



EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

# BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain  
Indian States,

FROM

1914-15 TO 1923-24.

FIFTY-EIGHTH NUMBER.

(Third number of New Series.)

---

*Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.*

---

LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:

Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 28 Abingdon Street, London, S.W.1;

York Street, Manchester; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;

or 120 George Street, Edinburgh;

or through any Bookseller.

1925.

PRINTED IN INDIA.

*Price 3s. net.*

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

## BRITISH INDIA.

---

### FOREWORD.

The second issue contained figures up to and including the year 1921-22. And it is intended that this publication should appear annually and that each successive issue should show the figures of one year later than the previous issue. But in order to bring the publication up to date figures for the two years 1922-23 and 1923-24 have been added in this volume.

In the statistics of agriculture and co-operative societies the year runs generally from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year (April to March) or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case it is clearly indicated in the tables.

The undermentioned table shown in the 2nd Issue of the Abstract has been omitted : —

No. 135. Currency Notes in circulation and held in Government Treasuries in each Circle in India.

C. G. FREKE,

*Director General.*

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA;

*July 15, 1925.*

# CONTENTS.

TABLE No.	Page.
1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc. . . . .	2-5
2. Variation in Population since 1901 . . . . .	6-7
3. Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions . . . . .	8
4. Towns and Villages classified by Population . . . . .	9
5. Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments) . . . . .	10-11
6. Population of Principal Towns . . . . .	12-13
7. ——— according to Religion . . . . .	14-15
8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901 . . . . .	16
9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc. . . . .	17
10. Territorial Distribution of Christians . . . . .	18
11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition . . . . .	19-20
12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition . . . . .	21-22
13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition . . . . .	23
14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex . . . . .	24-27
15. ——— Religion and Education . . . . .	28
16. ——— Residence and Education . . . . .	29-32
17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes . . . . .	33-34
18. Population according to Occupation . . . . .	36-37
19. ——— Classes of Occupation . . . . .	38-40
20. ——— in Indian States . . . . .	41-42
21. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.) . . . . .	43-48
22. ——— in British Provinces and Indian States . . . . .	49-52
23. ——— Infirmities according to Residence . . . . .	53
24. ——— Age . . . . .	54
25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction . . . . .	55-58
26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts . . . . .	59
27. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted . . . . .	60
28. ——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted . . . . .	61
29. ——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits . . . . .	62
30. ——— Miscellaneous cases . . . . .	63
31. ——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees . . . . .	64
32. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals . . . . .	65
33. Criminal Justice—Results of Trials . . . . .	66
34. ——— Appeals and Revisions . . . . .	67
35. ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them . . . . .	68-69
36. ——— Punishments inflicted . . . . .	70-71
37. Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police . . . . .	72-73
38. ——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned . . . . .	74-77
39. ——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned . . . . .	78-81
40. ——— Property stolen and recovered . . . . .	82
41. ——— Equipment, Discipline and internal Management of the Force . . . . .	84-87
42. ——— Strength and Cost of Military Police . . . . .	88-89
43. ——— Principal Police Offences . . . . .	90-91
44. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners . . . . .	92-93
45. ——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts . . . . .	94-95
46. ——— Number and Disposal of Convicts . . . . .	96-97
47. ——— Nature and Length of sentences of the Convicts . . . . .	98-99
48. ——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour . . . . .	100-101
49. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them . . . . .	102-103
50. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners . . . . .	104-105
51. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted . . . . .	106-107
52. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc. . . . .	108
53. ——— Conditions of Prisoners discharged . . . . .	109

TABLE NO.	PAGE.	
COINAGE AND CURRENCY— contd.	129. Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . .	234—239
	130. Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint . . . . .	240
	131. Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the Mints for re-coinage . . . . .	ib
	132. Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each deno- mination in circulation on the 31st March in each year . . . . .	241
	133. Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year . . . . .	242
	134. Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropria- tions for their reduction . . . . .	ib
	135. Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Depart- ment . . . . .	ib
BANKS	136. Progress of Banking Capital in India . . . . .	243—244
	137. Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities or Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year . . . . .	244
MUNICIPALITIES.	138. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure . . . . .	246—247
	139. Income of Municipalities . . . . .	248—251
	140. Expenditure of Municipalities . . . . .	252—258
	141. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure . . . . .	254—257
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS	142. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards . . . . .	258—259
	143. Total number of Institutions . . . . .	260
EDUCATION	144. ———— Scholars attending Institutions . . . . .	261
	145. Total Expenditure on Education . . . . .	262
	146. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them . . . . .	263—264
	147. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces . . . . .	266—273
	148. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education . . . . .	274—275
	149. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed . . . . .	276—277
	150. ———— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces . . . . .	278
	151. ———— University graduates and under-graduates . . . . .	279
	152. Results of prescribed Examinations . . . . .	280—285
	153. ———— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each Degree or passing the prescribed tests . . . . .	286—293
	154. ———— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities . . . . .	294—297
	155. Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under manage- ment of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars . . . . .	298—299
	156. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India . . . . .	300—305
	157. ———— in different Provinces . . . . .	306—313
	158. Expenditure on Education in each Province . . . . .	314
	159. Distribution of Expenditure on Education . . . . .	316—317
	160. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India . . . . .	318
161. Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in different Provinces . . . . .	319—320	
162. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction . . . . .	321—322	



	TABLE No.	PAGE.
PRESS.	163. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published . . . . .	323
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	164. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States . . . . .	324—327
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE	165. Agricultural area and yield Summary . . . . . 166. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in acres . . . . . 167. ——— under Irrigation, in acres . . . . . 168. Crops under Cultivation, in acres . . . . . 169. Area Surveyed and Assessed . . . . .	328—329 330—331 332—335 336—341 342—345
FORESTS	170. ——— of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department . . . . . 171. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle. . . . .	346—347 348—349
PORT TRUSTS	172. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt . . . . .	350
EMIGRATION	173. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts . . . . . 174. Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn . . . . .	351 ib
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	175. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships . . . . . 176. ——— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination . . . . . 177. ——— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination . . . . . 178. ——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination . . . . . 179. ——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination . . . . .	352—353 354 355—357 358—359 360—361
PILGRIMS	180. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act . . . . .	362—363
VITAL STATISTICS	181. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. . . . . 182. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles . . . . . 183. ——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births . . . . . 184. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations . . . . . 185. ——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age . . . . . 186. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population . . . . . 187. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month . . . . . 188. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States . . . . . 189. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases . . . . . 190. ——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein and their Income and Expenditure . . . . .	364—365 366—367 368—369 370—371 372—381 382—385 386—389 390 391 392—393

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
VITAL STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>	191. Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals. Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	394—395
	192. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries.	396—399
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS	193. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined, also the Poisons most commonly used in those Cases .	400
LUNATIC ASYLUMS	194. Number of Lunatics: Religion, mortality, cost to Government, etc.	402—403
	195. Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums .	404—405
	196. Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	406—407
	197. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums .	408—411
RAILWAYS	198. Railway Statistics—Summary .	412—414
	199. Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of year .	415—419
	200. Number (in thousands) of Passengers (including Season Ticket Holders) conveyed on the several Railway Systems in India .	420—421
	201. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India .	422—423
	202. Total Capital Outlay including Ferries and Suspense on open Lines of several Railway Systems in India .	424—427
	203. Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India .	428—429
	204. Working Expenses of the several Railways in India .	430—431
	205. Net Earnings of the several Railways in India .	432—433
	206. Percentage of net earnings on total Capital Outlay of the several Railway Systems in India .	434—435
	207. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India .	436—437
	208. Financial results of the Working of State Railways .	438
	208A. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State .	<i>ib</i>
	209. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible .	<i>ib</i>
	210. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic .	439
	211. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons .	440
	211A. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons .	441
	212. Value of the Total Trade .	442—443
	213. Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports .	444—445
	214. Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary .	446—447
	215. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported .	448—449
216. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported .	450—453	
217. ————— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries .	454—457	
218. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries .	458—459	
219. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported .	460—463	
220. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported .	464—467	
221. ————— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries .	468—469	
222. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries .	470—471	
223. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports, from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported .	472—473	
224. — and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) .	474—475	
225. — of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles .	476—511	
FOREIGN TRADE		

	226. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	512—513
	227. ——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	514—515
	228. ——— Wool Manufactures	<i>ib</i>
	229. ——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	<i>ib</i>
	230. ——— Metals	516—517
	231. ——— Metal Manufactures	518
	232. ——— Sugar	519
	233. ——— Provisions	<i>ib</i>
	234. ——— Mineral Oils	<i>ib</i>
	235. ——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	520
	236. ——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	<i>ib</i>
	237. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	520—521
	238. ——— Raw Wool	522
	239. ——— Rice	<i>ib</i>
	240. ——— Wheat	523
	241. ——— Barley	<i>ib</i>
	242. ——— Lac	<i>ib</i>
	243. ——— Seeds	524—525
	244. ——— Indian Tea	525
	245. Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	526—527
	246. Exports of Hides and Skins	528
	247. ——— Indigo	529
	248. ——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	<i>ib</i>
	249. ——— Oil Cakes	<i>ib</i>
	250. Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea	530
	251. ——— (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea	<i>ib</i>
	252. ——— Treasure Imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported, together with total Quantity	531—532
	253. ——— Exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity	533—534
	254. ——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence Imported and Provinces into which Imported	536—537
	255. ——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which Exported and Provinces from which Exported	538—539
	256. Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	540—541
	257. Trade of Aden	542—543
	258. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	544—545
	259. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	546—547
	260. ——— Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	<i>ib</i>
	261. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports Summary	548—549
	262. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	550
	263. ——— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	551
	264. Coasting Trade, Value of the Total Trade	552
	265. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	553—554

FOREIGN TRADE  
—contd.

SHIPPING

COASTING TRADE

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.	
SHIPS BUILT	266. Ships Built at Indian Ports . . . . .	555	
SHIPS REGISTERED.	267. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports . . . . .	556	
WRECKS	268. Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally lost in Indian Waters . . . . .	557	
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	269. Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act . . . . .	<i>ib</i>	
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	270. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . .	558—559	
	271. ————— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . .	560	
	272. ————— in each Province and at work at the end of each year . . . . .	561	
	273. ————— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year . . . . .	562	
	274. ————— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . .	563	
	275. ————— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . .	564	
	276. ————— but working in each Province in British India . . . . .	565	
	277. ————— but working in each Indian State . . . . .	566	
	LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	278. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies . . . . .	566—567
		279. ————— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies . . . . .	567
280. ————— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in Force at the close of each year . . . . .		568	
POST OFFICE.	281. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India . . . . .	<i>ib</i>	
	282. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets . . . . .	569	
	283. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase. . . . .	570—571	
	284. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits . . . . .	572	
	285. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India . . . . .	<i>ib</i>	
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	286. Telegraph lines—Summary . . . . .	573	
	287. ————— Offices—Summary . . . . .	<i>ib</i>	
	288. Telephone lines—Summary . . . . .	<i>ib</i>	
	289. ————— Offices—Summary . . . . .	574	
	290. ————— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moultain, Karachi and Ahmedabad . . . . .	<i>ib</i>	
	291. Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department . . . . .	575	
	292. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs . . . . .	576—577	
	293. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	<i>ib</i>	
METEOROLOGY.	294. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions . . . . .	578—579	
IRRIGATION WORKS.	295. Irrigation works—Principal Results of Operations . . . . .	580—581	
	296. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works . . . . .	582—583	
PRICES	297. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import . . . . .	584—585	
	298. ————— Variations . . . . .	<i>ib</i>	
	299. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities . . . . .	586	
	300. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt . . . . .	587	
	301. ————— Food Grains . . . . .	588—597	
	302. ————— Variations . . . . .	598—607	
	303. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains . . . . .	608	
	304. ————— Prices in India . . . . .	<i>ib</i>	

TABLE NO.	PAGE.
	305. Cotton Mills . . . . . 609—610
	306. Cotton Mills—Production . . . . . 612—617
	307. Amount of Excise duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills . . . . . 618
	308. Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills . . . . . <i>ib</i>
	309. Jute Mills . . . . . 619
	310. Woollen Mills . . . . . 620
INDUSTRIES.	311. Paper Mills . . . . . 621
	312. Breweries . . . . . <i>ib</i>
	313. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in British India . . . . . 622—627
	314. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India . . . . . 628—633
	315. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States . . . . . 634—637
	316. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States . . . . . 638—641
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS.	317. Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921 . . . . . 642—647
FACTORY INSPECTION.	318. Factories . . . . . 648—649
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	319. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom . . . . . 650—651
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	320. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India . . . . . 652—669
	321. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma) . . . . . 670
APPENDIX.	A. Customs Tariff . . . . . 671—681
"	B. Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each province . . . . . 682—692
"	C. Currency . . . . . 692
INDEX	. . . . . 693—699



---

# Tables

---





INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					<b>PROVINCES</b>
20,870,740	21,448,236	42,318,986	5,276,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	14,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,180	12,175,173	Bombay
1,637,245	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
36,304	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,180,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
29,787,745	21,558,042	48,375,787	4,805,465	49,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,078	15,720,089	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,208,069	5,867,973	12,166,642	617,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,300,265	9,378,750	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,969	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,291,537	11,920,655	6. Burma
16,783,666	17,238,323	34,002,169	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,563,646	11,796,642	23,360,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,016,060	4,366,873	174,440	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,061,369	6,061,361	12,122,730	1,393,267	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,893	9,897,551	Central Provinces
1,665,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,674	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,106	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,549	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,607	330,374	12. Ajmer-Merwara
69,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,393	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,872,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	321,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only.  
 Pakokku Hill Tracts, Chin Hills and Putao.

" " " "

[Continued on next page

## AREA AND POPULATION

## No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
<b>STATES</b>					
16. Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	...	8,466	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States . . . . .	...	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State . . . . .	...	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States . . . . .	...	3,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	...	28,648	8	10,425	...
21. Bombay States . . . . .	...	68,453	138	15,328	...
22. Central India States . . . . .	...	51,531	51	21,780	...
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .	...	31,178	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State . . . . .	...	26,357	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State . . . . .	...	82,698	89	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State . . . . .	...	64,268	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States . . . . .	...	10,696	49	4,660	...
Cochin State . . . . .	...	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State . . . . .	...	7,825	38	3,697	...
Other Madras States . . . . .	...	1,592	1	610	...
28. Mysore State . . . . .	...	20,475	105	18,668	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	...	25,500	...	...	...
30. Panjab States . . . . .	...	37,059	40	11,108	...
31. Rajputana States . . . . .	...	128,987	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State . . . . .	...	2,816	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States . . . . .	...	5,949	11	5,377	...
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b> . . . . .	...	<b>711,032</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>187,138</b>	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA</b> . . . . .	...	<b>1,895,332</b>	<b>2,316</b>	<b>685,666</b>	...

# AREA AND POPULATION

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
<b>STATES</b>					
188,119	195,697	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,988	172,961	378,977	9,115	369,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,955	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,753	896,928	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,346,186	2,013,463	3,359,669	35,305	3,324,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
8,769,962	3,639,467	7,409,429	1,316,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,068,962	2,938,061	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	46,163	2,019,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	306,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,128,899	12,473,970	1,187,297	11,286,673	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	567,896	4,892,416	27. Madras States
452,959	466,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,082,553	1,973,509	4,056,062	404,654	3,651,408	Travancore State
229,409	246,761	476,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	662,628	5,316,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Provinces (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,154,991	4,669,469	9,824,464	1,317,642	8,506,822	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,436	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,450,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,995,554	154,049,926	318,045,480	32,475,276	285,570,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

## VARIATION IN POPULATION

## No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras . . . . .	42,316,955	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,551	+2.2	+3,175,750	+8.3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,345,219	18,698,266	18,574,289	-345,047	-1.8	+1,121,977	+6.0
Bombay . . . . .	15,012,341	14,138,666	15,315,405	-124,324	-.8	+617,261	+5.3
Sind . . . . .	3,273,377	3,513,435	3,210,910	-234,068	-6.7	+302,525	+9.4
Aden . . . . .	56,500	46,165	43,074	+10,335	+22.4	+2,191	+5.0
3. Bengal . . . . .	46,695,536	45,452,605	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2.7	+3,341,545	+7.9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	43,375,717	46,507,490	47,813,339	-1,431,793	-3.1	-505,549	-1.1
Agra . . . . .	33,209,145	34,249,480	34,469,171	-1,040,341	-3.0	-230,655	-.7
Oudh . . . . .	12,166,442	12,558,004	12,833,168	-301,362	-3.1	-275,164	-2.1
5. Panjab . . . . .	20,665,024	19,578,573	19,842,227	+1,106,451	+5.7	-363,654	-1.8
6. Burma . . . . .	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,460,624	+1,096,975	+9.1	+1,624,563	+15.5
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	34,902,180	34,458,544	33,242,650	-467,355	-1.4	+1,246,664	+3.8
Bihar . . . . .	23,360,298	23,752,420	23,300,309	-372,141	-1.6	+322,120	+1.7
Orissa . . . . .	4,965,473	5,131,753	4,982,142	-162,560	-3.2	+149,611	+3.0
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	5,663,028	5,695,362	4,960,428	+47,996	+.9	+734,933	+14.4
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	13,912,769	13,916,156	11,971,328	-3,398	...	+1,044,530	+16.2
Central Provinces . . . . .	10,537,444	10,558,986	9,217,312	-21,552	-.2	+1,041,654	+17.6
Berar . . . . .	3,075,916	3,057,162	2,754,016	+15,154	+.6	+303,146	+11.0
9. Assam . . . . .	7,696,230	6,714,299	5,542,460	+591,931	+13.3	+671,519	+14.9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories) . . . . .	2,257,340	2,106,933	2,041,534	+54,497	+2.5	+155,399	+7.6
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	420,645	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1.5	+32,306	+8.5
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	495,271	501,395	476,913	-6,124	-1.4	+24,483	+5.1
13. Coorg . . . . .	163,535	174,076	160,607	-11,136	-6.4	-5,691	-3.1
14. Delhi . . . . .	455,185	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+16.1	+5,086	+2.0
15. Andaman and Nicobars . . . . .	27,016	26,469	24,649	+627	+2.4	+1,510	+7.3
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY</b>	<b>247,003,293</b>	<b>243,933,175</b>	<b>231,259,086</b>	<b>+3,070,115</b>	<b>+1.3</b>	<b>+12,674,060</b>	<b>+5.5</b>

# VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

## No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,222	284,465	+37,704	+10.9	+61,757	+21.7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,291	428,640	-41,314	-9.8	-8,340	-1.9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4.6	+80,106	+4.1
19. Bengal States	696,920	822,565	740,299	+74,361	+9.0	+82,266	+11.1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,959,689	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,480	+4	+630,735	+19.0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+3	+404,131	+7.2
22. Central India States	6,997,023	6,120,019	5,431,767	-131,996	-2.2	+607,252	+12.8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	-50,252	-2.4	+435,888	+29.8
24. Gwalior State	3,186,075	3,227,061	3,068,038	-41,886	-1.3	+161,933	+5.3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	-902,906	-6.8	+2,233,534	+20.0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,153,126	2,904,578	+162,392	+5.1	+252,548	+8.7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,811,341	4,188,086	+643,471	+13.5	+623,765	+14.9
Cochin State	579,089	918,110	812,025	+60,370	+6.6	+106,085	+13.1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,087	+16.8	+476,918	+16.2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	428,904	+10,414	+2.2	+60,352	+9.6
28. Mysore State	5,578,692	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,699	+3.0	+266,794	+4.8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,925,136	1,622,094	58,962	+1,205,042	+74.2	+1,633,132	+1,831.9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4.8	-211,604	-4.8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,953,366	-686,048	-6.5	+677,066	+6.9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	67,920	59,014	-8,199	-7.1	+28,905	+49.0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,881	1,189,874	1,163,454	-54,993	-4.6	+26,420	+2.3
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>71,939,187</b>	<b>71,223,218</b>	<b>63,101,968</b>	<b>+7,115,969</b>	<b>+11.0</b>	<b>+8,121,260</b>	<b>+12.9</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>318,942,480</b>	<b>315,156,396</b>	<b>294,361,050</b>	<b>+3,786,084</b>	<b>+1.2</b>	<b>+20,765,340</b>	<b>+7.1</b>

## DENSITY OF POPULATION

NO. 3—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS  
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	TABSILS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73.1	30.0	14.0	23.8	7.8	22.0	2.0	7.6	3.1	16.6
Baluchistan	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15.4	1.0	7.6	3.1	19.3	12.6	19.4	17.6	38.3	65.7
Bihar and Orissa	28.0	10.0	33.5	21.9	13.9	15.6	7.3	11.2	17.3	41.3
Bombay	60.4	29.0	32.8	44.3	5.6	12.6	.3	.9	1.0	13.2
Burma	92.4	76.1	7.6	23.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70.5	49.6	27.7	45.6	1.6	4.9	...	...	...	...
Céorg	88.0	77.9	14.0	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0
Madras	30.1	9.7	25.1	17.9	22.6	28.0	13.0	24.0	7.3	20.4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88.6	71.6	5.1	9.5	5.1	13.7	1.2	5.2	...	...
Punjab	38.0	13.6	39.4	41.4	16.0	27.4	4.8	11.3	1.8	6.3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19.7	4.2	12.5	6.5	19.5	18.3	23.4	35.1	19.9	35.9
Baroda State	22.6	7.8	48.3	43.6	23.4	31.5	2.8	4.8	3.1	12.3
Central India States	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54.3	31.0	...	...	45.7	69.0
Gwalior State	78.4	62.8	19.8	31.9	1.8	5.3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53.9	36.8	45.5	58.8	.5	1.0	...	.2	.1	3.2
Kashmir State	69.2	94.7	8.3	43.6	2.3	19.4	.2	2.3	...	...
Mysore State	36.2	30.2	62.8	65.6	10.8	17.4	...	...	.2	6.8
Rajputana States†	83.0	62.0	17.0	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32.0	5.0	7.4	2.7	16.3	10.9	11.3	11.4	33.4	70.0
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>28.9</b>

\* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

No. 4—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . . .	517,036	55,983,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000 .. . . .	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,306
1,000—2,000 .. . . .	47,243	64,296,223	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 .. . . .	15,965	45,065,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 .. . . .	1,971	12,426,396	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 .. . . .	517	6,906,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,562,868
20,000—50,000 .. . . .	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,915	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 .. . . .	55	3,609,189	43	2,888,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over .. . . .	34	8,053,134	29	7,156,078	5	697,056
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified	...	600,665	...	540,311	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,779	46	99,593	...	2,825,186
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>687,981</b>	<b>318,942,480</b>	<b>500,098</b>	<b>247,003,293</b>	<b>167,898</b>	<b>71,939,187</b>

## POPULATION OF CITIES

No. 5—MAIN STATISTICS

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs . . . . .	1,327,547	+4'3	...	21,413	500
Bombay . . . . .	1,175,914	+20'1	+82'5	46,896	624
Madras . . . . .	526,911	+1'6	+32'5	18,169	908
Agra . . . . .	165,382	...	+24'5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad . . . . .	274,007	+17'7	+113'2	24,809	763
Ajmer . . . . .	113,512	+31'7	+132'9†	6,877	679
Allahabad . . . . .	157,220	-8'4	+9'6	10,250	753
Amritsar . . . . .	160,218	+4'8	+8'5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,498	+25'3	+66'6	20,331	892
Bareilly . . . . .	129,459	...	+23'8	16,800	817
Benares . . . . .	168,447	-2'6	+11'3	19,580	869
Cawnpore . . . . .	216,436	+21'2	+71'9	22,620	667
Dacca . . . . .	119,450	+10'0	+74'1	17,566	774
Delhi . . . . .	304,420	+30'7	+75'5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad . . . . .	434,187	-19'4	+10'0†	7,025	696
Jaipur . . . . .	120,207	-12'3	-16'7†	40,069	667
Jubbulpore . . . . .	108,793	+8'1	+96'1	7,252	761
Karachi . . . . .	216,893	+42'8	+232'2	19,716	629
Lahore . . . . .	281,781	+23'2	+79'2†	9,716	571
Lucknow . . . . .	240,566	-4'6	-12'9	1,350	774
Madura . . . . .	138,594	+2'8	+165'9	17,105	876
Mandalay . . . . .	148,917	+7'7	-21'1*	5,917	915
Meerut . . . . .	142,609	+5'1	+50'2	15,542	707
Nagpur . . . . .	145,193	+43'2	+71'9	7,259	664
Patna . . . . .	119,976	-11'9	-24'5	7,898	824
Peshawar . . . . .	104,462	+6'7	+30'6†	34,817	610
Poona . . . . .	214,796	+13'8	+48'8	5,369	813
Rangoon . . . . .	341,962	+16'6	+246'4	4,500	444
Rawalpind . . . . .	101,142	+17'0	+90'9	...	441
Sholapur . . . . .	119,581	+94'9	+123'9	17,083	694
Srinagar . . . . .	141,735	+8'9	+19'1*	15,653	650
Surat . . . . .	117,434	+2'2	+8'9	39,144	902
Trichinopoly . . . . .	120,422	-2'5	+57'4	13,622	986

\* Relates to the period 1891-1921.

† Relates to the period 1861-1921.



## FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000 in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
630	840,941	325,093	43,680	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	897,690	184,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,722	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,438	56,392	4,978	4,725	Agra
397	198,596	53,828	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
637	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	166,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,190	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	68,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,583	Bareilly
140	140,956	85,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	164,036	55,717	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	40,325	710	270	Cacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,365	Hyderabad
63	73,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,756	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	190,688	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	140,044	11,287	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,486	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,298	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,996	16,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
256	119,156	16,938	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,243	39,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	26,981	73,632	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,573	13,553	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,637	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	39,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,261	533	9,919	Surat
176	83,373	15,429	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

## POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	.....	1,327,547	+ 65,268
Calcutta and Fort	.....	Calcutta	907,651	+ 11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore	.....	24 Parganas	56,474	+ 8,296
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas	67,872	+ 13,605
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas	46,567	+ 272
Howrah	.....	Howrah	195,301	+ 16,205
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+ 196,460
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+ 8,251
4. <i>Hydrabad and Cantonment</i>	Hydrabad	Hydrabad	404,187	- 96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,932	+ 49,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	246,566	- 11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	.....	304,420	+ 71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,731	+ 53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+ 41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	198,447	- 5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,532	+ 83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	216,436	+ 37,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	157,220	- 14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,796	+ 26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,218	+ 7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+ 64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	149,917	+ 10,618
18. Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,207	- 16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,976	- 10,177
20. Madras	Madras	Madras	138,894	+ 3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,459	- 3
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,735	+ 15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,423	- 3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	123,609	+ 5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+ 2,566
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,450	+ 10,699
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	145,193	+ 43,778
28. <i>Bangalore Civil and Military Station</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+ 48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore	108,798	+ 8,142
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	- 4,638
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,606	- 14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,452	+ 6,517
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,142	+ 14,659

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer . . . . .	Ajmer-Merwara .	Ajmer . . . . .	113,512	+27,290
36. Moradabad . . . . .	United Provinces.	Moradabad . . . . .	82,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment . . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	Umbala . . . . .	76,326	-3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Malabar . . . . .	82,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Hyderabad . . . . .	81,836	+5,896
40. <i>Imphal</i> . . . . .	Assam . . . . .	Manipur . . . . .	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa .	Bhagalpur . . . . .	68,678	-5,471
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	Rampur . . . . .	73,156	-1,160
43. Shahjahanpur . . . . .	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur . . . . .	72,616	+838
44. <i>Mysore</i> . . . . .	Mysore . . . . .	Mysore . . . . .	63,951	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces.	Jhansi . . . . .	69,432	-3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment'. . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	Jullundur . . . . .	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment . . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	Sialkot . . . . .	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh) . . . . .	United Provinces.	Aligarh . . . . .	66,968	+619
49. Kumbakonam . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Tanjore . . . . .	60,700	-3,947
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Travancore . . . . .	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur . . . . .	United Provinces.	Saharanpur . . . . .	62,261	-589
52. Darbhanga . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa .	Darbhanga . . . . .	53,700	-8,928
53. Hubli . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Dharwar . . . . .	69,306	+7,766
54. Sholapur . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Sholapur . . . . .	119,581	+89,236
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i> . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Kathiawar . . . . .	59,892	-1,302
56. Tanjore . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Tanjore . . . . .	69,913	-428
57. Negapatam . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Tanjore . . . . .	54,016	-6,163
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment. . . . .	United Provinces.	Farukhabad . . . . .	51,567	-8,090
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i> . . . . .	Rajputana . . . . .	Marwar . . . . .	73,480	-6,276
60. Salem . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Salem . . . . .	62,244	-6,909
61. Muttra and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces.	Muttra . . . . .	63,640	-5,343
62. Moulmein . . . . .	Burma . . . . .	Amherst . . . . .	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur . . . . .	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur . . . . .	57,935	+1,094
64. Cuddalore . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	S. Arcot . . . . .	50,527	-6,047
65. <i>Bhopal</i> . . . . .	Central India . . . . .	Bhopal . . . . .	45,094	-11,110
66. <i>Bikaner</i> . . . . .	Rajputana . . . . .	Bikaner . . . . .	99,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment. . . . .	United Provinces.	Fyzabad . . . . .	56,620	+1,065
68. Cocanada . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Godavari . . . . .	53,348	-763
69. Shikarpur . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Sukkur . . . . .	55,603	+1,559
70. Conjeevaram . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Chingleput . . . . .	61,376	+7,612
71. Cuttack . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa .	Cuttack . . . . .	51,007	-1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment . . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	Ferozepur . . . . .	54,361	+3,615
73. Bhatpara . . . . .	Bengal . . . . .	24 Parganas . . . . .	65,809	+16,195

## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

## No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras . . . . .	37,511,294 84'84	5	25,493 '06	1,216	523
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden) . . . . .	14,516,236 79'53	8,319 '04	214,709 '11	1,906 '01	83,019 '43
3. Bengal . . . . .	20,206,859 43'27	2,363 '61	12,863 '03	265,604 '57	767
4. United Provinces . . . . .	38,610,462 53'09	14,234 '63	67,887 '15	488	925 '01
5. Punjab . . . . .	6,579,260 31'30	2,294,207 '10	34,432 '17	3,230 '02	493
6. Burma . . . . .	455,150 3'63	4,843 '04	1,135 '01	11,201,943 85'06	380
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	23,166,459 82'34	1,475 '01	4,311 '01	505	85
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	11,622,041 33'54	1,529 '01	63,286 '49	28	1,783 '01
9. Assam . . . . .	4,132,968 54'34	983 '01	3,397 '04	13,182 '17	16
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.) . . . . .	149,581 6'66	23,040 '23	3	...	20
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	38,678 9'29	7,645 '82	17	180 '04	164 '04
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	364,341 73'56	210 '03	18,422 3'72	1	211 '04
13. Coorg . . . . .	126,667 77'33	...	203 '12	14 '01	...
14. Delhi . . . . .	325,551 66'69	2,704 '57	4,698 '96	6	72 '01
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	8,330 32'78	300 '44	...	2,652 9'79	...
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY</b>	<b>163,144,700</b> 60'06	<b>2,367,021</b> '96	<b>455,855</b> '18	<b>11,490,815</b> 4'65	<b>83,464</b> '04
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	230,162 39'94	21 '01	106 '03	358 '09	...
17. Baluchistan States . . . . .	12,670 3'34	96 '03	...	...	1
18. Baroda State . . . . .	1,742,340 81'96	70	43,223 2'93	1	7,530 '36
19. Bengal States . . . . .	695,670 67'53	17	506 '06	19,155 1'13	3
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	3,438,538 30'84	83	299 '01	1,243 '03	8
21. Bombay States . . . . .	6,214,449 53'30	787 '01	266,941 3'60	44	2,453 '63
22. Central India States . . . . .	5,219,721 50'89	627 '01	44,431 '74	10	950 '02
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,510,452 73'08	152 '01	1,608 '07	...	24
24. Gwalior State . . . . .	2,806,091 88'08	661 '02	38,006 1'22	...	255 '01
25. Hyderabad State . . . . .	10,357,236 85'45	2,745 '02	15,684 '15	10	1,490 '02
26. Kashmir State . . . . .	682,641 29'35	30,507 '19	520	37,665 1'14	7
27. Madras States . . . . .	3,626,975 66'43	...	134	62	6
28. Mysore State . . . . .	5,481,750 91'69	134	20,732 '35	1,319 '02	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	24,853 45'63	4,858 '92	...	116	...
30. Punjab States . . . . .	2,220,391 50'28	613,080 18'41	6,869 '16	2,632 '06	33
31. Rajputana States . . . . .	5,189,666 82'99	8,703 '09	273,722 '84	...	336
32. Sikkim State . . . . .	54,535 66'73	...	7	26,788 32'73	1
33. United Provinces States . . . . .	894,217 78'26	32 '02	224 '02	...	...
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>53,589,886</b> 77'48	<b>871,782</b> '26	<b>722,741</b> '04	<b>80,453</b> '12	<b>13,314</b> '02
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>210,734,586</b> 68'59	<b>3,238,803</b> '03	<b>1,178,596</b> '37	<b>11,571,268</b> 3'66	<b>101,773</b> '03

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission of tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammads	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religions and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province State or Agency
<i>Provinces</i>						
2,840,438 1-77	1,361,464 3-22	45	578,398 1-37	03	42,318,985 100	1. Madras
3,820,183 19-74	204,917 1-37	15,979 08	122,939 04	142	19,348,319 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
25,210,802 63-99	147,081 31	1,851 07	845,780 1-81	1,569	46,605,636 100	3. Bengal
6,481,632 14-28	200,706 44	41	...	12	45,375,787 100	4. United Provinces
11,444,321 35-93	329,050 1-59	19	...	13	20,685,024 100	5. Punjab
500,592 3-80	257,106 1-95	1,185 01	702,587 6-34	14,228 11	13,169,009(a) 100	6. Burma
3,690,184 10-85	257,129 76	25	1,881,009 8-53	1,009	34,002,189 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
593,574 4-05	41,445 30	54	1,014,013 11-60	4	13,912,760 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,202,480 28-96	128,056 1-58	11	1,124,809 14-79	363 01	7,606,239 100	9. Assam
2,062,786 91-62	10,610 47	...	...	...	2,251,849 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
367,282 87-31	6,678 1-59	19	...	5	420,618 100	11. Baluchistan
101,776 20-57	5,531 1-12	25	4,736 96	9	495,271 100	12. Ajmer-Merwara
13,021 7-95	3,182 1-94	...	20,722 12-65	...	163,838 100	13. Coorg
141,758 29-04	13,320 2-73	17	...	2	488,188 100	14. Delhi
4,104 15-15	1,586 ...	...	9,174 33-87	300 1-11	27,096 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
59,444,331 24-07	3,027,891 1-23	19,221 01	6,004,167 2-30	17,745	216,960,200(a) 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
<i>States</i>						
17,457 3-55	4,050 1-05	...	131,832 34-33	...	384,016 100	16. Assam State (Manipur)
366,183 9-69	15	...	...	...	378,977 100	17. Baluchistan States
162,328 7-63	7,421 38	27	168,077 7-67	5	2,126,522 100	18. Baroda State
273,322 30-70	1,988 22	...	8,265 36	...	896,926 100	19. Bengal States
16,095 40	40,229 1-17	...	456,934 11-54	240 01	3,959,689 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
840,675 11-35	14,145 79	968 01	66,942 91	...	7,409,429 100	21. Bombay States
331,520 5-53	9,062 15	29	390,469 6-66	4	5,907,023 100	22. Central India States
18,458 89	36,273 1-76	...	500,833 24-19	...	2,066,900 100	23. Central Provinces States
176,883 5-55	1,640 05	1	161,629 5-07	...	3,186,075 100	24. Gwalior State
1,208,277 10-41	62,656 50	4	430,748 3-46	...	12,471,770 100	25. Hyderabad State
2,548,514 76-76	1,634 06	...	...	1	3,320,518 100	26. Kashmir State
368,903 6-66	1,454,717 26-64	1,441 03	13,005 24	...	5,450,312 100	27. Madras States
340,461 5-70	71,395 1-19	36	62,831 1-05	8	5,978,892 100	28. Mysore State
21,337 39-17	3,306 6-07	...	...	...	54,470(a) 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,360,062 31-00	3,680 09	...	...	1	4,416,036 100	30. Punjab States
900,341 9-15	4,911 05	26	480,679 4-38	...	9,844,384 100	31. Rajputana States
20 03	370 46	...	...	...	81,721 100	32. Sikkim State
243,985 21-50	2,473 22	...	...	...	1,134,881 100	33. United Provinces States
9,200,002 18-43	1,726,183 2-60	2,557	2,870,444 4-15	259	69,108,521(a) 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
68,735,233 21-74	4,754,064 1-51	21,778 01	9,774,611 3-09	18,004 01	318,128,721(a) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION  
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic . . . . .	216,260,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	-0.5	+5.0
(b) Arya . . . . .	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+82.1	+163.4
(c) Brahmo . . . . .	6,388	0.2	5,504	0.18	4,050	0.14	+16.1	+35.9
Sikh . . . . .	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,186,339	75	+7.4	+37.3
Jain . . . . .	1,176,506	37	1,246,182	40	1,334,148	45	-5.6	-6.4
Buddhist . . . . .	11,571,368	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,769	322	+7.9	+13.1
Parsi . . . . .	101,778	3	100,006	3	94,190	3	+1.7	+6.3
Muhammadian . . . . .	68,736,233	2,174	66,647,209	2,126	61,458,077	2,122	+3.1	+6.7
Christian . . . . .	4,764,064	151	3,876,903	124	2,923,241	99	+22.7	+32.6
Jewish . . . . .	21,778	0.7	20,960	0.7	18,228	0.6	+3.8	+15.1
Animistic . . . . .	9,774,611	309	10,286,168	328	8,564,149	292	-5.1	+19.9
Minor or not returned . . . . .	18,004	0.6	37,101	1	129,900	4	-51.5	-71.4
Total . . . . .	316,128,721	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0.8	+6.5

## NO. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Sect.	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.		ANGLO-INDIANS*.		INDIANS.		TOTAL.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican . . . . .	80,369	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,936	190,244	533,160	492,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,908	31,935	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian . . . . .	695	599	16	18	83	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist . . . . .	1,598	1,230	1,529	1,561	222,946	215,619	444,479	337,226
Congregationalist . . . . .	194	156	155	269	62,467	62,785	123,016	135,265
Greek . . . . .	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran . . . . .	214	195	184	164	119,686	120,333	240,316	218,500
Methodist . . . . .	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,794	208,136	171,844
Presbyterian . . . . .	7,608	2,268	691	736	127,898	116,637	254,839	181,130
Quaker . . . . .	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic . . . . .	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,089	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian . . . . .	1	...	61	63	217,038	206,815	423,908	413,142
Salvationist . . . . .	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,922	82,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	168,836	178,607	367,588	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	2,784	2,429	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,683
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>124,991</b>	<b>50,746</b>	<b>56,642</b>	<b>55,399</b>	<b>2,274,527</b>	<b>2,189,809</b>	<b>4,753,174†</b>	<b>3,976,203</b>

\*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE  
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans . . . . .	156,340	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,598
Anglo-Indians* . . . . .	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians . . . . .	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,972	102,211	166,319	303,336
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,057,881</b>	<b>1,361,484</b>	<b>264,917</b>	<b>147,081</b>	<b>200,706</b>	<b>329,050</b>

  

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N. W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans . . . . .	2,630	6,228	5,917	2,723	8,300	10,923
Anglo-Indians* . . . . .	16,658	4,095	3,422	450	200	1,464
Indians . . . . .	231,818	243,906	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>257,106</b>	<b>257,129</b>	<b>41,445</b>	<b>128,056</b>	<b>10,610</b>	<b>30,297</b>

  

	States and Agencies.	Baoda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans . . . . .	19,388	103	64	270	3,513	75	3,890	470	6,998	640	3,445
Anglo-Indians* . . . . .	17,169	44	30	199	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians . . . . .	1,688,736	7,274	43,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,729	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,725,293</b>	<b>7,421</b>	<b>43,289</b>	<b>14,145</b>	<b>9,062</b>	<b>36,273</b>	<b>62,656</b>	<b>1,454,717</b>	<b>71,396</b>	<b>4,911</b>	<b>18,484</b>

\*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.



RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19  
 No. II.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
 ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
<b>Provinces—</b>					
Madras . . . . .	Males . . . . .	11,088,217	8,864,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females . . . . .	7,996,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males . . . . .	4,893,808	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females . . . . .	3,052,416	4,436,985	1,681,840	9,171,250
Bengal . . . . .	Males . . . . .	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females . . . . .	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces . . . . .	Males . . . . .	10,762,558	10,352,089	3,173,098	23,787,745
	Females . . . . .	6,860,811	10,990,698	3,746,633	21,598,042
Punjab . . . . .	Males . . . . .	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,048	11,306,265
	Females . . . . .	3,940,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma . . . . .	Males . . . . .	3,764,306	3,621,696	340,514	(a) 6,726,516
	Females . . . . .	3,278,478	2,423,368	731,739	(b) 6,433,585
Lihar and Orissa . . . . .	Males . . . . .	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females . . . . .	5,464,096	8,562,917	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	Males . . . . .	3,097,727	3,422,662	431,010	6,951,399
	Females . . . . .	2,308,690	3,496,779	1,155,893	6,961,361
Assam . . . . .	Males . . . . .	2,203,259	1,554,400	204,451	3,962,109
	Females . . . . .	1,558,203	1,513,817	573,301	3,645,321
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . . .	Males . . . . .	703,827	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females . . . . .	449,361	454,001	116,662	1,020,024
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	Males . . . . .	62,925,227	55,913,359	7,827,792	* 126,666,378
	Females . . . . .	42,720,623	58,209,924	21,030,590	120,961,137

\* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,239 males and 170,130 females.  
 (a) Includes 21,463 males not enumerated according to civil condition.  
 (b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page

## RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda . . . . .	Males . . . . .	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females . . . . .	340,078	514,434	170,846	1,025,358
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,053,317	814,456	73,413	1,941,186
	Females . . . . .	661,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,638,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females . . . . .	1,289,023	1,718,034	631,510	3,638,567
Central India States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females . . . . .	961,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,908,061
Central Provinces States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	516,169	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females . . . . .	434,095	477,345	138,062	1,049,502
Hyderabad . . . . .	Males . . . . .	2,899,420	3,032,800	422,791	6,355,011
	Females . . . . .	1,392,612	3,029,388	1,203,699	5,625,699
Kashmir . . . . .	Males . . . . .	911,886	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,724,581
	Females . . . . .	604,264	743,980	186,702	(b) 1,534,946
Madras States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,577,622	1,064,949	102,350	2,744,921
	Females . . . . .	1,273,370	1,078,467	363,625	2,715,462
Mysore . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,675,268	1,185,010	180,839	3,041,117
	Females . . . . .	1,140,955	1,196,121	588,699	2,925,775
Punjab States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,256,990	940,690	229,094	2,426,774
	Females . . . . .	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	2,651,196	2,046,415	467,280	5,164,891
	Females . . . . .	1,647,040	2,129,155	883,780	4,659,975
United Provinces States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	255,568	279,705	45,967	581,240
	Females . . . . .	165,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males . . . . .	17,759,005	15,138,895	2,610,609	* 37,508,509
	Females . . . . .	12,120,572	15,383,207	5,604,338	34,814,717
TOTAL	Males . . . . .	80,665,132	71,067,754	13,338,392	† 165,071,278
	Females . . . . .	84,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	183,269,164
	TOTAL	136,506,327	142,660,885	37,173,230	(c) 316,340,442

\* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,036 and Females 1,507,652.

† Males 1,014,276 and Females 1,677,763.

(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) " 28,450 females not "

(c) " 3,592,038 persons not " " "

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu . . . . .	Males . . . . .	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,631,708	110,889,807
		47'92	45'50	6'88	100
	Females . . . . .	34,147,023	50,423,822	20,350,075	105,821,825
		83'21	47'65	19'14	100
TOTAL . . . . .	88,291,862	100,537,997	27,881,873	216,711,722	
	40'74	46'39	12'87	100	
Sikh . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,017,127	655,302	171,544	1,843,973
		65'76	55'54	9'30	100
	Females . . . . .	541,569	963,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38'87	47'60	13'53	100
TOTAL . . . . .	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449	
	48'15	40'73	11'12	100	
Jain . . . . .	Males . . . . .	309,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		60'70	39'95	10'05	100
	Females . . . . .	185,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32'64	42'02	25'34	100
TOTAL . . . . .	494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596	
	14'99	40'68	17'43	100	
Buddhist . . . . .	Males . . . . .	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56'68	38'07	5'25	100
	Females . . . . .	2,988,400	2,193,769	672,913	5,855,024
		51'04	37'47	11'49	100
TOTAL . . . . .	6,228,527	4,369,648	973,127	11,571,235	
	53'83	37'76	8'41	100	
Parsi . . . . .	Males . . . . .	29,357	30,627	3,380	52,364
		56'06	39'39	4'55	100
	Females . . . . .	23,383	19,535	6,496	49,414
		47'39	39'53	13'18	100
TOTAL . . . . .	52,740	50,162	9,876	101,778	
	51'82	39'46	8'72	100	

[Continued on next page

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,894,905	14,864,580	1,888,361	35,652,846
		<i>59.09</i>	<i>41.76</i>	<i>5.15</i>	100
	Females	12,630,279	15,057,008	4,712,568	32,399,855
		<i>38.96</i>	<i>46.49</i>	<i>14.55</i>	100
	TOTAL	31,515,184	29,921,588	6,545,924	67,982,694
		<i>46.36</i>	<i>44.01</i>	<i>9.63</i>	100
Christian	Males	1,387,673	965,839	103,116	2,456,628
		<i>56.49</i>	<i>39.32</i>	<i>4.20</i>	100
	Females	1,039,842	948,952	253,615	2,242,409
		<i>47.44</i>	<i>41.31</i>	<i>11.25</i>	100
	TOTAL	2,427,515	1,914,791	361,681	4,703,987
		<i>52.12</i>	<i>40.28</i>	<i>7.60</i>	100
Animistic	Males	2,650,460	2,011,011	233,921	4,895,422
		<i>54.14</i>	<i>41.08</i>	<i>4.78</i>	100
	Females	2,236,356	2,041,341	800,040	4,878,237
		<i>45.85</i>	<i>41.86</i>	<i>12.30</i>	100
	TOTAL	4,887,344	4,052,352	833,961	9,773,659
		<i>50.01</i>	<i>41.46</i>	<i>8.53</i>	100
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,828	687	23,658
		<i>51.33</i>	<i>46.57</i>	<i>2.90</i>	100
	Females	7,415	6,629	1,670	15,714
		<i>47.19</i>	<i>42.19</i>	<i>10.63</i>	100
	TOTAL	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		<i>49.67</i>	<i>44.34</i>	<i>5.99</i>	100
Grand Total	Males	80,686,132	71,057,754	10,336,392	162,080,278
		<i>49.79</i>	<i>43.84</i>	<i>6.38</i>	100
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,536	153,269,164
		<i>35.78</i>	<i>46.71</i>	<i>17.51</i>	100
	TOTAL	135,527,327	142,650,885	37,170,928	315,350,442
		<i>42.98</i>	<i>45.23</i>	<i>11.79</i>	100

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,892,038 persons.  
 (2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

NO. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL  
CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5 . . .	39,656,410	19,434,601	20,171,609	19,367,636	19,938,007	110,684	216,469	6,481	15,139
5—10 . . .	46,747,386	23,646,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10—15 . . .	36,741,552	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,961,195	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20 . . .	26,144,690	13,648,634	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,378	517,898
20—25 . . .	26,066,102	12,563,522	13,502,280	5,054,103	694,743	7,086,997	11,640,920	423,723	906,617
25—30 . . .	27,599,986	14,028,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	228,991	10,554,250	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35 . . .	26,137,541	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,668	2,354,123
35—40 . . .	18,968,684	10,306,963	8,662,721	636,506	128,906	8,729,636	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,569
40—45 . . .	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	522,085	134,405	8,309,350	5,699,160	1,239,030	3,673,416
45—50 . . .	11,644,341	6,346,826	5,297,515	262,016	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,769	980,527	2,440,932
50—55 . . .	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,653	2,431,455	1,364,835	4,149,338
55—60 . . .	5,374,404	2,996,688	2,577,906	100,254	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60—65 . . .	8,863,136	4,318,487	4,544,649	152,772	48,551	2,953,460	883,026	1,212,265	2,633,072
65—70 . . .	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	40,917	17,787	645,369	251,546	406,777	945,993
70 and over . . .	5,342,763	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,140	38,687	1,467,567	350,976	1,016,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	315,360,442	162,051,278	163,269,164	80,685,132	54,541,195	71,057,754	71,593,131	10,336,392	26,834,939

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,593,038 persons.

## RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No.—14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Mudras . . . . .	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,684	2,659,423	2,830,992	2,896,160
Bombay* . . . . .	10,176,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,267,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal . . . . .	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces . . . . .	23,787,745	21,588,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab . . . . .	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,547	1,661,668	1,446,203
Burma † . . . . .	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,056,317	2,735,083	2,648,138
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,951,399	6,661,961	868,514	927,196	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam . . . . .	3,061,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,469
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES</b> . . . . .	<b>126,872,116</b>	<b>120,131,177</b>	<b>15,173,771</b>	<b>15,702,069</b>	<b>18,601,719</b>	<b>17,816,566</b>
<b>States—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	1,100,564	1,025,968	136,686	138,154	155,267	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,180
Bombay States . . . . .	3,769,962	3,639,467	486,272	512,809	609,106	578,857
Central India . . . . .	3,068,962	2,928,061	367,398	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,028,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	189,175
Hyderabad State . . . . .	6,345,071	6,126,699	735,416	778,076	878,804	920,045
Kashmir State ‡ . . . . .	1,767,122	1,663,396	239,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States . . . . .	2,744,921	2,716,391	359,367	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore . . . . .	3,047,117	2,981,775	353,134	375,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States . . . . .	2,426,763	1,990,263	286,949	280,037	339,670	300,124
Rajputana . . . . .	5,184,801	4,659,493	615,912	630,653	786,718	717,860
United Provinces States . . . . .	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b> . . . . .	<b>37,123,438</b>	<b>34,815,749</b>	<b>4,312,030</b>	<b>4,469,540</b>	<b>5,244,414</b>	<b>5,064,689</b>
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>163,995,554</b>	<b>154,946,926</b>	<b>19,484,801</b>	<b>20,171,609</b>	<b>23,846,133</b>	<b>22,881,255</b>
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	( 1921 10,000 1911 10,000 1901 10,000	( 1921 10,000 1911 10,000 1901 10,000	( 1921 1,202 1911 1,327 1901 1,254	( 1921 1,316 1911 1,433 1901 1,339	( 1921 1,471 1911 1,333 1901 1,394	( 1921 1,494 1911 1,393 1901 1,382

\* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,540 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,641 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,786,924	1,697,433	1,635,950	2,012,173
Bombay* . . . . .	1,324,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	709,266	801,059
Bengal . . . . .	3,016,915	2,325,989	2,165,992	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces . . . . .	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,902,383
Punjab . . . . .	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma† . . . . .	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,682	610,011
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,170,829	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	886,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	485,704	537,653
Assam . . . . .	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,390	282,862	331,479
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	143,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,963	87,898
<b>Total, British Provinces</b>	<b>15,662,666</b>	<b>12,817,906</b>	<b>10,767,864</b>	<b>9,967,676</b>	<b>9,022,046</b>	<b>10,692,035</b>
<b>States and Agencies—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	135,240	120,161	93,169	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	270,885	245,789	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,661
Bombay States . . . . .	405,417	415,963	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency . . . . .	397,033	322,138	250,545	206,938	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States . . . . .	131,924	111,199	73,318	69,261	68,709	80,351
Hyderabad State . . . . .	611,263	677,594	461,680	428,975	469,174	539,035
Kashmir State † . . . . .	298,565	165,321	143,653	132,937	127,531	139,966
Madras States . . . . .	354,282	335,277	259,982	266,167	237,402	255,672
Mysore . . . . .	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,172	240,234	278,266
Punjab States . . . . .	285,935	216,264	208,521	158,152	189,826	163,014
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	668,808	616,611	435,974	329,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States . . . . .	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,295	40,455
<b>Total, Indian States</b>	<b>4,508,630</b>	<b>3,752,620</b>	<b>2,880,960</b>	<b>2,528,390</b>	<b>2,641,776</b>	<b>2,810,255</b>
<b>Total, India</b>	<b>20,171,326</b>	<b>16,670,626</b>	<b>13,648,824</b>	<b>12,496,066</b>	<b>12,663,822</b>	<b>13,502,280</b>
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. { 1921 1911 1901	1,245 1,165 1,264	1,061 997 1,084	842 848 866	815 826 835	775 822 787	861 930 892

[Continued on next page

\* See footnote\* on page 24.

‡ " " " † " " " † " " " † " " "

## No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
<b>Provinces—</b>							
Madras . . . . .	1,702,024	1,001,454	1,704,757	1,560,621	2,557,519	2,512,281	
Bombay* . . . . .	982,559	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,335,934	1,114,809	
Bengal . . . . .	2,234,020	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,678,404	3,036,910	2,362,230	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,045,297	1,656,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041	
Punjab . . . . .	923,062	750,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,503	
Burma‡ . . . . .	553,459	526,892	547,871	456,845	836,451	706,798	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,856	1,463,177	2,129,278	2,205,909	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	540,272	536,403	591,912	612,497	926,269	873,940	
Assam . . . . .	356,279	349,081	325,935	294,361	527,334	390,419	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	104,654	86,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,938	
<b>Total, British Provinces</b> . . . . .	<b>11,023,731</b>	<b>10,725,393</b>	<b>10,376,533</b>	<b>9,900,651</b>	<b>15,892,904</b>	<b>14,151,695</b>	
<b>States and Agencies—</b>							
Baroda . . . . .	92,640	86,503	89,474	85,908	146,288	139,403	
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	167,766	183,791	161,541	174,298	248,001	241,664	
Bombay States . . . . .	313,204	319,115	311,066	308,258	464,822	447,556	
Central India Agency . . . . .	247,433	251,922	235,910	278,907	414,793	379,950	
Central Provinces States . . . . .	53,450	90,197	83,654	89,788	130,584	121,014	
Hyderabad State . . . . .	569,962	509,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557	
Kashmir State† . . . . .	137,026	135,096	143,519	122,682	184,463	162,042	
Madras States . . . . .	229,737	241,765	193,655	192,538	336,376	306,230	
Mysore . . . . .	260,343	257,581	245,513	230,396	376,978	314,250	
Punjab States . . . . .	205,036	165,209	199,897	162,866	287,540	233,765	
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	427,343	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428	
United Provinces States . . . . .	47,821	43,676	49,303	47,792	76,584	72,175	
<b>Total, Indian States</b> . . . . .	<b>3,009,203</b>	<b>2,847,609</b>	<b>2,999,639</b>	<b>2,560,938</b>	<b>4,483,524</b>	<b>4,023,187</b>	
<b>Total, India</b> . . . . .	<b>14,023,684</b>	<b>13,573,002</b>	<b>13,376,222</b>	<b>12,761,619</b>	<b>20,376,428</b>	<b>18,174,792</b>	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921	865	835	825	833	1,257	1,196
	1911	898	900	829	835	1,256	1,187
	1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

\* See footnote\* on page 24.

‡ " " † " "

† " " † " "



# RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	2,831,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay* . . . . .	1,014,955	884,368	457,220	450,978	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,066	971,443	...	...
United Provinces . . . . .	2,555,004	2,279,738	1,200,267	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab . . . . .	1,178,213	925,612	783,639	582,900	...	...
Burma† . . . . .	726,703	672,873	378,676	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,683,552	1,700,740	740,626	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,946	...	...
Assam . . . . .	370,630	272,079	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	112,232	88,022	76,018	58,137	...	...
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES</b> . . . . .	<b>12,834,595</b>	<b>11,468,387</b>	<b>6,418,806</b>	<b>6,898,739</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>States and Agencies—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	124,311	108,461	47,592	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	151,662	155,436	66,314	80,848	...	...
Bombay States . . . . .	380,351	363,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India . . . . .	278,025	263,239	127,009	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States . . . . .	65,836	84,907	39,500	54,926	...	...
Hyderabad State . . . . .	677,241	581,833	386,516	304,309	...	...
Kashmir State‡ . . . . .	166,389	117,896	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States . . . . .	286,194	260,305	117,161	126,840	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	324,536	201,616	193,210	163,660	...	...
Punjab States . . . . .	264,260	190,768	167,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	516,025	447,848	236,306	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States . . . . .	64,462	59,798	27,429	30,703	...	...
<b>Total, Indian States</b> . . . . .	<b>3,642,432</b>	<b>3,064,027</b>	<b>1,792,762</b>	<b>1,836,862</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Total, India</b> . . . . .	<b>16,377,027</b>	<b>14,532,414</b>	<b>8,209,687</b>	<b>8,535,601</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>...</b>
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921 . . . . . 1,011	952	507	557	...	...
	1911 . . . . . 989	945	485	555	...	...
	1901 . . . . . 984	900	468	555	...	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period:—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	290,238	170,130
„ Indian States . . . . .	1,714,038	1,507,932
„ India . . . . .	1,914,276	1,677,762

\* See footnote\* on page 24.

† „ „ † „ „  
‡ „ „ † „ „

## RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION  
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu . . . . .	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh . . . . .	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain . . . . .	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist . . . . .	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi . . . . .	52,384	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhamadan . . . . .	35,967,360	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian . . . . .	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic . . . . .	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
<b>Total Males</b>	<b>162,465,129</b>	<b>142,623,691</b>	<b>19,841,438</b>	<b>2,289,188</b>
	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu . . . . .	105,828,990	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh . . . . .	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain . . . . .	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist . . . . .	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi . . . . .	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhamadan . . . . .	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian . . . . .	2,297,309	1,982,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic . . . . .	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
<b>Total Females</b>	<b>153,590,102</b>	<b>150,807,889</b>	<b>2,782,213</b>	<b>238,162</b>
<b>Total Population</b>	<b>316,055,231</b>	<b>293,431,580</b>	<b>22,623,651</b>	<b>2,527,350</b>

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	500	452
Burma . . . . .	21,453	21,640
Kashmir . . . . .	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area) . . . . .	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras . . . . .	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay . . . . .	10,170,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal . . . . .	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces . . . . .	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab . . . . .	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma . . . . .	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,357	92,207
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam . . . . .	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan . . . . .	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg . . . . .	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi . . . . .	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	†126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[ Continued on next page

\* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.  
 † Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.  
 ‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

## No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States . . . . .	205,985	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda . . . . .	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States . . . . .	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States . . . . .	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India . . . . .	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad . . . . .	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir . . . . .	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States . . . . .	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State . . . . .	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State . . . . .	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore . . . . .	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States . . . . .	2,425,782	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana . . . . .	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim . . . . .	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States . . . . .	551,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
<b>Total, Indian States</b> . . . . .	<b>**37,123,438</b>	<b>32,282,228</b>	<b>3,332,738</b>	<b>290,995</b>
<b>TOTAL MALES</b> . . . . .	<b>†163,995,554</b>	<b>142,623,691</b>	<b>19,841,438</b>	<b>2,289,188</b>

\* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

\*\* Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

# RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras . . . . .	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay . . . . .	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal . . . . .	22,544,314	22,140,264	403,950	44,720
United Provinces . . . . .	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab . . . . .	9,378,759	9,360,611	78,148	11,293
Burma . . . . .	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam . . . . .	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,022,024	1,103,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan . . . . .	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg . . . . .	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi . . . . .	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	‡6,293	5,657	184	57
<b>Total, British Provinces</b>	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

\* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

‡ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

## RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION  
(CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English <sup>1</sup>
Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States . . . . .	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda . . . . .	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States . . . . .	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States . . . . .	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India . . . . .	2,923,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad . . . . .	6,126,659	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir . . . . .	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States . . . . .	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State . . . . .	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State . . . . .	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore . . . . .	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	‡1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States . . . . .	1,990,253	1,932,995	7,258	577
Rajputana . . . . .	4,659,493	4,610,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim . . . . .	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States . . . . .	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States*	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†151,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡1318,242,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

\* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.  
 † Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.  
 \*\* Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.  
 ‡ Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.  
 † Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,349.  
 (a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	...	Most Provinces	Dosadh	1,157,686	Bihar and Orissa
Ahir	9,032,661	Most Provinces	Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadariya	1,299,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Gaura	656,596	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Bagdi	895,897	Bengal	Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Baija	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad	Gond	2,902,592	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Balnch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province	Gujar	2,173,485	Most Provinces
Baniya	2,804,464	Most Provinces	Hajjam	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Iluran	1,041,894	Madras
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Jat	7,374,617	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Bhil	1,795,806	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda	Jolaha	2,898,132	Most Provinces
Bhuiya	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi	1,228,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Brahman	14,254,931	Most Provinces	Kahar	1,707,223	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese	8,370,162	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars	Kabartta, Chasi	2,877,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chamar	11,263,648	Most Provinces	Kalwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Chasa	757,912	Bihar and Orissa	Kamar	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,779	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab	Kamma	1,160,984	Madras
Dhanuk	763,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces	Kapu	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Dom	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir	Karen	1,042,131	Burma
			Kasai	286,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

\* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

NO. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces	Mochi	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.W. F. Province
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Munda	593,389	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Khandayat	322,016	Bihar and Orissa	Namasudra	2,172,323	Assam, Bengal
Koiri	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Koli	2,409,014	Most Provinces	Oraon	765,590	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Kort	637,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pallan	678,689	Madras
Kumbar	3,363,029	Most Provinces	Palli	2,909,969	Madras
Kunbi	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana	Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Kurmi	3,785,006	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India	Pasi	1,489,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kurumbau	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Lingayat	2,736,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pod	488,394	Bengal
Lodha	1,618,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana	Rajbansi	1,819,674	Assam, Bengal
Lohar	1,546,308	Most Provinces	Rajput	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Maligna	1,087,957	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Saiyid	1,601,247	Most Provinces
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Santal	2,265,232	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mel	1,986,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Shaha	656,790	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mali	1,875,610	Most Provinces	Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Mappilla	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg	Sheikh	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Maratha	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore	Sindhi	668,054	Bombay, Rajputana
			Sonar	1,137,611	Most Provinces
			Tai	1,016,980	Burma
			Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Tarkhan	601,163	N.W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
			Telega	1,066,311	Madras, Hyderabad
			Teli or Thi.	4,159,488	Most Provinces
			Vaktaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellala	2,716,359	Madras



---

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO  
OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

---

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials . . . . .	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . . . . .	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals . . . . .	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances . . . . .	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry . . . . .	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport . . . . .	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade . . . . .	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . . . .	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force . . . . .	2,181,697	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,368
VII.—Public Administration . . . . .	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts . . . . .	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	19,402,034	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service . . . . .	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,872,157
XII.—Unproductive . . . . .	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	639,281
TOTAL . . . . .	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See footnote on page 28.

## OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means or Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
<i>Partially Agriculturist</i>				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,298	125,158,681	73.15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,298	124,963,977	72.98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	.17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,885,304	282,481	29,867,536	17.59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10.49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1.87	IV.—Transport
388,766	107,090	10,065,237	5.73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3.12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	.69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	.84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1.59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,650	91,643	8,854,612	6.14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	.16	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1.45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,161,853	3.51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,965	19,062	1,398,898	1.03	XII.—Unproductive
2,810,382	568,328	169,641,669	100.00	

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials . . . . .	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . . . . .	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture . . . . .	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation . . . . .	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land . . . . .	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(ii) Ordinary cultivators . . . . .	173,123,061	53,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc. . . . .	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers . . . . .	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening . . . . .	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry . . . . .	433,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of farm stock . . . . .	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals . . . . .	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting . . . . .	1,607,391	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals . . . . .	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines . . . . .	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks . . . . .	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc. . . . .	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances . . . . .	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry . . . . .	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles . . . . .	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom . . . . .	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood . . . . .	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals . . . . .	1,802,208	637,625	87,802	725,227
10. Ceramics . . . . .	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous . . . . .	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries . . . . .	3,100,361	732,059	321,406	1,653,464

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry— <i>contd.</i>				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet . . . . .	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries . . . . .	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries . . . . .	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport . . . . .	52,793	22,061	813	22,874
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.) . . . . .	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries . . . . .	3,378,937	1,106,126	893,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport . . . . .				
19. Transport by air . . . . .	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water . . . . .	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road . . . . .	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail . . . . .	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services . . . . .	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade . . . . .				
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance . . . . .	18,114,622	5,575,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
25. Brokerage, commission and export . . . . .	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
26. Brokerage, commission and export . . . . .	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles . . . . .	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs . . . . .	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood . . . . .	227,667	71,585	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals . . . . .	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles . . . . .	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products . . . . .	120,028	40,397	9,907	50,344
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc. . . . .	706,332	324,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs . . . . .	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles . . . . .	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture . . . . .	173,183	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials . . . . .	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport . . . . .	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[Continued on next page

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade— <i>cont'd.</i>				
38. Trade in fuel . . . . .	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences . . . . .	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts . . . . .	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . . . .	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force . . . . .	2,181,697	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army . . . . .	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy . . . . .	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force . . . . .	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police . . . . .	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration . . . . .	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts . . . . .	5,020,671	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion . . . . .	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law . . . . .	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine . . . . .	659,533	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction . . . . .	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences . . . . .	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
IX.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service . . . . .	4,670,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive . . . . .	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses . . . . .	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes . . . . .	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries . . . . .	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,646	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,796	6,646	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	426	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	239
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	89	71	68	35
VII. Public administration	336	159	125	277	105	36
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	641	158	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	112	67	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	61	73
XI. Others	350	143	116	155	80	106
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>12,472</b>	<b>9,844</b>	<b>5,997</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>5,979</b>	<b>4,416</b>

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,746
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	638	376	423	126	86	206
III. Industry	967	369	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	26	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	16	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	6	10
D.—Miscellaneous	681	114	104	157	46	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	39	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>6,463</b>	<b>3,960</b>	<b>3,230</b>	<b>2,127</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>2,067</b>

[Continued on next page

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
<b>A.—Production of raw materials</b>	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
<b>I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth</b>	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	...	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
<b>II. Extraction of minerals</b>	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
<b>B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials</b>	538	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
<b>III. Industry</b>	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
<b>IV. Transport</b>	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
<b>V. Trade</b>	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
<b>C.—Public administration and liberal arts</b>	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
<b>VI. Public force</b>	43	1	2	...	37	620	1,361	2,181
<b>VII. Public administration</b>	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
<b>VIII. Professions and liberal arts</b>	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
<b>D.—Miscellaneous</b>	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
<b>IX. Domestic service</b>	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
<b>X. Insufficiently described occupations</b>	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
<b>XI. Others</b>	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,186</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>68,096</b>	<b>246,959</b>	<b>315,055</b>

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.



No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India					
A.—	Austro-Nesian . . . . .	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
B.—	Austro-Asiatic :	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	22,66,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer . . . . .	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda . . . . .	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
C.—	Tibeto-Chinese :	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman . . . . .	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese . . . . .	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
D.—	Dravidian :	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida . . . . .	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages . . . . .	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra . . . . .	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language . . . . .	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
E.—	Karen . . . . .	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
F.—	Man . . . . .	2	591	331	260
G.—	Indo-European (Aryan) . . . . .	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
H.—	Unclassified . . . . .	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
Family	I.—Language not returned . . . . .	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
TOTAL		222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
J.—	Indo-European . . . . .	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
K.—	Semitic . . . . .	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
L.—	Hamitic . . . . .	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
M.—	Tibeto-Chinese . . . . .	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
N.—	Mongolian . . . . .	2	1,039	732	307
O.—	Malayo-Polynesian . . . . .	1	45	42	3
P.—	Language not returned . . . . .	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
TOTAL		11	211,894	142,980	68,914
European Languages					
Q.—	Indo-European . . . . .	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
R.—	Mongolian . . . . .	1	2	2	2
S.—	Language not returned . . . . .	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
TOTAL		18	319,112	197,879	121,233
GRAND TOTAL		251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G. . . . .	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G. . . . .	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D. . . . .	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G. . . . .	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D. . . . .	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G. . . . .	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G. . . . .	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer, Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D. . . . .	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G. . . . .	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G. . . . .	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C. . . . .	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D. . . . .	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G. . . . .	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B. . . . .	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G. . . . .	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.— DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Bhili—G. . . . .	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G. . . . .	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G. . . . .	1,683,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D. . . . .	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G. . . . .	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G. . . . .	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G. . . . .	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D. . . . .	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D. . . . .	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G. . . . .	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D. . . . .	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C. . . . .	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E. . . . .	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E. . . . .	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Fonn —C. . . . .	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified) . . . . .	326,515	Burma
English—Q. . . . .	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C. . . . .	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G. . . . .	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. . . . .	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C. . . . .	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C. . . . .	231,886	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C. . . . .	216,117	Assam, Bengal

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Khandesi—G. . . . .	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E. . . . .	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B. . . . .	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mou, Talaing, or Peguan—B. . . . .	189,263	Burma
Brahni—D. . . . .	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B. . . . .	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Manng—C. . . . .	168,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C. . . . .	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B. . . . .	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C. . . . .	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M. . . . .	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B. . . . .	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B. . . . .	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C. . . . .	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C. . . . .	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E. . . . .	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushai or Dulien—C. . . . .	77,180	Assam, etc.
Dann—C. . . . .	72,935	Burma
Malto or Maler—D. . . . .	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C. . . . .	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C. . . . .	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Iotha—C. . . . .	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C. . . . .	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K. . . . .	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D. . . . .	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murni—C. . . . .	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sama (Naga)—C. . . . .	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Karenni—E. . . . .	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C. . . . .	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C. . . . .	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C. . . . .	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B. . . . .	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C. . . . .	30,142	Assam
Shina—G. . . . .	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. . . . .	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C. . . . .	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C. . . . .	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C. . . . .	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D. . . . .	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C. . . . .	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C. . . . .	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Mhao)—C. . . . .	22,742	Burma
Lai—C. . . . .	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C. . . . .	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassified—C. . . . .	22,441	Assam, etc.
Tanungyo—C. . . . .	22,532	Burma
Persian—J. . . . .	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C. . . . .	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C. . . . .	21,969	Burma
Maru—C. . . . .	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C. . . . .	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C. . . . .	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C. . . . .	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. . . . .	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>concl'd.</i>		
Shangyi—C. . . . .	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C. . . . .	16,570	Burma
Koch—C. . . . .	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabul (Naga)—C. . . . .	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H. . . . .	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C. . . . .	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E. . . . .	13,743	Burma
Wa—B. . . . .	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C. . . . .	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lissaw)—C. . . . .	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C. . . . .	13,096	Assam
Yanglaet—B. . . . .	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E. . . . .	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C. . . . .	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E. . . . .	10,627	Burma
Juang—B. . . . .	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paiche—C. . . . .	10,460	Assam
Lalong—C. . . . .	10,383	Assam
Newari—C. . . . .	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C. . . . .	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C. . . . .	9,959	Assam
Khanti—C. . . . .	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C. . . . .	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C. . . . .	9,052	Burma
Siawese—C. . . . .	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C. . . . .	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B. . . . .	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C. . . . .	8,586	Assam
Mru—C. . . . .	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenka—C. . . . .	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G. . . . .	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Sainghaung—C. . . . .	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G. . . . .	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Tanugtha—C. . . . .	6,253	Burma
Sounali—L. . . . .	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G. . . . .	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C. . . . .	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C. . . . .	5,663	Burma
Ralto—C. . . . .	5,539	Assam
Yo—C. . . . .	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E. . . . .	5,362	Burma
Kezbama (Naga)—C. . . . .	5,228	Assam
Gurning—C. . . . .	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C. . . . .	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C. . . . .	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages . . . . .	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages . . . . .	13,383	.....
European languages . . . . .	11,041	.....

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Madras—	Population	Bengal— <i>contd.</i>	Population
Tamil . . . . .	17,187,086	Kherwari . . . . .	813,580
Telugu . . . . .	16,101,728	Oriya . . . . .	293,700
Malayalam . . . . .	3,226,256	Kurukh or Oraon . . . . .	183,019
Oriya . . . . .	1,573,942	English . . . . .	46,378
Kanarese . . . . .	1,533,344	Others . . . . .	511,627
Western Hindi . . . . .	996,955	United Provinces—	
Tulu . . . . .	540,457	Western Hindi . . . . .	45,255,152
Kaudki . . . . .	367,231	Punjabi . . . . .	24,844
Marathi . . . . .	302,312	English . . . . .	32,221
Gujarati . . . . .	91,063	Others . . . . .	63,570
Rajasthani . . . . .	39,950	Punjab—	
English . . . . .	36,994	Punjabi . . . . .	12,833,008
Others . . . . .	321,667	Western Punjabi . . . . .	3,689,838
Bombay—		Western Hindi . . . . .	3,061,875
Marathi . . . . .	8,435,740	Rajasthani . . . . .	514,634
Gujarati . . . . .	3,175,652	Western Pahari . . . . .	393,831
Sindhi . . . . .	2,645,786	Pashto . . . . .	53,538
Kanarese . . . . .	2,403,448	Balochi . . . . .	56,215
Western Hindi . . . . .	1,065,679	English . . . . .	26,191
Bhili . . . . .	422,632	Others . . . . .	50,894
Rajasthani . . . . .	240,911	Burma—	
Khandeshi . . . . .	200,224	Burmese . . . . .	8,400,094
Balochi . . . . .	197,913	Shangale . . . . .	474,878
Western Punjabi . . . . .	157,240	Sgwa . . . . .	368,282
English . . . . .	56,334	Pwo . . . . .	352,466
Others . . . . .	346,660	Shan (unspecified) . . . . .	323,515
Bengal—		Bengali . . . . .	301,039
Bengali . . . . .	43,071,334	Yonbye . . . . .	250,018
Western Hindi . . . . .	1,775,898	Arakanese . . . . .	247,691
		Taungthu . . . . .	210,536
		Miu, Taising or Peguan . . . . .	189,263

## LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES				
Birma— <i>contd.</i>		Population	Assam—	Population
Western Hindi . . . . .		158,399	Bengali . . . . .	3,525,220
Kachin (or Singpho) . . . . .		145,618	Assamese . . . . .	1,725,689
Palauug . . . . .		117,725	Western Hindi . . . . .	466,382
Chin (unspecified) . . . . .		105,490	Bodo (Mech, Kachari) . . . . .	259,537
Karen (unspecified) . . . . .		98,713	Kherwari . . . . .	245,563
Chinese . . . . .		66,546	Khasi . . . . .	203,840
English . . . . .		24,085	Garó . . . . .	172,905
Others . . . . .		1,331,742	Oriya . . . . .	161,859
Bihar and Orissa—			Others . . . . .	845,235
Western Hindi . . . . .		25,105,914	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Oriya . . . . .		4,810,303	Pashto . . . . .	1,202,326
Kherwari . . . . .		1,854,072	Western Punjabi . . . . .	926,568
Bengali . . . . .		1,568,138	Punjabi . . . . .	73,687
Kurukh or Oraon . . . . .		426,237	Others . . . . .	48,759
Kharía . . . . .		71,598	Baluchistan—	
Malto . . . . .		60,967	Pashto . . . . .	201,065
Kandhi or Qui . . . . .		47,109	Balochi . . . . .	74,403
English . . . . .		9,054	Others . . . . .	145,180
Others . . . . .		48,792	Ajmer-Merwara—	
Central Provinces and Berar—			Rajasthani . . . . .	285,491
Western Hindi . . . . .		7,507,175	Western Hindi . . . . .	199,825
Marathi . . . . .		4,773,561	Others . . . . .	9,955
Gondi . . . . .		929,398	Coorg—	
Oriya . . . . .		204,937	Kanarese . . . . .	73,168
Rajasthani . . . . .		157,943	Kodagu or Coorgi . . . . .	39,681
Kurki . . . . .		108,612	Others . . . . .	50,969
Telugu . . . . .		102,095		
English . . . . .		13,036		
Others . . . . .		115,998		



No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
	Population		Population
<b>Delhi—</b>		<b>Bombay States—</b>	
Western Hindi . . . . .	459,610	Gujarati . . . . .	4,230,252
Rajasthani . . . . .	10,765	Marathi . . . . .	1,541,818
Others . . . . .	17,813	Kanarese . . . . .	539,112
<b>Andamans and Nicobars—</b>		Sindhi . . . . .	534,527
Nicobarese . . . . .	8,656	Others . . . . .	563,720
Western Hindi . . . . .	7,461	<b>Central India States—</b>	
Others . . . . .	10,969	Rajasthani . . . . .	1,966,081
<b>Assam State—</b>		Western Hindi . . . . .	1,783,232
Manipuri . . . . .	243,202	Eastern Hindi . . . . .	1,369,591
Others . . . . .	140,814	Bhil languages . . . . .	493,777
<b>Baluchistan States—</b>		Gondi . . . . .	240,122
Balochi . . . . .	150,724	Gujarati . . . . .	56,932
Brahui . . . . .	117,617	Marathi . . . . .	53,039
Others . . . . .	110,636	English . . . . .	4,004
<b>Baroda—</b>		Others . . . . .	30,245
Gujarati . . . . .	1,867,343	<b>Central Provinces States—</b>	
Others . . . . .	259,179	Western Hindi . . . . .	1,982,237
<b>Bengal States—</b>		Gondi . . . . .	247,633
Bengali . . . . .	698,060	Marathi . . . . .	192,340
Others . . . . .	193,866	Others . . . . .	244,690
<b>Bihar and Orissa States—</b>		<b>Hyderabad—</b>	
Oriya . . . . .	2,940,338	Telugu . . . . .	6,017,341
Kherwari . . . . .	576,808	Marathi . . . . .	3,298,733
Western Hindi . . . . .	116,815	Kanarese . . . . .	1,536,923
Kurukh or Orson . . . . .	115,166	Western Hindi . . . . .	1,316,851
Bengali . . . . .	88,852	Rajasthani . . . . .	160,124
Others . . . . .	121,690	English . . . . .	9,285
		Others . . . . .	132,508

## LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
	Populatio		Population
<b>Kashmir —</b>		<b>Punjab States—</b>	
Kashmiri . . . . .	1,262,877	Punjabi . . . . .	2,374,947
Punjabi . . . . .	766,289	Western Pahari . . . . .	702,737
Western Pahari . . . . .	536,368	Western Punjabi . . . . .	613,633
Rajasthani . . . . .	291,602	Western Hindi . . . . .	479,113
Bhotia . . . . .	181,782	Rajasthani . . . . .	191,358
Others . . . . .	220,609	Others . . . . .	54,248
<b>Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—</b>		<b>Rajputana States—</b>	
Malayalam . . . . .	4,232,778	Rajasthani . . . . .	7,392,689
Tamil . . . . .	1,088,051	Western Hindi . . . . .	1,927,796
Others . . . . .	189,483	Bhili . . . . .	421,437
<b>Mysore State—</b>		Sindhi . . . . .	55,182
Kanarese . . . . .	4,257,098	Punjabi . . . . .	19,769
Telegu . . . . .	921,468	Gujarati . . . . .	18,002
Western Hindi . . . . .	330,939	Others . . . . .	9,509
Tamil . . . . .	265,833	<b>Sikkim State—</b>	
English . . . . .	14,194	Najali (Khas) . . . . .	26,887
Others . . . . .	189,360	Rai . . . . .	14,958
<b>N.-W. Frontier Province—</b>		Others . . . . .	39,876
Western Punjabi . . . . .	14,404	<b>United Provinces States—</b>	
Punjabi . . . . .	11,472	Western Hindi . . . . .	1,133,921
Pashto . . . . .	7,197	Others . . . . .	960
Others . . . . .	9,850		

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	18,467	11,609	3,958	46,744	35,200	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	6,802	3,058	6,502	4,290	16,969	16,059	5,535	2,428	34,908	27,505	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,930	12,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	59,698	39,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,887	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,293	10,106	2,180	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,850	11,793	6,812	29,166	24,449	1,128	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,170	30,445	26,679	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	18,852	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	24,468	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,218	7,605	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,768	29,154	31,688	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	1,401	5,921
Baluchistan	137	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	63	669	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>44,673</b>	<b>28,234</b>	<b>93,643</b>	<b>61,793</b>	<b>180,989</b>	<b>186,176</b>	<b>62,180</b>	<b>22,942</b>	<b>360,166</b>	<b>298,234</b>	<b>678,400</b>

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	65	278	244	102	52	648	466	1,144
Baluchistan States	153	55	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	533	2,023
Baroda	595	309	369	229	2,742	4,052	384	168	4,073	4,929	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	476	285	403	344	350	96	1,584	998	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,069	184	3,525	2,762	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	645	3,331	1,629	6,275	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,069	660	4,680	5,157	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,169
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	371	2,504	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	687	528	2,736	3,396	303	115	4,234	4,169	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,994	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,970	1,244	18,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,644	1,969	3,442	2,207	1,020	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,306	1,831	1,664	1,929	75	5,533	4,303	10,896
Mysore	528	343	2,133	1,476	2,849	2,339	232	82	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	812	298	16,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,968	10,734	301	104	11,752	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	884	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,473</b>	<b>5,920</b>	<b>20,606</b>	<b>13,612</b>	<b>83,404</b>	<b>89,068</b>	<b>12,113</b>	<b>4,278</b>	<b>95,359</b>	<b>89,738</b>	<b>179,137</b>
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>54,151</b>	<b>34,154</b>	<b>114,249</b>	<b>75,395</b>	<b>234,393</b>	<b>245,244</b>	<b>74,293</b>	<b>28,220</b>	<b>475,565</b>	<b>381,972</b>	<b>857,537</b>

Notes.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,367,867 females.

## INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 24.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

*India*

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5 . . . . .	651	464	3,607	2,910	8,182	4,914	428	288	10,779	8,582	19,331
5-10 . . . . .	2,905	1,882	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	682	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15 . . . . .	4,088	2,733	16,625	10,019	13,444	8,346	1,909	1,363	34,997	22,240	57,337
15-20 . . . . .	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,658	49,695
20-25 . . . . .	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,827	4,543	2,162	32,161	21,600	53,661
25-30 . . . . .	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,659	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35 . . . . .	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,354	8,713	3,267	39,898	26,763	66,651
35-40 . . . . .	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,310	12,367	12,395	8,866	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45 . . . . .	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,992	16,160	18,475	10,594	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50 . . . . .	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,881	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,722	21,964	50,686
50-55 . . . . .	3,132	2,492	4,861	3,604	21,032	25,353	9,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60 . . . . .	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,366	3,661	1,280	20,364	19,847	39,711
60-65 . . . . .	1,683	1,471	3,783	2,979	26,288	36,398	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70 . . . . .	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,689	13,694	1,423	512	14,263	18,646	29,929
70 and over . . . . .	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,960	2,468	962	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified . . . . .	270	183	481	192	1,128	921	81	24	1,959	1,266	3,219
	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,398	245,244	74,283	23,320	475,585	361,972	857,537

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December.

1922

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	25	...	12	...	25	50	173
		Criminal	...	25	..	12	...	25	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	15	103	6	...	17	44	107
		Criminal	...	31	187	8	...	50	65	431
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	4	...	3	7	13
		Criminal	...	7	62	4	...	12	19	147
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	22	109	16	...	34	53	356
		Criminal	...	22	83	16	...	22	51	1,195
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	...	61	9	...	26	41	78
		Criminal	19	36	180	9	30	36	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	3	...	10	18	97
		Criminal	6	12	...	3	23	12	76	308
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	15	10
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	22	30	115	10	...	23	95	196
		Criminal	21	29	115	11	21	29	187	768
Burma	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	39	83	6	...	44	...	268
		Criminal	25	40	88	8	26	42	...	615
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page

## CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December  
—continued.

1922

Province	Territory subject to the High Court.	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	12	49	9	...	13	33	89	
		Criminal	12	61	7	...	13	28	558	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
		Criminal	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	
Central Provinces and Bihar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	11	82	4	...	36	45	171	
		Criminal	11	62	4	20	22	102	610	
Assam.	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	2	19	...	...	3	10	26	
		Criminal	2	19	...	...	2	4	97	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	10	10	1	...	10	...	4	
		Criminal	10	10	1	...	10	...	4	
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	3	5	16	1	3	5	32	60
		Criminal	3	5	16	1	3	5	32	60
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	3	11	19	
		Criminal	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Coorg.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	...	1	...	2	8	18	
		Criminal	1	...	1	...	...	1	4	
Delhi.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	1	...	...	1	1	...	11	
		Criminal	1	...	...	...	1	2	7	
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	43	151	574	78	9	191	304	1,290
		Criminal	65	188	739	72	80	226	396	4,664
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	6	24	82	8	...	49	75	391
		Criminal	15	38	61	9	...	37	166	242
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	1	20	39	7	...	19	22	28
		Criminal	...	18	74	5	...	28	18	161

No. 25.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December—  
*continued.*

1923

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	25	...	13	...	25	54	173	
		Criminal	26	...	12	...	25	...	...	
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	15	102	9	...	17	40	105	
		Criminal	21	190	9	...	46	64	406	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	4	14	5	...	3	7	13	
		Criminal	7	62	5	...	12	17	147	
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	23	109	16	...	36	54	247	
		Criminal	22	93	16	...	43	27	1,072	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	...	61	9	...	27	48	77
		Criminal	19	36	180	9	30	36	...	1,087
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	3	...	10	22	96
		Criminal	6	13	...	3	21	12	73	393
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	14	12
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	11	...	22	214	57
		Criminal	91	29	115	11	21	29	232	720
Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	39	64	10	...	44	...	249
		Criminal	25	40	87	10	30	42	...	620
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page]

NO. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December concluded.

1923

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Bihar and Orissa .	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	12	49	9	...	12	35	88	
		Criminal	12	62	9	...	12	32	522	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil .	2	8	...	2	2	...	25	
		Criminal	1	2	...	2	2	...	26	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	11	82	5	...	36	43	165	
		Criminal	11	82	5	24	22	98	690	
Assam .	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil .	2	19	...	...	3	10	26	
		Criminal	2	19	...	...	4	8	73	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	10	4	1	...	10	...	10	
		Criminal	10	4	1	...	10	...	10	
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	2	5	18	1	3	5	34	57
		Criminal				1	3	5	39	119
Ajmer-Merwara .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	...	...	...	...	3	11	19	
		Criminal	1	1	...	1	...	2	8	18
Coorg .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	
		Criminal	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	11
Delhi .	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil .	1	...	...	...	1	6	5	
		Criminal	1	1	...	...	2	4	27	
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil .	42	150	575	77	3	102	406	1,123
		Criminal	65	188	736	77	84	244	406	4,599
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil .	6	24	82	9	...	49	76	283
		Criminal	18	36	82	10	46	37	179	1,001
Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	1	22	41	8	2	21	21	61	
	Criminal	...	19	68	6	2	24	17	183	



## CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 26.—NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts	
	Civil				Criminal						
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate				
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous			
Madras	303,902	880,881	11,988	1,517	235,022	8,636	8,337	...	1,54,87,843	95,24,443	
Bombay	198,622	154,329	5,795	445	205,631	2,769	3,706	924	1,09,26,616	56,41,106	
Bengal	607,709	91,993	18,264	3,955	234,430	8,501	7,299	4,868	2,08,94,055	1,25,73,300	
United Provinces	230,507	129,392	13,776	1,344	181,309	14,738	13,350	3,880	1,38,01,431	1,71,33,788	
Punjab	173,116	39,680	14,705	3,640	106,422	54,031	15,129	1,214	(a) 70,18,739	(a) 45,55,000	
Burma	71,601	7,617	5,672	458	107,179	4,640	11,861	31	37,99,362	63,39,996	
Bihar and Orissa	161,018	20,320	8,878	1,912	67,468	4,627	4,061	2,089	65,04,321	37,35,843	
Central Provinces and Berar	116,774	17,636	4,394	343	32,066	1,839	5,761	1,288	47,96,478	50,07,199	
Assam	36,868	4,948	1,234	314	23,756	1,247	1,107	686	12,58,685	11,26,963	
North-West Frontier Province	24,420	4,583	493	114	17,289	8,723	512	207	11,08,239	5,09,796	
Ajmer-Merwara	8,349	769	180	111	6,346	...	131	...	2,04,879	1,04,142	
Coorg	2,407	438	26	10	4,124	17	26	15	98,150	51,579	
Delhi	7,178	1,353	399	85	6,728	1,616	67	...	5,36,896	1,98,268	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>1,930,471</b>	<b>1,348,288</b>	<b>55,793</b>	<b>13,157</b>	<b>1,228,670</b>	<b>111,372</b>	<b>71,029</b>	<b>15,009</b>	<b>8,61,95,724</b>	<b>6,65,01,229</b>	
1922	2,059,168	1,371,332	91,913	12,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,808	8,01,02,367	6,23,94,117	
1921	2,139,601	1,365,808	94,250	13,564	1,130,974	116,786	67,596	16,937	7,06,10,662	6,62,60,139	
1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,173	1,206,597	123,374	67,843	20,427	7,12,82,545	6,67,42,105	
1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,621	70,937	18,390	6,89,209	5,61,71,411	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1918</b>	2,098,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,378	1,090,163	108,075	60,466	18,500	5,97,23,605	5,09,66,259
	1917	2,236,359	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,742	66,059	20,526	6,14,96,164	5,08,07,508
	1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	98,790	12,842	1,291,640	132,449	70,444	21,950	6,09,96,549	5,15,22,881
	1915	2,107,522	1,318,672	98,912	11,176	1,168,734	132,100	74,285	20,831	5,86,33,900	5,23,72,868
	1914	1,966,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,590	134,968	73,306	23,164	5,54,13,311	5,06,98,247

(a) These figures are provisional.

(b) Revised.

## CIVIL JUSTICE

## No. 27.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	Grand Total
Madras	483,153	3	...	...	...	3	18,816	3,857	20,621	1,803	45,099	528,255
Bombay	151,928	259	...	11	...	270	10,881	1,433	6,521	5,812	24,647	183,417 (a)
Bengal	220,069	304,177	12,675	1,418	4,337	323,407	29,178	1,991	21,236	12,120	64,525	608,001
United Provinces	177,719	...	...	...	...	...	17,720	5,011	8,379	5,326	36,436	214,155
Punjab	130,681	...	...	...	...	...	10,090	5,266	1,659	7,984	25,699	166,180
Barma	62,782	...	...	...	...	...	4,002	1,195	2,181	1,601	6,979	71,741
Bihar and Orissa	46,708	96,194	10,854	402	2	107,662	11,611	281	4,280	2,130	18,311	171,671
Central Provinces and Berar	87,060	14,167	1	99	6	14,283	5,708	1,215	3,087	793	11,403	112,746
Assam	25,016	5,154	2	41	56	8,253	1,813	588	904	683	3,988	37,209
North-West Frontier Province	17,663	...	...	...	...	...	1,741	485	424	1,947	4,597	22,250
British Baluchistan	5,030	3	...	16	2	21	127	9	12	102	250	6,310
Ajmer-Merwara	5,081	158	...	...	99	255	150	8	...	148	304	8,640
Coorg	3,288	...	...	...	4	4	37	...	50	28	115	2,407
Delhi	6,610	...	...	...	...	...	381	340	52	200	973	6,683
TOTAL, 1923	1,422,687	423,103	23,632	1,957	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,686	70,015	40,675	245,236	2,128,525 (a)
1922	1,474,413	432,405	18,984	1,802	4,518	468,709	114,803	24,634	81,804	40,013	261,254	2,201,480 (b)
1921	1,407,791	432,608	16,587	2,437	3,559	465,601	113,173	25,502	83,228	40,495	262,398	2,132,127 (c)
1920	1,816,302	478,318	17,693	1,966	2,362	500,359	127,759	28,144	93,180	43,227	297,340	2,314,001
1919	1,503,809	481,855	13,077	1,992	1,609	408,533	120,767	25,581	95,675	36,643	251,666	2,282,708
TOTALS 1918	1,417,904	486,662	7,546	1,918	1,471	487,587	106,927	23,861	83,553	32,483	245,814	2,180,415
1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	433	482,734	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,077	266,680	2,316,873
1916	1,507,056	461,040	2,653	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	67,702	34,363	265,942	2,329,000
1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	486,112	114,156	25,944	79,817	32,682	251,997	2,226,468
1914	1,401,514	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,218	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 8,574 suits of which details are not available.

(b) " 7,104 " " " " "

(c) " 6,487 " " " " "

No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted								Total Number of Suits Instituted	Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money		
Madras . . . . .	72,423	227,600	81,666	117,768	15,024	11,100	1,961	817	528,255	9,04,85,620
Bombay . . . . .	5,174	44,369	36,863	65,985	12,641	8,382	1,122	2,307	176,843(a)	7,08,59,438
Bengal . . . . .	90,774	265,640	115,781	119,732	13,376	9,279	2,590	929	608,001	17,07,25,472
United Provinces . . . . .	8,892	60,875	52,982	71,064	10,163	8,853	1,960	56	214,165	11,25,14,471
Punjab . . . . .	8,461	41,523	36,684	50,345	11,269	6,564	1,265	169	156,190	5,62,97,629
Burma . . . . .	2,124	17,516	14,864	25,883	4,813	3,661	891	1,789	71,741	4,31,85,706
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	33,885	65,193	29,006	33,412	5,362	3,813	601	58	171,528(b)	4,64,86,367
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,572	34,204	29,174	36,632	4,994	3,672	598	...	112,746	5,18,03,555
Assam . . . . .	3,092	16,008	9,216	7,873	770	384	62	159	37,269	54,29,547
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,155	5,100	5,084	7,105	1,375	1,111	226	4	22,250	1,05,69,192
British Baluchistan . . . . .	393	2,133	1,126	1,038	205	144	46	222	5,310	22,86,039
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	846	3,263	2,009	2,117	217	146	33	9	8,640	14,07,271
Coorg . . . . .	109	1,145	607	475	24	11	3	33	2,407	2,34,934
Delhi . . . . .	138	1,510	1,097	2,384	590	636	223	1	6,583	75,47,332
<b>TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .</b>	<b>232,538</b>	<b>775,769</b>	<b>416,069</b>	<b>541,405</b>	<b>80,846</b>	<b>67,955</b>	<b>11,786</b>	<b>6,551</b>	<b>2,121,008</b>	<b>67,78,34,777</b>
1922 . . . . .	226,136	790,014	432,905	567,820	86,270	62,467	12,865	6,933	2,104,376*	70,90,84,504
1921 . . . . .	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,098	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920 . . . . .	242,261	851,941	473,381	584,180	82,914	68,001	12,291	8,992	2,314,001	70,68,35,493
1919 . . . . .	253,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,569	7,053	2,282,702*	70,02,15,980
TERMS	1918 . . . . .	266,365	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,866	43,073	8,387	2,160,411*	60,68,29,956
1917 . . . . .	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,890	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	52,80,21,919
1916 . . . . .	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	48,75,42,538
1915 . . . . .	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453	37,934	6,763	6,146	2,226,468	47,38,16,511
1914 . . . . .	283,704	835,694	380,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	51,12,55,992

\* Details not given of 28 Madras suits in 1914, 4 in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and 84 Delhi suits in 1914, and 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, and 7,104 in 1922.

(a) Excludes 8,574 suits against "Superior Courts."

(b) Excludes 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES  
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras . . . . .	391,508	28,313	174,968	72,039	26,023	3,911	86,264
Bombay . . . . .	261,602	20,735	100,648	53,822	8,181	3,275	74,961
Bengal . . . . .	605,679	97,863	433,325	63,973	11,898	660	197,970
United Provinces . . . . .	261,829	35,826	133,885	87,694	13,200	2,173	39,149
Punjab . . . . .	221,830	28,076	92,688	39,770	11,611	1,750	48,735
Burma . . . . .	81,059	14,837	39,666	11,853	5,422	93	9,453
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	350,567	30,473	95,940	25,320	5,755	607	92,233
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	147,450	19,965	70,416	21,915	4,417	61	30,876
Assam . . . . .	48,245	8,833	22,440	4,071	1,429	95	11,377
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	27,846	4,062	9,186	7,806	2,515	787	3,432
British Baluchistan . . . . .	5,782*	1,104	3,015	718	286	242	391
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	11,223	1,905	5,197	527	238	59	2,904
Coorg . . . . .	2,961	101	1,832	408	120	...	420
Delhi . . . . .	9,524	740	3,617	2,058	609	64	2,416
<b>TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .</b>	<b>2,527,147*</b>	<b>282,918</b>	<b>1,116,903</b>	<b>341,083</b>	<b>91,754</b>	<b>13,977</b>	<b>600,376</b>
1922 . . . . .	2,044,320*	321,017	1,276,720	351,348	96,278	14,542	585,358
1921 . . . . .	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,900	358,074	104,418	15,740	595,289
1920 . . . . .	2,881,325*	368,166	1,344,013	370,143	107,657	14,921	676,390
1919 . . . . .	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711
<b>TOTALS . . . . .</b>	<b>1918 2,680,870*</b>	<b>315,301</b>	<b>1,315,393</b>	<b>353,906</b>	<b>98,157</b>	<b>9,249</b>	<b>568,836</b>
1917 . . . . .	2,793,630*	338,962	1,373,606	402,113	107,662	11,826	559,052
1916 . . . . .	2,776,717*	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	553,061
1915 . . . . .	2,635,529*	318,866	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,667	530,741
1914 . . . . .	2,429,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014

\* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts jurisdiction.

No. 30.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the Close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras . . . . .	678,785†	349,337	133,191	34,808	25,083	151	36,155
Bombay . . . . .	24,625	7,735	6,425	4,068	2,323	90	4,064
Bengal . . . . .	113,522*	33,681	40,245	9,105	8,933	28	21,281
United Provinces . . . . .	76,410	11,520	35,270	11,558	7,692	212	9,649
Punjab . . . . .	41,096	8,057	6,316	11,957	7,360	3	7,473
Burma . . . . .	9,180	2,518	2,080	1,937	1,373	9	1,363
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	39,370‡	5,075	6,150	2,901	4,148	10	4,066
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	20,886	9,381	3,266	3,093	2,066	...	3,050
Assam . . . . .	6,977**	1,543	2,051	733	612	9	1,003
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	5,011	1,304	284	1,945	1,042	8	428
British Baluchistan . . . . .	440§	241	104	65	25	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,170	208	296	165	80	...	431
Coorg . . . . .	487	65	260	77	36	...	49
Delhi . . . . .	1,596	210	204	653	281	...	246
<b>TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .</b>	<b>902,464**†§</b>	<b>430,814</b>	<b>236,041</b>	<b>93,645</b>	<b>61,984</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>89,279</b>
1922	923,282**†§	449,256	239,393	82,927	61,219	425	90,217
1921	940,850**†	460,344	246,871	81,838	59,995	794	91,581
1920	979,319**†	483,200	260,841	80,671	59,980	627	93,559
1919	975,081**†	484,340	253,429	79,232	57,803	511	94,548
<b>TOTALS . . . . .</b>	<b>1918 910,448**†</b>	<b>454,738</b>	<b>235,207</b>	<b>77,620</b>	<b>56,150</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>83,935</b>
	1917 928,132**†	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197
	1916 916,704**†	443,925	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,987
	1915 856,096**†	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478
	1914 822,602†	389,398	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,361

\* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.

† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Court.

‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."

§ " " withdrawn from courts jurisdiction.

## No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras . . . . .	30,865	420	6,685	1,787	2,161	967	16,835	
Bombay . . . . .	12,496	1,344	2,947	545	690	369	6,701	
Bengal . . . . .	36,795	3,403	8,977	1,969	2,758	1,138	26,581	
United Provinces . . . . .	24,209	683	6,567	1,401	2,336	488	10,734	
Punjab . . . . .	22,544	638	9,249	1,323	2,440	1,106	7,793	
Burma . . . . .	7,891	1,248	2,503	372	1,891	158	2,219	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	20,588	969	6,060	1,536	1,163	795	10,010	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	7,153	271	2,607	582	657	277	2,769	
Assam . . . . .	2,305	113	626	258	226	82	870	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,052	19	756	189	304	101	683	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	300(a)	10	160	25	61	23	23	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	306	6	106	30	17	17	130	
Coorg . . . . .	50	...	10	9	5	2	24	
Delhi . . . . .	464	2	71	491	202	253	70	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>169,918</b>	<b>9,130</b>	<b>49,324</b>	<b>10,175</b>	<b>14,234</b>	<b>5,674</b>	<b>81,388</b>	
1922	170,898	7,745	56,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	75,079	
1921	177,497	7,645	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	78,779	
1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095	16,396	6,186	81,066	
1919	170,178	6,595	54,894	11,055	16,251	5,855	77,038	
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	<b>1914</b>	<b>164,861</b>	<b>6,636</b>	<b>57,638</b>	<b>10,618</b>	<b>14,464</b>	<b>5,470</b>	<b>70,036</b>
1917	170,313	6,366	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024	
1916	169,252	6,481	61,400	10,868	16,074	5,901	68,512	
1915	173,697	7,071	61,516	10,808	16,092	6,167	71,943	
1914	176,923	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604	

(a) 3 transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the Close of each Year
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras . . . . .	2,620	80	824	89	380	138	960
Bombay . . . . .	723	126	213	17	73	16	278
Bengal . . . . .	5,637	789	2,118	77	831	305	1,649
United Provinces . . . . .	1,872	78	813	35	270	118	559
Punjab . . . . .	3,293	208	1,508	68	469	288	661
Burma . . . . .	603	140	145	18	122	33	144
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,082	863	1,170	30	432	184	808
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	479	35	189	2	77	40	186
Assam . . . . .	353	37	137	2	55	16	114
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	329	14	142	6	56	28	63
British Baluchistan . . . . .	4	...	3	...	...	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	140	11	66	16	7	9	31
Coorg . . . . .	11	...	9	...	1	...	1
Delhi . . . . .	100	2	49	8	20	6	15
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>10,044</b>	<b>1,863</b>	<b>7,464</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>2,793</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>5,472</b>
1922	18,337	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	5,404
1921	17,040	1,558	7,523	348	2,738	980	4,786
1920	17,767	1,566	6,906	431	2,699	996	5,079
1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,390	963	4,663
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . . 1918	16,791	1,450	7,356	327	2,456	866	4,035
1917	17,504	1,404	7,293	501	2,633	1,030	4,643
1916	17,338	1,302	7,498	362	2,402	1,364	4,128
1915	16,621	1,169	6,923	288	2,230	863	5,036
1914	16,083	1,240	6,686	273	2,314	830	4,627

## No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year	
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province		
Madras . . . . .	319,902	428,814	183,079	220,425	4,765	174	19,277	
Bombay . . . . .	218,432	(a) 292,052	102,091	171,120	1,068	1,013	14,929	
Bengal . . . . .	360,882	(b) 323,713	118,541	184,840	3,393	203	16,732	
United Provinces . . . . .	249,613	388,804	226,146	138,540	7,475	394	11,249	
Punjab . . . . .	137,460	270,001	178,912	67,460	2,160	413	23,048	
Burma . . . . .	118,904	181,782	65,593	102,574	2,163	2,341	9,121	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	108,129	(c) 131,660	76,876	42,083	2,013	101	6,688	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	41,315	(d) 69,070	30,714	25,587	1,038	96	5,011	
Assam . . . . .	44,665	45,550	27,119	14,032	590	135	3,675	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	25,054	32,362	17,409	12,991	661	41	1,260	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	8,212	12,307	5,649	4,011	...	420	3,227	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7,610	11,120	4,664	4,790	...	190	1,475	
Coorg . . . . .	4,643	5,214	2,771	1,946	...	4	493	
Delhi . . . . .	0,467	8,883	3,460	5,170	12	3	229	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>1,702,035</b>	<b>2,189,341</b>	<b>1,041,607</b>	<b>906,490</b>	<b>26,666</b>	<b>6,418</b>	<b>118,414</b>	
1922	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	962,965	29,032	5,771	109,747	
1921	1,905,824	2,044,966	980,178	913,270	29,629	5,555	111,313	
1920	1,707,359	2,116,895	1,001,250	973,260	27,343	5,453	108,576	
1919	1,720,347	2,134,682	973,646	1,024,447	33,135	5,632	97,664	
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	1918	1,536,081	1,929,669	892,131	919,881	26,517	6,239	80,889
1917	1,638,677	2,036,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,672	
1916	1,669,070	2,098,379	980,626	1,014,901	23,166	6,130	73,619	
1915	1,603,076	2,085,622	962,539	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,351	
1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,940	67,031	

(a) Includes 22 sent to Military authorities.

(b) " 5 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.

(c) " 7 " " " " " " " and 2 persons sent to Lunatic Asylum

(d) " 4 persons whose retrial was ordered. " " " "



No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS.

Province	NUMBER OF PERSONS								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial	
Madras . . . . .	26,573	4,381	10,409	2,495	5,406	1,885	4	2,183	
Bombay . . . . .	8,435	3,473	2,091	689	1,042	321	9	810	
Bengal . . . . .	27,990	7,472	8,449	1,612	3,480	4,052	5	2,920	
United Provinces . . . . .	30,340	10,266	9,806	2,534	3,786	1,389	14	2,495	
Punjab . . . . .	35,628	10,580	9,258	4,036	7,046	1,933	17	2,783	
Burma . . . . .	47,970	20,495	19,320	2,120	2,959	1,286	29	1,763	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	10,407	5,338	6,039	1,417	3,192	1,095	9	1,777	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	8,961	3,408	2,161	822	1,505	499	4	562	
Assam . . . . .	4,506	1,077	1,473	422	446	506	7	576	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	3,204	1,084	775	429	636	96	10	264	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	461	215	77	60	17	51	5	36	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	287	113	18	28	14	42	2	42	
Coorg . . . . .	65	3	41	6	10	...	...	5	
Delhi . . . . .	406	157	118	34	32	19	...	5	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>214,388</b>	<b>68,141</b>	<b>70,035</b>	<b>16,732</b>	<b>29,570</b>	<b>13,574</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>16,120</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922	208,417	62,807	72,393	18,848	28,327	12,597	198	15,247
	1921	201,081	62,683	69,977	15,798	26,643	13,221	150	13,614
	1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115
	1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	12,116	123	13,519
	1918	183,802	57,272	66,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
	1917	195,948	62,126	69,633	15,227	25,274	12,626	121	10,941
	1916	202,663	62,938	75,359	14,766	26,037	11,811	158	11,566
	1915	202,030	62,780	73,955	15,255	27,108	12,184	270	11,473
1914	207,000	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,536	12,736	102	11,295	

\* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

## No. 35.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED.

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as trials	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State . . . . .	331	311	307	897	136	676	2	83
Relating to the Army and Navy . . . . .	22	16	16	54	27	23	...	4
Against public tranquillity . . . . .	13,962	9,974	10,234	60,574	35,417	23,461	166	10,500
By or relating to public servants . . . . .	1,200	863	887	1,666	683	844	9	180
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants . . . . .	16,064	14,211	13,774	19,655	7,390	11,019	85	1,161
False evidence and offences against public justice . . . . .	5,591	6,602	7,144	10,358	4,479	4,551	62	1,246
Relating to coin . . . . .	443	359	391	567	209	277	1	80
Relating to Government Stamps . . . . .	41	33	34	47	23	24	...	...
Relating to weights and measures . . . . .	699	823	843	1,044	327	674	...	48
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals . . . . .	16,437	15,263	15,293	22,018	4,887	16,589	23	519
Relating to religion . . . . .	933	591	601	2,051	1,414	406	8	223
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life . . . . .	9,896	8,368	8,532	(a) 18,837	8,675	6,550	157	3,451
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth . . . . .	693	532	489	877	445	367	2	63
Hurt . . . . .	210,806	152,833	139,421	346,771	284,405	41,051	495	20,730
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement . . . . .	12,136	9,986	6,774	18,265	14,459	2,181	25	1,630
Criminal force and assault . . . . .	86,533	64,341	46,271	95,848	79,235	11,779	77	4,768
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour . . . . .	9,513	5,343	5,630	12,649	8,482	2,616	36	1,515
Rape . . . . .	1,724	1,020	1,218	1,679	591	622	4	153
Unnatural offence . . . . .	456	361	359	499	218	240	1	40
<i>Against property.</i>								
Theft . . . . .	131,026	99,136	79,559	144,048	73,755	58,466	368	11,459
Extortion . . . . .	3,021	1,344	1,419	3,675	2,056	471	14	434
Robbery and Dacoity . . . . .	10,151	6,548	5,962	21,624	10,569	6,619	397	4,139
Criminal misappropriation . . . . .	4,743	2,869	2,865	4,546	3,218	966	19	343
Criminal breach of trust . . . . .	23,544	13,379	13,669	17,538	11,350	4,478	56	1,625
Receiving stolen property . . . . .	11,510	9,783	9,670	13,462	4,657	7,564	69	1,172

(a) Includes 4 persons whose retrial was ordered.

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
<i>Against property—contd.</i>								
Cheating . . . . .	20,062	10,246	10,624	16,353	10,910	3,772	114	1,567
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property . . . . .	1,160	794	821	2,089	1,476	404	2	207
Mischief . . . . .	56,279	34,276	30,686	72,306	65,066	9,256	49	5,535
Criminal trespass . . . . .	115,013	83,714	55,721	122,526	86,955	27,082	126	9,363
Relating to documents and trade or property marks . . . . .	1,306	1,484	1,467	2,683	1,447	656	5	675
Criminal breach of contracts of service	717	415	433	909	660	123	22	104
Relating to marriage . . . . .	33,042	10,362	19,271	40,617	33,897	2,689	124	3,908
Defamation . . . . .	6,893	3,736	3,810	7,683	6,160	665	18	820
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance . . . . .	35,692	23,724	22,407	46,181	38,039	5,489	160	2,633
Under special and local laws . . . . .	856,580	790,418	750,066	(b)975,066	215,118	732,997	3,779	23,150
<b>Total, 1923</b>	<b>1,702,088</b>	<b>1,379,839</b>	<b>1,265,707</b>	<b>2,115,141</b>	<b>1,009,875</b>	<b>985,565</b>	<b>6,412</b>	<b>113,263</b>
1922	1,685,056	1,363,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,836	5,772	107,394
1921	1,605,524	1,290,466	1,158,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183
1920	1,707,369	1,350,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	968,927	970,987	5,500	107,480
1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	969,411	1,131,035	5,627	96,263
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,536,081</b>	<b>1,229,678</b>	<b>1,113,640</b>	<b>1,884,605</b>	<b>877,760</b>	<b>915,088</b>	<b>6,223</b>	<b>65,624</b>
1918	1,638,577	1,316,089	1,208,242	1,994,556	927,681	983,744	4,808	78,312
1916	1,669,070	1,342,095	1,222,032	2,053,656	968,072	1,011,210	6,116	72,348
1915	1,603,075	1,329,419	1,207,876	2,038,790	966,096	983,375	4,725	74,573
1914	1,634,224	1,343,252	1,227,106	2,075,707	1,015,668	988,580	4,002	66,831

(b) Includes 22 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to								
		Death	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude	Im- prison- ment	Fine or For- feiture	Whip- ping	Give secu- rity	Fine of		
								Rs. 10 <sup>0</sup> and under	Over Rs. 10.	
Madras . . . . .	124	109	247	<sup>(a)</sup> 32,309	167,050	617	2,654	107,530	10,389	
Bombay . . . . .	45	62	183	20,755	137,406	982	4,075	114,880	22,006	
Bengal . . . . .	1	6	67	26,583	143,048	392	6,597	118,720	34,928	
United Provinces . . . . .	136	192	607	29,932	105,139	1,442	11,867	87,888	17,250	
Punjab . . . . .	137	162	231	19,319	97,495	644	21,125	22,688	14,806	
Burma . . . . .	50	66	205	19,627	76,769	2,279	1,121	63,890	22,860	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	14	17	110	10,840	33,528	178	1,530	24,855	9,673	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	27	57	97	6,540	17,114	868	1,699	9,825	7,289	
Assam . . . . .	1	1	44	<sup>(b)</sup> 3,377	10,139	110	973	6,461	3,978	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	44	85	73	2,764	9,148	87	2,025	5,157	3,391	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	844	2,816	19	654	1,406	1,320	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3	4	2	330	4,402	22	55	4,216	276	
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	139	834	...	5	718	116	
Delhi . . . . .	2	..	...	571	4,549	43	69	4,140	408	
Total, 1923 . . . . .	395	731	1,885	173,920	770,506	7,597	55,340	622,473	147,880	
TOTALS	1922	697	772	1,696	181,936	704,337	8,451	54,169	612,438	161,650
	1921	490	637	1,937	175,040	683,249	10,670	47,678	567,561	125,642
	1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	746,667	11,257	51,617	616,202	133,223
	1919	516	534	2,676	203,396	763,076	15,948	58,266	633,995	128,830
	1918	466	554	2,160	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,965	595,165	118,766
	1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,438	646,383	124,916
	1916	523	584	2,029	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,954	112,186
1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,386	651,746	108,822	
1914	567	616	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	650,234	108,245	

(a) Includes 7 persons confined in stocks, and 2,072 persons who were fined  
(b) Excludes 2 persons against whom consecutive sentences were passed.



Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH					
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables	
Madras . . . . .	7	100	1,785	3,715	3	
Bombay . . . . .	11	117	1,069	5,263	959	
Bengal . . . . .	15	137	2,233	3,323	46	
United Provinces . . . . .	6	163	2,353	2,643	363	
Punjab . . . . .	5	138	964	2,895	171	
Burma . . . . .	8	146	1,680	3,176	399	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5	85	1,318	1,642	2	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4	51	898	1,744	71	
Assam . . . . .	1	36	341	429	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	26	195	592	147	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	6	54	370	185	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	4	79	173	25	
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	14	27	...	
Delhi . . . . .	...	4	38	180	25	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	64	1,019	13,031	26,164	2,398	
1922 . . . . .	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510	
1921 . . . . .	64	985	13,121	28,066	2,767	
1920 . . . . .	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,900	
1919 . . . . .	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,984	
TOTALS . . . . .	1919	74	970	12,722	25,558	3,063
1917 . . . . .	65	933	12,639	24,930	3,047	
1916 . . . . .	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179	
1915 . . . . .	59	891	12,506	24,514	3,208	
1914 . . . . .	56	870	12,443	24,404	3,432	

## POLICE

73

## COST OF CIVIL POLICE

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Province
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,778	29,400	1,66,51,269	...	1,66,51,269	Madras
19,535	26,954	1,46,37,996	3,61,135	1,49,99,133	Bombay
23,760	29,516	1,71,12,653	2,49,240	1,73,61,893	Bengal
27,684	33,361	1,42,45,075	...	1,42,45,075	United Provinces
17,046	21,234	1,06,66,404	...	1,06,66,404	Punjab
10,891	16,306	1,08,69,203	2,54,643	1,11,23,846	Burma
11,476	14,523	77,23,864	...	77,23,864	Bihar and Orissa
7,774	10,532	56,35,713	...	56,35,713	Central Provinces and Berar
3,563	4,370	20,65,869	...	20,65,869	Assam
4,509	5,470	27,32,400	...	27,32,400	North-West Frontier Province
1,466	2,071	11,00,491	...	11,00,491	British Baluchistan
1,187	1,469	8,05,210	26,730	8,31,940	Ajmer-Merwara
184	226	65,808	...	65,808	Coorg
1,178	1,414	7,06,850	4,135	7,09,985	Delhi
164,171	196,646	10,50,37,907	8,95,983	10,59,33,790	TOTAL, 1923
166,221	200,284	10,65,12,486	6,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922
167,655	202,858	10,61,44,114	6,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
162,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,239	203,766	7,83,05,150	(a) 4,92,549	7,88,02,709	1919
161,000	203,396	6,98,77,467	16,69,150	7,15,06,617	1918
163,692	205,305	6,56,96,746	16,52,440	6,73,49,186	1917
162,877	204,023	(b) 6,08,99,790	(b) 15,30,999	6,58,65,848	1916
163,040	204,218	(b) 5,08,46,820	(b) 15,04,759	6,44,40,531	1915
162,324	203,538	(b) 5,79,20,782	(b) 13,92,440	6,27,73,635	1914
					TOTALS

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.

(b) Excluding the Central Provinces and Berar for which detailed information is not available.

(c) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year	
Madras . . . . .	13,486	152,504	4,072	162,008	3,345	5,147	13,102	
Bombay . . . . .	7,925	130,142	2,853	135,414	1,511	8,025	7,535	
Bengal . . . . .	6,415	198,646	18,864	196,197	1,410	9,391	5,279	
United Provinces . . . . .	5,516	115,193	26,744	93,965	2,074	572	5,039	
Punjab . . . . .	5,805	50,635	2,574	56,567	2,755	4,042	7,878	
Burma . . . . .	5,034	79,345	3,016	81,563	5,526	16,274	5,827	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,070	47,998	2,671	48,397	1,570	4,600	2,963	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,302	39,725	14,344	27,489	824	121	2,138	
Assam . . . . .	1,020	14,025	945	14,100	364	1,691	919	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,094	7,430	228	9,298	364	555	1,574	
Baluchistan . . . . .	68	2,801	6	2,863	130	1	64	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	288	3,728	323	3,668	41	243	438	
Coorg . . . . .	116	688	54	749	18	91	136	
Delhi . . . . .	396	3,313	145	3,564	4	674	264	
<b>TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .</b>	<b>56,314</b>	<b>846,664</b>	<b>77,142</b>	<b>825,838</b>	<b>19,736</b>	<b>52,327</b>	<b>53,165</b>	
1922 . . . . .	59,772	857,284	83,632	833,974	20,274	51,106	54,680	
1921 . . . . .	56,762	842,948	85,727	813,963	19,818	51,436	58,445	
1920 . . . . .	61,193	851,087	66,992	826,289	22,091	52,074	55,321	
1919 . . . . .	57,002	950,706	109,061	597,743	22,962	51,417	59,816	
<b>TOTALS . . . . .</b>	<b>1918 . . . . .</b>	<b>44,741</b>	<b>833,405</b>	<b>92,574</b>	<b>785,572</b>	<b>20,563</b>	<b>47,350</b>	<b>55,560</b>
1917 . . . . .	43,704	823,960	57,736	779,918	21,927	50,929	43,028	
1916 . . . . .	42,022	850,624	53,742	806,904	23,549	52,545	42,411	
1915 . . . . .	41,789	869,618	50,559	821,516	24,500	53,764	40,533	
1914 . . . . .	43,409	851,617	92,175	802,751	24,854	55,280	40,334	



## of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Convicted	TRUE CASES			Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
110,394	6,799	18,863	142,127	15,664	7,118	167,791	Madras
95,950	4,993	17,086	120,882	21,214	15,805	141,996	Bombay
111,227	5,816	43,589	178,466	23,038	9,253	201,534	Bengal
44,898	3,896	36,652	112,158	18,003	4,962	130,161	United Provinces
17,332	5,906	18,050	44,161	19,104	4,933	63,355	Punjab
34,484	3,940	14,097	55,537	6,181	4,762	61,698	Burma
11,499	1,972	25,082	41,224	9,002	3,367	50,226	Bihar and Orissa
7,842	2,336	15,187	39,869	2,133	1,021	42,027	Central Provinces and Berar
5,352	492	4,553	11,642	5,098	1,170	16,740	Assam
2,994	1,249	2,202	6,731	1,779	413	8,510	North-West Frontier Province
2,019	375	359	2,650	...	...	2,659	Baluchistan
1,342	147	1,362	3,179	661	355	3,840	Ajmer-Merwara
403	40	52	566	68	6	626	Coorg
1,053	193	1,346	2,787	241	104	3,006	Delhi
446,787	40,062	197,819	761,610	122,171	52,277	863,961	TOTAL, 1923
434,442	39,249	213,494	771,615	123,981	55,201	896,796	1922
400,951	38,689	238,980	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	1921
420,200	38,582	232,118	767,893	112,323	51,545	880,216	1920
449,523	38,693	259,377	857,054	111,749	48,599	966,803	1919
399,998	33,093	221,976	(a) 741,560	103,705	50,912	845,255	1918
413,545	33,713	306,488	740,482	112,292	55,009	862,774	1917
433,770	25,673	211,301	764,486	110,867	49,039	875,353	1916
433,683	37,511	230,503	781,566	110,535	47,546	863,171	1915
426,196	36,976	204,835	(b) 759,232	111,751	50,185	870,966	1914

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.

(b) Figures defective in details.

[Continued on next page]

## No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME : NUMBER

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras . . . . .	5,942	94,034	2,187	802	141,298	120,335	
Bombay . . . . .	7,781	124,917	919	47	122,376	105,398	
Bengal . . . . .	6,725	167,898	13,619	7,441	138,402	123,819	
United Provinces . . . . .	5,614	70,205	1,796	209	68,873	55,833	
Punjab . . . . .	10,631	44,890	1,010	1,109	43,978	25,680	
Burma . . . . .	3,100	72,325	3,768	48	67,609	45,066	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,299	31,090	2,066	1,406	25,763	17,011	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,223	17,168	972	98	18,342	11,282	
Assam . . . . .	1,022	12,080	1,114	473	9,381	7,197	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	893	9,068	300	131	8,424	4,495	
Baluchistan . . . . .	77	2,817	95	7	2,672	2,309	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	230	2,358	36	33	1,877	1,585	
Coorg . . . . .	109	518	...	...	618	420	
Delhi . . . . .	53	2,612	27	...	2,517	1,431	
Total, 1923 . . . . .	48,645	652,920	27,999	11,594	649,101	521,561	
1923 . . . . .	48,629	660,372	26,883	12,143	651,406	523,003	
1921 . . . . .	44,085	617,630	24,480	11,190	611,154	494,401	
1920 . . . . .	44,412	622,536	23,783	9,526	626,874	505,108	
1919 . . . . .	44,450	675,251	25,013	11,446	670,542	543,758	
TOTALS . . . . .	1918 . . . . .	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,963	590,795	480,663
1917 . . . . .	30,355	608,532	21,320	7,942	602,015	493,282	
1916 . . . . .	32,390	618,937	23,455	7,061	626,351	514,630	
1915 . . . . .	29,285	630,621	22,655	9,245	630,683	514,248	
1914 . . . . .	32,104	615,430	20,414	5,599	623,435	510,066	

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN * MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
20,933	1,656	5,621	5,407	9,892	27,404	Madras
16,978	1,013	8,235	29,672	17,366	11,555	Bombay
14,579	1,708	6,828	33,548	11,121	18,724	Bengal
10,040	1,033	5,952	47,958	9,965	36,857	United Provinces
18,233	680	9,346	48,644	7,141	33,801	Punjab
22,543	867	3,649	12,793	7,389	5,309	Burma
8,752	550	5,423	16,463	4,991	11,472	Bihar and Orissa
4,824	106	2,237	4,679	1,461	3,211	Central Provinces and Berar
2,184	290	1,304	8,368	1,620	6,639	Assam
3,929	416	1,010	4,034	675	3,302	North-West Frontier Province
353	2	104	...	...	...	Baluchistan
292	91	601	1,245	396	487	Ajmer-Marwara
95	...	103	117	11	101	Coorg
1,039	16	101	462	137	325	Delhi
124,521	8,437	50,604	208,350	72,156	159,157	TOTAL, 1923
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,378	161,550	1922
124,328	9,360	48,410	198,182	70,631	153,437	1921
119,405	8,835	43,875	182,714	69,360	140,358	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,514	72,521	130,362	1919
107,620	7,983	44,322	155,821	69,144	116,441	1918
104,819	7,959	40,425	172,906	73,993	128,812	1917
110,243	6,902	30,478	170,600	67,934	134,664	1916
115,078	6,653	32,345	167,655	67,704	136,013	1915
112,008	6,270	29,006	164,371	68,639	138,529	1914

} TOTALS

Provinces	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 404, Criminal Procedure Code)	
Madras . . . . .	5,795	135,645	141,440	10,569	54,428	
Bombay . . . . .	4,838	100,984	(a) 105,812	4,331	17,647	
Bengal . . . . .	10,142	142,637	(b) 152,779	33,790	47,001	
United Provinces . . . . .	3,211	157,226	160,437	36,304	37,530	
Punjab . . . . .	4,731	84,222	89,003	26,647	19,975	
Barma . . . . .	2,143	59,055	61,198	2,553	7,052	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,763	66,458	71,221	17,029	32,003	
Central Provinces and Berar	1,415	24,149	25,564	3,528	5,340	
Assam . . . . .	1,469	19,744	21,213	4,830	5,441	
North-West Frontier Province	130	8,915	9,045	1,000	1,682	
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	11	0	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	222	2,163	2,390	342	617	
Coorg . . . . .	257	4,023	4,310	52	174	
Delhi . . . . .	141	5,459	5,600	932	732	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>39,327</b>	<b>810,696</b>	<b>850,021</b>	<b>142,587</b>	<b>219,962</b>	
	1922	39,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
	1921	42,172	755,573	798,745	146,136	211,427
	1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	209,834
	1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401
<b>TOTALS</b>	1918	32,546	715,000	747,976	143,036	191,232
	1917	33,966	801,041	834,607	164,235	224,147
	1916	30,653	824,506	855,471	163,811	225,538
	1915	30,976	802,556	833,532	167,233	220,296
	1914	33,407	834,303	867,710	187,168	236,287

(a) Includes 3 cases committed to Sessions and 104 transferred.  
 (b) " 1,311 " disposed of.

## NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
16,171	54,272	6,010	581	145	140	Madras
19,980	58,500	5,237	...	...	6	Bombay
14,175	45,156	11,253	914	...	43	Bengal
27,534	54,413	4,356	96	...	76	United Provinces
18,992	18,340	5,040	...	...	84	Punjab
9,018	39,977	2,596	2,451	3	45	Burma
7,134	19,770	5,285	458	47	51	Bihar and Orissa
5,534	9,307	1,605	12	3	64	Central Provinces and Berar
3,915	5,329	1,608	...	...	...	Assam
1,837	3,713	203	2	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
3	7	1	2	...	...	Baluchistan
337	843	251	...	...	3	Ajmer-Merwara
1,840	1,400	424	...	...	...	Coorg
507	3,339	30	...	...	...	Delhi
127,450	314,546	44,090	4,516	196	520	TOTAL, 1923
126,065	307,770	42,781	5,797	198	565	1922
128,664	273,147	39,240	5,110	308	551	1921
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920
128,937	291,604	39,971	4,199	115	750	1919
114,056	265,155	33,403	4,917	169	1,022	1918
115,977	294,389	34,635	5,671	95	1,066	1917
122,873	304,612	32,507	6,475	192	1,399	1916
127,711	289,178	30,778	6,350	2,663	1,079	1915
129,588	286,669	31,018	6,487	3,087	1,141	1914
						TOTALS

[Continued on next page]

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial	
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police				
Madras . . . . .	3,908	176,284	12,294	5,484	166,496	13,553	
Bombay . . . . .	7,330	139,175	4,744	1,082	156,767	7,304	
Bengal . . . . .	9,776	120,379	30,561	17,510	140,625	16,375	
United Provinces . . . . .	5,694	203,385	42,667	7,810	243,525	30,427	
Punjab . . . . .	10,862	131,902	12,726	7,753	147,237	24,938	
Eurma . . . . .	3,507	70,230	20,503	5,022	69,015	1,344	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,434	71,828	12,745	4,018	64,089	23,150	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,549	37,366	1,404	1,603	39,806	9,596	
Assam . . . . .	993	19,456	2,898	222	23,125	2,586	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	205	11,908	2,070	270	14,818	589	
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	4	18	...	22	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	554	3,606	225	6	4,379	342	
Coorg . . . . .	348	4,060	438	274	4,572	687	
Delhi . . . . .	90	5,471	125	...	5,686	131	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	50,180	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457	131,022	
TOTALS . . . . .	1922	50,456	960,432	161,897	53,511	1,122,932	111,468
	1921	49,055	936,360	143,159	55,805	1,066,843	114,070
	1920	47,210	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,932	119,208
	1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
	1918	42,215	901,122	122,605	43,105	1,019,179	99,689
	1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	40,526	1,099,273	95,693
	1916	40,174	1,017,206	141,909	53,711	1,141,602	94,837
1915	38,180	993,643	132,297	48,040	1,111,650	82,399	
1914	42,349	1,041,565	124,932	46,210	1,159,370	75,263	

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMARKS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
33,560	66,983	35.5	3,001	60,526	131	406	Madras
38,408	64,936	45.1	7,709	32,128	3	...	Bombay
23,142	56,382	37.3	7,850	35,030	1	2,997	Bengal
71,765	73,938	30	6,390	61,307	629	11	United Provinces
51,687	29,959	21	11,234	29,419	...	4	Punjab
22,775	54,479	69.3	3,638	7,422	7	1,972	Burma
15,700	27,451	32.4	4,340	13,748	2	1	Bihar and Orissa
13,845	12,193	31.4	4,172	6,633	15	100	Central Provinces and Berar
6,930	7,200	32.6	1,151	5,172	...	...	Assam
4,665	5,344	35.9	183	4,032	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
11	11	50.0	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,399	1,235	32.23	588	613	2	...	Ajmer-Merwara
1,547	1,526	33.93	462	47	...	3	Coorg
933	3,370	60.2	56	1,196	...	...	Delhi
256,757	405,091	36	50,864	266,273	990	5,494	TOTAL, 1923
268,601	397,937	35	46,107	264,364	1,022	6,878	1922
269,654	361,318	33	44,810	278,127	1,012	4,698	1921
300,005	383,868	34	46,090	275,524	285	6,442	1920
265,173	337,178	35	42,922	272,771	397	4,195	1919
261,431	381,670	35	36,745	278,989	530	4,355	1918
166,977	304,933	35	37,085	322,363	110	6,814	1917
288,915	407,153	35	32,436	335,214	908	5,134	1916
262,775	367,136	34	37,446	341,068	293	3,631	1915
299,419	392,508	34	31,051	368,276	636	3,694	1914

## No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen	
				Rs.	Rs.		
Madras . . . . .	30,375	10,500	34·6	22,82,861	5,79,852	20·4	
Bombay . . . . .	24,829	11,334	45·6	44,84,296	11,95,826	26·7	
Bengal . . . . .	62,573	13,649	21·8	79,59,418	8,61,607	10·9	
United Provinces . . . . .	49,425	13,960	28·3	67,02,267	8,21,084	12·2	
Punjab . . . . .	19,819	6,052	41·0	60,12,786	11,80,996	20·0	
Barma . . . . .	28,192	11,254	48·5	37,22,146	7,80,615	21·0	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	23,516	5,853	24·9	34,39,222	2,33,286	6·7	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	27,783	9,210	33·1	17,60,142	3,96,866	22·2	
Assam . . . . .	6,563	1,961	29·8	5,40,541	79,104	14·6	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,503	898	35·4	20,12,173	2,30,685	11·9	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	591	268	45·3	1,30,066	67,309	51·7	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,964	703	35·8	2,88,272	38,416	13·3	
Coorg . . . . .	178	111	62·36	8,484	4,180	49·3	
Delhi . . . . .	1,536	424	28·0	4,57,841	85,942	12·0	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	274,460	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,37,358	16·2	
	1923	309,326	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8
	1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,05,452	19·4
	1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,606	71,87,551	21·0
	1919	391,364	136,540	35·0	3,66,30,468	75,14,109	20·8
TOTALS . . . . .	1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,96,449	50,89,175	19·1
	1917	290,890	96,145	33·1	2,18,40,160	40,94,309	18·7
	1916	292,555	100,577	34·3	1,97,75,491	41,67,201	21·0
	1915	311,986	107,748	34·5	2,13,74,863	41,41,775	19·4
	1914	257,688	101,552	35·4	1,85,66,704	39,51,357	21·3



---

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL  
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

---

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bore	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras . . . . .	1,940	27,344	1,858	26,668	2,333	9,338	731	12	251	30	8,462
Bombay . . . . .	1,184	25,643	1,127	24,633	(a) 1,469	(a) 10,591	877	3	147	33	2,111
Bengal . . . . .	2,438	26,926	2,403	26,343	...	8,697	987	23	511	1,339	8,900
United Provinces . . . . .	2,305	30,797	2,322	30,464	987	11,272	2,037	9	262	64	602
Punjab . . . . .	1,013	20,083	977	19,644	1,362	10,261	874	8	263	42	819
Burma . . . . .	1,732	14,413	1,698	14,295	250	3,489	1,222	17	279	302	1,597
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,330	13,103	1,270	12,961	...	3,945	59	13	129	795	3,742
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	913	9,564	865	9,391	552	3,428	196	3	130	66	368
Assam . . . . .	345	3,980	319	3,363	...	1,933	26	4	85	153	953
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	198	5,044	190	5,038	1,927	2,605	189	3	63	13	253
British Baluchistan . . . . .	80	2,005	60	2,000	1,099	1,379	88	...	26	1	135
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	80	1,384	78	1,315	105	503	66	3	32	3	36
Cooch . . . . .	14	211	14	200	...	89	2	1	3	3	112
Delhi . . . . .	51	1,368	51	1,363	50	629	47	...	18	2	63
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	13,858	181,974	13,331	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	1,197	2,846	28,112
1922 . . . . .	13,705	184,465	13,233	180,288	(a) 13,207	(a) 64,372	7,483	94	2,219	2,713	25,279
1921 . . . . .	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,336	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,225	7,195	74	2,331	3,528	22,875
1920 . . . . .	13,751	191,544	13,205	186,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,960	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391
1919 . . . . .	13,422	180,308	12,921	180,917	(a) 7,059	(a) 64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,986
TOTALS 1918 . . . . .	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,639	6,548	80	1,768	2,065	24,833
1917 . . . . .	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,343	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,568	26,101
1916 . . . . .	13,053	189,977	12,561	181,171	(a) 6,069	(a) 62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149
1915 . . . . .	13,091	190,177	12,509	181,842	(a) 5,363	(a) 59,090	6,269	89	2,420	1,998	28,265
1914 . . . . .	13,016	180,563	12,441	179,711	(a) 4,654	(a) 59,475	6,483	73	2,146	1,977	24,362

(a) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1915.

.. 102 .. 229 .. 1916.  
 .. 102 .. 230 .. 1917.  
 .. 102 .. 246 .. 1918.  
 .. 102 .. 246 .. 1919.  
 .. 102 .. 254 .. 1920.  
 .. 102 .. 254 .. 1921.  
 .. 102 .. 352 .. 1922.  
 .. 102 .. 353 .. 1923.

(b) Excludes one undistributed foot constable in the United Provinces.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.

PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDS		PROVINCE
								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
								By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences				
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	7	...	...	...	...	3	87	18	5,538	Madras
...	30	...	2	...	4	...	49	20	10,216	Bombay
...	173	...	...	1	8	5	79	...	8,964	Bengal
...	60	...	...	...	...	...	62	2	14,659	United Provinces
...	42	...	...	...	9	...	38	5	6,328	Punjab
1	46	...	...	...	11	8	167	18	3,455	Burma
1	51	...	1	...	...	...	25	1	3,389	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	2,468	4,028	Central Provinces and Berar
...	8	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	909	Assam
...	13	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	744	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	62	British Baluchistan
...	2	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	412	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	Delhi
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	586	2,833	56,868	TOTAL, 1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,005	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	764	1	11	1	83	24	1,006	1,984	67,306	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	830	3,071	64,434	1918
3	648	2	15	3	79	12	894	2,193	67,938	1917
1	745	2	11	2	82	17	975	2,606	51,322	1916
2	744	...	8	4	65	20	955	3,565	48,881	1915
...	664	2	12	1	74	25	973	2,014	44,914	1914
} TOTALS										

[ Continued on next page

## No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION			NUMBER LEAVING THE		
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE		Number of constables enlisted during the year	On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officers	Men				
Madras . . . . .	1,858	25,149	645	656	157	263
Bombay . . . . .	1,102	13,514	2,415	783	640	147
Bengal . . . . .	2,400	20,579	2,931	640	748	524
United Provinces . . . . .	2,233	8,146	1,244	942	891	383
Punjab . . . . .	973	6,401	2,011	685	668	191
Burma . . . . .	1,654	11,846	1,593	329	1,190	479
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,270	9,151	764	368	142	142
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	877	4,103	1,029	300	237	133
Assam . . . . .	312	1,401	169	168	273	87
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	190	1,225	634	114	248	68
British Baluchistan . . . . .	60	301	275	52	135	28
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	73	349	118	74	45	47
Coorg . . . . .	14	108	25	12	20	6
Delhi . . . . .	46	391	109	38	19	23
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	13,096	102,754	14,463	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922 . . . . .	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
1921 . . . . .	13,262	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,662	2,724
1920 . . . . .	13,168	103,834	20,361	2,491	7,707	2,743
1919 . . . . .	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,796
TOTALS 1919 . . . . .	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,288	9,335	2,232
1917 . . . . .	12,563	98,187	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702
1916 . . . . .	12,538	97,812	19,186	3,008	8,699	2,782
1915 . . . . .	12,377	95,610	21,895	3,006	9,473	3,032
1914 . . . . .	12,458	93,432	21,609	3,394	7,977	2,610

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Provinces
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion †	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
191	122	328	148·4	3·0	1·1	Madras
404	37	275	131·95	1·5	1·3	Bombay
299	124	429	67·0	19·3	1·0	Bengal
314	52	339	30·89	1·65	1·2	United Provinces
379	14	195	34·0	0·9	0·9	Punjab
337	191	204	35·59	1·13	1·2	Burma
66	27	153	34·3	1·3	1·1	Bihar and Orissa
214	49	73	79·0	1·8	0·7	Central Provinces and Berar
69	2	33	55·14	5·5	0·9	Assam
237	71	62	53·4	1·6	1·1	North-West Frontier Provinces
34	4	18	76·65	2·12	0·9	British Baluchistan
37	3	10	59·41	2·31	0·7	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	2	555·69	2·63	0·9	Coorg
5	...	20	52·7	·14	1·4	Delhi
2,605	675	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	TOTAL, 1923
3,644	775	2,363	85·79	3·05	1·2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,909	99·85	3·46	1·3	1921
3,961	1,316	2,824	53·46	2·13	1·4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83·9	1·83	1·7	1919
3,325	1,694	5,219	52·25	1·61	2·8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	76·53	1·34	1·2	1917
3,483	1,177	2,354	73·16	1·40	1·2	1916
3,747	1,446	2,459	56·07	1·36	1·3	1915
3,540	1,382	2,351	54·75	1·95	1·2	1914

## No. 42.—STRENGTH and COST of

PROVINCE	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL					Total	
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)		
Bengal . . . . .	1	3	16	70	753	843	
Burma . . . . .	12	35	321	1,122	11,962	13,452	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	12	50	412	474	
Assam . . . . .	5	15	77	350	3,420	3,867	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	13	123	400	3,890	(a)4,999	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	4	6	216	451	3,474	4,151	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	27,816	
TOTAL	1922 . . . . .	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
	1921 . . . . .	23	95	631	2,747	26,679	30,375
	1920 . . . . .	24	95	635	2,765	26,564	30,284
	1919 . . . . .	23	93	638	2,658	25,792	29,404
	1918 . . . . .	29	91	635	2,599	25,266	28,514
	1917 . . . . .	23	81	627	2,572	24,996	28,499
	1916 . . . . .	23	77	614	2,522	24,497	27,933
	1915 . . . . .	23	77	788	2,478	23,974	27,340
1914 . . . . .	23	78	776	2,420	23,377	26,674	

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry.

## MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
Total Number mounted	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,04,173	2,11,750	4,15,923	...	12	Bengal
861	(a)	(a)	76,82,261	8	267	Burma
114	1,27,917	91,661	2,19,578	...	5	Bihar and Orissa
...	10,26,591	7,26,526	17,53,117	12	378	Assam
872	14,66,107	6,82,696	21,51,793	12	19	North-West Frontier Province
1,652	16,59,347	6,78,784	23,38,131	1	41	British Baluchistan
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,60,808	33	712	TOTAL, 1923
3,072	(a) 34,80,642	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
3,346	(a) 42,28,579	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	1921
3,638	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 15,16,668	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920
3,917	(a) 27,95,191	(a) 21,77,805	1,27,19,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,59,104	1,32,67,646	45	837	1918
4,013	60,30,533	39,56,736	99,87,319	85	306	1917
3,891	60,14,547	36,84,644	96,99,491	71	656	1916
3,813	58,31,884	34,06,722	92,38,606	47	570	1915
3,523	58,18,317	35,26,320	98,44,637	60	1,281	1914
						TOTALS

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.

(b) Excluding one temporary.

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras . . . . .	1,922	700	966	191	5,838	1,437	546
Bombay . . . . .	1,375	368	553	176	4,614	1,259	305
Bombay Town and Island . . . . .	107	71	38	13	922	339	15
Bengal . . . . .	2,305	771	550	48	5,739	1,202	859
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . . . .	191	90	18	4	818	215	6
United Provinces . . . . .	2,243	694	947	277	7,655	1,939	1,236
Punjab . . . . .	2,036	656	759	312	7,446	2,234	302
Burma . . . . .	1,105	436	643	146	11,147	3,182	494
Rangoon . . . . .	337	26	16	4	478	161	15
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,493	363	306	41	3,347	601	295
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	615	237	251	100	2,545	708	83
Assam . . . . .	734	234	66	19	1,446	413	39
N.-West Frontier Province . . . . .	221	106	444	195	1,851	734	172
Baluchistan . . . . .	8	8	9	1	61	17	4
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	38	7	18	4	151	25	29
Coorg . . . . .	7	8	2	...	37	10	1
Delhi . . . . .	37	7	22	3	228	52	7
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>14,774</b>	<b>4,913</b>	<b>5,903</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>54,113</b>	<b>14,626</b>	<b>4,408</b>
1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,645	5,355
1921	13,857	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,694	14,382	5,574
1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	41,298	14,320	4,001
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,467	40,566	14,391	5,824
<b>TOTALS</b> 1918	<b>10,946</b>	<b>4,354</b>	<b>5,273</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>47,791</b>	<b>13,613</b>	<b>5,299</b>
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,010	3,064
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,294
1915	11,750	4,777	4,772	1,403	51,995	15,273	3,746
1914	11,796	4,740	4,624	1,454	52,522	15,324	2,770



## OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		Houso-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	
106	4,083	1,408	20,622	5,133	13,569	2,400	Madras
79	2,656	809	11,290	3,761	10,631	1,534	Bombay
10	...	...	6,404	2,580	2,103	436	Bombay Town and Island
84	941	437	28,514	4,678	38,865	1,900	Bengal
2	27	16	5,620	1,209	1,790	320	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
303	3,919	947	25,283	4,705	46,924	2,918	United Provinces
100	3,312	536	8,436	2,112	23,036	2,368	Punjab
103	4,368	1,162	18,007	6,200	12,360	3,714	Burma
3	...	...	2,038	786	554	168	Rangoon
33	771	224	15,764	2,529	20,409	1,027	Bihar and Orissa
9	935	372	17,818	1,837	11,746	1,210	Central Provinces and Berar
11	372	149	4,614	1,032	6,007	648	Assam
30	175	45	1,203	353	2,335	316	N.-West Frontier Province
2	10	2	401	108	203	45	Baluchistan
...	85	10	1,480	263	575	74	Ajmer-Merwara
...	20	10	198	47	109	25	Coorg
2	23	5	899	164	828	93	Delhi
877	21,978	8,433	169,539	37,734	193,112	20,405	TOTAL, 1923
501	23,481	7,073	181,545	39,745	209,929	21,024	1922
953	26,554	5,160	191,641	44,204	221,776	23,346	1921
790	37,696	6,602	202,089	49,062	209,512	23,117	1920
1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	28,901	1919
647	22,283	6,120	195,261	43,297	220,183	21,191	1918
506	23,262	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379	1917
666	26,462	7,558	181,551	41,072	217,979	21,783	1916
733	28,519	8,285	190,441	44,224	238,481	22,758	1915
457	27,329	7,926	178,824	39,684	236,440	21,306	1914

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . .	10	5	317	24,031	317	24,348	91,078	3,124	94,202	115,109	3,441	118,550	
Bombay . . .	3	15	33	11,377	411	11,788	82,697	4,171	86,868	94,074	4,582	98,656	
Bengal . . .	5	23	60	13,979	186	14,165	71,020	1,267	72,287	85,008	1,453	86,461	
United Provinces . . .	6	44	7	27,768	519	28,287	70,390	2,201	72,591	107,178	2,730	109,908	
Punjab . . .	4	16	14	20,843	303	21,146	64,313	1,351	65,664	85,161	1,654	86,815	
Burma . . .	7	24	...	18,458	149	18,607	41,827	1,000	42,827	58,285	1,149	59,434	
Bihar and Orissa	4	13	40	5,686	160	5,846	35,255	1,063	36,318	40,941	1,243	42,184	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	2	10	10	4,307	223	4,530	16,617	859	17,476	20,824	1,067	21,891	
Assam . . .	...	11	9	2,574	41	2,615	9,511	236	9,747	12,065	277	12,342	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	...	5	8	3,498	59	3,557	14,149	384	14,533	17,647	443	18,090	
British Baluchistan . . .	...	2	24	373	51	424	9,386	232	9,618	9,759	237	9,996	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	...	6	288	9	297	1,330	62	1,392	1,618	71	1,689	
Coorg . . .	...	1	25	34	...	34	590	26	616	624	25	649	
Delhi . . .	...	1	...	757	6	763	2,357	61	2,418	3,114	67	3,181	
TOTAL, 1923	42	172	561	131,893	2,393	134,286	519,534	18,056	536,590	651,427	18,446	669,873	
1922	43	173	564	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,921	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,918	
1921	43	181	550	115,597	2,653	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,568	711,598	
1920	42	179	552	117,671	2,562	120,233	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242	
1919	42	179	553	119,410	2,749	122,159	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726	
TOTALS	1918	42	180	543	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,504	720,741
1917	42	170	540	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,333	19,977	547,310	640,903	22,638	663,541	
1916	42	182	541	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253	
1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,092	567,380	657,696	22,599	680,295	
1914	41	168	533	102,904	2,561	105,465	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653	

# PRISONS

93

## DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
94,486	3,167	97,653	30,843	284	20,927	21,923	320	22,243	Madras
81,654	4,214	85,868	12,480	368	12,798	11,750	388	12,138	Bombay
73,249	1,322	73,571	12,769	131	12,690	13,567	167	13,734	Bengal
78,537	2,242	81,779	27,641	478	28,119	27,442	507	27,949	United Provinces
67,904	1,367	69,271	17,267	237	17,544	16,173	278	16,451	Punjab
41,764	1,022	42,786	16,521	127	16,648	16,149	136	16,287	Burma
34,960	1,084	36,044	5,981	169	6,140	5,810	148	5,958	Bihar and Orissa
16,671	861	17,522	4,153	236	4,369	4,234	235	4,469	Central Provinces and Berar
9,705	233	9,938	2,380	44	2,424	2,476	43	2,519	Assam
14,564	391	14,955	3,083	82	3,135	3,349	57	3,406	North-West Frontier Provinces
9,407	225	9,632	352	12	364	353	6	359	British Baluchistan
1,364	80	1,414	264	11	275	286	10	296	Ajmer-Merwara
579	25	604	45	...	45	37	1	38	Coorg
2,325	66	2,391	789	1	790	794	6	800	Delhi
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	TOTAL, 1923
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,867	2,393	134,200	129,967	2,301	132,268	1922
565,542	10,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,017	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,076	2,483	116,558	1920
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,573	2,562	120,136	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,168	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,365	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,239	20,266	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	116,032	2,702	117,734	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914

## No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras (a) . . . . .	1,075	53	3,588	60	18,172	870	1	...	1	...	
Bombay . . . . .	203	27	6,958	77	7,686	568	24	1	51	1	
Bengal . . . . .	216	7	13,363	123	8,023	260	190	...	748	50	
United Provinces . . . . .	100	5	4,902	76	23,856	634	1	...	...	...	
Punjab . . . . .	215	2	13,083	231	7,525	104	...	...	...	...	
Burma . . . . .	328	3	987	25	1,106	13	14,660	462	899	7	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	64	2	1,545	27	6,276	274	1	...	1,190	96	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	24	...	739	14	2,985	66	34	...	2,127	188	
Assam . . . . .	5	1	1,468	8	1,853	71	1	...	217	8	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	6	...	3,160	60	204	1	...	...	37	2	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	11	1	176	4	264	17	...	...	29	3	
Coorg (b) . . . . .	3	...	13	1	42	1	...	...	51	1	
Delhi . . . . .	7	...	254	4	306	11	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,912	463	5,350	356	
TOTALS	1922	1,810	83	61,242	736	96,046	3,016	16,031	460	5,362	377
	1921	2,382	116	54,548	816	92,397	3,726	16,529	523	4,712	310
	1920	2,002	107	46,326	834	80,063	4,214	17,087	477	4,569	327
	1919	1,696	128	53,990	941	115,415	5,304	16,053	464	5,711	618
	1918	1,503	90	47,976	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	485
	1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497
	1916	1,497	302	52,333	987	90,791	4,086	17,946	668	4,684	340
	1915	1,553	144	54,714	985	95,019	4,236	17,366	626	4,650	316
1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,281	308	

(a) Lunatic criminals  
(b) Inclusive of con-

OF EDUCATION OF CONVICTS.

	Age				Education				Illiterate	Fe- males	Province			
	Under 16	16 to 40	40 to 60	Above 60	Able to Read and Write	Able to Read only	Illiterate							
Males <sup>1923</sup> 1922	Males males	Males males	Fe- males	Males 1923 1922	Males 1923 1922	Fe- males 1923 1922	Fe- males 1923 1922	Males 1923 1922	Fe- males					
53	6	18,725	810	3,586	135	441	12	4,150	40	1,142	35	17,536	890	Madras (a)
41	6	13,316	557	1,390	76	90	4	2,560	5	6	...	12,506	668	Bombay
205	5	17,765	353	4,600	73	480	10	2,507	0	874	...	19,759	434	Bengal
89	6	23,025	542	5,370	157	823	12	1,270	4	168	1	27,423	712	United Provinces
50	...	17,258	286	3,161	40	454	2	319	2	50	2	20,254	333	Punjab
87	3	14,547	421	2,806	77	239	0	12,709	80	157	6	5,203	421	Burma
89	3	7,013	267	2,833	117	271	12	1,217	...	241	...	0,638	399	Bihar and Orissa
31	6	4,003	206	840	73	36	4	1,852	3	56	...	3,901	285	Central Provinces and Berar
4	...	2,893	66	555	21	52	1	109	...	1	...	3,424	88	Assam
22	1	2,058	73	347	8	50	1	74	...	16	...	3,317	83	North-West Frontier Province
11	...	430	19	34	0	4	...	34	...	...	...	445	25	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	92	2	15	1	1	...	28	...	...	...	81	3	Coorg (b)
2	...	532	13	60	2	4	...	5	...	8	...	544	15	Delhi
779	39	124,807	3,044	25,633	813	2,544	67	27,163	140	3,719	47	123,851	4,366	TOTAL, 1923
1,321	00	143,644	3,673	32,259	866	3,187	08	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,488	4,533	1922
500	65	137,837	4,390	26,002	939	2,867	75	26,514	166	2,444	17	139,009	5,306	1921
523	78	130,474	4,743	28,433	1,073	2,745	60	26,381	133	2,794	20	134,461	5,916	1920
1,049	113	114,231	6,840	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	26,316	150	2,615	13	156,330	7,277	1919
905	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,160	3,166	69	22,987	139	2,040	5	135,507	6,536	1918
674	62	132,186	4,416	29,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,456	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
954	73	132,878	4,367	30,407	1,190	3,162	88	26,808	239	2,263	8	138,040	6,055	1916
911	73	139,154	4,920	30,967	1,254	3,176	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915
833	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,766	83	25,106	96	1,862	12	136,647	6,002	1914

excluded,  
tickets received by transfer to undergo sentence.

## PRISONS

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
							Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males
Madras	19,300	262	22,939	989	43,139	1,235	2,797	76	16,057	698	4,425	35	356	7
Bombay	9,245	322	14,893	674	24,137	996	802	18	9,304	551	2,240	80	1,178	39
Bengal	11,684	135	23,140	440	34,824	675	416	1	18,038	407	4,003	38	99	1
United Provinces	24,708	407	26,861	717	53,569	1,124	2,460	36	15,156	608	10,533	178	786	36
Punjab	18,172	234	20,823	337	38,996	571	5,955	132	10,190	118	4,495	44	3,345	43
Burma	15,212	183	18,069	510	33,311	633	1,692	56	10,376	422	5,278	35	178	...
Bihar and Orissa	4,738	122	11,096	399	16,834	521	304	3	9,011	360	1,434	26	73	1
Central Provinces and Berar	3,743	201	5,909	288	9,652	480	670	25	2,055	101	2,098	138	1,310	11
Assam	2,310	36	3,544	86	5,854	124	532	8	2,313	68	614	8	12	3
North-West Frontier Province	2,825	40	3,407	83	6,232	123	462	18	1,634	29	507	12	121	3
Ajmer-Merwara	249	6	479	25	728	31	31	6	374	14	101	2	5	...
Coorg	17	..	118	3	135	3	1	...	89	3	16	...	...	...
Delhi	793	4	597	15	1,290	19	194	1	380	17	139	1	7	...
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>112,935</b>	<b>1,852</b>	<b>153,774</b>	<b>4,562</b>	<b>266,709</b>	<b>6,444</b>	<b>16,228</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>96,747</b>	<b>3,491</b>	<b>36,173</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>7,470</b>	<b>141</b>
1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	16,909	344	108,518	3,681	32,064	567	11,995	235
1921	96,461	2,090	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,831	308	103,356	4,369	34,840	493	7,877	329
1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,581	4,693	34,846	471	5,646	213
1919	98,023	2,197	<sup>(b)</sup> 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	902	<sup>(d)</sup> 24,633	<sup>(d)</sup> 1,462
<b>TOTALS</b> 1918	93,183	2,285	<sup>(a)</sup> 160,637	5,666	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,180	4,454	33,089	605	5,802	232
1917	99,906	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,623	34,420	711	<sup>(c)</sup> 10,778	110
1916	105,461	2,345	167,136	6,305	272,597	8,650	15,398	332	108,933	5,155	37,521	668	<sup>(e)</sup> 7,555	95
1915	96,756	2,207	174,162	6,304	270,918	8,511	14,607	340	111,104	4,997	35,035	640	1,449	67
1914	90,767	2,146	162,635	6,098	253,302	8,244	14,700	382	108,247	4,823	32,722	690	874	40

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(b) " " 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.

(d) " " " " " " on account of the Peace celebration in India.

PRISONS

97

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
7	6	28	3	10	...	122	2	316	1	18,020	223	18,916	258	19,174	Madras
2	8	10	...	8	...	44	1	112	3	10,112	291	9,419	310	9,729	Bombay
96	20	35	1	5	...	1	...	177	4	10,498	103	11,163	131	11,294	Bengal
...	...	15	1	4	...	135	3	323	6	24,604	424	24,204	430	24,634	United Provinces
36	...	12	...	5	...	137	...	222	9	14,567	253	15,344	232	15,576	Punjab
107	2	4	...	5	...	59	...	160	3	15,417	114	15,027	124	15,151	Burma
...	...	5	...	...	...	14	...	100	2	5,050	134	4,903	118	5,021	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	6	...	...	...	27	...	81	3	3,699	209	3,853	210	4,065	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	5	...	4	...	1	...	57	1	2,104	39	2,185	39	2,224	Assam
...	...	2	...	...	...	44	...	52	3	2,411	40	2,747	47	2,794	North-West Frontier Province
44*	1*	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	220	10	236	7	243	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	20	...	20	Coorg
...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	715	...	713	4	717	Delhi
292	37	117	4	43	...	680	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	TOTAL, 1923
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	680	8	2,327	33	112,935	1,882	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922
536	1	123	3	135	1	450	1	2,033	48	104,114	2,003	97,606	2,035	99,641	1921
1,461	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	2,090	99,908	1,908	98,876	1920
1,151	27	103	6	46	...	507	8	2,854	60	99,655	1,962	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,851	116	98,023	2,197	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918
1,488	46	129	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,183	2,355	94,685	2,295	96,980	1917
1,488	47	126	12	43	...	514	9	2,156	38	99,907	2,301	103,618	2,350	105,968	1916
1,443	43	124	5	36	...	527	10	1,873	41	105,468	2,345	100,098	2,246	102,343	1915
1,275	44	74	6	44	...	553	14	1,067	41	96,756	2,207	93,011	2,249	95,260	1914

\* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

## PRISONS

## No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras (a)	7,387	451	9,128	456	2,713	46	2,134	18	
Bombay	2,682	286	6,194	311	3,057	69	2,159	47	
Bengal	7,717	256	9,004	148	4,058	20	2,000	14	
United Provinces	3,714	171	9,239	330	9,542	105	4,234	69	
Punjab	2,557	57	7,530	152	5,139	79	4,330	26	
Burma	2,552	178	7,619	263	2,997	36	4,046	23	
Bihar and Orissa	2,935	194	5,236	161	1,717	17	923	17	
Central Provinces and Berar	133	11	2,920	151	2,033	71	624	36	
Assam	547	37	1,799	39	736	5	370	4	
North-West Frontier Province	224	5	985	23	911	30	979	19	
Ajmer-Merwara	177	12	197	7	46	3	49	2	
Coorg	59	3	49	...	1	...	...	...	
Delhi	86	3	301	10	93	1	101	1	
TOTAL, 1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,949	274	
TOTALS	1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	403	24,333	264
	1921	36,637	2,004	70,850	2,462	31,844	512	24,042	315
	1920	36,380	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
	1919	42,141	2,989	60,292	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409
	1918	34,814	3,247	64,035	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305
	1917	36,672	2,401	60,885	2,259	30,935	553	20,775	379
	1916	30,927	2,742	64,035	2,303	34,047	676	23,555	407
	1915	42,438	2,005	66,844	2,502	34,157	593	24,371	384
	1914	41,181	2,504	63,591	2,522	30,747	537	21,615	371

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.



JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Total	
242	1	10	...	368	9	745	...	120	4	22,837	983	23,820	Madras (a)
260	1	17	...	140	7	15	1	60	2	14,892	674	15,566	Bombay
206	1	12	...	64	1	3	...	17	...	23,140	449	23,589	Bengal
1,150	7	73	...	496	27	19	...	395	8	28,861	717	29,578	United Provinces
696	7	72	4	206	8	11	...	284	4	20,823	337	21,160	Punjab
520	4	30	...	94	5	86	1	118	...	18,089	510	18,599	Burma
151	...	5	...	103	9	...	...	26	1	11,096	399	11,495	Bihar and Orissa
62	8	5	2	60	10	1	...	62	2	5,909	288	6,197	Central Provinces and Berar
60	2	1	...	29	1	6	...	6	...	3,644	88	3,732	Assam
163	1	50	1	55	4	5	...	45	...	3,467	83	3,550	North-West Frontier Province.
4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	479	25	504	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	3	192	Coorg
18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	697	15	712	Delhi
3,674	31	276	6	1,622	81	891	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	Total, 1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,219	...	1,003	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,104	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	980	10	170,567	5,469	176,056	1921
2,705	31	225	2	1,178	99	626	2	730	20	162,636	5,969	168,605	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	28	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	19	306	3	1,268	97	852	7	738	25	160,634	5,664	166,308	1918
2,541	23	206	6	1,213	100	700	3	734	18	154,541	5,384	160,375	1917
2,592	39	337	8	1,099	98	739	6	770	21	167,151	6,302	173,453	1916
2,952	32	233	9	1,216	93	1,166	3	803	26	174,127	6,306	180,503	1915
2,587	32	247	3	1,207	101	716	4	805	26	162,699	6,100	168,799	1914

## PRISONS

No. 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS SENTENCED to LABOUR, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES			
					Prison officers and servants	Garden- ing	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.	
Madras . . . . .	203	18,978	2,013	...	2,834	1,496	2,061	
Bombay . . . . .	160	6,569	1,041	163	2,117	790	1,854	
Bengal . . . . .	143	11,096	1,127	341	2,482	674	1,368	
United Provinces . . . . .	250	24,366	1,923	45	4,901	1,406	2,570	
Punjab . . . . .	326	15,232	1,630	36	3,864	850	3,085	
Burma . . . . .	37	13,278	1,263	9	4,095	515	821	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	91	4,394	804	235	1,043	276	450	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	51	4,025	279	3	650	502	379	
Assam . . . . .	30	2,183	264	32	525	197	236	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	38	2,744	631	...	654	122	716	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	4	214	6	...	68	11	20	
Coorg . . . . .	...	20	1	...	6	1	2	
Delhi . . . . .	2	714	43	...	143	29	85	
Total, 1923 . . . . .	1,430	107,212	11,020	654	23,617	6,869	13,667	
Totals . . . . .	1922	2,404	106,435	11,938	965	23,438	7,070	13,734
	1921	899	96,052	10,233	887	21,381	6,563	11,890
	1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,016	6,441	11,878
	1919	867	103,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,369	13,014
	1918	861	94,935	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
	1917	873	93,918	9,443	899	21,132	5,862	11,966
	1916	945	102,464	10,055	1,071	22,034	6,446	13,390
1915	911	96,109	8,842	952	21,060	6,266	13,063	
1914	969	92,145	8,763	671	20,250	5,763	11,661	

PRISONS

161

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municip- alities, private individuals, or Depart- ments other than the Public Works Depart- ment	RATIO PER CENT, OF NUMBERS UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manu- factures	
1,418	9,032	...	34	15.01	47.55	Madras
306	2,126	810	342	22.12	22.2	Bombay
219	4,884	...	...	23.37	44.01	Bengal
2,043	11,460	...	22	20.11	47.03	United Provinces
666	4,704	...	398	25.37	31	Punjab
247	5,134	1,170	34	30.84	38.67	Burma
84	2,001	...	1	21.30	40.89	Bihar and Orissa
231	1,741	...	10	21.86	43.25	Central Provinces and Berar
62	774	18	75	24.05	35.45	Assam
84	636	...	1	24	20	North-West Frontier Province
...	109	...	...	32.34	51.07	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	8	2	30.36	...	Coorg
17	387	...	...	20.73	54	Delhi
5,376	42,868	2,006	919	22.03	40.00	Total, 1923
6,545	30,366	2,586	804	22.02	36.08	1922
4,573	38,268	2,343	819	22.05	39.46	1921
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	21.89	36.73	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20.89	38.87	1919
4,523	36,463	2,182	1,786	21.72	38.41	1918
5,346	36,639	2,253	1,333	22.55	37.94	1917
6,072	39,642	2,323	932	21.50	38.69	1916
6,022	38,783	2,217	904	21.26	39.13	1915
5,640	36,193	2,238	746	21.97	39.26	1914

No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the

Province	Daily average population	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		PUNISHMENTS							
				By Criminal Courts	By					Total	
					Minor						
					Warning	Penal det.	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and Hak-letters	Other punishments		
Madras.	10,174	16	2,260	1,216	16	873	78	126	433	759	2,369
Bombay	9,720	85	14,919	7,917	85	3,330	2,179	150	5,045	4,365	15,972
Bengal	11,304	10	13,604	3,409	10	4,263	602	235	4,460	3,955	13,605
United Provinces	24,634	12	20,174	6,645	12	8,300	23	230	3,950	7,641	20,174
Punjab	13,576	54	14,923	6,533	50	5,301	105	561	3,873	5,166	15,006
Burma	16,151	31	16,233	5,258	34	4,100	2,026	272	3,969	5,875	16,233
Bihar and Orissa	5,921	12	5,250	1,575	12	2,519	455	47	1,063	1,166	5,250
Central Provinces and Berar	4,065	19	6,683	1,375	19	2,083	481	87	2,643	1,382	6,063
Assam	2,224	23	1,865	782	16	705	13	20	733	416	1,687
North-West Frontier Province	2,794	4	699	723	4	228	17	127	7	320	699
Ajmer-Merwara	243	...	215	172	...	100	...	5	29	82	216
Coorg	20	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6
Delhi	717	1	998	503	1	398	...	17	218	365	998
<b>Total, 1923</b>	<b>110,442</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>97,264</b>	<b>38,111</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>32,200</b>	<b>6,676</b>	<b>1,967</b>	<b>25,816</b>	<b>31,490</b>	<b>97,493</b>
1922	110,738	300	94,702	32,285	373	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
1921	99,641	735	94,659	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,132
1920	98,876	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,071	6,188	1,754	28,038	36,302	106,371
1919	104,690	167	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,402	27,068	31,286	96,292
1918	107,253	169	98,996	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,611	28,653	33,929	99,184
1917	98,980	170	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,361	2,367	29,256	36,347	107,446
1916	105,966	154	123,447	41,147	154	37,342	6,364	3,477	31,964	43,942	123,689
1915	102,342	183	137,163	41,949	183	42,606	6,714	3,404	35,894	48,790	137,495
1914	95,260	192	135,947	40,330	161	39,347	7,068	3,069	38,153	48,539	136,133

PRISONS

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLECTED						Grand total of punishments	Province
SUPERINTENDENTS							
<i>Major</i>							
Separate cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
16	...	226	1	371	1,216	3,501	Madras
309	142	6,593	98	2,306	9,449	24,605	Bombay
443	117	946	37	1,868	3,411	17,026	Bengal
637	1	2,438	23	3,550	6,049	26,835	United Provinces
1,391	35	4,764	46	2,507	8,706	23,822	Punjab
1,348	3	2,235	84	1,588	5,263	21,525	Burma
85	38	527	26	890	1,675	6,937	Bihar and Orissa
209	5	702	0	436	1,411	7,513	Central Provinces and Berar
33	...	434	8	315	766	2,691	Assam
145	6	248	18	307	724	1,427	North-West Frontier Province
16	...	54	...	102	172	388	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Coorg
102	14	328	6	61	511	1,510	Delhi
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,500	39,029	137,688	Total, 1923
4,261	348	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,913	234	14,101	33,128	123,992	1921
3,345	369	15,095	264	14,869	34,812	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,925	1919
2,053	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,156	132,596	1918
2,798	248	18,044	285	15,964	37,317	144,939	1917
3,634	326	19,288	302	18,035	41,595	165,488	1916
3,353	610	20,370	327	17,186	41,346	179,937	1915
3,491	508	20,960	353	15,660	41,001	177,375	1914

Totals

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . . . .	21,023	320	22,243	8,161	120	8,280	379	5	384	
Bombay . . . . .	11,745	383	12,136	9,352	237	9,579	375	6	281	
Bengal . . . . .	13,567	167	13,734	15,585	160	15,751	569	8	577	
United Provinces . . . . .	27,442	607	27,949	15,243	140	15,392	610	0	619	
Punjab . . . . .	17,979	275	18,254	15,617	120	15,737	520	4	524	
Burma . . . . .	16,140	138	16,278	16,728	26	16,754	360	2	361	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	6,810	146	6,956	5,840	130	5,970	229	6	235	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,234	235	4,469	1,601	40	1,731	58	2	60	
Assam . . . . .	2,476	43	2,519	1,925	27	1,952	83	1	84	
North-West Frontier Province (a) . . . . .	3,163	56	3,218	3,313	33	3,346	111	2	113	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	386	10	296	47	...	47	2	...	2	
Coorg (b) . . . . .	27	1	28	8	...	8	1	...	1	
Delhi . . . . .	794	6	800	767	2	769	36	...	36	
Total, 1923 . . . . .	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,740	95,316	3,264	43	3,307	
Totals . . . . .	1922	120,013	2,375	121,388	90,823	1,259	101,081	3,920	46	3,666
	1921	115,869	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	99,993	3,297	60	2,347
	1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,198	1,562	86,758	3,306	61	3,456
	1919	123,894	2,669	126,563	97,007	1,767	98,794	3,763	69	3,832
	1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	106,072	2,080	110,152	4,140	81	4,230
	1917	108,738	2,707	111,443	71,355	1,686	73,043	3,014	63	3,077
	1916	116,915	2,752	119,667	71,069	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,208
	1915	114,311	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132
1914	104,936	2,650	107,586	59,399	1,417	60,818	2,670	58	2,728	

(a) For district

(b) For central and district

PRISONS

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospitals			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
306	2	368	372	385	372	17	14	17	17	6	17	Madras
126	6	132	796	586	789	23	15	23	11	10	11	Bombay
203	4	207	1,140	990	1,147	42	48	42	15	24	15	Bengal
362	8	370	558	294	561	22	17	22	13	16	13	United Provinces
240	9	258	869	936	882	20	15	20	14	33	14	Punjab
201	3	204	1,036	188	1,029	24	16	24	12	22	13	Burma
113	3	116	1,005	860	1,002	30	38	30	19	20	19	Bihar and Orissa
84	3	87	309	170	387	14	7	13	20	13	19	Central Provinces and Berar
59	1	60	777	626	775	33	28	33	24	23	24	Assam
64	2	66	1,047	600	1,039	35	36	35	20	36	21	North-West Frontier Province (a)
3	...	3	164	...	150	6	...	6	10	...	10	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	294	...	290	24	...	24	...	...	...	Coorg (b)
18	...	13	968	333	961	45	...	45	16	...	16	Delhi
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	19	15	Total, 1923
2,665	43	2,908	774	630	769	30	19	30	22	19	22	1923
2,351	55	2,406	705	613	762	28	20	28	21	26	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920
3,298	73	3,371	783	665	790	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918
2,037	61	2,098	650	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19	1917
2,240	46	2,286	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19	1916
3,038	40	3,147	596	579	597	27	25	27	18	18	18	1915
1,368	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	23	25	18	19	18	1914
												Totals

Male only.  
Female only.

## No. 51.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED, WHO

Province	Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . . .	22,837	083	33,320	389	5	1,657	56	457	6	374	5
Bombay . . .	14,802	674	15,568	920	8	889	33	734	35	1,542	80
Bengal . . .	23,140	440	23,680	2,178	7	1,439	16	744	7	908	9
United Provinces . . .	28,861	717	29,578	3,018	4	2,236	60	947	11	1,454	16
Punjab . . .	20,823	337	21,160	893	2	707	1	360	...	252	1
Burma . . .	18,069	510	18,579	150	1	2,037	* 30	1,345	4	1,885	7
Bihar and Orissa	11,096	399	11,495	428	...	435	12	208	1	258	4
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,909	288	6,197	101	3	385	34	160	17	235	16
Assam . . .	3,544	88	3,632	358	...	219	2	50	1	48	1
North-West Frontier Province . . .	3,407	83	3,490	293	1	116	...	61	1	47	...
Ajmer-Merwara	479	25	504	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coorg . . .	109	3	112	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	697	16	612	6	...	51	1	32	...	35	...
<b>Total, 1923 . . .</b>	<b>153,763</b>	<b>4,602</b>	<b>158,325</b>	<b>8,523</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10,256</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>5,098</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>7,128</b>	<b>138</b>
1922	180,411	4,672	185,033	9,401	72	11,592	227	5,499	77	6,957	99
1921	170,607	5,469	176,056	8,066	66	10,852	268	5,293	86	6,799	137
1920	162,836	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919	193,061	7,449	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,853	125	7,604	135
<b>Totals</b>	<b>160,534</b>	<b>6,664</b>	<b>166,198</b>	<b>9,593</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>11,370</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>5,194</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>5,963</b>	<b>119</b>
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,308	120	7,054	123
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	68	11,897	263	5,498	91	7,218	118
1915	174,198	6,308	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	267	5,981	86	7,267	98
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,868	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141

\* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Details in this form are



had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 16 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,768	74	2,842	14	3	17	7	1	8	Madras
3,985	156	4,141	41	8	49	8	2	10	Bombay
5,349	38	5,387	110	...	110	17	...	17	Bengal
7,653	91	7,744	34	4	38	10	1	11	United Provinces
2,302	4	2,306	30	...	30	3	...	3	Punjab
5,417	42	5,459	18	...	18	3	...	3	Burma
1,329	17	1,346	47	1	48	3	...	3	Bihar and Orissa
681	70	751	31	6	37	8	1	9	Central Provinces and Berar
675	4	679	3	...	3	1	...	1	Assam
617	2	619	10	...	10	1	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
(a)	(a)	(a)	11	...	11	1	...	1	Ajmer-Merwara
5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	Coorg
124	1	125	1	...	1	1	...	1	Delhi
31,005	490	31,504	940	22	971	63	5	68	TOTAL, 1923
33,439	476	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,736	636	34,402	373	26	399	73	2	75	1920
33,049	643	33,692	423	61	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	80	3	83	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917
33,868	560	34,428	319	40	359	72	2	74	1916
34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	73	...	73	1915
32,943	618	33,561	466	39	505	93	2	100	1914
									Totals

Human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as not available.

No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS  
exclusive of Cost of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dicing Charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	22,248	7,06,060	31'74	12,40,623	57'08	5,84,710	26'29	26,31,389	113'81
Bombay (a) . . . . .	12,106	5,73,513	47'37	8,62,250	71'22	4,00,303	33'08	18,36,065	151'67
Bengal . . . . .	(c) 13,734	7,37,341	53'62	9,16,004	66'75	6,74,989	49'13	23,28,304	169'50
United Provinces . . . . .	27,949	8,98,482	32'14	13,20,358	47'47	5,72,924	20'27	27,91,794	99'66
Punjab . . . . .	18,254	7,40,711	40'58	8,29,881	45'59	10,09,451	55'37	25,80,023	141'64
Burma . . . . .	16,387	7,54,694	46'34	8,34,954	51'45	3,85,255	23'46	19,74,903	121'25
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5,956	4,36,821	73'85	3,08,129	51'74	3,36,726	56'67	10,86,676	182'46
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,460	3,16,160	70'72	1,91,058	42'84	1,92,049	42'92	6,99,237	156'48
Assam . . . . .	2,519	1,22,451	48'61	1,16,014	46'18	96,698	38'34	3,36,393	133'13
North-West Frontier Province (b) . . . . .	3,218	1,40,985	46'61	1,20,313	37'86	1,60,450	49'38	4,30,761	133'55
British Baluchistan . . . . .	345	19,077	54'21	19,960	58'49	23,953	68'69	72,990	211'39
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	296	17,103	68'00	14,219	48'00	10,129	34'00	41,451	140'00
Coorg . . . . .	38	3,870	101'84	2,573	67'71	1,671	41'44	8,014	210'69
Delhi . . . . .	800	28,320	36'03	32,981	41'36	31,839	39'81	93,640	117'22
<b>Total, 1923 . . . . .</b>	<b>128,214</b>	<b>55,18,071</b>	<b>43'04</b>	<b>68,09,417</b>	<b>53'11</b>	<b>44,93,162</b>	<b>34'96</b>	<b>1,68,10,650</b>	<b>131'11</b>
1922 . . . . .	131,874	55,31,407	41'94	86,73,637	65'77	62,15,188	39'55	1,94,20,232	147'29
1921 . . . . .	119,008	49,72,330	41'69	74,09,359	62'41	45,78,427	36'85	1,67,54,816	141'15
1920 . . . . .	116,067	41,01,268	36'10	72,88,825	62'78	38,66,462	33'30	1,63,46,645	132'19
1919 . . . . .	127,027	36,84,967	29'01	76,22,812	60'01	38,38,930	30'22	1,51,46,715	119'24
<b>Totals</b> 1918 . . . . .	116,805	33,32,367	28'78	47,39,496	40'93	31,90,536	27'55	1,12,62,388	97'25
1917 . . . . .	111,736	31,20,090	27'92	40,04,070	36'64	25,79,386	23'08	97,88,724	87'00
1916 . . . . .	120,006	30,04,307	25'76	44,68,499	37'24	24,87,041	20'72	1,00,49,378	83'74
1915 . . . . .	117,338	30,76,465	26'22	45,72,488	39'97	23,94,720	20'41	1,00,43,673	85'49
1914 . . . . .	107,867	30,65,853	28'42	40,23,623	37'29	21,89,342	20'20	92,78,818	86'00

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State prisoners.

(d) Excludes Rs. 31, being the cost of registers and forms received from the Jail Press.

(e) Includes Rs. 4,812 " " " forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gya Jail Press.

No. 53.—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight			
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	
Madras . . . . .	17,753	3,037	6,970	4,005	12,975	1,383	357	1,740	
Bombay . . . . .	18,614	4,711	6,950	3,183	10,133	2,839	981	3,779	
Bengal . . . . .	27,432	8,373	9,644	3,532	13,176	5,077	606	5,683	
United Provinces . . . . .	41,209	11,979	17,702	8,143	25,845	2,548	637	3,385	
Punjab . . . . .	24,321	8,278	9,504	2,308	11,812	3,655	578	4,233	
Burma . . . . .	27,654	7,919	11,110	4,652	15,762	3,276	897	4,173	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	13,942	3,489	4,580	2,759	7,339	1,556	558	3,114	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,308	1,918	1,860	1,564	3,444	649	297	946	
Assam . . . . .	3,587	750	1,031	1,011	2,042	577	238	805	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,576	857	746	502	1,248	508	263	771	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	585	124	234	127	361	69	31	100	
Coorg . . . . .	101	21	57	13	70	9	1	10	
Delhi . . . . .	719	283	331	15	346	72	18	90	
Total, 1923 . . . . .	184,310	51,737	72,730	31,814	104,553	22,218	5,802	28,020	
Totals	1922 . . . . .	(g) 198,796	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
	1921 . . . . .	(g) 190,347	47,812	74,361	36,419	112,600	23,082	6,751	29,833
	1920 . . . . .	(f) 168,161	47,064	73,111	39,070	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900
	1919 . . . . .	(e) 224,083	54,234	88,442	44,467	132,909	28,330	8,607	36,937
	1918 . . . . .	(d) 185,375	48,076	69,916	33,683	103,599	25,540	7,559	33,099
	1917 . . . . .	(d) 193,957	49,630	75,226	35,702	110,928	30,048	7,350	33,398
	1916 . . . . .	(e) 207,844	51,230	80,629	39,875	120,504	28,583	7,535	36,118
	1915 . . . . .	(b) 196,120	50,627	76,996	37,527	114,522	30,427	6,537	32,964
1914 . . . . .	(a) 186,101	45,069	72,258	36,152	108,410	25,554	7,055	32,609	

(a) Includes 13 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken.  
 (b) " 7 " " " " " " "  
 (c) " 2 " " " " " " "  
 (d) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.  
 (e) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.  
 (f) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.  
 (g) " 2 " " " " " "

## No. 54.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Province	2		3		4		5	6
	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Madras . . . . .	4,281	170	432	830	70	315	57'47	1'91
Bombay . . . . .	2,230	81	350	667	54	325	38'24	4'55
Bengal . . . . .	3,798	243	668	685	91	290	...	...
United Provinces . . . . .	10,017	634	436	812	63	418	...	...
Punjab . . . . .	4,201	338	453	1,667	71	508	18'00	2'62
Burma . . . . .	4,989	350	382	853	68	184	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,380	70	343	2,052	61	212	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,028	56	467	870	69	484	31'75	'69
Assam . . . . .	784	28	400	656	58	307	20'00	1'56
North-West Frontier Province (b) . . . . .	568	43	456	1,243	75	301	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	35	3	257	360	75	333	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	16	...	20	...	17	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	131	0	363	660	77	354	...	...
Total, 1923 . . . . .	33,403	2,034	668	2,052	65	351	57'47	2'27
1922 . . . . .	20,110	2,010	673	1,643	68	333	45'08	2'60
1921 . . . . .	31,632	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120'53	1'91
1920 . . . . .	32,208	1,601	513	1,530	60	333	60'25	1'95
1919 . . . . .	31,287	1,870	455	1,980	68	328	64'78	1'95
TOTALS . . . . .	31,408	1,853	450	1,563	65	353	66'58	2'18
1918 . . . . .	33,101	1,650	450	1,891	64	341	56'18	2'63
1916 . . . . .	35,910	2,077	818	2,785	59	378	70'10	2'62
1915 . . . . .	32,923	2,173	487	1,796	70	365	40'91	2'44
1914 . . . . .	30,684	2,396	1,140	1,844	(a)271	400	55'75	2'72

(a) Figures defective.

(b) For district jails only.

---

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

---

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Administrative Establishment . . . . .	1,278	1,486	1,083	1,236	1,069
Free resident population including children . . . . .	3,382	3,420	3,407	3,300	3,246
Convicts Received . . . . .	Males 1,176 Females 35	Males 1,307 Females 44	Males 1,279 Females 47	Males 979 Females 29	Males 1,077 Females 33
Convicts Released from all causes . . . . .	Males 411 Females 40	Males 403 Females 45	Males 403 Females 53	Males 428 Females 46	Males 582 Females 62
Convicts on 31st March . . . . .	Males 11,679 Females 670	Males 11,880 Females 561	Males 12,301 Females 542	Males 12,279 Females 508	Males 12,012 Females 459
Life Convicts . . . . .	Males 9,687 Females 558	Males 9,399 Females 549	Males 9,496 Females 525	Males 9,350 Females 490	Males 9,044 Females 442
Admitted into Hospital* . . . . .	Males 16,823 Females 536	Males 21,374 Females 1,080	Males 17,915 Females 688	Males 19,377 Females 511	Males 20,972 Females 436
Daily Average Sick* . . . . .	Males 530 Females 16	Males 686 Females 28	Males 641 Females 20	Males 661 Females 13	Males 763 Females 15
Deaths in and out of Hospital* . . . . .	Males 291 Females 11	Males 544 Females 7	Males 423 Females 12	Males 429 Females 15	Males 596 Females 18
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes* . . . . .	Males 25.5 Females 19.2	Males 46.8 Females 12.3	Males 35.3 Females 21.4	Males 34.8 Females 28.2	Males 48.2 Females 35.6
According to religion :—					
Christians (mainly Indian) . . . . .	Males 50 Females 2	Males 51 Females 2	Males 60 Females 2	Males 61 Females 2	Males 63 Females 2
Hindus . . . . .	Males 6,333 Females 348	Males 6,345 Females 343	Males 6,423 Females 332	Males 6,323 Females 304	Males 6,078 Females 270
Muhammadans . . . . .	Males 3,015 Females 160	Males 2,971 Females 185	Males 3,130 Females 177	Males 3,136 Females 170	Males 3,029 Females 155
Buddhists . . . . .	Males 2,068 Females 12	Males 2,243 Females 12	Males 2,382 Females 13	Males 2,408 Females 12	Males 2,456 Females 12
Other Religions . . . . .	Males 214 Females 18	Males 250 Females 19	Males 306 Females 18	Males 346 Females 20	Males 367 Females 20
According to age :—					
Under 16 . . . . .	2	2	2	...	...
16 to 40 . . . . .	7,394	8,189	8,696	9,088	8,452
40 to 60 . . . . .	4,366	3,701	3,634	3,403	3,771
Above 60 . . . . .	398	471	437	406	474
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—					
Agriculturists . . . . .	7,001	7,065	7,400	7,384	7,233
Labourers . . . . .	1,652	1,732	1,796	1,809	1,803
Artisans . . . . .	551	553	547	547	543
Others . . . . .	2,475	2,511	2,559	2,539	2,428
Convicted of Murder . . . . .	8,366	8,286	8,444	8,398	8,194
"    Dacoity . . . . .	1,931	2,018	2,151	2,103	2,089
"    other offences . . . . .	1,972	2,117	2,248	2,296	2,198
Receipts . . . . . Rs.	7,42,981	9,27,462	13,37,082	16,24,862	24,84,121
Expenditure . . . . . Rs.	21,50,136	23,42,635	26,60,168	25,97,134	39,07,884

\* Figures relate to calendar years.

of PORT BLAIR.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
1,053	1,009	1,014	983	996	Administrative Establishment	
3,244	3,172	3,049	3,095	3,536	Free resident population, including children	
1,083	1,310	278	1,218	232	Males } Convicts Received	
26	44	...	9	24		Females }
1,283	704	628	525	447	Males } Convicts Released from all causes	
68	62	36	24	20		Females }
11,149	11,159	9,988	9,680	8,549	Males } Convicts on 31st March	
404	373	310	253	241		Females }
8,535	8,482	7,721	6,997	6,180	Males } Life Convicts	
387	361	300	243	233		Females }
21,966	16,974	11,992	7,448	7,622	Males } Admitted into Hospital *	
331	461	491	195	92		Females }
852	685	480	328	348	Males } Daily Average Sick *	
13	14	1†	6	3		Females }
549	448	191	188	271	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital*	
15	13	4	4	5		Females }
46.3	40.0	17.6	19.0	30.3	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	
33.6	32.5	11.1	13.6	19.7		Females }
61	52	33	22	13	According to religion :—	
9	9	1	1	1	Males } Christians (mainly Indian)	
5,702	5,854	5,164	4,342	3,697	Males } Hindus	
225	199	156	107	96	Females }	
2,942	2,781	2,658	3,519	3,239	Males } Muhammadans	
145	142	125	116	114	Females }	
2,185	2,112	1,946	1,566	1,427	Males } Buddhists	
12	9	8	9	9	Females }	
369	360	287	231	173	Males } Other Religions	
19	20	20	20	19	Females }	
...	...	...	...	...	According to ages :—	
7,656	7,674	6,776	6,913	6,288	Under 16	
3,568	3,505	3,281	2,958	2,563	16 to 40	
640	506	447	298	199	40 to 60	
6,680	6,619	5,946	5,524	4,852	Above 60	
1,684	1,741	1,561	1,760	1,533	Former occupation of Male Convicts :—	
639	563	537	501	431	Agriculturists	
2,286	2,237	1,944	2,149	1,923	Labourers	
7,734	7,660	6,876	6,158	5,501	Artisans	
1,876	1,967	1,891	2,208	1,929	Others	
1,943	1,915	1,731	1,567	1,390	Convicted of Murder	
					" Dacoity	
					" other offences	
20,14,717	15,66,480	13,14,782	13,20,818	12,62,389†	Rs. Receipts	
34,62,033	40,65,659	48,78,037	40,66,623	37,65,596†	Rs. Expenditure	

\* Figures relate to calendar years.  
 ‡ As per census taken on the 31st December, 1931.  
 † Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS  
INFLECTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>OFFENCES—</b>										
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	204	177	228	209	318	344	311	337	354	299
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										•
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	139	166	153	134	137	103	129	92	119	122
Interrupting order and discipline	1,258	1,229	1,436	1,538	1,562	1,164	832	857	917	838
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	9	5	10	10	15	34	15	3	2	36
Idleness or negligence in work	406	410	467	320	350	333	412	330	321	120
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	110	47	50	24	13	40	48	70	73	54
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	166	142	229	264	270	177	105	85	120	121
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	128	53	99	30	40	191	57	6	4	62
Other offences	15	28	37	37	23	45	30	11	47	26
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>2,075</b>	<b>2,531</b>	<b>2,357</b>	<b>2,419</b>	<b>2,086</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>1,379</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES</b>	<b>2,435</b>	<b>2,265</b>	<b>2,757</b>	<b>2,566</b>	<b>2,737</b>	<b>2,430</b>	<b>1,940</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>1,957</b>	<b>1,678</b>
<b>PUNISHMENTS INFLECTED—</b>										
Males . Executed .	3	6	7	7	5	1	2	4	3	5
Males . Extra imprisonment	32	28	46	41	32	54	59	46	39	44
<b>Corporal punishment (Males)—</b>										
With chain-gang	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Corporal punishment None (Males)—</b>										
Ten stripes and under	...	...	2	...	3	...	9	2	1	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	0	27	25	13	38	21	7	4	15	4
Above twenty to thirty stripes	14	20	33	14	6	5	2	1	2	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>



PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR—*contd.*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>Chain-gang (Males)—</b>										
Three months and under	192	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	91	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>47</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cellular jail and separate confinement—</b>										
Males	199	310	262	400	370	295	266	403	653	430
Females	8	12	11	12	10	6	4	10	...	...
<b>Reduction of diet—</b>										
Males	7	2	10	8	...	4	11	7	6	1
Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
<b>Reduction of grade—</b>										
Males	356	320	390	344	325	293	273	217	188	144
Females	27	10	18	18	11	22	9	25	1	...
<b>Other punishment—</b>										
Males	1,363	1,417	1,804	1,065	1,895	1,644	1,166	965	1,146	1,045
Females	76	78	59	35	42	85	70	104	4	1
<b>TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—</b>										
Males	2,324	2,177	2,660	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677
Females	111	100	88	65	63	113	93	199	5	1
<b>RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH —</b>										
Males	20·21	18·51	22·05	20·26	21·73	19·84	16·29	15·60	19·53	18·43
Females	10·47	13·78	15·80	12·43	12·78	20·10	23·48	33·71	1·85	0·4

## No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS,

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Madras . . . . .	554	1,194,461	75,379	1,269,840	58,448	1,328,288
Bombay . . . . .	286	276,811	7,688	283,499	4,379	287,878
Bengal . . . . .	408	1,530,377	49,126	1,579,503	116,256	1,695,759
United Provinces . . . . .	246	227,457	11,407	238,864	27,762	266,626
Punjab . . . . .	253	90,039	1,635	91,704	4,528	96,232
Burma . . . . .	188	96,692	465	97,157	10,602	107,759
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	134	522,446	6,062	528,528	13,594	542,122
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	115	107,818	1,077	108,895	5,198	114,093
Assam . . . . .	45	81,220	7,235	88,455	5,680	94,134
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	27	9,126	268	9,391	636	10,027
British Baluchistan . . . . .	24	699	2	701	163	863
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7	2,669	443	3,112	443	3,555
Coorg . . . . .	5	2,233	107	2,340	201	2,541
Delhi . . . . .	2	2,886	52	2,938	420	3,358
Total, 1923 . . . . .	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	246,298	4,551,225
1922 . . . . .	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
1921 . . . . .	2,326	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,796	4,922,831
1920 . . . . .	2,316	4,694,691	193,779	5,088,670	300,269	5,388,939
1919 . . . . .	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
Totals 1918 . . . . .	2,273	3,698,729	169,274	3,868,003	246,607	4,114,610
1917 . . . . .	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016
1916 . . . . .	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400
1915 . . . . .	2,259	3,856,019	186,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317
1914 . . . . .	2,261	3,728,205	186,296	3,914,503	321,060	4,235,563

## and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
55,03,03,882	3,34,38,537	58,37,42,219	38,29,900	24,43,140	Madras
40,20,21,509	78,75,886	40,98,97,395	12,76,793	6,32,187	Bombay
40,03,65,460	2,54,03,032	42,57,68,482	24,04,220	16,95,377	Bengal
18,64,19,669	1,30,14,714	19,94,34,383	12,46,274	4,47,745	United Provinces
12,49,46,409	30,93,960	12,80,43,369	6,49,467	2,33,673	Punjab
16,74,73,905	85,00,809	17,59,74,214	5,17,773	1,53,495	Burma
13,42,56,581	45,01,591	13,87,60,172	13,69,996	5,26,187	Bihar and Orissa
8,91,45,766	14,95,909	8,96,41,675	6,39,240	(a) 2,23,207	Central Provinces and Berar
1,76,66,805	19,11,176	1,95,77,781	1,74,700	1,04,363	Assam
1,21,34,528	3,57,814	1,24,92,342	66,223	12,522	North-West Frontier Province
19,97,331	1,80,624	21,77,955	5,457	2,675	British Baluchistan
23,40,768	1,37,316	24,78,084	11,469	2,208	Ajmer-Merwara
14,26,546	1,25,380	15,53,926	6,631	2,460	Coorg
1,21,82,638	9,35,147	1,31,17,785	41,867	7,277	Delhi
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,29,030	64,86,416	1923, Total
2,30,82,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,49,586	64,53,749	1922
2,27,97,95,047	10,05,62,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,06,89,743	63,79,995	1921
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532	56,73,014	1920
2,10,96,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404	47,59,180	1919
1,57,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,084	42,38,637	1918
1,43,51,24,373	8,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	80,32,829	40,39,745	1917
1,37,08,94,407	8,45,09,229	1,45,54,03,636	80,10,816	39,80,688	1916
1,28,51,08,330	9,69,54,388	1,38,20,62,718	74,99,268	38,41,024	1915
1,31,96,63,961	8,50,70,523	1,40,47,33,584	75,07,976	39,43,818	1914
					Totals

(a) Excludes Rs. 17,361 on account of superintendence charges.

## WILD ANIMALS

No. 58.—NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE ON REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	PERSONS KILLED BY		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	REWARDS PAID FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF			
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	TOTAL	
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . . . .	851	1,150	1,725	...	19,790	...	19,790	
Bombay . . . . .	44	1,205	7,722	22,788	13	74	87	
Bengal . . . . .	239	4,088	1,770	2,155	4,318	130	4,448	
United Provinces . . . . .	909	5,234	3,239	8,104	15,057	13	15,070	
Punjab . . . . .	3	779	320	2,263	1,862	320	2,182	
Burma . . . . .	111	1,472	5,169	16,634	85,235	...	85,235	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	575	4,699	873	6,909	6,976	36	7,012	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	661	1,133	1,984	505	21,308	182	21,485	
Assam . . . . .	209	172	911	38	8,137	22	8,159	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	13	114	144	153	34	187	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	25	15	11	61	2	63	
Coorg . . . . .	2	2	67	...	1,635	...	1,635	
Delhi . . . . .	1	18	2	...	10	...	10	
Bangalore . . . . .	...	...	...	14	...	4	4	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>3,605</b>	<b>19,990</b>	<b>23,911</b>	<b>59,545</b>	<b>1,64,550</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>1,65,367</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	1922	3,263	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
	1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,359
	1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
	1919	2,637	20,273	19,094	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
	1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,810	2,568	1,52,178
	1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223
	1916	2,278	23,640	20,574	65,765	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
	1915	2,276	26,406	25,112	184,663	1,90,098	18,214	2,08,312
	1914	1,702	22,900	23,903	118,816	1,91,181	8,234	1,99,416

No. 59.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT of BRITISH INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.

Year	Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1921-22	Central . . .	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central . . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,648	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial . . .	75,73,86,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central . . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial . . .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CONTRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C. 1,96,38,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,53,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P. 11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118*	...
1922-23	C. 1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,985	242,631,497
	P. 10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309*	...
1923-24	C. 78,57,64,854	20,000,000	69,16,66,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	268,800,652
	P. 14,20,92,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

\* Revised figures.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE  
CASH BALANCES in

		1921-22	
		Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	1,09,14,24,581	70,43,03,736
	{ England. . . . .	4,01,44,664	...
	{ Exchange . . . . .	2,05,81,072	...
	TOTAL . . . . .	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736
Expenditure charged to Revenue . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,586
	{ England. . . . .	30,52,52,123	1,23,40,403
	{ Exchange . . . . .	16,70,17,576	82,79,167
	TOTAL . . . . .	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556
Ultimate Result . . . . .	{ Surplus or Deficit . . . . .	27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820
Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on—			
Railways . . . . .	{ India† . . . . .	9,39,92,306	...
	{ England. . . . .	13,56,46,629	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	2,85,276	...
	{ England. . . . .	5,00,000	...
Irrigation Works . . . . .	{ India† . . . . .	1,13,054	96,97,756
	{ England. . . . .	126	49,21,120
Indian Post and Telegraph Department. . . . .	India . . . . .	81,61,617	...
New Capital at Delhi . . . . .	{ India† . . . . .	1,19,29,639	...
	{ England. . . . .	15,97,779	...
Forests . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	...	3,09,239
	{ England. . . . .	...	...
Improvement on Public Health . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	...	3,50,000
	{ England. . . . .	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	{ India† . . . . .	...	2,35,11,255
	{ England. . . . .	...	74,64,100
Civil Works and other Provincial Works . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	...	20,97,041
	{ England. . . . .	...	...
Agricultural Improvements* . . . . .	India . . . . .	...	...
Industrial Development . . . . .	India . . . . .	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	{ India . . . . .	...	...
	{ England. . . . .	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .		25,22,31,426	4,93,60,510
Opening Balance . . . . .	{ India Rs. . . . .	13,83,56,901	‡
	{ England£ . . . . .	7,209,832	—
Closing Balance . . . . .	{ India Rs. . . . .	25,66,13,170	‡
	{ England£ . . . . .	8,995,352	—

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

charged against REVENUE OF CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS OF DISTRICT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1922-23		1923-24.		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,18,925,017	75,73,93,533	1,29,40,61,627	78,85,14,275	India
1,62,26,595	—5,512	4,40,86,095	—3,312	England.
65,27,544	—2,763	1,97,16,505	—1,574	Exchange
1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	TOTAL
89,90,74,189	75,28,25,652	83,09,14,276	73,99,86,411	India
30,57,91,558	1,28,10,239	32,52,94,277	1,43,51,079	England.
15,94,39,301	67,02,631	14,77,50,216	65,91,170	Exchange
1,36,43,05,54	77,23,38,522	1,30,39,04,769	78,09,28,690	TOTAL
...	...	2,38,99,758	2,75,80,729	Surplus or Deficit
15,01,76,392	1,49,63,284	...	...	Ultimate Result
8,56,60,812	...	10,90,20,826	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
9,56,81,493	...	9,59,77,649	...	Capital outlay on—
23,34,021	...	31,39,684	...	India
40,00,000	...	71,55,000	...	England.
2,24,273	2,53,06,979	10,583	3,27,85,613	India
946	40,75,630	2,221	23,99,190	England.
65,62,006	...	75,21,560	...	India
1,66,89,065	...	1,48,67,055	...	India
17,90,367	...	6,06,597	...	England.
...	5,64,303	...	5,92,153	India
...	...	...	9,480	England.
...	6,07,409	...	60,000	India
...	...	...	27,586	England.
...	2,39,50,739†	...	2,27,11,267	India
...	25,90,890	...	20,59,037	England.
...	1,13,41,485	...	89,75,397	India
...	...	...	1,24,256	England.
...	20,000	...	94,776	India
...	...	...	94,383	India
...	91,029	...	83,886	India
...	...	...	3,156	England.
21,59,42,983	6,85,57,444	24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	TOTAL
25,86,13,170	†	25,95,80,424	†	India Rs.
8,965,382	...	9,821,969	...	England £
25,95,80,424	†	31,13,62,292	†	India Rs.
9,821,969	...	10,854,247	...	England £

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

## REVENUE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

1921-22

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	11,74,68,517	12,73,60,646	-98,72,129	-18,49,042	1,05,35,991	-46,03,223	33,93,726	...
Bombay . . . . .	13,10,72,589	15,01,02,950	-1,91,20,361	-3,01,40,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	60,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	-2,15,46,782	-50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,872
United Provinces . . . . .	10,01,55,348	11,48,42,138	-1,47,86,790	-58,44,635	3,93,92,205	25,43,538	3,60,01,050	3,01,90,900
Punjab . . . . .	7,09,63,534	8,51,11,529	-1,71,42,995	-10,07,444	1,00,38,166	-40,82,940	31,47,773	...
Burma . . . . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,632	+14,03,589	...	...	-1,18,057	-1,18,057	5,94,80,084
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,563	-15,34,527	...	-4,56,166	12,55,769	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,71,87,890	4,95,40,273	-23,52,383	-15,50,080	42,90,444	-51,20,650	-27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,848	-23,69,412	...	...	-1,48,160	-1,48,160	6,52,062
<b>Total</b>	<b>70,43,03,730</b>	<b>79,16,25,556</b>	<b>-8,73,21,820</b>	<b>-4,63,00,275</b>	<b>10,57,70,640</b>	<b>-74,43,236</b>	<b>5,20,21,129</b>	<b>12,63,37,347</b>

1922-23.

Madras . . . . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,845	-3,01,683	-12,20,103	51,93,020	-28,15,846	11,57,071	8,55,358
Bombay . . . . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	-3,77,85,022	7,36,19,777	-2,02,55,608	1,55,79,057	4,38,94,914
Bengal . . . . .	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	-51,89,000	49,82,236	-27,883	-2,34,647	90,61,672
United Provinces . . . . .	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	-64,92,869	-1,01,98,454	-24,43,405	30,69,868	-95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . . . . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	-57,54,154	-94,08,669	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	5,68,93,733	10,24,25,519	-1,56,34,786	...	...	-60,09,055	-60,09,055	3,66,36,263
Shan States Fed- eration.	18,17,575	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,329	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,80,57,404	+25,76,134	-18,35,129	-13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	-21,03,331	-1,36,719	12,47,251	3,40,803	14,71,735	20,466
<b>Total</b>	<b>75,73,85,238</b>	<b>77,23,38,522</b>	<b>-1,49,53,284</b>	<b>-6,57,72,066</b>	<b>6,60,09,293</b>	<b>-1,40,40,182</b>	<b>1,55,83,014</b>	<b>12,74,72,577</b>

† See footnote † to table No. 60.



No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance. †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	12,39,38,108	12,63,07,338	+33,30,770	-16,38,832	15,55,940	-31,50,793	-32,33,685	12,52,473
Bombay	14,52,52,420	14,23,44,763	+29,37,657	-3,62,54,106	9,95,58,090	-5,13,95,861	1,19,09,031	5,52,40,583
Bengal	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	-4,34,753	7,35,465	3,50,653	1,29,63,981
United Provinces	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,696	-16,35,641	-1,16,76,035	78,60,700	57,56,706	19,69,471	1,44,49,659
Punjab	9,15,52,660	9,04,01,129	+1,11,61,531	-1,49,58,967	91,58,934	14,60,079	-43,39,364	72,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma	8,58,18,628	8,85,08,559	-26,89,931	...	...	-37,46,582	-37,46,582	3,63,99,720
Shan States Federation	58,87,954	30,44,102	+18,83,852	...	...	-5,000	-5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa	5,28,29,381	4,84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,930	2,01,501	-13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar	5,17,11,738	4,84,42,319	+22,59,419	-25,58,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,617
Assam	2,10,87,551	1,90,01,789	+20,85,762	-1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,606
Total	78,85,03,389	76,00,28,660	+2,75,90,729	-3,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	-4,40,38,055	32,05,363	16,42,58,673

†See footnote † to table No. 60.

## No.62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE

Heads of Revenue.	1921-22		1922-23.	
	Central	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	34,49,98,381	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335
Salt . . . . .	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium . . . . .	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	33,18,286	34,38,98,957	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise . . . . .	63,89,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,581	13,08,53,125
Stamps . . . . .	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,79,06,349
Forest . . . . .	19,68,613	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration . . . . .	1,70,795	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,897	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	27,77,179
<b>Total</b>	<b>64,76,91,372</b>	<b>71,86,12,657</b>	<b>72,29,44,960</b>	<b>71,53,94,135</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts . . . . .	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses.	65,66,78,003	1,81,471	65,96,16,125	2,17,502
Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	1,06,40,192	...	69,40,501	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	14,96,09,252	-34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,20,82,829</b>	<b>2,17,629</b>	<b>26,82,98,476</b>	<b>98,310</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . . . . .	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,936	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	12,77,165	3,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,57,992
NET RECEIPTS . . . . .	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,86,382
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,94,141</b>	<b>5,71,80,898</b>	<b>10,90,752</b>	<b>6,58,46,483</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	8,98,50,223	...	8,90,85,029	...
NET RECEIPTS . . . . .	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

(a) Excludes Rs. 8,295 being the "expenditure in England shown as reduction of receipts vide page 126)

IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

1923-24.		Heads of Revenue.
Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>
39,69,84,296	...	Customs
13,23,55,516	25,56,842	Taxes on Income
10,01,50,870	...	Salt
4,24,81,654	...	Opium
43,05,972	34,46,52,805	Land Revenue
48,24,895	18,92,26,794	Excise
27,71,897	12,43,53,676	Stamps
21,20,378	5,40,98,845	Forest
1,55,779	1,21,25,040	Registration
86,77,304	...	Tributes from Indian States
...	33,13,259	Scheduled Taxes
74,48,08,561	73,03,08,231	<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Railways -</b>
94,65,52,343	4,02,822	State Railways—
61,05,28,077	3,29,080	Gross Receipts
1,14,46,008	...	Deduct—Working Expenses
		„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies
32,45,78,258	73,742	<b>NET RECEIPTS</b>
23,64,135	3,07,507	Subsidised Companies
32,69,42,393	3,81,249	<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>
		<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—</b>
17,89,907	5,95,11,117	Gross Receipts—
1,91,044	4,14,34,000	Direct Receipts
		Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
19,80,951	10,09,45,117	
9,60,854	(b) 3,33,86,181	Deduct --Working Expenses
10,20,047	6,75,58,936	<b>NET RECEIPTS</b>
8,967	31,07,822	Works for which no capital accounts are kept
10,54,064	7,06,66,758	<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>
10,32,14,321	...	Gross Receipts
9,36,01,334	...	Deduct—Working Expenses
96,12,987	...	<b>NET RECEIPTS</b>

(b) Excludes Rs. 4,886 being the "expenditure in England shown as reduction of receipts" (vide page 127)

[Continued on next page.]

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Interest Receipts—</b>				
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
<b>Civil Administration</b>				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,43,488	53,58,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,988	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	13,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,374	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,700	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,87,673
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,31,872	17,19,131	15,89,120
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,965	86,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective	...	...	34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,98,832	...	5,73,78,855	...
<b>Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—</b>				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	115,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,533
Expenditure in England shown as reduction of Receipts (converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	...	...	...	5,512
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	2 83
<b>GRAND TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,15,21,50,317</b>	<b>70,43,03,736</b>	<b>1,21,41,29,156</b>	<b>75,73,85,238</b>

\* Vide note at foot of page 124.

IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

1923-24		Heads of Revenue
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
3,16,59,620	1,58,06,859	<b>Interest Receipts—</b> Interest.
4,37,748	87,00,079	<b>Civil Administration—</b> Administration of Justice.
7,17,750	48,33,107	Jails and Convict Settlements.
1,33,325	40,80,940	Police.
21,83,144	1,00,463	Ports and Pilotage.
1,49,206	61,78,218	Education.
2,76,464	29,36,912	Medical.
1,57,093	21,99,857	Public Health.
8,40,656	25,48,962	Agriculture.
420	19,06,701	Industries.
19,55,486	9,22,454	Miscellaneous Departments.
68,51,292	3,44,07,728	TOTAL.
2,95,59,974	...	<b>Currency and Mint—</b> Currency.
17,34,017	...	Mint.
3,12,78,991	...	TOTAL.
37,05,245	65,59,736	<b>Civil Works—</b> Civil Works.
...	17,250	<b>Miscellaneous—</b> Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds.
35,44,461	47,25,703	Receipts in aid of Superannuation.
13,41,365	14,90,105	Stationery and Printing.
45,89,360	1,24,46,566	Miscellaneous.
94,78,186	1,86,79,624	TOTAL.
3,43,35,000	...	<b>Military Receipts—</b> Army—
32,90,299	...	Effective.
24,73,367	...	Non-effective.
80,59,731	...	Marine.
4,81,56,397	...	Military Works.
		TOTAL.
9,20,00,000	-9,20,00,000	<b>Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—</b> Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.
-36,44,060	36,44,060	Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.
8,83,55,940	-8,83,55,940	TOTAL.
2,59,65,851	...	<b>Extraordinary Items—</b> Extraordinary Receipts.
1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	TOTAL REVENUE.
...	-3,312	Expenditure in England shown as reduction of Receipts (converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).
...	-1,574	Exchange on Ditto.
1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	GRAND TOTAL REVENUE.

\*Vide note at foot of page 125.

Heads of Expenditure.	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt . . . . .	1,50,49,096	...	1,51,36,747	...
Opium . . . . .	1,80,94,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise . . . . .	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps . . . . .	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest . . . . .	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration . . . . .	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	20,085
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,27,12,199</b>	<b>11,68,99,176</b>	<b>5,22,04,950</b>	<b>11,64,95,610</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	15,62,48,048	2,79,884	10,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,337	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidiary Companies . . . . .	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,411
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>24,29,82,572</b>	<b>3,21,983</b>	<b>25,60,59,247</b>	<b>6,09,835</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenue) . . . . .	...	36,82,732	...	59,48,010
<b>Irrigation, etc. Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Other Revenue Expenditure from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	625	...	2,43,492
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>13,74,297</b>	<b>4,06,67,934</b>	<b>13,45,264</b>	<b>4,27,51,296</b>

# EXPENDITURE

129

charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		Heads of Expenditure
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
<b>Direct Demands on the revenue—</b>		
71,35,688	...	Customs
62,67,424	...	Taxes on Income
1,36,11,986	...	Salt
2,58,79,559	...	Opium
11,16,273	5,06,85,750	Land Revenue
2,27,143	1,25,74,300	Excise
—34,89,088	37,45,682	Stamps
36,25,332	3,33,57,164	Forest
29,497	63,55,040	Registration
...	33,972	Scheduled Taxes
5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	TOTAL
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>		
State Railways—		
17,56,90,137	83,915	Interest on Debt
3,09,94,374	...	Interest on Capital contributed by Companies
4,89,81,516	...	Annuities in purchase of Railways
47,75,339	...	Sinking Funds
5,40,450	28,493	Subsidised Companies
15,39,642	61,932	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
26,25,21,458	1,74,340	TOTAL
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>		
...	—1,09,43,823	Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenue)
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
11,92,750	2,96,61,840	Interest on Debt
3,23,893	1,42,72,439	Other Revenue Expenditure from Ordinary Revenues
...	2,40,395	Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants
15,16,553	4,41,74,674	TOTAL

*[Continued on next page.]*

## EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Re- venue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . .	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>74,157</b>	<b>1,11,53,527</b>	<b>30,127</b>	<b>3,49,430</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs —Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Re- venue)—</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,92,534	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.</i>	<i>15,63,48,648</i>	<i>2,79,884</i>	<i>16,34,47,349</i>	<i>5,18,434</i>
" <i>Amount chargeable to     Irrigation.</i>	<i>12,18,481</i>	<i>2,59,71,670</i>	<i>12,18,892</i>	<i>2,72,61,343</i>
" <i>Amount chargeable to     Posts and Tele-     graphs.</i>	<i>56,81,015</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>59,16,002</i>	<i>...</i>
" <i>Amount chargeable to     Provincial Govern-     ments.</i>	<i>2,58,41,500</i>	<i>—2,58,41,500</i>	<i>3,02,00,692</i>	<i>—3,02,00,692</i>
" <i>Amount chargeable to     Forest.</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>9,410</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>36,877</i>
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.*	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,963
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,99,70,014</b>	<b>1,02,26,134</b>	<b>16,16,69,540</b>	<b>1,29,16,017</b>

\* Term of Sinking Fund prior to 1923-24.



## EXPENDITURE

131

charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1923-24		Heads of Expenditure
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
		<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>
		Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—
...	33,11,861	Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.
1,25,586	25,57,793	Financed from Ordinary Revenues.
1,25,586	58,69,654	<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—</b>
		Posts and Telegraphs—
63,88,844	...	Interest on Debt
		<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>
- 38,50,902	...	Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.
		<b>Debt Services —</b>
35,03,28,027	94,78,177	Interest on Ordinary Debt.
17,56,90,137	83,915	<i>Deduct — amount chargeable to Railways.</i>
11,92,750	2,96,61,840	„ <i>Amount chargeable to Irrigation.</i>
63,88,844	...	„ <i>Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.</i>
3,75,47,098	-3,75,47,098	„ <i>Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.</i>
...	72,326	„ <i>Amount chargeable to Forest.</i>
12,55,08,198	1,72,07,194	Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.
3,01,68,301	...	Interest on other Obligations.
1,36,67,472	13,67,266	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt*
17,32,14,971	1,85,74,460	<b>TOTAL</b>

\* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24

## EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139
Audit . . . . .	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	10,33,883	4,99,26,308	11,10,716	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,258
Police . . . . .	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	30,56,497	...	29,72,275	...
Political . . . . .	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,08,679	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education . . . . .	31,43,489	8,08,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical . . . . .	30,61,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health . . . . .	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture . . . . .	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries . . . . .	1,27,936	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation . . . . .	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,05,641	27,90,827
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9,40,80,047</b>	<b>43,52,85,738</b>	<b>9,94,32,040</b>	<b>43,62,42,245</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint . . . . .	16,73,299	...	15,95,523	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,07,48,311</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,03,09,731</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance . . . . .				
Famine Relief . . . . .	2,91,738	85,40,288	...	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	45,41,440	80,651	5,10,105
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	29,73,561	...	...	1,52,71,618
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,92,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,58,91,383</b>	<b>6,93,41,198</b>	<b>5,20,56,088</b>	<b>6,98,78,379</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	...	9,34,87,494	...
Marine . . . . .	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works . . . . .	5,90,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>77,87,98,340</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>71,00,58,955</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue</b>	<b>1,42,86,52,017</b>	<b>79,16,25,553</b>	<b>1,36,43,06,548</b>	<b>77,23,88,522</b>

charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND--contd.

1923-24		Heads of Expenditure.
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	<b>Civil Administration</b> —
74,58,846	...	General Administration.
13,57,412	5,25,54,975	Audit.
36,51,636	2,09,86,827	Administration of Justice.
84,05,356	11,18,48,896	Jails and Convict Settlements.
22,78,448	33,76,927	Police.
29,27,343	...	Ports and Pilotage.
2,97,59,657	...	Ecclesiastical.
84,71,200	4,19,377	Political.
30,60,877	9,56,77,137	Scientific Departments.
28,09,515	2,87,32,746	Education.
11,46,631	1,04,12,716	Medical.
23,70,841	1,69,05,175	Public Health.
59,282	58,16,012	Agriculture.
20,825	...	Industries.
40,33,452	37,44,148	Aviation.
9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	Miscellaneous Departments.
83,52,751	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
15,54,647	...	<b>Currency and Mint</b> —
99,07,398	...	Currency
1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	Mint.
5,002	6,99,900	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	1,28,52,904	<b>Civil Works</b> —
28,75,792	...	Civil Works.
2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	<b>Miscellaneous</b> —
51,21,193	1,13,99,239	Famine Relief and Insurance—
68,88,051	1,03,60,046	Famine Relief.
4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.
46,55,12,695	...	Territorial and Political Pensions.
9,33,44,857	...	Superannuation Allowance and Pensions.
96,54,425	...	Stationery and Printing.
4,13,19,783	...	Miscellaneous.
61,04,31,760	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
3,40,96,207	...	<b>Military Services</b> —
1,30,39,64,769	76,94,28,660	Army—
		Effective.
		Non-effective.
		Marine.
		Military Works.
		<b>TOTAL</b>
		<b>Extraordinary Items</b> —
		Extraordinary payments.
		<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,907
Salt . . . . .	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium . . . . .	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise . . . . .	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,50,040
Stamps . . . . .	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest . . . . .	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,00,127	1,20,16,202
Registration . . . . .	45,855	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,71,67,677</b>	<b>55,44,522</b>	<b>3,38,15,011</b>	<b>3,30,84,165</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,36,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,07,33,728	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure . . . . .	—34,18,725	6,96,314	898	3,279
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—26,98,863</b>	<b>24,56,81,375</b>	<b>38,820</b>	<b>2,83,163</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	1,43,012	35,19,690
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,60,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,25,487</b>	<b>12,48,810</b>	<b>1,18,15,148</b>	<b>2,88,52,786</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc . . . . .	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	56,81,015	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	2,60,97,197	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt* . . . . .	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,983
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,60,97,497</b>	<b>13,39,72,517</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,02,26,134</b>

\* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 137]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Customs . . . . .	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	41,67,625	2,85,311	...	...
Salt . . . . .	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium . . . . .	1,55,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise . . . . .	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps . . . . .	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest . . . . .	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration . . . . .	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	20,085	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,59,55,645</b>	<b>62,49,335</b>	<b>8,27,92,908</b>	<b>3,37,02,702</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,35,53,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,13,99,387	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous railways Expenditure . . . . .	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,99,580</b>	<b>25,39,99,667</b>	<b>45,994</b>	<b>5,64,090</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,03,215</b>	<b>12,42,049</b>	<b>95,18,345</b>	<b>3,32,32,951</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account Charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	30,127	...	—6,83,937	10,13,367
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	59,16,002	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	17,82,534	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	10,80,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt* . . . . .	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,35,933
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,06,19,037</b>	<b>13,09,70,503</b>	<b>5,357</b>	<b>1,29,10,411</b>

\* Termined "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24

[Continued on page 138.]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—  
*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	62,51,897	8 83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	59,18,885	3, 48,539	...	...
Salt . . . . .	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium . . . . .	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	9,66,816	1,49,457	2,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise . . . . .	1,40,897	86,516	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps . . . . .	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest . . . . .	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,18,066	44,09,098
Registration . . . . .	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,972	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,83,21,732</b>	<b>60,83,382</b>	<b>8,80,61,943</b>	<b>1,86,30,965</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	17,56,90,187	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	4 89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidiary Companies . . . . .	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure . . . . .	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,52,636</b>	<b>25,13,68,822</b>	<b>90,425</b>	<b>83,915</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—1,09,13,823	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Finance Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,22,132</b>	<b>12 94,421</b>	<b>1, 7,21,457</b>	<b>3,04,53,188</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	1,25,536	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	63,88,844	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	—38,50,902	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	3 00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt* . . . . .	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,00,88,659</b>	<b>14,32,56,312</b>	<b>30,773</b>	<b>1,85,43,687</b>

\* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24

[Continued on page 139.]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted and non-voted EXPENDITURE—  
contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,59,35,949
Audit . . . . .	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,828
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police . . . . .	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,914	24,01,989
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education . . . . .	29,48,142	1,95,847	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical . . . . .	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,09,737	74,55,204
Public Health . . . . .	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture . . . . .	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,93,834	30,21,667
Industries . . . . .	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation . . . . .	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,41,58,690</b>	<b>3,99,21,357</b>	<b>34,37,01,246</b>	<b>9,15,84,493</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,03,94,586</b>	<b>3,53,725</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
<b>Famine Relief and Insurance—</b>				
Famine Relief . . . . .	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous . . . . .	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,87,58,927</b>	<b>3,71,32,456</b>	<b>5,92,67,075</b>	<b>1,00,74,123</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>77,87,98,340</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue . . . . .	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts . . . . .	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,06,46,122	...	...	...

[Continued on page 140.]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—  
*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit . . . . .	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police . . . . .	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	10,86,347	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,91,756
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education . . . . .	25,98,779	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical . . . . .	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health . . . . .	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture . . . . .	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries . . . . .	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation . . . . .	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,01,60,234</b>	<b>4,92,71,506</b>	<b>34,01,19,903</b>	<b>9,61,22,342</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>99,75,798</b>	<b>3,33,933</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,45,64,895</b>	<b>3,74,91,193</b>	<b>4,74,88,107</b>	<b>2,23,90,271</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,39,28,618	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>71,00,68,955</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payment . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue . . . . .</b>	<b>16,84,73,930</b>	<b>1,19,58,21,618</b>	<b>54,13,56,749</b>	<b>23,09,81,773</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts . . . . .	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to Companies . . . . .	69,40,501	...	...	...

[Continued on page 141.]



No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—  
*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit . . . . .	67,31,237	7,27,609	..	..
Administration of Justice . . . . .	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police . . . . .	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	..	29,27,343	..	..
Political . . . . .	..	2,97,59,657	..	..
Scientific Departments . . . . .	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education . . . . .	24,55,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical . . . . .	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health . . . . .	4,39,663	7,06,908	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture . . . . .	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries . . . . .	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation . . . . .	14,825	6,000	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,58,72,644</b>	<b>4,75,24,664</b>	<b>38,32,10,828</b>	<b>5,94,86,204</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	81,48,777	2,03,974	..	..
Mint . . . . .	14,68,897	86,250	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>96,17,174</b>	<b>2,90,224</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	5,002	..	6,99,900	..
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	..	..	..	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	..	28,75,792	..	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,23,98,389</b>	<b>3,22,51,493</b>	<b>5,19,26,613</b>	<b>1,56,05,638</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	..	46,55,12,695	..	..
Non-effective . . . . .	..	9,39,44,857	..	..
Marine . . . . .	..	96,54,425	..	..
Military Works . . . . .	..	4,13,19,783	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>61,04,31,760</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payment . . . . .	..	3,40,96,207	..	..
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue . . . . .	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,08,084
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	..
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,14,46,008	..	..	..

[Continued on page 142.]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1921-22			
	CENTRAL		PROVINCIAL	
	Voted	Non-Voted	Voted	Non-Voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,09,868	14,41,355	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	33,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,18,34,777
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	...	...	...	...
Freight Tax	...	...	...	...
<b>Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,583	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,189	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,51,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,752	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25,08,17,637</b>	<b>14,13,789</b>	<b>4,77,15,478</b>	<b>6,35,032</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,18,31,89,717</b>	<b>1,25,17,26,899</b>	<b>66,98,14,663</b>	<b>33,83,22,144</b>

No. 64.— DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1922-23			
	CENTRAL		PROVINCIAL	
	Voted	Non-Voted	Voted	Non-Voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	3,93,320	..	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	48,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Freight tax	...	..	...	...
<b>Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,038	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement Industrial Development	...	...	20,200	...
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	52,39,130	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,89,74,677</b>	<b>69,68,306</b>	<b>6,70,11,343</b>	<b>15,46,100</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,94,89,946</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6,30,70,752</b>	<b>1,52,88,458</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,35,22,38,719</b>	<b>1,27,03,20,914</b>	<b>70,50,19,128</b>	<b>34,78,41,173</b>

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	CENTRAL		PROVINCIAL	
	Voted	Non-Voted	Voted	Non-Voted
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses amount adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,682	3,14,38,647	19,57,420
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
<b>Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc. Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	94,776	...
Industrial Development	...	...	94,383	...
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	14,04,727	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,03,27,755</b>	<b>1,09,73,717</b>	<b>6,85,02,364</b>	<b>15,06,814</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	1,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,26,06,246	..	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,51,437	1,00,000
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,95,88,592</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>12,89,19,170</b>	<b>69,63,338</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,32,26,51,277</b>	<b>1,19,16,13,027</b>	<b>84,51,66,463</b>	<b>25,64,20,109</b>

---

**NO. 65.—EXPENDITURE (CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE)  
AND RECEIPTS IN ENGLAND.**

---

## No. 65—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
EXPENDITURE	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations	2,240,224	2,316,620	2,106,137	4,161,537	4,636,721	3,784,167
Management of Debt ( <i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i> )	60,944	63,569	60,522	60,662	60,238	60,032
Charges on account of Departments in India:—						
Posts and Telegraphs: <i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury</i>	54,588	42,713	39,840	45,788	46,789	46,788
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: <i>Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.</i>	9,054	—51,586	53,612	40,413	35,280	—45,155
Political ( <i>Diplomatic Charges, etc.</i> )	5,915	5,721	16,473	32,611	17,563	32,788
Other Charges ( <i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous</i> )	33,894	24,225	23,076	20,045	30,687	64,239
Railways—						
State Railways ( <i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i> )	9,106,858	9,373,190	9,471,630	9,540,890	9,366,506	9,383,519
Irrigation ( <i>Interest</i> )	126,379	127,299	120,585	124,415	124,506	125,068
Public Works ( <i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.</i> )	62,218	33,240	43,349	37,519	34,441	112,663
Military (including Marine) Charges:—						
Effective:—						
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.	530,620	929,251	330,700	530,700	872,200	911,700
Furlough Allowances	337,927	154,114	205,002	206,256	206,144	731,915
Troop Service and Passage Money	108,737	565,413	283,646	300,670	276,436	338,703
Other Charges	167,079	62,189	25,043	31,141	154,705	211,580
Non-Effective:—						
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer ( <i>Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces</i> )	946,073	864,473	676,073	672,373	1,076,373	1,441,073
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.	1,398,072	1,314,478	1,246,165	1,155,429	1,155,976	1,224,610
Ditto Widows and Families, etc.	167,324	239,048	267,733	267,003	271,435	317,477
Marine:—						
H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.	100,034	109,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Other Charges	33,759	28,676	28,893	27,703	33,467	59,759
Civil Charges:—						
Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot	184,872	194,511	216,446	235,238	274,414	248,768
Postage and Telegrams	7,645	7,740	9,663	14,024	24,125	14,000

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1920-21	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		EXPENDITURE
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,335,656	3,403,143	...	4,922,002	...	6,269,438	...	Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations
59,984	82,538	...	105,676	...	101,276	...	Management of Debt (Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland)
...	...	...	...	...	21,500	...	Charges on account of Departments in India:— Posts and Telegraphs: Payments under Postal arrangements with H. M.'s Treasury
-50,163	-123,051	...	-115,494	...	36,773	...	Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs, Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.
23,951	78,825	...	55,225	...	-27,671	...	Political (Diplomatic Charges, etc.) Other Charges (Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous)
122,163	276,785	704,444	328,638	813,158	457,185	963,515	
							Railways:—
9,657,232	10,142,172	...	10,154,276	...	10,199,669	...	State Railways (Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds)
125,361	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (Interest)
4,327	89,349	31,452	94,609	28,757	100,534	35,639	Public Works (Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.)
							Military (including Marine) Charges:—
2,032,737	2,068,678	...	1,702,000	...	1,799,700	...	Effective:— Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.
908,234	898,447	...	720,565	...	557,965	...	Furlough Allowances
904,815	713,309	...	675,945	...	878,184	...	Troop Service and Passage Money
430,656	1,480,218	...	1,814,233	...	3,640,015	...	Other Charges
							Non-Effective:—
1,008,240	1,055,000	...	1,068,000	...	1,136,238	...	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces)
1,784,909	1,876,307	...	1,941,554	...	2,081,017	...	Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.
392,095	405,528	...	411,650	...	425,728	...	Ditto Widows and Families, etc.
							Marine:—
100,000	100,000	...	100,039	...	100,040	...	R. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.
72,334	92,804	...	88,587	...	82,054	...	Other Charges
							(Civil) Charges:—
447,968	214,803*	...	273,530	...	191,129	...	Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Deptt
18,757	18,169	...	18,942	...	9,132	...	Postage and Telegrams

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

\* After deduction of £180,877, being the contribution by His Majesty's Treasury for 1921-22 and balance of contribution for 1920-21, and Departmental expenses amounting to £91,014 charged on Stores for the Central and Provincial Governments.

[Continued on next page]

## EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 65—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

	1914-16	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>EXPENDITURE—contd.</b>						
<b>Civil Charges—contd.</b>						
Contingencies ( <i>Bates, Taxes, Coal, etc.</i> )	14,656	14,256	14,727	20,433	24,245	23,600
Miscellaneous Home Charges	52,958	36,536	26,497	9,338	20,549	21,078
<b>Furlough—</b>						
Indian Civil Service	141,712	111,035	122,740	79,831	57,967	282,614
Military Officers in Civil Employ	131,178	48,266	42,002	31,281	27,458	90,500
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	116,948	75,753	66,259	69,390	51,983	134,857
<b>Pensions and Allowances—</b>						
Territorial and Political	10,560	10,560	10,560	10,430	—7,078	17,811
Home Establishment Officers	42,275	45,364	34,755	36,889	36,189	48,264
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	13,669	14,070	13,298	13,164	13,495	13,409
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	698,365	602,137	593,592	579,954	574,939	671,702
Compassionate and other Allowances	17,211	15,103	15,026	15,060	14,733	15,792
Indian Service Funds ( <i>Disabilities, Pensions, etc.</i> )	1,361,227	1,369,575	1,351,522	1,323,490	1,299,567	1,298,247
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	2,576	353	2	39	534	...
<b>Stores for India—</b>						
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	105,818	103,703	109,633	116,530	93,582	173,163
Civil Departments	206,623	169,965	258,610	254,304	506,129	477,163
Marine Stores	33,598	136,324	292,935	230,443	442,354	726,806
Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)	171,280	163,597	210,723	190,698	147,596	533,106
Military (including Special Defence Works)	801,327	739,548	1,823,073	2,476,931	954,056	1,436,915
Miscellaneous Charges	39,468	47,652	212,316	505,286	533,242	146,511
<b>Total Expenditure in England</b>	<b>20,208,538</b>	<b>20,109,094</b>	<b>21,146,627</b>	<b>26,065,057</b>	<b>23,620,496</b>	<b>25,541,288</b>
<b>RECEIPTS</b>						
Military Receipts	347,832	339,684	330,836	280,453	266,581	294,396
Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allo- wances and Pensions	49,071	43,570	46,436	38,074	37,506	44,340
Receipts of Interest	132,120	204,084	275,258	1,306,807	2,775,240	3,042,551
Other Receipts	103,660	117,617	224,865	423,712	140,689	368,513
<b>Total Revenue in England</b>	<b>682,742</b>	<b>705,155</b>	<b>877,445</b>	<b>2,049,046</b>	<b>3,228,996</b>	<b>3,740,799</b>
<b>Net Expenditure in England</b>	<b>19,525,556</b>	<b>19,403,939</b>	<b>20,269,182</b>	<b>24,016,011</b>	<b>20,400,499</b>	<b>21,791,489</b>



RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
							<b>EXPENDITURE—<i>contd.</i></b>
39,774	77,462	...	63,314	...	29,827	...	Civil Charges— <i>contd.</i> (Contingencies (Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.)
66,719	13,750	...	18,572	...	6,998	...	Miscellaneous Home Charges
385,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	Furlough :—
205,283	...	...	...	...	...	...	Indian Civil Service
416,322	...	...	...	...	...	...	Military Officers in Civil Employ
10,703	11,553	...	11,563	...	12,371	...	Uncovenanted and Pilot Services
46,912	67,071	...	46,120	...	51,505	...	Pensions and Allowances :—
12,366	12,792	...	12,234	...	12,251	...	Territorial and Political
651,528	691,007	56,373	659,456	...	655,420	...	Home Establishment Officers
17,228	14,914	...	20,116	...	18,597	...	Ditto Widows and Families from Funds
1,340,549	1,290,738	14,603	1,376,290	46,958	1,220,618	82,845	Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others
2,370	258	...	559	...	1,154	...	Compassionate and other Allow- ances
253,352	142,479	29,091	136,127	103,884	145,173	76,246	Indian Service Funds ( <i>Annuities, Pensions, etc.</i> )
1,074,774	463,777	240,962	638,576	219,191	436,904	229,235	Donations, Gratuities, and Charities
401,164	213,884	...	76,313	...	68,717	...	Stores for India :—
966,028	1,006,748	6,666	393,627	53,510	247,172	27,131	Stationery and Printing for all Departments
3,654,000	3,003,670	...	2,521,903	...	1,608,749	...	Civil Departments
108,071	431,507	151,631	129,806	15,117	148,915	13,339	Marine Stores
							Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)
							Military (including Special Defence Works)
							Miscellaneous Charges
30,664,506	30,406,132*	1,235,222*	30,463,162	1,261,575	32,723,530	1,432,950	Total Expenditure in England
							<b>RECEIPTS</b>
364,866	2,376,917	...	600,750	...	480,023	...	Military Receipts
40,920	38,852	...	36,400	...	36,408	...	Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
1,452,343	250,214	...	174,067	...	1,608,315	...	Receipts of Interest
906,130	1,225,391	...	395,358	...	2,477,966	...	Other Receipts
2,764,259	4,391,374*	...	1,506,665*	...	4,602,712*	...	Total Revenue in England
28,200,250	26,513,753	1,235,222	28,966,497	1,231,375	28,120,319	1,432,950	Net Expenditure in England

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

\* Differs from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India due to different classification adopted in this table.

# WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND

No. 66.—WAYS and MEANS

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Disbursements—</b>					
Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 146, 147)	19,525,856	19,403,930	20,268,192	24,016,010	20,400,490
Debt Discharged . . . . .	500,000	7,900,000	9,500,000	500,162	33,915,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi . . . . .	2,630,402	899,042	347,476	446,182	634,493
Cost of Silver for India . . . . .	—	983,200	16,023,978	13,402,012	43,686,665
Cost of Gold for India . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills . . . . .	10,038,020	10,549,067	24,316,280	33,596,240	32,413,601
Paper Currency Reserve . . . . .	—	8,190,295	46,984,376	79,266,406	115,683,468
Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements . . . . .	3,780,237	3,020,363	8,637,861	64,137,056	14,617,802
<b>Total Disbursements</b>	<b>36,331,516</b>	<b>50,954,926</b>	<b>120,148,183</b>	<b>215,444,077</b>	<b>261,251,918</b>
<b>Ways and Means by which met—</b>					
Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (a) . . . . .	10,318,902½	18,649,166½	41,487,381½	83,185,156½	105,670,540½
Bills drawn on India . . . . .	7,748,111*	20,354,517**	32,998,095**	34,980,682**	20,946,314†
Remitted from India in Gold . . . . .	604,764	2,000,000‡	—	2	—
Sterling obtained in England . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Remitted from India in Silver . . . . .	—	100,000‡	67,204‡	—	—
Sterling purchased in India . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals . . . . .	44,044	-1,017,839	-395,558	-1,331,899	-2,071,943
Debt incurred in England . . . . .	7,000,000	7,000,000	2,060,000	—	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes . . . . .	—	—	3,500,000	4,000,000	367,609
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments . . . . .	9,421,208	7,763,188	20,190,568	32,162,546	32,423,975
Paper Currency Reserve (b) . . . . .	1,000,000	1,000,000	24,889,139	70,831,014	102,000,333
<b>Total Ways and Means</b>	<b>36,137,019</b>	<b>55,845,038</b>	<b>124,736,823</b>	<b>223,677,500</b>	<b>259,342,328</b>

\* Including £600,172, £7,574,158, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, respectively.

† Includes £3,190,295, £19,994,318, £8,857,972, and £14,346,369, on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively.

‡ Includes £3,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

(a) This heading represents advances by the War Office and the Admiralty and repayments by Public Departments in respect of expenditure in India.

IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
£	£	£	£	£	Disbursements—
21,791,489	23,200,250	26,513,758	28,956,407	28,120,818	Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 146, 147)
8,706,000	—	1,835	21,271	39,228	Debt Discharged
3,117,802	18,294,960	13,324,441	10,268,781	10,674,146	Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi
7,006,359	70,365	1,384	—	—	Cost of Silver for India
27,671,149	6,725,696	109,913	—	—	Cost of Gold for India
42,009,041	118,686,553	97,086,861	147,887,310	123,569,560	Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills
162,420,740	106,319,497	37,103,164	24,198,536	(d) 42,258,203	Paper Currency Reserve
—	—	2,472,571**	(e) 1,948,227	(c) 1,829,457	Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments
24,665,634	47,354,203	1,114,992	1,500,114	7,484,288	Other Disbursements
<b>297,577,214</b>	<b>325,551,526</b>	<b>177,728,918</b>	<b>214,780,745</b>	<b>214,367,695</b>	<b>Total Disbursements</b>
					Ways and Means by which met—
68,839,976§	50,352,272¶	23,419,444	7,180,882	7,278,935	Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (a)
31,226,219	—	—	2,570,026	8,738,705	Bills drawn on India
—	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Gold
—	—	—	2,128,210	1,302,959	Sterling obtained in England
—	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Silver
—	—	—	70,000	13,100,000	Sterling purchased in India
-8,843,677	—	—	—	—	Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.
—	*	14,466,940	31,572,376	18,280,268	Debt incurred in England
82,391	—	—	—	—	Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.
38,083,920	118,690,884	97,083,753	147,859,202	123,866,543	Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India and dividends on investments.
162,469,952	142,720,809	39,604,323	24,198,535	(d) 42,263,203	Paper Currency Reserve (b)
<b>294,858,781</b>	<b>320,768,965</b>	<b>179,514,469</b>	<b>215,607,331</b>	<b>214,829,973</b>	<b>Total Ways and Means</b>

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.  
 § Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,013,047 in 1915-16, £38,516,164 in 1916-17, £68,780,995 in 1917-18, £22,252,827 in 1918-19, £62,737,083 in 1919-20, and £51,667,523 in 1920-21 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services.  
 ¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.  
 \* Includes £1,237,349, being the amount not chargeable to Revenue.  
 (a) Includes £36,501,479 in 1920-21 and £2,591,159 in 1921-22, representing transfer to Home Treasury Balances and £546 in 1922-23 and £13,999,460 in 1923-24 from Home Treasury Balances  
 (b) Includes £866,652 not charged to Revenue  
 (c) Includes £5,847,773, being the transfer to Home Treasury Balances  
 (d) Includes £286,505 not charged to Revenue



No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.</b>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw) . . . . .	51,41,859	42,60,072	25,33,111
Jute—			
Raw . . . . .	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,58,69,167
Manufactured . . . . .	1,64,28,814	1,93,01,873	1,99,10,889
Rice . . . . .	60,45,393	1,08,06,630	1,18,21,953
Tea . . . . .	46,25,983	44,40,639	50,06,969
TOTAL EXPORTS . . . . .	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	6,51,41,209
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	12,67,460	11,59,919	11,10,256
LAND CUSTOMS . . . . .	14,59,901	20,76,093	18,67,010
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES . . . . .	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903
„ ON MOTOR SPIRIT . . . . .	61,09,528	64,63,743	65,14,434
„ ON KEROSENE . . . . .	...	92,32,242	95,15,917
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS . . . . .	53,986	52,974	41,701
MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	7,92,015	4,26,311	4,87,634
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE . . . . .	35,36,31,294	42,72,05,012	49,81,10,791
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	95,32,903	1,37,39,650	1,11,46,495
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE . . . . .	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	38,69,64,296
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—</b>			
Charges at the chief ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,82,641	57,17,732
Charges at other ports . . . . .	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733
Cotton Excise Establishment . . . . .	...	...	56,671
Assignments and Compensations . . . . .	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727
Land Customs Charges . . . . .	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA . . . . .	64,49,533	69,30,458	69,47,300
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	91,196	86,613	1,29,010
EXCHANGE (on ditto) . . . . .	46,903	44,929	59,478
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES . . . . .	65,97,633	70,62,000	71,35,688

TAXES ON INCOME

No. 68.—TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES

NOTE.—The Charges are in Italics

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	96,47,620	...
Baluchistan	51,467	...	6,96,346	...	1,13,578	...
	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,602	...
	6,35,661	...	6,262	...	10,420	...
North-West Frontier Province.	22,511	...	9,83,036	...	11,14,647	...
		...	53,004	...	67,437	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	30,89,842	1,32,22,921	...	1,50,80,640	10,81,650
	3,30,627	1,10,209	4,77,082	...	15,78,081	...
Bombay	7,21,71,624	1,14,58,482	7,85,63,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,740	...
	4,97,945	1,65,392	8,46,693	...	18,84,183	...
Bengal	5,66,22,278	93,00,000	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,10,439	...
	2,87,409	92,892	5,21,739	...	6,39,683	...
United Provinces	97,26,405	24,73,110	97,95,875	33,596	83,17,763	...
	3,33,944	1,21,915	5,91,372	...	5,70,165	...
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351	69,55,182	5,69,120	72,00,384	4,24,168
	3,04,785	29,722	4,77,579	...	4,91,333	...
Burma	1,17,22,673	33,52,229	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,51,516	38,233
	1,31,931	43,977	2,19,494	...	4,87,248	...
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,66,105	55,05,029	2,86,090	44,81,837	2,54,848
	78,262	26,090	2,29,719	...	2,39,977	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,34,617	0,88,367	56,44,063	1,18,700	64,31,029	3,41,858
	1,53,508	51,170	3,00,928	...	3,28,133	...
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,035
	5,337	1,776	13,510	...	99,810	...
Charges in England sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	15,947	...	40,095	...	28,631	...
Exchange (on ditto)	8,202	...	31,263	...	12,855	...
TOTAL	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	22,30,972	6,49,833	44,56,136	...	62,67,424	...

No. 69.—DETAILS OF TAXES ON INCOME

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty.	26,30,568	1,50,033	10,266
Deduct—Refunds	4,77,563	12,771	...
Super-Tax	8,76,81,862	7,23,15,293	6,17,18,809
Deduct—Refunds	99,03,688	1,77,37,648	42,55,366
Income Tax—			
Ordinary Collections—			
Civil Department	15,46,15,994	14,68,11,606	13,56,20,500
Other Departments (a)	62,43,377	62,01,412	55,00,372
Total	16,08,59,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881
Deduct—Refunds	1,90,15,717	2,64,33,440	1,36,15,222
Gross Collection	25,11,51,791	23,56,78,344	20,28,12,946
Deduct—Refunds	2,33,99,968	4,41,83,859	1,79,00,533
Central	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	18,23,55,516
Provincial	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,842
Total Revenue	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358

(a) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraph, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

## No. 70.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Sales of Government Salt—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672
Madras . . . . .	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893
Bombay . . . . .	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43,02,714</b>	<b>47,85,649</b>	<b>68,92,249</b>
<b>Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389
Baluchistan . . . . .	170	120	310
Madras . . . . .	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929
Bombay . . . . .	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089
Bengal . . . . .	1,174	40	254
Burma . . . . .	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,08,79,606</b>	<b>4,58,14,821</b>	<b>6,97,85,360</b>
<b>Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—</b>			
Madras . . . . .	1,126	5,015	2,869
Bombay . . . . .	8,335	11,601	20,256
Bengal . . . . .	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760
Burma . . . . .	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,74,32,277</b>	<b>2,03,62,126</b>	<b>2,25,33,448</b>
<b>Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)</b>			
	<b>3,45,686</b>	<b>3,77,665</b>	<b>6,76,202</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Receipts—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606
Baluchistan . . . . .	15		
Madras . . . . .	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953
Bombay . . . . .	1,97,575	1,48,347	1,01,473
Bengal . . . . .	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,082	520	278
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,59,517</b>	<b>18,06,331</b>	<b>13,50,746</b>
<b>Total Gross Revenue from all sources—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667
Baluchistan . . . . .	185	120	310
Madras . . . . .	1,39,10,320	1,53,77,764	2,14,16,644
Bombay . . . . .	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704
Bengal . . . . .	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450
Burma . . . . .	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,082	520	278
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,44,19,800</b>	<b>7,31,46,592</b>	<b>10,12,38,005</b>

[Continued on next page.]

## SALT REVENUE

## No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—contd.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Refunds—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798
Madras . . . . .	8,556	4,01,789	53,648
Bombay . . . . .	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997
Bengal . . . . .	64,796	85,352	1,41,927
Burma . . . . .	6,711	1,37,245	36,765
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,653	32	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,81,952</b>	<b>49,00,480</b>	<b>10,87,135</b>
<b>Total Revenue—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869
Baluchistan . . . . .	185	120	310
Madras . . . . .	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996
Bombay . . . . .	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707
Bengal . . . . .	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523
Burma . . . . .	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,29,187
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	429	488	278
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,34,37,848</b>	<b>6,82,46,112</b>	<b>10,01,50,870</b>
<b>CHARGE.</b>			
<b>Charges for Collection, etc.—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,65,059
Madras . . . . .	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393
Bombay . . . . .	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037
Bengal . . . . .	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466
Burma . . . . .	52,760	71,418	62,360
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	76,002	76,000	76,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,18,51,598</b>	<b>1,10,38,387</b>	<b>97,82,315</b>
<b>Assignments and Com- pensations—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456
Madras . . . . .	4,86,079	4,97,536	4,86,969
Bombay . . . . .	87,418	93,339	86,056
Bengal . . . . .	20,000	20,000	20,000
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>36,84,990</b>	<b>40,09,267</b>	<b>37,53,481</b>
<b>Total Charges—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515
Madras . . . . .	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362
Bombay . . . . .	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093
Bengal . . . . .	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466
Burma . . . . .	52,760	71,418	62,360
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	76,002	76,000	76,000
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	74,296	57,471	52,399
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,56,49,096</b>	<b>1,51,36,147</b>	<b>1,36,11,986</b>



# SALT PRODUCTION

155

No. 71.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED.

## I.—British India

PROVINCE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured other-wise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured other-wise than by Government	TOTAL
Northern India—						
Punjab mines . . . . .	1,880,761	...	1,880,761	3,52,843	...	3,52,843
Kohat quarries . . . . .	...	445,159	445,159	...	24,345	24,345
Mandi quarries . . . . .	...	134,289	134,289	...	1,04,198	1,04,198
Sambhar Lake Sources . . . . .	8,760,790	...	8,760,790	21,90,198	...	21,90,198
Didwana Source . . . . .	322,771	...	322,773	40,347	...	40,347
Pachbadra Source . . . . .	1,073,148	...	1,073,148	...	2,34,751	2, 4,751
Sultanpur works . . . . .	...	16,617	16,617	...	4,154	4,154
Saltpetre refineries . . . . .	...	3,076	3,076	...	60,152	6,152
<b>TOTAL, N. INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>12,037,470</b>	<b>626,121</b>	<b>12,663,591</b>	<b>23,17,939</b>	<b>1,92,849</b>	<b>30,10,788</b>
Madras . . . . .	2,988,252	10,332,084	13,320,286	8,87,137	24,21,570	33,08,707
Bombay . . . . .	4,995,123	10,079,393	15,074,516	13,04,891	18,96,424	32,01,315
Sind . . . . .	328,493	...	328,493	1,12,405	...	1,12,405
Bengal . . . . .	...	67	67	...	84	84
Burma . . . . .	...	737,459	737,459	...	11,01,601	11,01,601
<b>GRAND TOTAL, 1923-24</b> . . . . .	<b>20,349,338</b>	<b>21,775,074</b>	<b>42,124,412</b>	<b>51,22,375</b>	<b>56,12,529</b>	<b>1,07,34,903</b>
TOTALS {						
1922-23 . . . . .	19,059,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,23,986	97,07,120
1921-22 . . . . .	19,459,505	18,318,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
1920-21 . . . . .	20,053,704	20,072,620	40,126,324	43,06,344	57,74,844	1,00,80,988
1919-20 . . . . .	19,299,989	21,716,931	41,019,900	41,33,582	83,73,651	1,25,07,218
1918-19 . . . . .	28,461,809	23,464,126	51,925,934	30,79,801	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
1917-18 . . . . .	17,934,450	17,740,559	35,675,009	48,84,894	67,12,764	1,35,97,628
1916-17 . . . . .	18,147,643	18,901,248	37,048,891	30,87,627	64,49,894	95,37,521
1915-16 . . . . .	20,553,331	17,708,073	38,263,404	42,53,149	62,59,450	95,12,599
1914-15 . . . . .	15,222,731	17,311,892	32,534,623	26,24,454	34,74,687	60,99,141

## II.—Indian States

STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by State	Manufactured other-wise than by State	TOTAL	Manufactured by State	Manufactured other-wise than by State	TOTAL
Gwalior . . . . .	—	606	606	—	1,061	1,061
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State*) . . . . .	—	5,608	5,608	—	10,103	1,1,103
Central India * . . . . .	—	253	253	—	504	504
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b> . . . . .	<b>—</b>	<b>6,467</b>	<b>6,467</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11,668</b>	<b>11,668</b>
1922-23 . . . . .	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1921-22 . . . . .	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131
1920-21 . . . . .	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1919-20 . . . . .	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447
1918-19 . . . . .	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042
1917-18 . . . . .	—	10,051	10,051	—	18,217	18,217
1916-17 . . . . .	—	4,297	4,297	—	6,339	6,339
1915-16 . . . . .	—	4,468	4,468	—	5,613	5,613
1914-15 . . . . .	—	4,697	4,697	—	4,891	4,891

\* Figures relate to the calendar year.

## No. 72.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India*	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Balu- chistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,330	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
<b>TOTAL, ALL INDIA†</b>	<b>49,211</b>	<b>47,916</b>	<b>48,677</b>	<b>50,334</b>

\* For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa

† Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

## No. 73.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>Salt which paid full duty—</b>					
<b>Northern India—</b>					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	4,915,025	4,676,599	7,773,063	7,840,000	4,046,835
Rajputana Sources Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	7,491,173	6,472,172	9,882,095	16,257,598	4,732,943
Madras (a)	11,953,480	10,719,314	12,124,737	11,853,671	12,436,597
Bombay (b)	9,513,580	10,060,449	9,467,579	9,306,359	19,791,547
Sind	456,878	488,244	485,054	881,742	903,564
Bengal	13,865,658	12,304,167	10,962,942	8,523,384	9,730,082
Burma (c)	2,462,770	2,421,686	2,550,346	2,270,865	2,657,575
Bihar and Orissa (d)	1,070,167	1,160,192	1,163,528	1,038,299	5,196,667
As-sam	50,945	29,815	36,288	11,551	26,256
<b>Total British India, exclusive of Burma.</b>	<b>49,389,343</b>	<b>46,001,428</b>	<b>52,020,360</b>	<b>55,832,702</b>	<b>47,976,098</b>
<b>Salt which paid no duty—</b>					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.	582,374	626,551	708,274	832,599	1,566,544

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

## of ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT. §

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India*
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma.
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,190	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA †

† Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

## SOLD in each PROVINCE

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works
3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462	23,22,384	Rajputana Sources
2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	7,990,184	11,833,562	Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
84,376	57,979	52,359	42,874	24,113	Madras (a)
12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840	13,365,870	11,609,272	Bombay (b)
9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894	7,433,395	Sind
534,083	473,779	421,046	439,353	414,222	Bengal
11,143,516	12,697,481	13,548,747	15,132,383	11,375,363	Burma (c)
2,589,714	2,562,338	2,600,648	2,539,778	2,596,700	Bihar and Orissa (d)
5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	(e)	(e)	Assam
12,272	10,239†	—	—	2,000	
44,411,135	49,327,821	50,869,896‡	54,196,648	47,611,011	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.
1,042,454	1,131,848‡	1,730,239‡	1,738,985	1,985,755	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption and those from 1914-15 to 1919-20, relate to calendar years, 1914 onwards.

(d) Figures up to 1917.18 relate to Orissa only.

(e) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

† Represent figures up to 28th February, 1921.

‡ Revised

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty . . . . .	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	{ 0 1 2 } { 0 1 6 }	{ 0 1 6 }	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty . . . . .	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty . . . . .	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	{ 0 1 6 } to	{ 0 1 6 } to	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Internal Branch—					
Duty . . . . .	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty . . . . .	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	{ (a) 0 2 0 } { 0 3 0 }	{ (a) 0 2 0 }	{ (a) 0 2 0 }	{ (a) 0 3 0 }	{ (d) 0 3 0 } 0 2 6
Bombay—					
Duty . . . . .	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 9
Sind—					
Duty . . . . .	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur . . . . .	0 2 0	{ 0 2 0 } { 0 2 3 }	0 2 3	0 4 1	{ 0 5 0 } { 0 5 1 } 0 1 6
Saran . . . . .	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	{ 0 1 9 } { 0 3 1 }
Dilyar . . . . .	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 3 1(b)	{ 0 3 10 } { 0 1 7 }
Hyd railad . . . . .	—	—	0 10 6	—	{ 0 1 2 } (c)
Karachi . . . . .	—	—	0 4 0	0 4 9	{ 0 4 9 } { 0 5 10 } { 0 5 11 }
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt . . . . .	0 9 0	{ 0 9 9 } { 0 10 0 }	{ 0 10 0 } 1 4 3	0 11 0	{ 0 11 3 } { 0 12 0 } { 0 12 1 }
Bengal—					
Duty . . . . .	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 0 0 } { 0 12 0 }	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 }
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty . . . . .	1 0 0	{ 1 0 0 } { 1 4 0 }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty . . . . .	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality of the salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-10 per maund in 1916-17 and to Rs. 2-8 in 1917-18.

(b) Dil ar salt cleared from deposit . . . . . A. P.  
Ditto ditto Hyderabad . . . . . 1 7  
Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt . . . . . 10 6  
14 3

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(d) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(e) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain tories. The prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the DUTY).

1919-20			1920-21			1921-22			1922-23			1923-24			PROVINCE
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	2	8	0	Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty
{	0	1	{	0	2	0				{	*2	8	0		
{	0	2	{	0	3	0				{	0	3	0		Selling Price
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	2	8	0	Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty
									{	*2	8	0			
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	2	8	0	Rajputana Sources— Duty
									{	*2	8	0			
0	1	6	0	1	6	0	2	0(g)	0	2	0	0	2	0	Selling Price
to			to			to			to			to			
0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	Internal Branch— Duty
									{	*2	8	0			
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	2	8	0	Madras— Duty
									{	*2	8	0			
(e)			0	4	0	0	4	0(f)	0	5	6(i)	0	5	6(l)	Selling Price
0	3	6	to			to			to			to			
0	3	0	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	0	0	3	0	Bombay— Duty
									{	*2	8	0			
0	2	11	0	3	2	0	3	6	0	3	10	0	3	10	Selling price
									{	*2	8	0			
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	2	8	0	Sind— Duty
									{	*2	8	0			
0	5	1	0	3	2	0	3	2	0	3	2	0	5	11	Selling Price— Maurypur
						{	0	5	8(j)		0	5	8		
0	1	9	0	1	9	0	1	9	0	1	9	0	1	9	Saran
0	3	10	0	3	10	0	1	6(k)	0	1	6	0	1	6	Dilyar
0	1	2	0	1	4										Hyderabad
0	1	4	0	1	6										
0	5	11	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	—	—	—	Karachi
0	12	1	0	12	1	{	0	12	5	{	0	13	2	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt	
						{	0	13	2	{	0	13	10		
						{	0	13	2	{	0	13	4		
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	2	8	0	Bengal— Duty
									{	*2	8	0			
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	2	8	0	Burma— Duty
									{	*2	8	0			
1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	2	8	0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
									{	*2	8	0			
1	4	0	1	4	0	—	—	—	1	4	0	2	8	0	Assam— Duty

\* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-6 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

(f) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain factories. The prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(g) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(h) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(i) Vide note (f). The prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(j) From 1st January, 1923.

(k) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt works.

(l) Vide note (f). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

## OPIUM REVENUE

## No. 75.—OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Year	REVENUE					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	2,30,92,460	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,709
1922-23	2,93,09,450	21,678	84,77,309	84,065	424	3,78,93,668
1923-24	3,16,55,160	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,907	472	4,24,81,654

  

Year	EXPENDITURE						
	Purchase of Opium	Payments to Cultivators	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	40,05,464	70,20,625	53,038	68,46,016	52,005	27,055	1,80,04,607
1922-23	25,68,016	1,15,54,431	45,958	44,35,499	29,401	20,278	1,96,00,643
1923-24	57,15,456	1,36,80,058	53,625	63,60,089	47,723	22,609	2,58,79,559

No. 76.—NUMBER of CHESTS of OPIUM SOLD for EXPORT and ISSUED to the EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM				NUMBER OF CHESTS REMAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued	For Export	Excise	
								Rs.
1914-15	11,508	Rs. 1,815	8,704	14,557	9 8 0	15,099	1,656	
1915-16	12,569	1,771	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439	2,214	
1916-17	13,544	2,609	8,799	13,198	11 0 0	10,525	1,960	
1917-18	12,538	2,855	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,657	1,573	
1918-19	13,768	2,673	8,630	12,944	13 0 0	10,789	1,360	
1919-20	11,307†	3,190	8,653	12,973	13 0 0	12,292	887	
1920-21	9,427	3,107	6,781	10,140	13 0 0	9,855	1,029	
1921-22	7,755	3,947	6,132	9,274	20 0 0	7,910	1,713	
1922-23	7,701	3,743	5,827	8,741	23 0 0	7,723	723	
1923-24	8,324	3,914	5,923	8,990	30 0 0	7,439	1,351	

\* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82½ lbs.

† Including 40 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees, per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS sold, in each Calendar year.

Number of chests sold	1914			1915		
	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
January	1,550	1,545 6 4	1,546 1 1	No sale	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5
February	1,567 15 6	1,560 — —	1,561 2 6	"	1,601 1 1	1,601 1 1
March	2,030 13 6	2,000 4 3	2,006 — 4	"	1,617 — 4	1,617 — 4
April	1,905 — —	1,640 7 7	1,644 — 8	"	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5
May	1,621 9 —	1,585 11 5	1,591 1 3	1,673 2 —	1,625 — —	1,627 — 4
June	1,625 5 —	1,605 1 3	1,608 — 4	1,640 5 —	1,607 15 9	1,609 3 10
July	1,591 1 6	1,575 12 9	1,573 — 4	1,680 — —	1,603 1 2	1,606 — 8
August	1,219 3 5	1,211 1 2	1,212 1 1	1,635 — —	1,613 10 10	1,614 7 10
September	1,670 — —	1,600 — —	1,601 9 11	No sale	1,607 2 9	1,607 2 9
October	No sale	1,631 — 5	1,604 — 5	"	1,752 3 8	1,752 3 8
November	1,699 — —	1,693 14 —	1,603 — 10	"	1,762 6 6	1,762 6 6
December	1,640 3 10	1,605 6 2	1,610 2 7	"	1,816 3 —	1,816 3 0
Average price for the year	1,620 4 9	1,595 4 5	1,598 12 10	1,658 8 3	1,652 9 4	1,653 10 7

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*contd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1916			1917		
Number of chests sold	9,840			4,615		
January	No sale	1,805 — 5	...	No sale	3,280 2 2	...
February	"	1,863 13 10	...	"	3,248 1 7	...
March	"	1,958 — 1	...	"	3,225 2 7	...
April	"	2,003 4 7	...	"	3,201 — —	...
May	"	2,017 7 —	...	"	3,230 — —	...
June	"	2,791 3 —	...	"	3,203 11 —	...
July	"	2,520 4 9	...	"	3,218 10 8	...
August	"	3,144 2 9	...	"	3,204 11 6	...
September	"	2,983 9 6	...	"	3,229 12 1	...
October	"	3,050 3 3	...	"	3,447 1 —	...
November	"	3,120 3 3	...	"	3,209 4 4	...
December	"	3,259 3 9	...	"	3,200 — —	...
Average price for the year	"	2,644 15 4	...	"	3,257 — 11	...
	1918			1919		
Number of chests sold	5,600			3,600		
January	No sale	3,313 1 1	...	No sale	3,829 1 4	...
February	"	3,437 — 7	...	"	3,593 2 8	...
March	"	3,231 1 2	...	"	3,794 — —	...
April	"	3,205 — —	...	"	4,162 2 8	...
May	"	3,277 3 1	...	"	4,070 — —	...
June	"	3,257 — 5	...	"	4,180 5 4	...
July	"	3,255 — —	...	"	4,222 5 4	...
August	"	3,455 1 3	...	"	4,348 — —	...
September	"	3,476 2 6	...	"	4,407 — —	...
October	"	3,441 3 2	...	"	4,534 1 4	...
November	"	3,209 10 6	...	"	4,757 5 —	...
December	"	3,353 2 7	...	"	5,212 5 —	...
Average price for the year	"	3,320 1 8	...	"	4,308 4 2	...
	1920			1921		
Number of chests sold	3,320			705		
January	No sale	5,688 1 4	...	No sale	5,063 5 4	...
February	"	5,636 6 8	...	"	5,081 9 —	...
March	"	5,983 2 8	...	"	5,020 — —	...
April	"	5,879 4 —	...	"	4,684 — —	...
May	"	5,060 10 8	...	"	4,508 5 4	...
June	"	5,017 1 4	...	"	4,562 8 —	...
July	"	5,001 1 4	...	"	4,512 8 —	...
August	"	5,001 10 8	...	"	4,726 8 —	...
September	"	5,000 — —	...	"	4,878 2 —	...
October	"	5,019 8 —	...	"	4,506 8 2	...
November	"	5,003 2 10	...	"	4,515 — —	...
December	"	5,118 — —	...	"	4,539 7 1	...
Average price for the year	"	5,660 4 1	...	"	4,673 8 2	...

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*concl'd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1922			1923		
	2,500			3,000		
Number of chests sold						
January	No sale	4,530 — —	...	No sale	4,673 1 7	...
February	"	4,522 8 —	...	"	4,560 — —	...
March	"	4,556 — —	...	"	4,624 — —	...
April	"	4,568 5 4	...	"	4,528 14 4	...
May	"	4,504 8 —	...	"	4,500 — —	...
June	"	4,504 2 8	...	"	4,511 — —	...
July	"	4,523 5 4	...	"	4,552 — —	...
August	"	4,514 6 10	...	"	4,609 — —	...
September	"	4,523 2 —	...	"	4,539 — —	...
October	"	4,543 — —	...	"	4,503 — —	...
November	"	4,501 4 —	...	"	4,530 — —	...
December	"	4,549 2 8	...	"	4,643 9 1	...
Average price for the year	"	4,525 10 10	...	"	4,550 8 9	...

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)		QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXOISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*	
		Bighas	Acres					Srs.	Chs.
1914-15	15	263,567	= 164,911	26,293	8,943	10,000	18,943	4	6
1915-16	15	267,448	= 167,155	27,001	8,301	12,000	20,301	4	1
1916-17	16	326,687	= 204,186	33,124	8,732	12,000	20,732	3	15
1917-18	24	331,216	= 207,010	32,248	8,667	14,400	23,066	3	14
1918-19	24	263,390	= 177,124	27,343	8,512	12,500	21,021	3	14
1919-20	24	247,364	= 154,621	22,731	7,289	7,400	14,689	5	10½
1920-21	24	185,689	= 116,055	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3	1
1921-22	24	188,691	= 117,933	16,458	6,626†	7,515	13,041	3	15
1922-23	24	225,220	= 140,763	22,715	5,623	8,025	13,648	4	1
1923-24	24	213,582	= 133,485	25,614	5,407	9,002	14,409	4	13

\* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.



# OPIUM REVENUE

163

No. 79.—QUANTITY (chest) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium,	
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests			
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests				
1914-15 . . .	10,000	8,943	9,984	18,964	Rs. 7 8 —	Rs. 84,87,924	
1915-16 . . .	12,000	8,391	9,368	21,368	7 8 —	81,00,325	
1916-17 . . .	12,000	8,732	9,740	21,740	9 — —	1,15,64,653	
1917-18 . . .	14,400	8,567	9,564	24,063	9 — —	1,16,08,249	
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,503	22,002	9 — —	96,43,434	
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,239	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91,63,342	
1920-21 . . .	5,800	7,074	7,897	13,697	11 — —	63,09,624	
1921-22 . . .	7,515	6,526	6,169	13,694	15 — —	1,10,75,022	
1922-23 . . .	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,999	
1923-24 . . .	9,002	5,497	7,115	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,326	
YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
1914-15 . . .	Rs. 14,24,380	Rs. 20,512	Rs. 14,44,892	Rs. 90,32,516	Rs. 497	Rs. 632	Mds. 1.7
1915-16 . . .	15,65,783	22,528	15,78,310	96,79,535	453	627	1.7
1916-17 . . .	18,06,896	26,365	19,25,731	1,34,90,380	620	733	1.7
1917-18 . . .	20,93,782	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	746	1.7
1918-19 . . .	21,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	1.7
1919-20 . . .	20,14,579	32,045	20,43,624	1,02,20,966	658	798	1.7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,406	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	.7
1921-23 . . .	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,98,423	950	1,264	1.7
1922-23 . . .	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,50,95,070	1,106	1,270	1.7
1923-24 . . .	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,099	1,086	*	1.7

\* Figures not available.

## OPIUM REVENUE

No. 80.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct  
to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.

Year	Quantity							
	Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1914-15	{ Patna . . . . .	150	...	...	...	...	...	150
	{ Benares . . . . .	600	200	...	...	...	...	800
	{ Total . . . . .	600	350	...	...	...	...	950
1915-16	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Benares . . . . .	2,550	90	...	...	...	...	2,640
1916-17	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	...	600	...	...	...
	{ Benares . . . . .	3,750	365	...	...	...	...	4,715
1917-18	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Benares . . . . .	4,789	405	560	2,200	30	...	8,174
1918-19	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	1,750	2,200	130	...	8,676
	{ Benares . . . . .	4,136	420	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	1,400	2,200	12	160	7,797
	{ Benares . . . . .	3,575	450	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	1,700	2,800	...	172	7,877
	{ Benares . . . . .	3,000	165	...	...	...	40	...
1921-22	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	1,700	2,050	...	180	6,820
	{ Benares . . . . .	2,700	120	...	...	...	70	...
1922-23	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	1,250	1,350	...	81	4,796
	{ Benares . . . . .	1,575	180	...	...	...	60	...
1923-24	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	1,800	600	...	84	5,349
	{ Benares . . . . .	2,325	240	...	...	...	...	...

  

Year	Value per chest							
	Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total Value
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15	{ Patna . . . . .	1,823	2 0	...	...	...	...	2,43,469
	{ Benares . . . . .	2,000	1,600 3 6	...	...	...	...	16,20,044
	{ Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,63,513
1915-16	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Benares . . . . .	2,000	2,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	62,80,000
1916-17	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	...	2,500	...	...	...
	{ Benares . . . . .	2,000	2,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	67,30,000
1917-18	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	2,500	2,500	...	...	1,80,68,000
	{ Benares . . . . .	2,000	2,000 0 0	...	...	2,500	...	...
1918-19	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	2,500	2,500	...	...	1,93,72,600
	{ Benares . . . . .	2,000	2,000 0 0	...	...	2,500	...	...
1919-20	{ Patna . . . . .	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Benares . . . . .	{ 2,000	2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	4,000	2,500	1,82,48,000
		{ 3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	{ Patna . . . . .	...	(a)	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Benares . . . . .	3,000	{ 2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	...	2,600	4,000
			{ 4,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	2,12,35,000
1921-22	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	2,500	{ (a) 2,500	...	3,500	...
	{ Benares . . . . .	3,000	4,000 0 0	...	{ (b) 4,000	...	4,000	1,93,60,000
1922-23	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	{ (a) 2,500	...	...	{ (a) 2,500	...
	{ Benares . . . . .	3,000	4,000 0 0	{ (b) 4,000	4,000	...	{ (b) 4,000	4,000
			...	...	...	...	...	1,56,44,000
1923-24	{ Patna . . . . .	...	...	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	...
	{ Benares . . . . .	3,000	4,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	1,80,71,000

(a) From April to December.  
(b) From January to March.

NO. 81.—LAND REVENUE\* and CHARGES.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>CENTRAL.</b>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	10,73,882	10,66,140	10,46,633
	<i>7,40,951</i>	<i>5,56,720</i>	<i>3,49,039</i>
Baluchistan . . . . .	6,58,500	9,66,923	9,66,307
	<i>3,07,194</i>	<i>3,16,507</i>	<i>2,92,787</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	15,65,614	22,56,057	22,92,133
	<i>4,00,362</i>	<i>4,83,823</i>	<i>4,09,624</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	12,887	26,867	44,248
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	6,628	14,184	20,552
	33,18,266	42,93,120	43,05,972
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b> . . . . .	<i>14,67,622</i>	<i>13,37,101</i>	<i>11,16,273</i>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>			
Madras . . . . .	6,07,46,050	6,09,20,714	6,86,76,094
	<i>1,28,57,734</i>	<i>1,33,16,256</i>	<i>49,39,477</i>
Bombay . . . . .	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,08,89,322
	<i>1,64,19,621</i>	<i>1,66,80,698</i>	<i>1,82,12,897</i>
Bengal . . . . .	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,19,01,640
	<i>35,81,690</i>	<i>28,88,004</i>	<i>28,05,336</i>
United Provinces . . . . .	6,50,91,040	6,79,52,521	6,92,23,261
	<i>77,62,221</i>	<i>77,85,711</i>	<i>80,88,201</i>
Punjab . . . . .	2,45,56,094	3,13,14,317	3,64,39,618
	<i>48,43,950</i>	<i>46,50,572</i>	<i>41,51,642</i>
Burma . . . . .	5,30,59,256	4,96,17,492	4,73,86,637
	<i>53,75,654</i>	<i>60,60,968</i>	<i>50,54,795</i>
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,64,02,409	1,65,39,986	1,65,62,142
	<i>14,69,317</i>	<i>16,75,623</i>	<i>18,56,812</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,664	2,39,43,949
	<i>37,78,553</i>	<i>44,74,238</i>	<i>46,28,959</i>
Assam . . . . .	93,17,158	92,01,784	1,03,29,142
	<i>13,31,306</i>	<i>14,72,226</i>	<i>15,71,252</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.)	2,05,364	98,451	1,68,129
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	1,09,803	61,391	78,327
	34,36,98,967	34,92,23,207	34,40,51,805
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	<i>5,77,23,513</i>	<i>5,79,53,331</i>	<i>5,06,53,750</i>
	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,927	34,69,58,777
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	<i>5,91,91,035</i>	<i>5,92,90,412</i>	<i>5,18,02,023</i>

\* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 82.

## No. 82.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<i>Revenue:</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . . . . .	32,90,037	34,03,40,363	41,67,032	34,34,39,620	41,42,084	33,07,69,877
Sale of Government Estates . . . . .	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,218	457	53,28,688
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918	4,773	19,80,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents †	4,093	96,92,492	5,226	96,83,724	4,852	96,91,436
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges*	...	19,75,678	...	23,84,032	...	25,45,539
Recoveries of Service payments . . . . .	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,333
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof) ‡	823	1,00,40,989	608	1,02,21,044	948	1,02,52,753
Rates and cesses on Land . . . . .	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,66,223	1,792	17,23,484
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue . . . . .	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,60,47,678	3,67,845	1,61,65,238
	35,36,510	38,01,78,717	45,13,567	38,64,64,196	45,12,323	38,75,58,645
<i>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</i>	19,764	16,07,901	22,572	12,59,339	15,307	14,71,840
<i>Total . . . . .</i>	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,00,86,805
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .	1,93,460	3,47,72,569	1,97,875	3,79,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000
<i>Total, Revenue . . . . .</i>	33,15,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
<i>Charges :</i>						
Administration . . . . .	4,71,099	15,27,535	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,667	35,17,086
Survey and Settlement . . . . .	2,07,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,679
Land Records . . . . .	6,11,706	2,43,93,424	6,11,505	2,39,55,695	5,53,857	1,99,03,129
Collection of Revenue . . . . .	28,666	1,10,30,835	32,676	2,19,68,111	27,008	1,65,20,082
Assignments and compensations . . . . .	28,651	1,16,22,509	90,663	26,50,326	66,065	26,65,715
Works . . . . .	...	...	...	19,795	...	6,653
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	12,587	2,05,364	26,807	99,451	44,248	1,68,129
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	6,628	1,09,803	14,194	51,391	20,532	73,327
<i>Total, Charges . . . . .</i>	14,07,622	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,06,85,750

\* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

EXCISE REVENUE

167

No. 83.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>CENTRAL</b>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	36,52,555	36,19,381	34,45,237
	<i>1,94,170</i>	<i>1,97,978</i>	<i>1,77,926</i>
Baluchistan . . . . .	8,20,940	7,24,111	6,42,828
	<i>18,433</i>	<i>17,677</i>	<i>15,456</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	9,06,904	8,25,039	7,36,800
	<i>41,336</i>	<i>36,978</i>	<i>34,031</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>1,701</i>	<i>13,095</i>	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>675</i>	<i>6,808</i>	...
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	<b>53,60,349</b>	<b>51,68,531</b>	<b>48,24,895</b>
	<i>2,56,515</i>	<i>2,72,536</i>	<i>2,27,443</i>
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>			
Madras . . . . .	4,88,17,245	4,90,14,302	5,18,87,475
	<i>30,69,762</i>	<i>29,02,066</i>	<i>27,92,508</i>
Bombay . . . . .	3,42,68,554	4,24,78,811	4,34,58,633
	<i>28,65,201</i>	<i>32,51,062</i>	<i>35,28,242</i>
Bengal . . . . .	1,83,00,888	2,01,09,747	2,09,85,372
	<i>15,31,655</i>	<i>15,37,410</i>	<i>13,16,568</i>
United Provinces . . . . .	1,48,92,319	1,41,19,782	1,30,90,307
	<i>6,58,787</i>	<i>6,51,384</i>	<i>6,63,318</i>
Punjab . . . . .	1,15,96,086	1,02,83,76	1,01,18,267
	<i>3,72,300</i>	<i>3,07,705</i>	<i>3,97,930</i>
Burma . . . . .	97,94,646	1,11,62,225	1,19,35,766
	<i>14,74,361</i>	<i>19,78,950</i>	<i>17,43,436</i>
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,23,63,417	1,53,97,016	1,83,28,191
	<i>9,36,175</i>	<i>8,93,953</i>	<i>9,36,274</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,04,90,212	1,25,74,984	1,30,73,000
	<i>7,81,245</i>	<i>7,19,744</i>	<i>9,50,699</i>
Assam . . . . .	59,57,950	54,12,982	60,49,783
	<i>2,31,434</i>	<i>2,27,072</i>	<i>1,87,702</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>53,050</i>	<i>49,464</i>	<i>37,978</i>
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>26,713</i>	<i>26,470</i>	<i>17,645</i>
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>16,64,81,515</b>	<b>18,03,53,125</b>	<b>18,92,26,794</b>
	<i>1,20,03,683</i>	<i>1,26,07,385</i>	<i>1,25,74,300</i>
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>17,18,61,914</b>	<b>18,55,21,656</b>	<b>19,40,51,689</b>
	<i>1,22,60,195</i>	<i>1,28,79,921</i>	<i>1,28,01,743</i>

No. 84.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,36,56,702	46,56,805	15,40,83,350	46,15,425	16,38,26,302
Average on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,500	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	8,697	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,85,600	1,50,80,657	2,00,797	1,60,95,028	1,83,605	1,56,60,593
Duty on Ganja	1,31,285	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>63,92,086</b>	<b>18,76,19,637</b>	<b>61,79,933</b>	<b>18,18,36,976</b>	<b>48,54,569</b>	<b>18,03,52,253</b>
Deduct—Refunds	<i>11,699</i>	<i>11,38,122</i>	<i>11,402</i>	<i>14,84,653</i>	<i>29,064</i>	<i>11,25,460</i>
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE</b>	<b>53,80,389</b>	<b>16,64,81,515</b>	<b>51,68,531</b>	<b>18,03,53,125</b>	<b>48,24,805</b>	<b>18,92,26,794</b>

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1914-15	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,24,585	2,37,316	18,65,092	0 2 10
	North-West Frontier Province	57	145	1,20,558	2,24,573	3,51,263	0 2 6
	Madras	21,439	1,485	3,33,08,304	30,37,570	3,66,12,203	0 14 2
	Bombay	5,945	2,330	1,80,25,873	30,04,357	2,30,07,779	1 1 11
	Bengal	5,174	2,089	87,42,485	65,75,793	1,53,50,916	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,723	4,511	85,51,813	38,70,584	1,24,70,379	0 4 3
	Punjab	1,149	1,407	47,64,076	21,53,044	69,21,091	0 5 8
	Burma (c)	1,491	124(b)	53,79,502	33,46,708	88,84,183	0 13 6
	Bihar and Orissa	9,240	2,208	74,44,135	41,27,426	1,15,93,436	0 5 5
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,271	2,167	80,63,652	29,67,674	1,10,57,428	0 12 6
	Assam	300	617	15,25,571	38,76,790	54,05,002	0 13 1
Delhi	35	16	1,75,127	98,716	2,73,563	0 10 7	
	TOTAL	56,723	17,699	9,86,94,776	3,35,20,791	13,28,15,230	0 8 5
1915-16	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,37,044	2,46,641	19,98,560	0 1 10
	North-West Frontier Province	58	135	1,15,404	2,39,195	3,53,900	0 2 7
	Madras	20,192	1,367	3,17,30,323	31,72,021	3,51,15,684	0 13 7
	Bombay	6,446	2,321	1,92,79,548	34,51,658	2,27,91,330	1 2 7
	Bengal	4,899	2,558	84,03,362	66,73,620	1,51,30,570	0 5 3
	United Provinces	7,454	4,458	81,20,746	40,48,222	1,22,11,570	0 4 2
	Punjab	1,131	1,375	45,28,586	24,72,749	70,08,378	0 5 9
	Burma (c)	1,463	124(b)	46,13,002	33,93,209	81,11,370	0 12 4
	Bihar and Orissa	8,949	2,182	67,65,127	41,81,722	1,09,71,353	0 5 1
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,362	2,175	70,95,663	29,44,893	1,00,47,882	1 11 6
	Assam	308	603	15,41,139	38,80,047	54,24,809	0 13 1
Delhi	34	15	1,46,733	1,19,983	2,65,766	0 10 3	
	TOTAL	55,046	17,316	9,39,78,266	3,48,11,959	12,93,41,572	0 8 2
1916-17	India, General	(a)	(a)	19,45,257	2,54,578	22,03,706	0 3 4
	North-West Frontier Province	59	135	1,18,679	2,39,346	3,58,316	0 2 5
	Madras	19,696	1,076	3,37,14,578	32,55,063	3,71,96,750	0 14 4
	Bombay	6,551	2,335	2,22,30,230	36,18,070	2,60,50,866	1 5 3
	Bengal	5,056	2,557	78,29,912	65,21,940	1,44,07,663	0 5 1
	United Provinces	3,493	4,363	82,67,468	40,55,316	1,33,58,981	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,354	1,733	50,58,775	25,16,203	75,90,888	0 6 1
	Burma (c)	1,506	124(b)	47,86,517	39,30,643	89,31,324	0 13 4
	Bihar and Orissa	9,625	2,090	68,79,309	43,19,069	1,12,25,660	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,244	2,164	79,67,399	30,92,091	1,10,88,318	0 12 8
	Assam	321	602	15,71,777	39,65,173	55,39,243	0 13 4
Delhi	22	19	1,45,944	1,03,634	2,49,621	0 9 8	
	TOTAL	51,917	17,177	10,16,65,654	3,59,52,231	13,80,92,196	0 8 8

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States Chin Hills and Patuo.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1917-18	India, General . . .	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,381	0 4 3
	North-West Frontier Province . . .	59	194	1,42,243	2,89,025	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras . . . . .	18,890	1,063	3,04,66,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,161	0 15 7
	Bombay . . . . .	8,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,85,409	3,20,00,900	1 10 1
	Bengal . . . . .	5,416	2,563	90,34,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces . . .	7,213	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab . . . . .	1,353	1,775	67,53,731	27,62,939	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c) . . . . .	1,470	124(b)	49,34,074	42,12,456	92,39,195	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa . . .	9,419	2,064	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,18,22,605	0 5 6
	Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,210	2,171	82,35,731	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1
	Assam . . . . .	322	583	14,77,400	38,77,665	53,71,864	0 12 11
Delhi . . . . .	20	19	1,66,382	1,60,907	3,27,410	0 12 7	
	TOTAL . . . . .	54,896	17,147	11,40,06,843	3,77,34,332	15,23,42,776	0 9 7
1918-19	India, General . . .	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,96,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province . . .	58	198	1,85,054	3,93,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras . . . . .	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay . . . . .	6,675	2,293	3,21,36,660	56,22,298	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal . . . . .	5,394	2,806	1,07,55,708	69,34,239	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces . . .	6,847	4,279	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,33,625	0 5 5
	Punjab . . . . .	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,491	98,31,406	0 8 6
	Burma (c) . . . . .	1,454	124(b)	53,60,249	42,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa . . .	8,243	2,316	79,53,262	44,06,666	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam . . . . .	312	572	16,96,909	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 3
Delhi . . . . .	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,033	4,31,895	1 0 9	
	TOTAL . . . . .	51,683	17,152	13,16,66,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,891	0 10 11

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Patna.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1919-20	India, General . . . . .	(a)	(a)	34,96,191	3,28,565	38,22,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras . . . . .	17,371	1,017	4,80,03,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay . . . . .	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,879	4,01,64,844	2 0 9
	Bengal . . . . .	5,081	2,656	1,00,14,042	71,35,791	1,81,08,443	0 6 4
	United Provinces . . . . .	6,693	4,355	1,21,87,799	53,08,716	1,74,41,695	0 6 11
	Punjab . . . . .	1,494	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,100	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (c) . . . . .	1,424	124 (b)	62,97,197	39,61,694	1,03,93,969	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,23,775	1,29,06,390	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,909	34,38,862	1,48,33,050	1 0 11
Assam . . . . .	316	569	20,52,076	46,63,046	67,35,221	1 0 2	
Delhi . . . . .	22	19	3,64,797	2,54,775	6,19,636	1 8 0	
	TOTAL . . . . .	50,937	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,86,863	19,18,40,482	0 12 1
1920-21	India, General . . . . .	(a)	(a)	34,23,492	4,02,050	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	70	193	4,58,360	6,28,531	10,97,454	0 7 10
	Madras . . . . .	17,011	1,005	4,97,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay . . . . .	6,171	2,305	3,05,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal . . . . .	3,638	2,392	1,21,14,867	74,63,015	1,06,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces . . . . .	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,715	1,80,25,636	0 8 2
	Punjab . . . . .	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c) . . . . .	1,364	125 (b)	60,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,64,286	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,072	2,361	83,56,900	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
Assam . . . . .	336	581	21,82,505	53,46,488	75,34,565	0 15 10	
Delhi . . . . .	26	19	4,02,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0	
	TOTAL . . . . .	48,456	16,651	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 12 8

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongkut State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.



No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,20,973	3,98,291	38,56,319	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	5,12,612	9,12,695	0 6 6
	Madras	16,903	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	49,69,811	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,892	1,53,50,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,353	55,66,372	1,45,29,572	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,34,618	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,945	125(b)	63,43,262	33,29,377	98,13,090	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,382	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,161	71,21,986	33,09,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,287	47,15,163	61,57,740	0 13 1
Delhi	26	19	2,06,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6	
	TOTAL	46,939	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 6
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,86,967	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	67	185	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,161	1,026	4,44,69,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,59,502	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,29,33,673	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,123	3,518	84,63,127	56,34,928	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,415	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,321	123(b)	69,18,200	40,32,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,791	2,348	95,21,492	59,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,066	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,23,926	42,50,633	56,81,294	0 11 11
Delhi	21	19	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 0	
	TOTAL	46,879	16,983	13,07,75,421	4,59,08,600	18,66,12,047	0 12 1
1923-24	India, General*	(a)	(a)	25,10,006	2,84,971	28,05,452	0 4 0
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,36,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,619	3,60,12,970	54,79,091	4,19,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,65,043	2,09,06,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,08,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,599	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,290	57,59,830	47,70,433	1,05,69,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,324	123(b)	77,80,656	39,42,446	1,19,07,296	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,876	63,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
Delhi	22	19	1,76,489	2,64,498	4,40,998	0 15 0	
	TOTAL	45,417	14,875	14,37,38,028	4,72,07,982	19,20,65,828	0 12 6

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) See footnote (c) at page 170.

\* Excludes Ajmer-Merwara figures for which are not available.

## No. 86.—STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES in each PROVINCE.

*Note.*—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>CENTRAL.</b>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	12,99,557	12,96,561	13,65,002
	<i>36,19,908</i>	<i>-14,46,127</i>	<i>-39,78,520</i>
Baluchistan . . . . .	1,56,573	1,68,040	2,17,907
	<i>2,367</i>	<i>2,494</i>	<i>2,772</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,988
	<i>35,164</i>	<i>36,169</i>	<i>28,230</i>
<i>Charges in England on account of Storrs (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).</i>	<i>69,859</i>	<i>18,24,757</i>	<i>2,96,191</i>
<i>Exchange (on ditto)</i>	<i>30,786</i>	<i>9,25,034</i>	<i>1,62,339</i>
	24,61,081	25,10,391	27,71,397
TOTAL, CENTRAL	<i>37,48,084</i>	<i>13,42,327</i>	<i>-34,89,088</i>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>			
Mairas . . . . .	1,89,55,147	2,19,53,568	2,34,05,010
	<i>5,60,464</i>	<i>6,01,464</i>	<i>7,01,153</i>
Bombay . . . . .	1,64,36,357	1,76,62,373	1,79,83,832
	<i>3,52,226</i>	<i>3,59,266</i>	<i>5,02,537</i>
Bengal . . . . .	2,73,84,470	3,07,23,619	3,16,74,735
	<i>7,67,125</i>	<i>8,56,625</i>	<i>10,30,445</i>
United Provinces . . . . .	1,51,32,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010
	<i>3,45,703</i>	<i>3,25,835</i>	<i>4,94,549</i>
Punjab . . . . .	81,86,301	88,65,164	95,90,443
	<i>2,78,828</i>	<i>2,47,255</i>	<i>1,99,479</i>
Burma . . . . .	49,47,649	50,56,108	57,60,214
	<i>1,38,957</i>	<i>1,44,749</i>	<i>1,49,628</i>
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	57,38,856	95,12,274	56,32,094
	<i>2,69,208</i>	<i>2,60,900</i>	<i>3,29,251</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	50,21,563	58,26,252	67,27,651
	<i>1,52,760</i>	<i>1,64,333</i>	<i>2,46,570</i>
Assam . . . . .	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,83,757
	<i>69,607</i>	<i>71,255</i>	<i>93,040</i>
	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	<i>29,23,978</i>	<i>30,31,912</i>	<i>37,46,682</i>
	10,83,06,552	11,96,16,740	12,71,05,573
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	<i>66,72,062</i>	<i>43,74,230</i>	<i>2,57,594</i>

No. 87.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>REVENUE. NON-JUDICIAL.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Stamps . . . . .	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,09,369	4,13,97,651	8,36,650	4,24,95,137
Duty on Impressing Documents . . . . .	19,396	14,51,262	24,039	13,54,539	27,900	16,90,009
Fines and Penalties . . . . .	567	2,62,670	9,264	2,64,859	6,767	2,97,348
Miscellaneous . . . . .	45,011	3,04,537	37,976	3,03,291	50,209	1,43,762
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	9,65,538 14,332	3,93,12,781 17,35,612	5,70,643 35,453	4,38,20,670 19,54,746	9,23,806 32,416	4,46,26,255 14,75,019
<b>TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL</b>	<b>9,51,308</b>	<b>3,75,77,269</b>	<b>8,34,195</b>	<b>4,18,65,924</b>	<b>8,91,390</b>	<b>4,31,51,236</b>
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>						
Sale of Stamps . . . . .	16,19,343	6,26,20,923	16,74,420	7,52,02,294	18,67,919	8,13,44,435
Sale of Plain Paper . . . . .	19,811	6,52,529	26,241	6,80,356	29,164	7,19,243
Duty on Impressing Documents . . . . .	...	4	3	2,271	67	785
Fines and Penalties . . . . .	8,957	20,359	7,554	25,351	3,076	16,859
Miscellaneous . . . . .	515	94,900	161	11,802	381	11,992
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	15,49,126 39,251	6,03,34,615 6,16,113	17,03,394 32,192	7,59,31,074 7,30,649	19,21,507 41,000	8,20,93,214 9,10,774
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL</b>	<b>15,90,575</b>	<b>6,87,83,602</b>	<b>16,78,196</b>	<b>7,51,56,425</b>	<b>19,80,567</b>	<b>8,11,82,440</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS</b>	<b>24,61,091</b>	<b>10,63,45,771</b>	<b>25,10,391</b>	<b>11,70,06,349</b>	<b>27,71,957</b>	<b>13,43,33,676</b>
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION</b>						
Superintendence . . . . .	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,36,594	1,06,153	3,73,426
Charges for the sale of Stamps, viz.— Judicial . . . . .	9,564	4,92,346	11,589	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,625
Non-Judicial . . . . .	29,372	11,21,393	27,337	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,751
Discount on plain paper . . . . .	1,656	43,112	1,283	41,674	1,646	41,169
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps . . . . .	2,99,232	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,396	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account . . . . .	50,38,134	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	<b>54,05,624</b>	<b>20,67,694</b>	<b>5,16,165</b>	<b>22,58,385</b>	<b>3,65,566</b>	<b>23,23,973</b>
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND :</b>						
Cost of Stamps supplied from England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs.19) . . . . .	59,959	...	13,24,757	...	2,06,191	2,40,336
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	30,736	...	9,75,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	<b>90,645</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>27,49,791</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4,68,530</b>	<b>3,56,434</b>
<b>TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND</b>	<b>55,36,269</b>	<b>20,67,694</b>	<b>32,65,956</b>	<b>22,59,385</b>	<b>8,44,096</b>	<b>26,80,407</b>
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General . . . . .	—9,56,084	8,56,084	—7,73,527	7,73,527	—11,68,560	11,68,560
<i>Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal and Telegraph and Revenue purposes . . . . .</i>	<i>9,82,101</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>11,50,102</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>31,66,869</i>	<i>...</i>
Stamp supplied to Coorg from Madras Depot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	285	—295
Other recoveries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	—53	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE</b>	<b>37,46,094</b>	<b>20,23,678</b>	<b>13,42,327</b>	<b>30,31,912</b>	<b>—34,59,089</b>	<b>37,46,682</b>

## FOREST REVENUE

## No. 88.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

*Note.—The charges are in italics.*

CENTRAL		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	{	13,76,561	17,85,973	15,64,642
Baluchistan	{	30,55,940	24,60,259	25,27,341
North-West Frontier Province	{	17,229	14,939	22,403
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	{	53,262	36,468	31,440
Exchange (on ditto)	{	5,74,853	7,27,660	5,38,333
	{	7,29,384	5,12,382	4,58,567
	{	5,56,714	5,18,302	4,15,217
	{	2,56,326	2,70,045	1,92,767
	{	19,68,643	25,28,572	21,20,378
	{	47,01,626	38,97,447	36,25,332
PROVINCIAL				
Madras	{	48,56,960	52,72,956	54,15,556
	{	51,23,270	47,68,990	46,06,202
Bombay	{	74,93,564	70,37,384	71,49,604
	{	19,72,438	39,46,514	43,33,436
Bengal	{	18,98,959	23,11,227	22,61,516
	{	12,88,122	12,31,250	12,42,673
United Provinces	{	86,46,707	83,72,808	73,56,029
	{	71,59,159	61,22,015	43,18,656
Punjab	{	49,91,178	34,44,443	43,86,533
	{	43,76,077	48,92,916	28,94,939
Burma	{	2,21,16,788	1,89,43,952	1,94,21,301
	{	90,83,094	99,73,372	1,03,00,696
Bihar and Orissa	{	9,00,373	8,81,904	10,29,085
	{	9,94,665	7,06,271	7,44,959
Central Provinces	{	41,33,693	47,06,979	51,04,930
	{	27,30,757	30,12,014	30,25,852
Assam	{	13,21,791	17,13,853	19,74,291
	{	9,88,461	11,12,596	11,38,429
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	{	5,04,809	5,16,350	5,15,733
Exchange (on ditto)	{	2,55,477	2,66,806	2,35,589
	{	5,63,60,013	5,26,85,501	5,40,98,845
	{	3,74,76,329	3,65,49,124	3,33,57,164
	{	5,83,28,656	5,52,14,073	5,62,19,223
	{	4,21,77,955	4,04,46,571	3,59,82,496
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>				

## No. 89.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Revenue—</b>						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Pur- chasers	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	31,313	2,12,734	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
Total Revenue	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
<b>Charges—</b>						
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871
Total Charges	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

No. 90.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bombay . . . . .	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	12,483
United Provinces . . . . .	2,55,999	1,13,543	..
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	95,129	1,15,492
Assam . . . . .	...	1,35,719	1,04,251
<b>TOTAL DURING THE YEAR</b> . . . . .	<b>3,09,239</b>	<b>5,64,303</b>	<b>6,01,633</b>
<b>Total to the end of the year</b> . . . . .	<b>3,09,239</b>	<b>8,73,542</b>	<b>14,75,175</b>

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—TRIBUTES from INDIAN STATES.

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	11,08,054	1,81,974	7,46,812	...	20,36,840
Madras . . . . .	42,83,112	13,318	2,00,080	...	44,96,519
Bombay . . . . .	12,43,431	...	76,343	...	13,25,774
Bengal . . . . .	67,701	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces . . . . .	2,19,000	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab . . . . .	1,65,600	43,770	...	...	2,09,270
Burma . . . . .	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	85,500	...	...	...	85,500
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,60,000	66,260	...	...	2,26,260
Assam . . . . .	...	5,100	...	...	5,100
<b>Total, 1923-24</b> . . . . .	<b>76,54,060</b>		<b>10,23,244</b>	...	<b>86,77,304</b>
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .					
1922-23 . . . . .	78,17,082		9,33,141	...	87,50,223
1921-22 . . . . .	78,36,481		5,61,326	...	87,17,807
1920-21 . . . . .	81,99,093		9,21,494	2	91,20,589
1919-20 . . . . .	83,42,391		9,96,434	...	93,38,825
1918-19 . . . . .	79,06,444		10,08,800	...	89,15,304
1917-18 . . . . .	81,71,623		7,93,438	...	89,65,061
1916-17 . . . . .	82,07,507		9,74,559	4,374	91,86,440
1915-16 . . . . .	81,72,873		9,61,133	2,365	91,36,926
1914-15 . . . . .	81,59,975		9,65,316	2,100	91,47,391

No. 92.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES AGAINST them, and NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT.

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS.			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT, DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (8) AND (7).		
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1914-15	5,08,60,09,060	24,62,90,342	4.84	1,03,63,467	20,18,38,400	21,22,01,867	3,40,88,376	...	
1915-16	5,21,65,69,075	27,73,42,742	5.32	90,57,411	20,59,18,036	21,49,75,447	6,24,60,296	...	
1916-17	5,27,45,56,800	33,97,82,556	6.25	1,15,56,624	20,49,98,391	21,65,55,015	11,32,27,541	...	
1917-18	5,31,59,66,830	37,56,31,891	7.07	1,40,16,062	21,18,53,852	22,85,60,914	14,00,61,977	...	
1918-19	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,137	7.3	1,69,63,551	21,11,76,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...	
1919-20	5,47,25,91,600	33,63,19,489	6.15	2,00,92,140	21,77,80,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,063	...	
1920-21	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5.06	1,72,51,527	19,89,58,382	21,61,00,909	4,85,11,797	...	
1921-22	Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,49,374	2.95	1,06,40,122	24,40,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
	Provincial	69,28,333	—34,081	—40	...	2,79,864	2,79,864	...	3,13,965
1922-23	Central	5,61,25,72,613	27,25,98,093	4.86	89,40,501	25,30,52,185	25,90,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,26,78,352	15,769	0.12	...	5,16,434	5,16,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24	Central	5,80,54,52,333	33,60,24,266	5.79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
	Provincial	19,82,889	73,742	3.63	...	89,915	89,915	...	10,173

---

No. 98.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION,  
EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

---

## No. 93.—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>							
<b>I.—Gross Receipts—</b>							
Direct Receipts . . . . .	4,13,77,853	4,10,69,952	4,61,68,305	4,49,58,712	4,70,91,269	5,36,99,789	5,52,03,908
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .	2,50,17,962	2,66,05,905	2,74,06,625	2,65,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	1,85,63,861
Total . . . . .	6,63,95,815	6,76,75,857	7,25,75,023	7,13,92,138	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	1,93,46,897	2,06,33,801	2,02,67,917	2,10,67,302	2,13,46,194	2,34,80,349	2,75,19,043
Not Receipts . . . . .	4,70,54,418	4,70,51,856	5,23,07,106	5,03,24,836	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726
<b>II.—Interest on Capital</b>							
on . . . . .	2,11,42,941	2,17,70,251	2,11,98,073	2,27,33,938	2,30,91,055	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,179
<b>III.—Net Revenue</b>							
. . . . .	2,59,11,477	2,52,91,605	3,11,69,033	2,75,90,808	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,647
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>							
<b>IV.—Revenue</b>							
. . . . .	38,19,224	40,10,525	47,59,342	45,66,046	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443
<b>V.—Expenditure</b>							
. . . . .	1,49,32,241	1,32,32,914	1,17,82,004	1,29,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,359	1,93,44,084
<b>VI.—Net Expenditure</b>							
. . . . .	1,11,23,017	92,22,389	70,23,352	84,05,297	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>							
<b>During the year</b>							
. . . . .	1,08,47,695	1,21,04,292	76,81,248	55,94,877	35,50,923	24,64,507	66,83,196
<b>To end of the year</b>							
. . . . .	46,45,72,020	47,67,96,312	48,44,47,590	49,00,42,437	49,35,03,260	49,60,53,410	50,27,41,605



## NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		
Central	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
19,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,086	5,77,62,716	17,89,607	5,95,11,117	WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
						I.—Gross Receipts—
						Direct Receipts
1,98,460	3,47,72,569	1,97,875	3,89,81,068	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	Land Revenue due to Irrigation
18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,10,961	9,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	Total
12,77,165	3,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,66,287	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	Deduct—Working Expenses
5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	Net Receipts
2,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,692	3,72,61,343	11,92,750	3,96,61,940	II.—Interest on Capital
-8,25,536	2,87,78,155	-1,33,839	3,47,16,744	-1,72,653	3,78,92,210	III.—Net Revenue
						WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
1,246	24,33,073	5,899	36,60,101	33,967	31,07,822	IV.—Revenue
1,55,816 (b)	1,46,96,264 (b)	(b)1,26,382	(b)1,54,89,953	(b)3,23,503	(b)1,46,12,834	V.—Expenditure (b)
1,54,570	1,22,78,191	1,90,573	1,16,29,852	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	VI.—Net Expenditure
						CAPITAL OUTLAY
1,92,337	2,67,72,402	2,55,346	2,97,32,019	1,38,890	4,10,53,457	During the year
3,51,60,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826	3,42,63,927	82,33,20,327	To end of the year

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.

(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts—the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>CENTRAL.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>State Railways Worked by the State.</b>			
Aden . . . . .	2,25,987	1,88,941	98,878
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi . . . . .	11,77,156	26,84,295	23,75,152
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	1,17,14,862	62,63,250	74,12,879
<b>NORTH WESTERN—</b>			
<i>Commercial—</i>			
Main Line . . . . .	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000
Laki Pezu Tank . . . . .	— 9,847	...	...
Kaur Khirgri . . . . .	1,62,170	...	...
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	— 94,367	...	...
<i>Military—</i>			
Main Line . . . . .	23,61,878	11,66,859	8,51,349
Nushki Extension . . . . .	— 3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . . .	— 3,80,151	4,89,479	— 13,581
Khyber . . . . .	61,72,587	67,26,897	72,12,515
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	68,31,211	76,78,463	91,79,253
Kaur Khirgi . . . . .	(a)	38,494	638
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	(a)	— 1,01,753	— 44,850
<b>State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.</b>			
Assam Bengal, Part I . . . . .	6,714	5,654	7,216
" " " II . . . . .	52,42,236	48,00,921	23,03,291
Bengal Nagpur . . . . .	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,598
Bezwada Extension . . . . .	39,793	54,389	77,012
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	1,69,75,039	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223
Dholka Dhanduka . . . . .	5,26,209	10,03,329	67,08,817
Burma . . . . .	57,66,559	62,63,732	1,69,16,801
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Monmeim-ye, Alon-Sainghin, Segyi-Ye-Y, Pegu-Kyan, and Bankaw-Tadagale Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways). . . . .	...	...	...
Burma Extension . . . . .	74,484	18,79,436	18,28,421
Southern Shan States . . . . .	4,36,244	61,585	2,43,457
East Indian (including South Bihar) . . . . .	3,04,31,643	2,47,29,187	3,74,54,839
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,905	2,03,81,302
Agra Delhi Chord . . . . .	78,278	— 36,759	6,604
Baran Kotab . . . . .	9,197	— 744	42,559
Bhopal State . . . . .	73,655	47,709	44,429
Cawnpore Banda . . . . .	16,685	33,275	96,461
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.) . . . . .	40,951	1,77,201	3,13,920
Lucknow Bareilly (R. K. R.) . . . . .	75,633	22,59,106	— 1,69,125
Madras and Southern Mahratta . . . . .	95,96,982	71,61,307	85,24,052
Dhone Karnool . . . . .	...	...	...
South Indian . . . . .	1,40,96,625	1,19,32,323	80,04,732
Coonoor Ootacamund . . . . .	1,81,086	5,576	1,10,238
Tinnevely Quilon (British Section) . . . . .	5,228	34,277	46,566
" " (Indian States Section) . . . . .	13,73,695	1,14,992	2,06,928
Shoranur Nilambir . . . . .	...	...	13,234
Tirhoot (B. and N. W.) . . . . .	12,29,641	19,11,251	21,95,581

(a) Included under Commercial.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Miscellaneous items.</b>			
Abandoned Projects . . . . .	...	...	...
State Railway Stores . . . . .	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated . . . . .	—14,53,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b> . . . . .	<b>22,96,38,935</b>	<b>18,43,42,305</b>	<b>20,79,98,472</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved)	...	...	—1,141
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	<b>36,62,732</b>	<b>59,48,019</b>	<b>—1,09,43,823</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>23,33,01,667</b>	<b>19,02,90,324</b>	<b>19,70,54,649</b>
<b>Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</b>	<b>1921-22.</b>	<b>1922-23</b>	<b>1923-24</b>
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central.</b>			
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...
<b>NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE —CENTRAL.</b>	<b>1,18,180</b>	<b>2,25,219</b>	<b>13,104</b>
<b>Provincial.</b>			
Madras . . . . .	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545
Bombay . . . . .	8,20,864	69,49,921	69,95,632
Bengal . . . . .	50,00,000	51,89,060	...
United Provinces . . . . .	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595
Punjab . . . . .	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	—55,920
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979
<b>NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.</b>	<b>1,46,18,875</b>	<b>2,93,82,589</b>	<b>3,51,83,803</b>
<b>Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.</b>	<b>1,47,37,055</b>	<b>2,96,07,808</b>	<b>3,51,96,907</b>

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			GROSS		
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue	
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1914-15	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	37,40,954	...	12,55,03,626	4,16,19,153	1,08,27,800	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	54,062	...	1,12,40,250	16,74,811	5,835
		Persian Section	1,44,576	...	40,71,255	8,37,408	19,714
1915-16	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	17,06,532	...	12,73,00,158	4,39,07,079	1,07,99,057	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,57,790	...	1,15,07,040	17,08,483	21,029
		Persian Section	-1,56,822	...	39,14,433	8,54,217	12,179
1916-17	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	30,15,217	...	13,09,15,375	4,78,47,180	1,17,01,000	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	16,45,084	...	1,31,52,124	17,48,217	17,810
		Persian Section	5,37,195	...	44,51,628	8,74,109	3,287
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	20,39,022	...	13,32,54,397	5,23,91,597	1,28,54,645	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	5,78,425	...	1,37,30,552	23,56,343	23,131
		Persian Section	37,699	...	44,89,327	11,78,171	27,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	37,39,910	...	13,69,04,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-72,361	...	1,36,58,191	38,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	3,06,328	...	48,85,655	16,03,931	52,958
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	98,72,019	...	14,68,60,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,356	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475	...	1,37,13,686	38,17,229	23,662
		Persian Section	-1,41,786	...	47,43,869	19,68,614	84,354
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,950	2,41,19,498	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,60,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,909	6,729
		Persian Section	-1,27,398	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,12,40,988	81,61,617	10,84,79,092	7,36,78,580	1,69,13,269	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-1,59,227	...	1,48,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
		Persian Section	-1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,92,073	-5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	21,78,588	65,62,006	20,72,19,686	7,98,16,427	1,78,86,863	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-81,570	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,482	5,157
		Persian Section	-3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-32,54,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,469	8,06,65,002	1,84,03,508	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-1,03,502	...	1,40,40,704	23,29,364	9,000
		Persian Section	-4,62,533	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870

\* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

RECEIPTS		Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
Total	Working expense and maintenance				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,24,96,953	4,49,18,000	76,83,953	...	+76,80,953	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
16,80,646	7,09,161	9,72,465	...	+9,72,465	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
8,57,120	5,95,120	2,61,994	...	+2,61,994	Persian Section . . . }
5,47,06,136	4,53,20,731	93,85,405	...	+93,85,405	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
17,29,462	9,57,660	7,71,802	...	+7,71,802	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
8,66,396	4,49,689	4,16,707	...	+4,16,707	Persian Section . . . }
5,95,45,180	4,56,42,807	1,39,05,373	...	+1,39,05,373	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
17,65,927	10,57,840	7,27,087	...	+7,27,087	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
8,77,296	5,81,292	2,96,114	..	+2,96,114	Persian Section . . . }
6,52,36,242	4,80,64,388	1,71,71,854	...	+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
23,79,474	13,93,008	9,95,776	...	+9,95,776	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
12,06,154	7,70,372	4,26,782	...	+4,26,782	Persian Section . . . }
7,51,87,281	5,36,29,808	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
17,16,899	10,01,625	7,15,264	...	+7,15,264	Persian Section . . . }
5,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
19,92,308	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section . . . }
3,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,16,803	...	+16,16,803	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
15,19,696	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . . }
9,05,91,929	8,64,52,086	41,30,743	58,81,015	-1,27,91,269	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,968	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
11,87,039	12,87,745	-1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . . }
9,67,03,290	8,69,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,82,599	19,99,049	13,83,540	...	+14,65,110	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
12,28,398	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . . }
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	83,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
23,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,94,950	Persian Section . . . }

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45—Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

## INTEREST RECEIPTS

### No. 96—INTEREST RECEIPTS.

Province	LOANS AND ADVANCES						INVEST
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	Bombay Development and other funds
<i>Central (a)</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,21,106	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	63,681	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	46,475	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,77,782	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,36,258	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,34,096	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	22,750	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Central</b> . . . . .	1,80,581	29,90,232	80,741	74,975	75,402	34,02,021	...
<i>Provincial</i>							
Madras . . . . .	7,906	1,61,967	1,02,655	4,79,016	1,96,395	10,58,029	...
Bombay . . . . .	1,38,462	20,814	1,85,103	14,09,668	60,33,728	98,07,995	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	17,108	1,79,420	89,594	14,139	2,94,262	...
United Provinces . . . . .	1,72,842	...	6,15,668	6,72,221	82,165	14,99,414	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	2,00,114	1,93,582	3,448	3,97,424	...
Burma . . . . .	481	3,45,307	60,973	3,50,534	1,01,667	6,46,932	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,843	...	24,481	79,596	3,35,200	4,32,798	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5,382	...	1,08,981	4,28,770	...	5,15,375	...
Assam . . . . .	31,676	...	7,493	42,199	5,501	66,569	...
<b>Total, Provincial</b> . . . . .	3,48,681	6,65,187	16,59,788	38,29,583	67,72,262	1,60,01,146 (d)	...
<b>Total, Central and Provincial, 1923-24</b> . . . . .	5,20,262	35,55,429	16,40,529	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,64,03,169 (d)	...
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	5,64,762	34,19,444	16,59,270	47,61,368	50,82,584	1,63,49,514 (e)	—
(1921-22)	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,43,989	33,61,779	36,34,066	1,21,50,169 (b)	...

(a) Details are not available

(b) Excludes Rs. 8,037 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) " Rs. 37,964

(d) " Rs. 74,468

(e) " " " " " "

MENTS		Arrears due to Government	Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items	Deduct Refunds	Total	Province
Securities of Railway Companies Provident Funds	Other investments							
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central (a)
38,58,254	...	...	37,500	10,61,848	681	192	48,79,107	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	32	1,706	61,007	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,478	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	17	...	...	2	3	7,77,799	Madras
...	...	968	...	...	74,478	...	18,11,899	Bombay
...	...	...	38,547	...	...	...	11,72,616	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,750	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	—	...	41	...	41	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	1,60,83,154	...	1,60,83,154	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)
...	...	...	...	...	73,03,982	...	73,03,982	Exchange (on ditto).
38,58,254	...	983	78,047	10,61,848	2,34,62,367	1,900	3,16,63,620	Total, Central
...	...	61,080	...	...	168	1,260	11,17,873	Provincial Madras
...	...	54,115	...	...	4,68,997	99,356	1,02,91,751	Bombay
...	...	15,798	...	...	1,844	24	3,11,890	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	2,58,463	695	17,85,172	United Provinces
...	...	1,07,056	...	...	36	...	5,04,518	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	190	8,48,702	Burma
...	...	1,023	...	...	2,542	591	4,35,772	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,264	5,14,111	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	4	...	...	19	...	68,892	Assam
...	...	2,39,934	...	...	7,30,057	1,03,350	1,68,68,959	Total, Provincial
38,58,254	...	2,40,917	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,424	1,05,280	4,76,24,479	Total, Central and Provincial, 1923-24.
44,00,462	...	3,77,641	54,480	8,32,393	36,29,169	41,699	2,50,01,860	1922-23
30,95,271	...	3,40,655	37,107	4,51,974	44,73,691	8,131	2,18,00,936	1921-22 } Totals

## NO. 97.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central—</b>			
India, General . . . . .	...	6,672(a)	5,002(a)
Baluchistan . . . . .	2,91,738	73,979	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,91,738	80,651	5,002(a)
<b>Provincial—</b>			
Madras . . . . .	10,67,484	85,034	16,675
Bombay . . . . .	27,27,166	2,67,370	3,92,048
Bengal . . . . .	115	26,725	308
United Provinces . . . . .	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111
Punjab . . . . .	4,43,159	6,692	102
Burma . . . . .	2,429	37,225	84,250
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	42,829	...	86,489
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	39,56,621	37,517	11,922
Assam . . . . .	9,143	4,036	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	...	7,057	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	4,013	...
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902

(a) Represents charges in Rajputana.

## NO. 98.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS.</b>	15,271	2,56,081	...	40,358	...	10,932
<b>Communications—</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867
Other charges . . . . .	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	34,482
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	593
Other charges . . . . .	...	79,156	11,093	-7,338	5,002	5,555
<b>Irrigation—</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	44,964	4,27,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges . . . . .	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	438
Gratuitous Relief . . . . .	90,461	20,78,315	45,983	63,516	...	1,61,962
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Advances for aided private works.	...	11,255	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle.	...	19,552	...	16,876	...	3,58,943
Other expenditure . . . . .	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,597
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,900
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs at £1 = Rs. 10, Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	7,057	...	...
	...	...	...	4,013	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF</b>	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900



# MILITARY EXPENDITURE

187

## No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>IN INDIA.</b>			
<b>Standing Army—</b>			
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(i) <i>Fighting Services—</i>			
Cavalry . . . . .	3,38,98,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272
Artillery . . . . .	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256
Infantry . . . . .	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941
Other Services . . . . .	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423
(ii) <i>Administrative Services—</i>			
Supply Companies . . . . .	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206
Animal Transports . . . . .	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785
Mechanical Transport Units . . . . .	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381
Other Services . . . . .	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651
(iii) <i>Miscellaneous Units and Services . . . . .</i>	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>31,54,57,826</b>	<b>28,65,34,740</b>	<b>27,27,72,715</b>
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—</i>			
Educational and Instructional Establishments . . . . .	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,559
Army Education . . . . .	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274
Working Expenses of Hospitals . . . . .	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209
Working Expenses of Stores Depots, etc. . . . .	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments . . . . .	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895
Inspections of Stores . . . . .	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459
Military Accounts Offices . . . . .	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459
Ecclesiastical Establishments . . . . .	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860
Administration of Cantonments . . . . .	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699
Miscellaneous . . . . .	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,285
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>11,86,56,841</b>	<b>9,01,28,463</b>	<b>8,92,79,142</b>
<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>			
Army Headquarters . . . . .	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488
Staff of Commands . . . . .	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941
Staff of Districts and Brigades . . . . .	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619
Other charges . . . . .	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>2,50,64,010</b>	<b>2,11,71,606</b>	<b>2,01,52,512</b>
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Maintenance of Squadrons . . . . .	39,08,651	80,64,418	(a)
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc. . . . .	25,62,094	23,91,064	(a)
Other charges . . . . .	1,04,575	—33,90,137	(a)
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>65,73,720</b>	<b>70,65,345</b>	(a)

[Continued on next page

(a) Shown as a separate item (vide page 188).

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i></b>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Stock Account—</i>	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308
<i>Special Services—</i>			
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	...	...
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035
Other charges	51,28,491	1,76,86,702	34,89,717
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,40,35,980</b>	<b>5,21,68,170</b>	<b>1,60,95,817</b>
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>			
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,09,57,647</b>	<b>90,41,083</b>	<b>—57,42,622*</b>
<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>			
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795
<i>Pensions—</i>			
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,580	3,31,67,960
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,65,55,901</b>	<b>4,15,19,947</b>	<b>4,07,67,146</b>
<b>TOTAL, STANDING ARMY</b>	<b>52,46,00,835</b>	<b>47,77,65,124</b>	<b>39,69,21,402</b>
<b>AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—</b>			
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>69,40,941</b>	<b>95,45,770</b>	<b>1,05,41,555</b>
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>			
Maintenance of Squadrons	(a)	(a)	68,63,908
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899
<b>TOTAL</b>	(a)	(a)	<b>1,22,76,393</b>
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350
Army unaudited expenditure.	15,30,302	—24,84,020	—13,51,602
<b>Total, Army charges in India</b>	<b>53,30,72,578</b>	<b>48,48,26,874</b>	<b>41,83,87,748</b>
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500
<b>Total Expenditure in India</b>	<b>59,52,95,783</b>	<b>54,15,14,151</b>	<b>48,46,51,916</b>

\* After deduction of Rs. 32,55,720 allocated to other heads.

(a) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 187.

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>IN ENGLAND.*</b>			
<b>Standing Army—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<i>Effective.</i>			
Maintenance of the Standing Army . . . . .	4,06,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—</i>			
Stores for India . . . . .	59,82,980	56,93,320	15,820
Pay, allowances and other charges . . . . .	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>66,97,876</b>	<b>75,66,325</b>	<b>21,47,000</b>
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc. . . . .	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India—Aviation . . . . .	24,90,740	54,18,220	§
Other charges . . . . .	9,71,087	24,64,480	§
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>34,61,827</b>	<b>78,82,700</b>	...
Stock Account . . . . .	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524
Special Services . . . . .	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731
Miscellaneous Services . . . . .	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935
<i>Non-effective Services—</i>			
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges . . . . .	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India—Aviation . . . . .	†	†	36,88,200
Other charges . . . . .	†	†	15,02,256
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	...	51,90,456
<b>Total, Army charges in England</b>	<b>11,58,93,658</b>	<b>10,70,09,013</b>	<b>9,68,41,434</b>
<b>Exchange</b>	<b>5,96,05,748</b>	<b>5,52,24,263</b>	<b>4,42,28,370</b>
<b>Grand Total, Army charges in England</b>	<b>17,54,99,406</b>	<b>16,22,33,276</b>	<b>14,10,69,804</b>
Marine . . . . .	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108
Exchange . . . . .	20,90,974	13,71,193	11,54,649
Military Works . . . . .	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414
Exchange . . . . .	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869
<b>Total, Expenditure in England</b>	<b>18,35,02,557</b>	<b>16,85,44,804</b>	<b>14,57,79,844</b>
<b>Gross Expenditure in India and England</b>	<b>77,87,98,340</b>	<b>71,00,58,955</b>	<b>61,04,31,780</b>
<b>RECEIPTS.</b>			
<i>In India—</i>			
Army . . . . .	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514
Marine . . . . .	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367
Military Works . . . . .	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731
<i>In England—</i>			
Army . . . . .	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	45,00,223
Exchange . . . . .	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562
Marine . . . . .	5,33,787	...	...
Exchange . . . . .	2,74,534	...	...
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>8,06,93,832</b>	<b>5,73,78,865</b>	<b>4,81,56,397</b>
<b>NET EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>69,81,04,508</b>	<b>65,26,80,090</b>	<b>56,22,75,363</b>

\* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.  
 † Included in Standing Army.  
 § Shown as a separate item.

190 CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.—BURDEN OF TAXATION

No. 100.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000
Bombay . . . . .	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000
Bengal . . . . .	63,00,000	(a)	(a)
United Provinces . . . . .	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000
Punjab . . . . .	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000
Burma . . . . .	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000
Assam . . . . .	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,83,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,00,000</b>

(a) Contribution remitted for three years commencing from 1922-23.

No. 101.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	34,37,42,034	41,29,24,842	39,64,40,569
Taxes on Income . . . . .	22,17,54,323	18,13,93,485	18,49,12,358
Salt . . . . .	5,97,52,858	6,42,36,845	9,63,97,889
Excise . . . . .	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,30,47,692
Stamps . . . . .	10,88,08,852	11,65,16,740	12,71,05,573
Registration . . . . .	1,13,55,877	1,20,44,970	1,22,81,819
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	27,77,179	33,13,269
<b>Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)</b>	<b>91,57,92,894</b>	<b>97,71,24,935</b>	<b>1,01,24,98,059</b>
Land Revenue . . . . .	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997
<b>Total (including Land Revenue)</b>	<b>1,25,13,48,997</b>	<b>1,32,79,00,333</b>	<b>1,35,87,25,056</b>
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 9 0

## No. 102.—PUBLIC DEBT.

	CENTRAL			PROVINCIAL
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
<b>1921-22.</b>				
Balance on the 31st March, 1921 .	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred during 1921-22.	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922 .	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
<b>1922-23.</b>				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922 .	3,39,11,96,533*	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1922-23.	-15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,99,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
<b>1923-24.</b>				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923 .	3,23,63,17,036*	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,399
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1923-24.	-10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,94,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924 .	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212

\* Revised figures. † Excluding debt not bearing interest.

## No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1921-22.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central.</b>					
<b>IN INDIA.</b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
Ten year Bonds 1931 .	6 per cent.	On 15th September 1931 .	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300
" " 1930 .	6 "	On 15th August 1931 .	23,28,26,200	23,28,26,200	23,28,26,200
" " 1932 .	6 "	On 1st October 1932 .	...	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
Five year " 1926 .	6 "	On 15th September 1926 .	37,89,74,400	37,89,75,900	37,89,75,900
" " 1927 .	6 "	On 1st October 1927 .	...	27,38,19,300	27,38,21,600
Total of 6 per cent. Loans.			78,48,75,900	1,25,35,96,700	1,25,38,02,200

[ Continued on next page

NO. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM  
1921-22—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at	Balance at	Balance at
			end of 1921-22.	end of 1922-23.	end of 1923-24.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central—contd.</b>					
<b>IN INDIA—contd.</b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST—contd.</b>					
<i>Permanent Debt—contd.</i>					
War Bonds 1928 . . . . .	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,48,32,900	25,48,32,900	25,48,00,900
„ „ 1925 . . . . .	5½ „	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,71,00,300	3,71,00,300	3,70,98,900
„ „ 1922 . . . . .	5½ „	On 15th August 1922 . . . . .	7,71,49,325	„	„
„ „ 1923 . . . . .	5½ „	On 15th September 1923 . . . . .	1,66,58,425	1,67,57,925	„
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	38,54,40,950	30,74,01,125	29,16,99,500
Ten year Bonds 1933 . . . . .	5 „	On 1st September 1933 . . . . .	„	„	14,17,72,500
War Loan 1920-27 . . . . .	5 „	On or before 15th August 1927, but not preceding 15th August 1929 with three months' previous notice.	23,62,30,175	23,07,93,675	22,66,99,375
Loan of 1945-55 . . . . .	5 „	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1914 with three months' notice.	10,96,28,500	18,49,04,200	28,20,81,600
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	33,48,04,175	41,57,00,975	65,13,43,175
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77); . . . . .	4½ „	After 101 years . . . . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway. . . . .	4 „	Perpetual . . . . .	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Bampur (1892-93). . . . .	4 „	After 1 year's notice . . . . .	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1897 . . . . .	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs.	26,00,000	14,00,000	2,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915-16. . . . .	4 „	On or before 30th November 1923 with three months' previous notice.	4,99,80,900	2,80,18,700	„
Conversion Loan of 1916-17 . . . . .	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	17,12,57,200	14,81,19,900	11,90,01,200
Loan of 1842-43 . . . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,90,79,100	20,90,79,700	20,79,54,600
Loan of 1864-65 . . . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . . . .	29,21,89,033	28,99,17,267	28,68,58,921
Loan of 1866 . . . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . . . .	34,00,88,200	34,06,20,400	34,62,87,900
Loan of 1879 . . . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . . . .	3,43,33,400	3,40,00,300	3,37,03,500
Loan of 1900-01 . . . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . . . .	31,62,56,300	31,97,01,600	31,65,36,200
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,18,45,633	1,19,23,13,267	1,19,33,41,021

No. 103—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1921-22  
 —contd.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
<b>Central—contd.</b>			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>IN INDIA—concl'd.</b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST—concl'd.</b>					
<i>Permanent Debt—concl'd.</i>					
Loan of 1896-97	3 Per cent	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,49,05,450	6,43,56,250	6,31,54,550
		<b>Total Permanent Debt in India.</b>	<b>3,04,32,19,208</b>	<b>3,39,15,78,107</b>	<b>3,55,20,41,648</b>
<i>Floating Debt.</i>					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public	...	.....	53,96,70,000	21,58,99,000	2,12,20,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	57,59,00,000	49,65,00,000	46,65,00,000
		<b>Total Floating Debt in India.</b>	<b>1,11,85,70,000</b>	<b>71,23,90,000</b>	<b>51,77,20,000</b>
		<b>Total Debt in India bearing interest.</b>	<b>4,16,17,89,208</b>	<b>4,10,39,68,107</b>	<b>4,09,97,61,648</b>
<b>LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920	29,72,425	17,65,750	18,36,275
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921	53,25,025	19,17,175	12,80,550
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922	...	30,45,925	13,28,200
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923	...	...	7,06,350
		<b>Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.</b>	<b>82,97,450</b>	<b>67,28,850</b>	<b>46,51,375</b>
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	...	...	14,03,000
4 per cent. Muntra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 1st July 1905	1,800	1,800	1,800
4 per cent. Cawnpur-Achneyra Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 31st March 1905	900	900	900
4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achneyra Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.	...	On 31st March 1905	4,800	4,600	4,600
4 per cent. Stock issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1908	5,189	5,988	5,783
		<b>Total of 4 per cent. Loans</b>	<b>13,489</b>	<b>13,288</b>	<b>14,16,089</b>
		<b>Total Debt in India not bearing interest.</b>	<b>83,10,938</b>	<b>67,42,138</b>	<b>60,67,463</b>
		<b>Total Debt in India</b>	<b>4,17,01,00,146</b>	<b>4,11,07,10,245</b>	<b>4,10,58,29,109</b>
		<i>Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments.</i>	<i>77,39,03,613*</i>	<i>67,43,03,209*</i>	<i>97,58,05,012</i>
		<b>Net Total Debt in India</b>	<b>3,39,11,96,533</b>	<b>3,23,63,17,036</b>	<b>3,13,02,24,097</b>

\* Revised figures.

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM  
1921-22—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
<b>Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND.</b>			£	£	£
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
India 7 per cent. Stock and Bonds.	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	7,305,221	4,004,474	1,960,517
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ "	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	7,344,536	22,192,206	21,750,454
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	.....	20,000,000	40,000,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ "	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,974,593	88,974,593	88,974,593
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	64,836,111	71,301,524	75,359,438
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
Railway Debenture Stock: East Indian	4½ "	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 "	.....	346,666	346,666	346,666
South Indian	4½ "	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 "	.....	20,109,348	19,707,948	19,265,898
<b>Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.</b>			<b>205,113,561</b>	<b>242,631,497</b>	<b>263,800,652</b>



No. 103—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1921-22—concl'd.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
<b>Central—concl'd. IN ENGLAND—cont'd.</b>			£	£	£
<b>LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
India 5 per cent. Stock	5 per cent.	.....	9,305	.....	.....
India 4 per cent. Stock	4 „	.....	5,616	.....	.....
Total Debt not bearing interest.			14,921	.....	.....
Total Debt in England			205,135,452	242,631,497	263,500,652
Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15.			Rs. 3,07,69,27,239	Rs. 3,63,94,72,446	Rs. 3,95,70,09,766
Net Debt of the Central Government.			Rs. 6,45,82,01,890	Rs. 6,87,53,26,361	Rs. 7,08,72,33,533
<b>Provincial.</b>					
<b>LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.</b>					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 „	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,42,205	4,19,98,300	4,19,98,300
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds 1938.	6½ „	.....	.....	.....	1,91,97,100
Total of Loans raised in open market.			13,58,35,505	13,58,92,100	15,50,89,200
Loans and Advances by the Government of India.			77,89,03,613*	87,43,93,209*	97,56,06,012
Total Debt of Provincial Government.			81,47,39,118	1,01,02,85,309	1,13,08,94,212

NOTE.—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments have been deducted from the Indian figures of the Central Debt to arrive at the net debt of the Central Government.

\* Revised figures.

## No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT and DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22.		1922-23.		1923-24.	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Es.	Rs.	Rs.	Es.	Rs.
<i>Productive.</i>						
Railways . . .	4,28,15,53,120	69,38,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,352	4,65,83,66,417	19,32,520
Irrigation . . .	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,050	77,72,63,826	3,42,56,927	92,38,20,327
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,566	...	16,64,48,126	...
Forest . . . .	...	3,09,239	...	8,73,542	...	14,75,175
<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b>	<b>4,44,90,67,993</b>	<b>75,21,66,860</b>	<b>4,63,90,59,723</b>	<b>70,10,13,720</b>	<b>4,85,90,73,470</b>	<b>82,72,28,031</b>
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Department over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	...	...	5,54,42,985
<b>UNPRODUCTIVE</b>	<b>2,01,91,33,897</b>	<b>16,24,94,120</b>	<b>2,33,62,66,658</b>	<b>21,97,34,690</b>	<b>2,22,31,60,393</b>	<b>35,89,09,166</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>6,46,82,01,890</b>	<b>91,46,61,000*</b>	<b>6,87,53,26,381</b>	<b>1,01,07,48,410*</b>	<b>7,08,22,33,863</b>	<b>1,13,06,94,212</b>
<b>Distribution of Interest.</b>						
Railways . . .	15,63,43,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,340	5,18,434	17,58,90,137	83,915
Irrigation . . .	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,863	2,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,06,61,340
Posts and Telegraphs.	56,51,015	...	59,16,002	...	63,69,344	...
Forest . . . .	...	9,410	...	86,877	...	72,336
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,32,47,544</b>	<b>2,62,60,964</b>	<b>17,05,82,233</b>	<b>2,78,18,654</b>	<b>18,32,71,731</b>	<b>2,99,18,081</b>
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,104
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>27,41,48,490</b>	<b>3,55,48,165</b>	<b>27,86,19,834</b>	<b>3,94,93,738</b>	<b>31,27,80,929</b>	<b>4,70,25,275</b>
	= 30,96,96,655		= 31,81,13,672		= 35,98,06,204	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed moneys.

\* For revised figures vide page 195.

No. 105.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1915	35,69,850	2,20,00,633	8,51,29,750	•	•	•
1916	50,46,200	79,23,260	8,61,43,700	•	•	•
1917	16,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,66,06,400	•	•	•
1918	11,23,900	35,46,600	7,40,64,700	•	•	•
1919	59,16,500	88,43,700	7,43,57,800	•	•	•
1920	30,46,950	1,45,05,175	6,28,38,575	55½	51½	53½
1921	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37½	38½
1922	3,68,39,600	89,43,925	10,37,17,750	37	36½	36½
1923	95,49,226	74,89,925	16,37,77,175	41½	40½	41½
1924	58,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,39,000	47½	46½	46½

\* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1899-97).		3½ per cent. Guaranteed.		5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47).		6 per cent. Loan (1945-55.)		6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.		5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.		5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.		6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1930.		6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.		6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.		
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.
1915	30 11	18 11	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1916	35 0	23 8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1917	40 0	30 0	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1918	33 13	24 0	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1919	45 6	35 6	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1920	57 10	47 10	22 10	21 5	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1921	48 4	40 1	15 9	11 14	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1922	50 4	41 15½	15 14	9 14½	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1923	46 1	37 1	9 9	4 10	3 11	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1924	43 9	34 1	0 12	2 6	2 13	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3 per cent.			3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1916	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1918	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1917	59½	57½	59½	60½	67½	68½	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1918	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1919	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1920	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1921	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1922	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1923	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1924	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

(a) Prices were quoted at par.  
\* Quotations not available.

‡ Average for 5 months.  
¼ Average for 7 months.

§ Average for 8 months.

## No. 107.—UNFUNDED DEBT AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

	1921-22.	1922-23.	1923-24.
Balance at close of year—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Loans . . . . .	1,67,33,816	1,67,09,429	1,66,80,403
Treasury Notes . . . . .	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India . . . . .	1,76,18,296	1,76,79,934	1,61,15,847
{ England . . . . .	£2,417	£—9,169	£74,073
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Post Office Savings Bank . . . . .	22,26,32,895	23,20,03,556	24,78,94,874
Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,795	8,41,87,299
Provident Funds { India . . . . .	27,60,62,894	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,061
{ England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£36,855	£48,652	£60,286
Special Accounts . . . . .	Rs. 1,84,72,323	Rs. 2,02,52,382	Rs. 2,22,62,443
TOTAL . . . . .	Rs. 59,54,03,667	Rs. 62,50,53,048	Rs. 72,21,10,846
	£39,272	£39,483	£134,359
Interest paid during the year—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Loans . . . . .	11,34,077	11,66,954	9,08,164
Treasury Notes . . . . .	20,653	23,089	20,613
Service Funds . . . . .	10,80,684	10,82,508	9,93,448
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits . . . . .	61,51,765	63,04,123	67,08,095
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	13,92,968	48,42,500	27,83,925
Provident Funds . . . . .	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,868
Special Accounts . . . . .	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,833
Miscellaneous . . . . .	57,490	7,00,195	12,00,935
TOTAL . . . . .	2,60,97,497	3,06,19,037	3,00,66,881
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£2,886
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England.)	...	...	4,165
Total Payments in England . . . . .	...	£5,136* = Rs. 76,591	£7,051 = Rs. 1,01,420
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	2,60,97,497	3,06,95,628	3,01,68,301

\* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March, 1923.

No. 108.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS  
1921-22.

	Balance, 1st April 1921.	Amount appropriated from Revenue.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1922.
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General.					
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	—2,31,881	54,00,000	51,68,119	40,43,107	11,25,012
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945- 55.	1,31,501	1,00,00,000	1,01,31,501	96,32,239	4,99,262
TOTAL, CENTRAL . . . . .	—1,00,380	1,54,00,000	1,52,99,620	1,36,75,346	16,24,274
PROVINCIAL.					
Government of Bombay.					
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	...	9,38,933	9,38,933	...	9,38,933
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL . . . . .	...	9,38,933	9,38,933	...	9,38,933
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL . . . . .	—1,00,380	1,63,38,933	1,62,38,553	1,36,75,346	25,63,207

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1922-23.

	Balance, 1st April 1922.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1923.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL.</b>						
<i>India General.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	11,25,012	1,54,00,000	1,70,24,273	1,70,22,478	...	1,785
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	4,99,261*					
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL</b>	16,24,273	1,54,00,000	1,70,24,273	1,70,22,478	...	1,785
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 8½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	9,66,333*	10,08,213	19,74,546	...	...	19,74,546
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-9,65,433*	...	-9,65,433	...	10,10,710	-19,76,143
<b>TOTAL</b>	900	10,08,213	10,09,113	...	10,10,710	-1,597
<i>Government of United Pro- vinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	...	3,03,450	3,03,450	...	...	3,03,450
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...	3,00,000	-3,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	3,03,450	3,03,450	...	3,00,000	3,450
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL</b>	900	13,11,663	13,12,563	...	13,10,710	1,858
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.</b>	16,25,173	1,67,11,663	1,83,36,836	1,70,22,478	13,10,710	3,648

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

\* Revised figures.

## DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concl'd.*

1923-24.

	Balance, 1st April 1923.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1924.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL.</b>						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1930-47.	1,795	73,69,702	73,71,497	-37,80,029	...	35,91,468
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	-35,82,606	-35,82,606 (a)
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>73,69,702</b>	<b>73,71,497</b>	<b>-37,80,029</b>	<b>-35,82,606</b>	<b>5,772</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	19,74,546	10,86,148	30,60,694	...	...	30,60,694
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-19,76,143	...	-19,76,143	..	-10,81,619	-30,57,762(a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>-1,597</b>	<b>10,86,148</b>	<b>10,84,551</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>-10,81,619</b>	<b>2,932</b>
<i>Government of United Pro- vinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	3,03,450	3,27,129	6,30,579	...	...	6,30,579
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-3,30,000	...	-3,00,000	...	-3,30,578	-6,30,578(a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,450</b>	<b>3,27,129</b>	<b>3,30,579</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>-3,30,578</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERN- MENTS.</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>14,13,277</b>	<b>14,15,130</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>-14,12,197</b>	<b>2,933</b>
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.</b>	<b>3,648</b>	<b>87,82,979</b>	<b>87,86,627</b>	<b>-37,80,029</b>	<b>-49,04,898</b>	<b>11,705</b>

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of Securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1924 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government . . . . .	35,48,700
Government of Bombay . . . . .	37,61,700
Government of the United Provinces . . . . .	6,22,000

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.  
1921-22.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£84,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Deben- ture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1922.	4,020,515	21,179	274,495	13,732	2,366,327	6,696,742
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1922:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §						
—£139,782.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* †						
£8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †						
—£1,180,575.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt †						
£10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock †						
—£262,821.						
	3,556,510	59,592	266,560	53,081	2,544,704	6,481,437

1922-23.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£84,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Deben- ture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1923.	4,109,777	22,145	287,425	14,355	2,478,687	7,002,389
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1923:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §						
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶						
—£230,899.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* †						
£8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †						
—£1,180,575.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt †						
£10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock †						
—£262,822.						
	3,377,245	58,620	253,630	53,358	2,432,034	6,175,790

\* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.  
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.  
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.  
 § India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.  
 ¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

(Continued on next page)

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*  
1923-24.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,458 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Viet. c. 43, 44 & 45, Viet. c. 53, 45 & 49, Viet. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 6,115,939	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 6,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s the Rupee.)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,507	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued.	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1924.	4,389,230	23,172	301,104	15,006	2,595,024	7,324,136
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1924:						
India 7 per cent. Stock †						
—£214,635.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ‡						
—£563,648.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock*						
—£8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †						
—£1,180,575.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt †						
—£10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡						
—£262,822.						
	3,187,795	57,593	239,951	52,707	2,315,997	5,654,043

\* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.  
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.  
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.  
§ India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

No. 110.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

On 1st April.	Opening Balance.	Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.	Interest on Investments, etc.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts.	Appropriated to Revenue.	Appropriation for reduction of created securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.	Other charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914-15	26,112,704	6,116	551,061	66,924	26,735,805	...	...	1,122
1915-16	26,734,683	...	—12,963	42,514	26,764,234	...	...	490
1916-17	26,763,744	4,313,530	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	...	...	167
1917-18	31,938,345	1,077,598	1,710,565	45,746	34,769,254	...	...	255,016
1918-19	34,572,238	...	1,356,767	...	35,864,005	...	...	...
1919-20	35,844,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22	39,159,174	1(a)	1,708,986	...	40,868,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23	39,147,470	...	1,957,908	...	41,105,378	...	1,400,035	...
1923-24	41,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	47,489	...

HOW BALANCE IS HELD

On 31st March	Closing Balance.	In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914-15	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,350,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	...	12,118,746†
1915-16	26,763,744	238,734	...	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	...	16,218,692†
1916-17	31,938,345	108,000	...	6,001,456	181,432	...	...	25,405,370†
1917-18	34,567,338	...	...	6,000,499	—269,986	...	...	28,452,943†
1918-19	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,672	...	...	...	29,728,505†
1919-20	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,334,616†
1920-21	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,983	38,951,316†
1921-22	39,147,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132†
1922-23	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,831†
1923-24	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,059†

(a) Represents arrear adjustment.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.



# REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS—LOANS AND ADVANCES 203

## No. 111.—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS.

	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance . . .	...	+5,23,07,076(a)	-22,94,89,346(a)	-11,48,06,716(a)	+5,47,11,025
Net transactions during the year .	+5,23,07,074	-28,07,96,418	+11,36,82,631	+16,95,17,740	+3,07,89,179
Closing Balance . . .	+5,23,07,074	-22,84,89,343	-11,48,06,714	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance for corrections since made.

## No. 112.—LOANS AND ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	*16,26,654	3,35,05,678	14,92,652	3,68,09,566	16,61,602	3,90,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	*8,01,99,997	19,34,903§	7,89,61,302†	28,09,886§	7,77,78,695†	36,83,133§
Loans to Port Funds, etc.— Calcutta . . . . .	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	*6,80,965	...	5,25,188	...	*4,57,708
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	61,63,887	...	50,76,078
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	26,836	73,82,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,830	6,08,038	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans.	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,192	...
Advances to Cultivators .	*33,84,506	7,11,91,092	27,52,702	5,89,54,547	22,00,069	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	44,69,518	78,34,502	40,37,561	69,57,672	26,62,754	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	*3,05,282	14,68,914	3,18,167	11,30,916	3,08,725	8,38,519
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.	*6,72,641	8,73,19,133	6,82,558	12,37,29,886	37,22,876	18,49,75,815
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>*9,10,19,482</b>	<b>21,16,12,420 (a)</b>	<b>8,89,77,144</b>	<b>24,05,57,123(a)</b>	<b>8,93,02,073</b>	<b>29,78,65,144 (a)</b>
Amount of interest received	35,31,554	86,28,615 (b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,746(b)

\* Differs from last year's closing balance for corrections since made.

† Including loans to Port Trusts.

§ Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trusts.

(a) Excludes Takavi Loans.

(b) Excludes interest on Takavi loans.

No. 113.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA  
by the SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year	Amounts of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rate obtained per Rupee			Difference of Exchange† (Column 3—Column 4)
	Rupees	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee		Highest	Lowest	Average	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Rs.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£
1914-15 . . .	11,61,88,392	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4-094	1 3-937	1 4-005	+2,219
1915-16 . . .	30,36,57,471	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4-156	1 3-937	1 4-087	+110,685
1916-17 . . .	49,04,34,364	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4-500	1 4-031	1 4-148	+302,471
1917-18 . . .	50,63,87,178	33,759,145	34,880,682	1 5-000	1 4-156	1 4-531	+1,121,537
1918-19 . . .	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6-000	1 4-806*	1 5-838*	+1,843,581
1919-20 . . .	34,54,98,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2 4-875	1 5-313*	1 10-643*	+8,193,019
1920-21 † . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22 † . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . .	3,75,00,000	2,500,000	2,570,026	1 5-031	1 4-062	1 4-448	+70,026
1923-24 . . .	12,68,50,000	8,456,666	8,738,705	1 5-231	1 4-031	1 4-533	+232,039

\* Excludes issues to Exchange banks at fixed rate of 1s. 4½d.

† The Exchange is the sum which must be added to or deducted from the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in fifteens of rupees of the Bills drawn.

‡ There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 114.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON  
LONDON by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Year	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders			Average Rate obtained	Difference of Exchange
	£	Equivalent at 16d. per rupee		Immediate T. Ts.	Deferred T. Ts.	Bills		
	Rs.	Rs.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	Rs.	
1914-15	8,707,000	13,06,05,000	13,14,06,292	{ 1 3½ <sup>+</sup> and 1 3½ <sup>+</sup> }	—	1 3½ <sup>+</sup>	1 3-878	+10,01,292
1915-16	4,693,000	7,33,95,000	7,33,27,583	1 3½ <sup>+</sup>	1 3½ <sup>+</sup>	—	1 3-906	+4,32,583
1916-17 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1917-18 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 5½ <sup>+</sup>	1 6½ <sup>+</sup>	—	1 6-016	-99,22,680
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,72,972	2 7-986†	2 6-009†	—	2 7-708	-18,23,87,028
1920-21	30,988,000	46,48,20,000	28,55,79,920	2 2½ <sup>+</sup> †	2 2½ <sup>+</sup> †	—	2 2-042	-17,92,40,080*
1921-22 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-24 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* If the calculation is based on a 2s. per rupee basis, the difference amounts to—Rs. 2,43,00,080, as published in Account No. 93 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts.

† Average rate.

(a) No sale.

No. 115.—COUNCIL BILLS AND TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON CALCUTTA, BOMBAY AND MADRAS.

Year	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL AMOUNT
	£	£	£	£
1914-15 . . . . .	2,882,758	3,242,482	1,612,871	7,748,111
1915-16 . . . . .	7,940,868	7,932,033	4,572,598	20,364,517
1916-17 . . . . .	11,711,014	14,839,263	6,447,620	32,998,096
1917-18 . . . . .	11,073,002	18,955,890	4,851,790	34,880,682
1918-19 . . . . .	7,589,320	10,328,162	2,058,813	20,046,214
1919-20 . . . . .	12,946,392	14,496,378	3,813,440	31,226,219
1920-21* . . . . .	—	—	—	—
1921-22* . . . . .	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . . . .	555,441	1,891,550	128,085	2,570,026
1923-24 . . . . .	2,807,375	5,774,507	156,523	8,738,705

Year	EXCHANGE PER RUPEE (IN PENCE)									
	CALCUTTA			BOMBAY			MADRAS			India average
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	
1914-15 . . . . .	16	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16'004
1915-16 . . . . .	16	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	15 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16'087
1916-17 . . . . .	16	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16'148
1917-18 . . . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16'532
1918-19 . . . . .	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	18	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	18	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	17'544
1919-20 . . . . .	21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	24 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	20 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	21'691
1920-21* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16'448
1923-24 . . . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16'533

NOTE.—The figures in this table include drawings against Gold Standard and Paper Currency Reserves.

\* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 116.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS PAID in CALCUTTA,  
BOMBAY and MADRAS.

Year	AMOUNT (in Rs.) of BILLS PAID in INDIA				EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING	
	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL	Calcutta	Bombay
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£
1914-15 . . . . .	4,11,97,558	4,60,06,971	2,07,01,904	10,79,06,333 (a)	2,748,239	3,068,498
1915-16 . . . . .	11,79,32,000	12,18,22,083	7,07,91,408	31,05,45,471 (b)	7,903,329	8,164,131
1916-17 . . . . .	16,03,43,732	20,92,08,000	9,21,59,632	47,07,41,364 (b)	11,890,064	14,092,373
1917-18 . . . . .	15,89,97,178	27,76,41,000	7,06,04,000	50,73,42,176 (b)	10,944,621	12,041,192
1918-19 . . . . .	11,34,50,000	15,01,41,000	4,55,31,000	30,91,31,000 (c)	8,157,677	11,024,774
1919-20 . . . . .	14,21,75,000	15,60,94,000	4,82,39,000	34,54,98,000	12,946,392	14,466,378
1920-21* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . . . .	81,50,000	2,75,33,000	18,17,000	3,75,00,000	555,441	1,891,550
1923-24 . . . . .	4,10,98,000	3,35,12,000	23,50,900	12,68,50,000	2,807,375	5,774,907

  

Year	EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING		AVERAGE RATE of EXCHANGE							
	Madras	TOTAL	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL				
	£	£	s.	d.	s.	d.				
1914-15 . . . . .	1,891,468	7,198,205 (a)	1	4'01	1	4'007	1	4'016	1	4'009
1915-16 . . . . .	4,742,797	20,810,267 (b)	1	4'083	1	4'084	1	4'079	1	4'083
1916-17 . . . . .	8,193,640	31,671,677 (b)	1	4'142	1	4'15	1	4'137	1	4'147
1917-18 . . . . .	4,890,085	34,865,798 (b)	1	4'52	1	4'459	1	4'588	1	4'496
1918-19 . . . . .	3,354,977	22,527,428 (c)	1	5'255	1	5'62	1	5'684	1	5'497
1919-20 . . . . .	3,913,449	31,226,219	1	9'35	1	9'36	1	8'23	1	9'691
1920-21* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . . . .	123,035	2,570,026	1	4'35	1	4'49	1	4'25	1	4'448
1923-24 . . . . .	166,523	8,738,705	1	4'40	1	4'59	1	4'09	1	4'533

(a) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve, Rs. 20,00,000=£600,000 in 1914-16.

(b) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve, Rs. 23,58,49,000=£15,723,000 in 1915-16, Rs. 34,93,37,000 = £23,289,000 in 1916-17, and Rs. 15,05,25,000=£10,035,000 in 1917-18.

(c) Includes Rs. 21,51,98,000=£14,346,000 drawn against the Paper Currency Reserve.

\* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS on INDIA in each month.

I.—Calcutta.

	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
	Bills	Transfers	Bills			Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1923-24	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	109,560	225,110	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
June	165,054	65,841	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
July	342,766	341,164	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
August	140,330	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
September	329,216	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
October	300,625	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
November	474,540	11,687	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5	1 5	1 5
December	121,774	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
January	...	179,688	...	...	...	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1923-24	1,063,863	623,493	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...	...
1922-23	102,450	452,900	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1921-22*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	11,793,745	1,162,647	2 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 6	1 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1915-19	7,479,187	80,133	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 6	1 5	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1917-18	10,684,078	383,924	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1916-17	5,037,006	6,774,069	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1915-16	2,691,371	5,158,615	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1914-15	1,139,103	1,783,855	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

II.—Bombay.

	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
	Bills	Transfers	Bills			Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1923-24.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	390,934	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
June	206,175	404,093	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
July	345,390	90,100	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
August	33,308	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4	...	...	...
September	51,463	224,023	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
October	1,012,217	...	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
November	1,815,862	39,957	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5	1 5	1 5
December	712,794	...	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 6	...	...	...
January	...	360,026	...	...	...	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
February	...	10,864	...	...	...	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1923-24	4,657,123	1,117,683	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1922-23	779,077	1,112,473	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1921-22*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	13,446,140	1,021,229	2 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5	1 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1915-19	8,840,440	1,475,733	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 6	1 5	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1917-18	15,982,906	2,972,854	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1916-17	6,040,382	8,759,970	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1915-16	2,279,810	5,662,243	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4
1914-15	1,195,166	2,047,316	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4

\* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

BILLS ON INDIA

No. 117.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS ON INDIA in each month—contd.

III.—Madras.

	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
	Bills	Transfers	Bills			Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1923-24								
April . . . . .	—	10,959	—	—	—	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
May . . . . .	—	8,784	—	—	—	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
June . . . . .	—	24,724	—	—	—	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
July . . . . .	—	26,719	—	—	—	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
August . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November . . . . .	—	14,362	—	—	—	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
December . . . . .	—	71,875	—	—	—	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
January . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1923-24	—	156,523	—	—	—	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1922-23	—	123,035	—	—	—	1 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	3,789,670	23,779	2 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1918-19	3,058,811	—	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	—	—
1917-18	4,056,738	155,052	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1916-17	3,139,252	3,289,677	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1915-16	1,782,465	2,790,139	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1914-15	587,370	1,025,501	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>

\* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year

BILLS ON LONDON

No. 118.—SALES by the GOVERNMENT of INDIA of BILLS and TRANSFERS on LONDON in each month.

	Amount Sold		Rates of Exchange					
	Bills (Deferred Transfers)	Immediate Transfers	Bills (Deferred Transfers)			Immediate Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1923-24								
April . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1923-24 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	2,215,000	28,772,000	2 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
1919-20	3,260,000	21,284,000	2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2 6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (a)	2 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1918-19	4,062,000	1,263,000	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	1 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	—	—	1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (a)
1917-18(c)	—	—	—	—	(b)	—	—	—
1916-17(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1915-16	4,893,000	—	—	—	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	—	—
1914-15	5,195,000	3,512,000	—	—	(b)	—	—	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (b) and (b)

(a) The lowest rate at which Immediate T. T's on London were offered for sale during 1919-20 was 1s. 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d. but no portion of £21,284,000 (Immediates shown above) was sold at this rate. The lowest rate at which sale were actually effected during the year was 2s. 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d.

(b) Fixed rate.

c No sale.

---

No. 119.—CASH BALANCES AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

---

PROVINCE.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General : Reserve Treasury	2,47,83,061	1,55,34,769	2,65,02,901	1,40,53,502	1,09,31,008
Presidency Bank	1,12,16,062	95,11,631	2,84,11,194	3,10,96,758	6,66,62,896
" Branches	31,44,551	39,74,440	39,00,168	26,14,726	45,57,137
District Treasuries	58,54,209	71,38,523	61,65,801	52,44,209	55,60,685
N.-W. Frontier Province					
District Treasuries	20,05,503	24,36,019	23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684
Madras : Reserve Treasury	1,98,77,677	1,04,04,193	70,11,127	18,37,938	1,07,91,671
Presidency Bank	53,47,738	58,56,182	53,70,987	1,00,76,823	86,61,583
" Branches	65,45,677	71,58,260	87,84,559	74,77,554	94,23,686
District Treasuries	1,60,18,719	1,56,08,811	1,35,72,254	1,59,26,294	1,28,73,008
Bombay : Reserve Treasury	1,67,82,777	97,00,590	1,18,08,603	88,04,387	1,48,32,819
Presidency Bank	87,51,460	52,68,619	2,47,90,345	5,36,14,967	4,20,98,748
" Branches	92,28,289	69,67,484	71,82,572	57,12,016	54,68,038
District Treasuries	1,39,73,639	1,00,83,954	1,49,73,745	91,06,028	86,61,898
Bengal :					
Presidency Bank	8,75,250	8,60,431	8,95,849	7,14,267*	7,43,568*
" Branches	3,28,970	4,93,368	6,25,972	4,09,590	2,33,713
District Treasuries	49,22,264	49,60,436	52,42,628	56,41,578	39,23,592
United Provinces :					
Presidency Bank		24,32,749	30,52,681	28,78,325	35,06,638
" Branches	19,74,415				
District Treasuries	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434	89,29,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824
Punjab :					
Presidency Bank		29,13,654	23,97,535	12,66,332	13,09,484
" Branches	21,69,170				
District Treasuries	1,01,78,877	96,57,059	73,06,292	54,63,583	48,89,694
Burma :					
Presidency Bank		68,33,431	84,53,201	69,78,475	63,16,626
" Branches	68,72,977				
District Treasuries	1,26,33,059	76,76,262	99,59,846	1,00,39,181	68,55,592
Bihar and Orissa :					
Presidency Bank		5,55,604	8,33,746	3,84,946	3,73,935
" Branches	7,40,131				
District Treasuries	50,22,126	44,50,909	41,11,263	34,14,105	30,82,592
Central Provinces and Berar :					
Presidency Bank		9,13,654	64,84,041	63,09,314	45,89,656
" Branches	23,20,642				
District Treasuries	1,53,88,637	1,16,35,425	61,97,521	66,36,915	55,12,655
Assam :					
Presidency Bank					
" Branches					
District Treasuries	43,17,975	44,18,052	37,35,216	25,34,422	33,86,641
Total, India Rs.	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838	22,93,08,247	22,93,77,662	25,95,03,876
Home Treasury, England	£ 7,913,236	£ 12,803,348	£ 11,301,093	£ 16,625,416	£ 14,715,627

\* This balance together with the balance shown against " India, General "

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the



# CASH BALANCES

211

at the close of each Year.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
97,53,665	...	...	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
7,27,34,741	(a) 6,41,08,826	20,07,88,079	20,51,62,071	26,98,62,319	{ Presidency Bank " Branches
38,72,575		20,07,88,079	20,51,62,071	26,98,62,319	
48,11,630	49,72,023	33,75,854	31,06,510	21,91,487	District Treasuries
14,17,128	9,90,527	11,00,731	-2,10,038	2,67,694	N.-W. Frontier Provinces District Treasuries
22,50,947	...	...	...	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
1,33,95,509	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
97,39,043	...	...	...	...	" Branches
1,41,73,936	1,61,14,601	1,17,39,331	1,34,96,274	97,59,620	District Treasuries
46,37,844	...	...	...	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
4,79,53,560	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
42,16,872	...	...	...	...	" Branches
1,14,72,159	1,01,06,882	96,31,738	60,30,865	51,36,011	District Treasuries
7,85,502	...	...	...	...	Bengal: Presidency Bank
1,02,130	...	...	...	...	" Branches
34,06,433	50,56,863	36,21,974	37,48,919	29,43,194	District Treasuries
40,20,273	...	...	...	...	United Provinces: Bank
1,32,14,192	82,92,437	66,82,123	60,12,633	43,86,079	Branches District Treasuries
9,16,628	...	...	...	...	Punjab: Bank
43,62,538	61,68,441	43,42,895	30,24,434	22,70,152	Branches District Treasuries
62,12,633	...	...	...	...	Burma: Bank
1,02,25,867	1,06,31,443	70,41,563	1,02,82,493	81,90,657	Branches District Treasuries
5,23,595	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa: Bank
32,32,067	35,30,829	26,10,905	38,94,459	28,36,375	Branches District Treasuries
75,82,268	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar: Bank
63,90,153	55,93,738	40,78,894	29,27,315	25,63,784	Branches District Treasuries
32,62,216	27,40,492	16,09,083	20,15,499	14,35,221	Assam: Bank
26,47,59,962	13,83,56,901	25,66,13,170	25,95,80,424	31,13,62,292	Branches District Treasuries
£	£	£	£	£	Rs. Total, India
11,997,393	7,209,832	8,995,362	0,821,969	10,364,247	Home Treasuries, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 120.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1915 . . . . .	22½-22½	23½-22½	24½-23½	26½-23½	28½-23½
1916 . . . . .	27½-26½	27½-26½	28½-26½	35½-29	37½-33½
1917 . . . . .	37½-36	38½-37½	37½-36½	37½-36½	38½-37½
1918 . . . . .	46½-43½	43½-42½	46-42½	40½-45½	40½-48½
1919 . . . . .	49½	48½-47½	50-47½	49½-48½	58-48½
1920 . . . . .	65-75½	80½-82	64-65½	72½-64½	65½-57½
1921 . . . . .	42½-36½	37½-31½	34½-30½	36½-32½	35½-33½
1922 . . . . .	36½-34½	35½-32½	34½-32½	35½-33½	37½-34½
1923 . . . . .	32½-31½	31½-30½	32½-31½	33½-31½	32½-32
1924 . . . . .	34½-32½	34½-33½	33½-33½	33½-32½	35½-32½
Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India *
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1915 . . . . .	27½-24½	27½-26½	23½	7,815,437	7,748,111
1916 . . . . .	35½-32½	37-35½	31½	8,378,466	20,364,617
1917 . . . . .	45½-42½	43½-42½	40½	4,088,778	32,098,095
1918 . . . . .	49½-48½	48½-48½	47½	9,252,540	34,880,082
1919 . . . . .	76-65½	79½-73½	57½	3,640,183	20,046,314
1920 . . . . .	64½-43½	44½-38½	61½	5,640,679	31,326,219
1921 . . . . .	40½-37½	37½-34½	36½	8,017,028	—
1922 . . . . .	34½-31½	32½-30½	34½	7,416,208	—
1923 . . . . .	33½-31½	33½-33	31½	6,644,324	2,670,026
1924 . . . . .	34½-33½	33½-31½	34	(a)	8,738,705

\* The figures relate to the financial year.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	
d. 23½-22½	d. 22½-22¼	d. 23½-22½	d. 23½-23¼	d. 24-23½	1915
32½-30	31-28½	32-30½	32½-32	32½-32½	1916
39½-38	41-39½	46-40½	55-46	48½-41½	1917
48½	48½	49½-48½	49½	49½	1918
54½-53	55½-53	61½-55½	64-59	66½-62½	1919
57½-44	58½-51½	63½-57	60½-57½	59-50½	1920
35½-33½	39½-35½	38½-36½	43½-37½	42½-39½	1921
36½-35½	36½-35	35½-34½	35½-35	35½-33½	1922
32½-31½	31½-30½	31½-30½	32½-30½	32½-31½	1923
35½-34½	34½-34½	34½-33½	35½-34½	36½-34½	1924

Export of silver from England to the East *	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India †	Average bank rate of discount	—	REMARKS
£	£	Rs.	Per cent.		
3,828,168	10,560,161	8,33,97,660	5	1915	Bank rate reached 10 per cent in August.
4,891,978	13,677,650	19,54,46,490	5½	1916	Continuation of Great War. Heavy coinage of Silver, both home and abroad.
2,544,485	8,466,994	24,33,85,155	5½	1917	Continuation of Great War. The United States declares war against Germany.
(a)	8,017,405(b)	52,43,68,090	5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
623,728(c)	2,425,424(c)	51,84,47,790	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in international exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,015,959	9,923,034	5,57,60,830	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to 500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11:30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,204,443	17,11,29,627	6½	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,695	10,100,552	13,22,62,978	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,639	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,814,417	13,922,890	22,07,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Re-coinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available.

(c) Six months, July to December.

\* Represents shipments *via* London, Venice and Marseilles.

† The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 121. — EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and BANK OF BENGAL RATE OF INTEREST.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †			1917—contd.	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †		
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods					Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods	
1915					1917—contd.						
January . . .	16½	5	6	7	June . . .	16½	5	6	7		
February . . .	16½	5	6	7	July . . .	16½	5	6	7		
March . . .	16½	5	6	7	August . . .	17½	5	6	7		
April . . .	16½	5	6	7	September . . .	17½	5	5 & 6	7 & 6		
May . . .	16½	5	6	7	October . . .	17½	5	6	6		
June . . .	16½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6	November . . .	17½	5	6	6		
July . . .	16½	5	5	6	December . . .	17½	5	6	6		
August . . .	16½	5	5	6	Average exchange .	17½	...	...	...		
September . . .	16½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7	1918						
October . . .	16½	5	6	7	January . . .	17½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7		
November . . .	16½	5	6	7	February . . .	17½	5	6	7		
December . . .	16½	5	6	7	March . . .	17½	5	6	7		
Average exchange .	16½	...	...	...	April . . .	18½	5	6	7		
1916					May . . .	18½	5	6 & 6	7 & 6		
January . . .	16½	5	7 & 8	8 & 9	June . . .	18½	5	6	6		
February . . .	16½	5	8	9	July . . .	18½	5	6	6		
March . . .	16½	5	8	9	August . . .	18½	5	6	6		
April . . .	16½	5	8 & 7	9 & 8	September . . .	18½	5	6	6		
May . . .	16½	5	7	8	October . . .	18½	5	6	6		
June . . .	16½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6	November . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7		
July . . .	16½	5	6	6	December . . .	18½	5	6	7		
August . . .	16½	5	5	6	Average exchange .	18½	...	...	...		
September . . .	16½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7	1919						
October . . .	16½	5	6 & 7	7 & 8	January . . .	18½	5	6 & 7	7 & 8		
November . . .	16½	5	7 & 8	8 & 9	February . . .	18½	5	7	8		
December . . .	16½	5	8	9	March . . .	18½	5	7 & 6	8 & 7		
Average exchange .	16½	...	...	...	April . . .	18½	5	6	7		
1917					May . . .	20½	5	6	7		
January . . .	16½	5	8	9	June . . .	20½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6		
February . . .	16½	5	8 & 7	9 & 8	July . . .	20½	5	6	6		
March . . .	16½	5	7 & 6	8 & 7	August . . .	22½	5	6	6		
April . . .	16½	5	6	7	September . . .	25½	5	6	6		
May . . .	16½	5	6	7	October . . .	24½	5	6	6		
					November . . .	28½	5	6	6		

\* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bills against cover.

No. 121.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and BANK OF BENGAL † RATE OF INTEREST—contd.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †		* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †					
			Demand on Loans Government paper	Deposit of goods			Demand on Loans Government paper	Deposit of goods				
1919—contd.				1922—contd.								
December . . . . .	28½	6	5	6	May . . . . .	15½	4	7	8			
Average exchange . . . . .	22½	...	...	...	June . . . . .	15½	3½	7, 8 & 5	8, 7 & 8			
1920				July . . . . .					15½	3	6 & 4	6 & 5
January . . . . .	29½	6	5 & 6	6 & 7	August . . . . .	15½	3	4	5			
February . . . . .	33½	6	6 & 7	7 & 8	September . . . . .	16½	3	4	5			
March . . . . .	29½	6	7	8	October . . . . .	15½	3	4 & 5	5 & 6			
April . . . . .	28½	7	7	8	November . . . . .	16½	3	5	6			
May . . . . .	26½	7	7	8	December . . . . .	16½	3	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8			
June . . . . .	22½	7	7 & 8	8 & 7	Average exchange . . . . .	16½	...	...	...			
July . . . . .	23½	7	5	6	1923							
August . . . . .	23½	7	5	6	January . . . . .	16½	3	7 & 8	8 & 9			
September . . . . .	22½	7	5	6	February . . . . .	16½	3	8	9			
October . . . . .	20½	7	6	6	March . . . . .	16½	3	8	9			
November . . . . .	18½	7	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8	April . . . . .	16½	3	8	9			
December . . . . .	17½	7	7	8	May . . . . .	16½	3	8, 7 & 6	9, 8 & 7			
Average exchange . . . . .	24½	...	...	...	June . . . . .	16½	3	8, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5			
1921				July . . . . .					16½	4	4	5
January . . . . .	18½	7	7	8	August . . . . .	16½	4	4	5			
February . . . . .	16½	7	7	8	September . . . . .	16½	4	4	5			
March . . . . .	16½	7	7 & 6	8 & 7	October . . . . .	17	4	4	5			
April . . . . .	16½	6½	6	7	November . . . . .	17½	4	4, 5 & 6	5, 6 & 7			
May . . . . .	15½	6½	6	7	December . . . . .	17½	4	6 & 7	7 & 8			
June . . . . .	15½	6	5	6	Average exchange . . . . .	16½	...	...	...			
July . . . . .	15½	5½	5	6	1924							
August . . . . .	17½	5½	5	6	January . . . . .	17½	4	7 & 8	8 & 9			
September . . . . .	18½	5½	5	6	February . . . . .	16½	4	8 & 9	9 & 10			
October . . . . .	16½	5½	5	6	March . . . . .	16½	4	9	10			
November . . . . .	16½	5	5	6	April . . . . .	17	4	9 & 8	10 & 9			
December . . . . .	18½	5	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8	May . . . . .	17½	4	8 & 7	9 & 8			
Average exchange . . . . .	16½	...	...	...	June . . . . .	17½	4	7 & 6	8 & 7			
1922				July . . . . .					17½	4	6, 5 & 4	7, 8 & 5
January . . . . .	46½	5	7	8	August . . . . .	17½	4	4 & 5	5 & 6			
February . . . . .	15½	4½	7 & 8	8 & 9	September . . . . .	16½	4	5	6			
March . . . . .	15½	4½	8	9	October . . . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7			
April . . . . .	15½	4	8 & 7	9 & 8	November . . . . .	18½	4	6	7			
					December . . . . .	18½	4	6	7			
					Average exchange . . . . .	17½	...	...	...			

\* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ On January 27, 1921, the undertakings and business of the Bank of Bengal were taken over by the Imperial Bank of India.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 122.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA in each month.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1915				1918			
January . . .	15 10	15 1	24 2½	January . . .	18 8	17 13	30 4
February . . .	15 10	15 1½	24 2	February . . .	18 0	16 9	30 2
March . . .	15 10	15 1½	24 7½	March . . .	18 8	16 8½	30 2
April . . .	15 10	15 1	24 15	April . . .	18 9	16 15	30 0
May . . .	15 10	15 1½	24 15	May . . .	20 8	19 14	33 10
June . . .	15 10	15 2½	24 13½	June . . .	20 0	18 0	32 4
July . . .	15 11	15 3	25 4	July . . .	20 0	19 7½	32 4
August . . .	15 10	15 2½	23 8	August . . .	19 12	20 8	32 12
September . . .	15 10	15 2	25 0½	September . . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 4
October . . .	15 10	15 2½	25 *	October . . .	"	"	30 8
November . . .	15 11	15 3½	26 7	November . . .	"	"	29 0
December . . .	15 11	15 4½	26 9	December . . .	"	"	30 4
1916				1919			
January . . .	15 12	15 6	26 9	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	30 8
February . . .	16 2	15 10	27 3	February . . .	"	"	31 2
March . . .	16 8	15 10½	26 2	March . . .	"	"	30 0
April . . .	17 0	16 7½	27 10	April . . .	"	"	33 12
May . . .	16 8	15 11½	26 5	May . . .	"	"	34 14
June . . .	16 8	16 0½	26 7	June . . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 0
July . . .	16 8	15 15½	25 4	July . . .	"	"	32 8
August . . .	16 12	16 3½	26 8	August . . .	"	"	29 4
September . . .	16 12	16 4½	26 3	September . . .	"	"	27 8
October . . .	17 0	16 4½	26 4	October . . .	"	"	29 0
November . . .	17 6	16 9½	26 13	November . . .	"	"	25 8
December . . .	17 4	16 2	26 4	December . . .	"	"	28 0
1917				1920			
January . . .	17 0	16 0½	25 0	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 0
February . . .	17 0	16 0½	25 13½	February . . .	"	"	22 0
March . . .	17 0	15 15½	25 15	March . . .	"	"	24 0
April . . .	17 0	15 9½	26 7	April . . .	"	"	24 8
May . . .	17 8	15 9	26 2	May . . .	"	"	22 12
June . . .	17 8	15 3½	26 1½	June . . .	"	"	22 4
July . . .	17 8	15 11½	26 13	July . . .	"	"	23 0
August . . .	17 8	16 2	26 14	August . . .	"	"	21 8
September . . .	17 8	16 0½	27 8	September . . .	"	"	25 ½
October . . .	17 8	16 3	27 15	October . . .	"	"	27 6
November . . .	18 0	17 1½	28 12	November . . .	"	"	28 10
December . . .	18 0	17 1½	28 14	December . . .	"	"	27 12

No. 122.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA in each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS.		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola.		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS.		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola.
	British.	Australian.			British.	Australian.	
	<i>Rs. l.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>		<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>
1921				1923			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February . . .	"	"	28 14	February . . .	"	"	25 4
March . . .	"	"	31 0	March . . .	"	"	25 6
April . . .	"	"	30 2	April . . .	"	"	25 4
May . . .	"	"	30 8	May . . .	"	"	25 6
June . . .	"	"	29 8	June . . .	"	"	25 6
July . . .	"	"	31 0	July . . .	"	"	25 6
August . . .	"	"	30 8	August . . .	"	"	25 12
September . . .	"	"	29 14	September . . .	"	"	25 10
October . . .	"	"	28 12	October . . .	"	"	26 0
November . . .	"	"	29 10	November . . .	"	"	26 0
December . . .	"	"	28 4	December . . .	"	"	26 0
1922				1924			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 12	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0
February . . .	"	"	28 14	February . . .	"	"	27 0
March . . .	"	"	29 8	March . . .	"	"	26 8
April . . .	"	"	28 12	April . . .	"	"	26 8
May . . .	"	"	27 8	May . . .	"	"	26 8
June . . .	"	"	27 13	June . . .	"	"	25 12
July . . .	"	"	27 3	July . . .	"	"	26 0
August . . .	"	"	27 6	August . . .	"	"	26 0
September . . .	"	"	27 12	September . . .	"	"	25 14
October . . .	"	"	27 6	October . . .	"	"	21 8
November . . .	"	"	26 12	November . . .	14 14	"	24 12
December . . .	"	"	26 4	December . . .	14 14	16 0	24 0

## No. 123.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month.	1917		1918		1919		1920	
	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.
	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola. Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola. Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola. Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola. Rs. a.
January	1st	27 6	...	28 14	..	29 8	110 8	28 5*
	2nd	27 0	...	29 8	...	30 0	117 0	28 5
February	1st	26 14	...	29 12	...	31 0	121 6	26 3
	2nd	27 8	...	28 12	...	...	122 4	21 12
March	1st	27 8	...	28 0	...	31 0	112 4	22 6
	2nd	27 4	...	28 0	...	31 0	108 2	23 12
April	1st	27 0	...	28 0*	...	32 2	103 7	25 4
	2nd	26 15	...	28 0	...	33 4	107 6	23 14
May	1st	27 0	...	30 0	...	33 4	108 0	22 10
	2nd	27 2	...	32 0	...	33 8	106 3	22 12
June	1st	27 2	...	32 0	..	33 8	104 4	23 0
	2nd	26 15	...	32 0	...	31 0	104 0	22 0
July	1st	27 0	...	32 0	...	32 0	106 6	23 0*
	2nd	27 5	...	33 0	...	32 8	110 6	22 10
August	1st	27 3	...	33 4	...	32 12	113 3	22 12*
	2nd	27 14	...	33 0	...	...	115 6	23 6
September	1st	27 10	...	32 0	...	29 8	118 9	23 14*
	2nd	27 8	...	32 0	...	27 0	118 4	24 14*
October	1st	27 10	...	31 0	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*
	2nd	27 15	...	30 0	...	29 12	118 1	27 1*
November	1st	28 6	...	27 12	...	29 4	121 0	26 0
	2nd	28 8	...	27 12	...	29 8	117 6	27 7½
December	1st	28 10	...	29 4	...	27 12	117 10	29 0
	2nd	28 10	...	30 4	...	27 15	116 1	28 7

\* Nominal.

(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.



at the end of each Half Month.

1921.		1922.		1923.		1924.		Half month.
Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	
Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
100 8	27 3	97 0	28 1	88 8	26 12	97 3	25 8	1st } January.
106 1	26 13	96 6	28 5	88 10	24 13	96 8	25 10	2nd }
105 6	28 2	95 4	28 1	88 1	24 12	96 0	26 0	1st } February.
108 1	29 8	93 6	28 5	88 0	24 12	95 11	26 10	2nd }
105 6	30 0	96 4	28 8	88 8	25 8	96 3	26 5	1st } March.
104 9	29 14	96 0	28 13	88 2	25 3	96 0	26 6	2nd }
105 4	29 9	93 5	28 7	88 7	24 15	95 0	25 10	1st } April.
104 1	29 8	93 3	28 3	89 0	25 1	94 1	25 11	2nd }
102 11	29 3½	93 3	27 9	88 11	25 3	94 6	25 11	1st } May.
106 4	29 16½	92 9	27 4	89 2	25 1	95 9	25 13	2nd }
109 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4	95 5	25 11	1st } June.
110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4	95 5	25 7	2nd }
113 4	...	92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14	1st } July.
115 2	33 1	92 8	26 14	90 2	25 8	93 9	24 10	2nd }
112 0	31 6	92 4	26 12	90 2	25 11	90 8	24 8	1st } August.
110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0	90 8	25 10	92 1	24 6	2nd }
111 6	29 12	93 1	27 1½	90 10	25 8	92 7	23 14	1st } September.
111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7	90 7	25 5	92 10	23 0	2nd }
106 5	...	92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15	92 2	23 0	1st } October.
104 9	28 4	92 6	26 11½	92 0	24 14	91 9	22 13	2nd }
103 9	29 13	92 2	25 14	95 2	25 5	89 6	22 10	1st } November.
102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4	94 11	25 0	89 11	23 0	2nd }
98 1	28 3½	88 6	25 7	94 5	25 4	88 9	22 5	1st } December.
98 0	27 10½	88 11	25 15	95 1	25 3	88 2	25 6	2nd }

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 124.—PRICE (including Import duty) of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1915-16 . . . . .	70 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	70 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	69 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	67 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	68 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	69 7
1916-17 . . . . .	86 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	93 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	96 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	85 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	87 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	91 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1917-18 . . . . .	98 15 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	100 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	98 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	103 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	106 13	109 5
1918-19 . . . . .	117 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	122 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	117 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	120 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	120 0	120 0
1919-20 . . . . .	116 0	116 0	114 13 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21 . . . . .	110 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	104 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	89 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	99 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	107 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	108 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
1921-22 . . . . .	89 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	90 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	92 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	99 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	97 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	96 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
1922-23 . . . . .	91 14	94 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	95 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	93 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	91 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	92 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
1923-24 . . . . .	63 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	84 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	81 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	79 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	78 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1924-25 . . . . .	80 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	82 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	81 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	80 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	80 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1916-16 . . . . .	70 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	73 5	76 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	77 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	78 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	79 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1916-17 . . . . .	91 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	94 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	97 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	101 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	101 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	97 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1917-18 . . . . .	107 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	110 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	111 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	109 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	108 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	111 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1918-19 . . . . .	113 4	104 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	105 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	112 2	115 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	116 0
1919-20 . . . . .	115 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	114 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	114 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	115 0	112 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	112 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
1920-21 . . . . .	113 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	110 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	104 12	97 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	84 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	88 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1921-22 . . . . .	97 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	97 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	92 14 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	91 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	91 15 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	90 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
1922-23 . . . . .	90 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	84 15 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	81 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	81 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	79 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	82 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1923-24 . . . . .	80 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	79 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	79 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	79 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	81 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	82 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
1924-25 . . . . .	78 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	75 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	73 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	74 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	73 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	72 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

Note.—Import duty on silver was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1920.

No. 125.—RATE of EXCHANGE between BOMBAY and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16 . . . . .	141½	141½	139¼	135¾	136½	136½
1916-17 . . . . .	157¾	168½	157½	155½	160½	164½
1917-18 . . . . .	176½	177½	183½	182½	209½	227½
1918-19 . . . . .	212½	210½	217½	222½	232½	248½
1919-20 * . . . . .	222½	221½	213½	214½	215½	207½
1920-21 * . . . . .	219½	214½	208½	217½	236½	242½
1921-22 * . . . . .	204	208½	214½	224½	218½	209½
1922-23 * . . . . .	201½	183½	180½	180½	180½	180½
1923-24 * . . . . .	178½	179½	174½	171½	172½	174½
1924-25 * . . . . .	172½	173	173½	171½	169½	168½
	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16 . . . . .	138½	141½	147½	147½	147½	148½
1916-17 . . . . .	165½	171½	177½	174½	176½	173½
1917-18 . . . . .	186½	207½	211½	214½	210½	216½
1918-19 . . . . .	227½	218½	224½	218½	211½	209½
1919-20 * . . . . .	216½	228½	224½	223½	234½	231½
1920-21 * . . . . .	257½	240½	235½	216½	195½	195½
1921-22 * . . . . .	219½	214½	211½	210½	201½	196½
1922-23 * . . . . .	181	179½	177½	173	170½	176½
1923-24 * . . . . .	169½	168½	167½	167½	170½	173½
1924-25 * . . . . .	166½	164½	161½	169½	169½	168½

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.  
 \* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong.

No. 126.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Value of Gold Coinage
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	
1914-15 . . . . .	10,70,38,000	3,05,64,000	7,64,74,000	...
1915-16 . . . . .	5,28,17,000	6,39,06,000	-1,10,91,000	...
1916-17 . . . . .	13,33,79,000	10,25,000	13,23,54,000	1,64,000(a)
1917-18 . . . . .	29,08,49,000	3,91,63,000	25,17,86,000	...
1918-19 . . . . .	2,27,63,000	7,84,01,000	-5,56,38,000	5,10,76,000(b)
1919-20 . . . . .	48,25,16,000	12,93,13,000	35,32,03,000	...
1920-21 . . . . .	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000	...
1921-22 . . . . .	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	-2,86,45,000	...
1922-23 . . . . .	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000	...
1923-24 . . . . .	29,25,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000	...

  

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1914-15 . . . . .	...	2,59,000	2,59,000	...
1915-16 . . . . .	...	7,000	7,000	...
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1,000	1,000	1,64,000(a)
1917-18 . . . . .	...	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19 . . . . .	...	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(b)
1919-20 . . . . .	(c)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21 . . . . .	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22 . . . . .	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23 . . . . .	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24 . . . . .	...	(d)	(d)	...

(a) Represents the value of hundred-piastre pieces coined for the Egyptian Government.

(b) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.

(c) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 160.

(d) " " " Government is Rs. 130.

No. 127.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1914-15	11,10,45,000	2,23,30,000	8,87,15,000	...	2,07,01,000
1915-16	6,66,46,000	1,83,50,000	4,82,96,000	1,39,000	1,64,13,000
1916-17	25,11,48,000	6,31,47,000	18,80,01,000	8,73,000	29,45,74,100
1917-18	22,66,94,000	3,62,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	22,51,74,000
1918-19	69,08,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,86,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	29,98,73,000	73,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,94,83,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,41,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000

  

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1914-15	2,07,01,000	1,80,72,000	37,23,000	2,17,95,000
1915-16	1,65,62,000	1,43,00,000	14,02,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	39,54,47,000	29,80,00,000	88,07,000	30,77,07,000
1917-18	22,51,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,23,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,02,61,000	50,10,06,000	1,95,20,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,02,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,98,03,000	1,26,06,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,76,000	62,76,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,00,000	30,01,000	50,01,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation into the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver quarter and one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 123.

No. 128.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1914-15	1,705,000	527,000	1,178,000	64,160,000	8,394,000	55,766,000
1915-16	833,000	1,094,000	-261,000	39,833,000	6,901,000	32,932,000
1916-17	2,283,000	18,000	2,265,000	116,959,000	24,785,000	92,194,000
1917-18	4,903,000	606,000	4,297,000	83,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	390,000	1,346,000	-956,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	267,023,000
1919-20	7,828,000	2,223,000	5,605,000	101,052,000	4,114,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,807,000	821,000	43,221,000	20,962,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,791,000	2,049,000	-250,000	73,838,000	3,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,873,000	19,000	5,858,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000

## No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## I—Calcutta.

Coins.	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	12,600,000	9,000,000	156,500,000	90,700,000	260,400,000
Half rupees . . . . .	1,399,693	2,504,282	193,044	...	3,445,763
Quarter rupees . . . . .	2,273,877	...	13,178,334	21,071,637	50,575,098
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	5,891,596	...	19,786,740	25,559,561	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	200,000	...	696,000	1,072,840	...
„ 25 „ . . . . .	400,000	...	500,000	312,000	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	1,000,000	...	120,545	879,455	...
<i>Total, Silver</i>	<u>23,765,365</u>	<u>11,804,282</u>	<u>190,879,653</u>	<u>139,595,493</u>	<u>314,430,849</u>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	2,680,000	77,972,000
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Nickel</i>	...	...	...	<u>2,680,000</u>	<u>77,972,000</u>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	3,000,000	...	...	1,000,000	...
„ ½ „ . . . . .	2,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
„ ¼ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „ . . . . .	...	...	3,000,000	...	...
„ ¼ „ . . . . .	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	800,000	...	...	...	...
Sailana State Coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Copper</i>	<u>5,800,000</u>	...	<u>7,000,000</u>	<u>3,000,000</u>	...
<b>B. BRONZE—</b>					
Single piece . . . . .	20,441,600	...	9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000
Half piece . . . . .	4,876,800	9,830,400	5,734,400	15,296,000	6,284,800
ries . . . . .	19,814,400	20,563,200	14,433,400	35,174,400	24,192,000
Australian pennies . . . . .	...	...	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000
„ ½ pennies . . . . .	...	...	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,000,000
Egyptian half millimes . . . . .	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
<i>Total, Bronze</i>	<u>45,132,800</u>	<u>30,393,600</u>	<u>41,874,400</u>	<u>144,288,000</u>	<u>153,603,200</u>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>74,698,165</b>	<b>42,197,882</b>	<b>239,754,053</b>	<b>289,563,493</b>	<b>545,996,049</b>

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
161,600,000	14,400,000	6,400,000	3,500,000	2,000,000	SILVER—
...	...	5,803,800	5,560,602	3,025,259	Rupees
26,136,346	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	1,040,000	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	1,211,000	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	292,500	...	"   25   "
...	...	...	...	...	"   10   "
<b>187,635,346</b>	<b>14,400,000</b>	<b>12,203,600</b>	<b>11,584,392</b>	<b>5,935,259</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
2,378,980	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
18,632,006	12,798,700	5,397,351	...	...	Half rupees
68,872,000	6,648,000	...	2,984,000	5,952,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	1,752,000	One-eighth rupees
...	13,000,000	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
<b>90,283,986</b>	<b>35,441,700</b>	<b>5,397,351</b>	<b>2,984,000</b>	<b>7,704,000</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	"   1   "
...	...	...	...	...	"   1/2   "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 1/2   "
...	...	...	...	...	"   1/4   "
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sallana State Coins
<b>800,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	...	<b>5,800,000</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>	<b>Total, Copper</b>
171,087,600	82,368,000	...	...	...	BRONZE—
11,161,600	4,492,300	6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	Single pice
17,472,000	39,378,400	19,334,400	8,428,800	6,012,000	Half pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	"   1/2   pennies
31,595,000	40,570,000	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
<b>231,326,200</b>	<b>167,309,200</b>	<b>25,568,000</b>	<b>11,764,800</b>	<b>14,323,200</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>510,045,532</b>	<b>219,150,900</b>	<b>43,168,951</b>	<b>32,133,192</b>	<b>32,952,459</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

[Continued on next page

## No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## I—Calcutta.

Coins.	Value (Rupees)				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	1,26,00,000	90,00,000	15,65,00,000	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000
Half rupees . . . . .	8,99,948	14,02,141	90,022	...	17,23,876
Quarter rupees . . . . .	5,68,469	...	32,94,581	52,67,909	1,26,43,774
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	7,36,450	...	24,73,343	31,94,945	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	1,00,000	...	2,98,000	5,36,420	...
„ 25 „ . . . . .	1,00,000	...	1,25,000	78,000	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	1,00,000	...	12,054	87,946	...
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>1,49,04,865</b>	<b>1,04,02,141</b>	<b>16,28,02,000</b>	<b>9,98,65,220</b>	<b>27,47,66,650</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	3,35,000	97,46,500
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	...	...	...	<b>3,35,000</b>	<b>97,46,500</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	30,000	...	...	10,000	...
„ ½ „ . . . . .	10,000	...	...	10,000	...
„ ¼ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „ . . . . .	...	...	26,250	...	...
„ ¼ „ . . . . .	...	...	17,500	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	3,125	...	...	...	...
Sailana State Coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>43,125</b>	...	<b>43,750</b>	<b>20,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single pice . . . . .	8,19,400	...	1,45,900	13,00,900	18,35,500
Half pice . . . . .	33,100	76,800	44,800	1,19,500	40,100
Pies . . . . .	1,03,200	1,07,100	76,200	1,53,200	1,24,000
Australian pennies . . . . .	...	...	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000
„ ½ pennies . . . . .	...	...	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	52,500
Egyptian half millimes . . . . .	...	...	30,406	...	...
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>4,60,700</b>	<b>1,83,900</b>	<b>7,06,556</b>	<b>90,83,600</b>	<b>21,83,550</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,54,08,690</b>	<b>1,05,86,041</b>	<b>16,35,52,306</b>	<b>10,23,03,820</b>	<b>28,66,96,700</b>



# COINAGE

227

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

## I—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					<b>SILVER—</b>
16,16,00,000	1,44,00,000	64,00,000	35,00,000	20,00,000	Rupees
...	...	20,01,800	27,75,446	19,62,650	Half rupees
65,33,837	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	(b)	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	(b)	...	"    25    "
...	...	...	(b)	...	"    10    "
<b>16,80,33,837</b>	<b>1,44,00,000</b>	<b>93,01,800</b>	<b>62,75,446</b>	<b>39,62,650</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
					<b>NICKEL—</b>
14,89,800	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
46,58,002	31,98,425	13,49,338	...	...	Quarter rupees
65,84,000	8,31,000	...	3,73,000	7,44,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	1,08,500	One anna
...	(a)	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
<b>1,47,31,992</b>	<b>40,39,425</b>	<b>13,49,338</b>	<b>3,73,000</b>	<b>8,53,500</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	20,000	...	50,000	50,000	<b>COPPER—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	"    1    "
...	...	...	...	...	"    1/2    "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 1/2    "
...	...	...	...	...	"    1/4    "
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
<b>2,500</b>	<b>20,000</b>	...	<b>82,500</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>Total Copper</b>
					<b>BRONZE—</b>
20,73,400	13,37,000	...	...	...	Single piece
67,200	35,100	48,700	49,500	57,900	Half piece
91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	36,000	Piece
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	"    1/2    pennies
4,44,687	(a)	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
<b>32,96,287</b>	<b>15,39,800</b>	<b>1,49,400</b>	<b>93,400</b>	<b>93,900</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>18,60,64,616</b>	<b>1,99,79,325</b>	<b>1,08,00,538</b>	<b>67,94,346</b>	<b>49,60,030</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

(b) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED  
II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>GOLD—</b>					
15 Rupee gold coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,109,703
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,295,372
Egyptian 100 piastres . . . . .	...	...	10,001	...	...
<b>Total, Gold</b>	...	...	<b>10,001</b>	...	<b>3,405,075</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	5,471,853	5,900,058	142,400,268	135,133,293	240,606,326
Half rupees . . . . .	903,327	...	5,880,231	8,322,280	10,324,667
Quarter rupees . . . . .	2,096,453	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	5,942,728	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
“ ½ ” . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
“ 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	645,233	551,641	...
“ 10 ” . . . . .	...	...	1,200,014	6,099,860	8,700,284
“ 5 ” . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,210,929
Ceylon 56 ” . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
“ 25 ” . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
“ 10 ” . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres . . . . .	...	...	1,836,257	504,168	...
“ 10 ” . . . . .	...	...	4,674,378	2,994,932	90,001
“ 5 ” . . . . .	...	...	9,354,863	4,983,402	180,907
“ 2 ” . . . . .	...	...	2,504,614	2,861,190	1,600,036
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>14,414,361</b>	<b>5,800,058</b>	<b>168,495,855</b>	<b>161,950,766</b>	<b>264,712,250</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	1,168,000	8,018,658
One anna . . . . .	42,352,000	7,670,248	39,087,067	53,066,665	80,692,469
Egyptian 10 millimes . . . . .	...	...	1,007,400	1,011,399	...
“ 5 ” . . . . .	...	...	3,696,330	5,217,256	872,069
“ 2 ” . . . . .	...	...	3,006,413	...	...
“ 1 ” . . . . .	...	...	4,002,000	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ” . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>49,357,000</b>	<b>7,670,248</b>	<b>50,789,230</b>	<b>65,463,320</b>	<b>89,583,196</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Pie Pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>56,766,361</b>	<b>13,470,306</b>	<b>219,295,086</b>	<b>227,414,086</b>	<b>357,709,521</b>

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	<i>Total, Gold</i>
204,706,854	19,730,039	6,266,339	...	...	SILVER—
8,958,133	...	1,036,999	...	2,076,323	Rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	50,321	...	...	British dollars
...	10,000,121	...	...	...	Straits "
...	6,479,464	...	...	...	" $\frac{1}{2}$ "
2,500,009	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
13,200,137	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
10,789,155	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
750,005	800,010	800,015	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
1,400,007	1,800,011	600,008	...	...	" 25 "
750,008	3,059,181	1,582,992	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
<b>243,054,308</b>	<b>41,668,826</b>	<b>10,336,574</b>	...	<b>2,076,323</b>	<i>Total, Silver</i>
1,400,000	1,000,000	...	...	...	NICKEL—
7,072,000	1,666,559	1,219,100	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	1,202,890	6,829,867	Quarter rupees
122,794,534	9,264,000	...	...	7,124,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millime
...	6,000,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	4,000,000	...	...	...	Straits "
<b>131,866,534</b>	<b>21,929,559</b>	<b>1,219,100</b>	<b>1,202,890</b>	<b>13,953,757</b>	<i>Total, Nickel</i>
...	...	...	...	8,716,500	BRONZE—
...	...	...	...	...	Pie Pieces
<b>374,920,842</b>	<b>63,598,385</b>	<b>11,555,674</b>	<b>1,202,890</b>	<b>24,746,880</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

## No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## II—Bombay.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1914-15	1916-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>GOLD—</b>					
15 Rupee gold coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,16,45,545
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,94,30,580
Egyptian 100 piastres . . . . .	...	...	1,53,765	...	...
<b>Total, Gold</b>	...	...	<b>1,53,765</b>	...	<b>5,10,76,125</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	54,71,853	58,00,058	14,24,00,266	13,51,33,293	24,08,06,328
Half rupees . . . . .	4,51,864	...	29,40,116	44,11,140	51,62,334
Quarter rupees . . . . .	5,24,113	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	7,42,841	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ ½ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	1,96,643	1,68,120	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	...	...	1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700
„ 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,60,594
Ceylon 50 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres . . . . .	...	...	40,07,148	11,00,213	...
„ 10 „ . . . . .	...	...	51,30,297	32,67,926	98,168
„ 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	51,03,395	27,18,612	98,100
„ 2 „ . . . . .	...	...	5,46,565	6,24,378	3,40,363
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>71,90,471</b>	<b>58,00,058</b>	<b>16,04,77,970</b>	<b>14,82,97,124</b>	<b>24,73,52,975</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	1,46,000	10,02,332
One anna . . . . .	26,47,000	4,70,391	24,42,943	36,29,187	50,43,279
Egyptian 10 milliemes . . . . .	...	...	1,54,588	1,55,503	...
„ 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	2,83,386	4,01,078	67,040
„ 2 „ . . . . .	...	...	92,447	...	...
„ 1 millieme . . . . .	...	...	61,631	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>26,47,000</b>	<b>4,79,391</b>	<b>30,35,195</b>	<b>43,31,746</b>	<b>61,12,651</b>
<b>BRONZE —</b>					
Plc pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>98,37,471</b>	<b>62,79,449</b>	<b>16,36,66,230</b>	<b>15,26,28,870</b>	<b>30,45,41,751</b>

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

**II—Bombay.**

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>GOLD—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Sovereigns</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Total, Gold</b>
20,47,06,864	1,97,30,039	62,66,339	...	...	<b>SILVER—</b>
44,78,067	...	5,18,500	...	10,38,161	Rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	1,13,907	...	...	British dollars
...	(b)78,45,571	...	...	...	Straits "
...	(b)25,56,026	...	...	...	" ½ "
5,03,898	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
13,31,356	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
5,42,818	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
2,24,682	(b)2,40,141	2,30,763	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
2,10,393	(b)2,40,139	89,877	...	...	" 25 "
45,373	(b)1,84,147	95,068	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
<b>21,20,43,919</b>	<b>3,07,95,363</b>	<b>73,23,557</b>	...	<b>10,38,161</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
7,00,000	5,00,000	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—</b>
19,18,000	4,16,300	3,04,775	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	1,50,361	8,53,708	Quarter rupees
76,74,668	5,72,000	...	...	4,43,256	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millime
...	3,00,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	(a)	...	...	...	Straits 5 "
<b>1,02,92,658</b>	<b>17,95,390</b>	<b>3,04,775</b>	<b>1,50,361</b>	<b>12,98,964</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	...	...	...	45,400	<b>BRONZE—</b>
<b>22,23,38,577</b>	<b>3,25,90,753</b>	<b>76,28,323</b>	<b>1,50,361</b>	<b>23,32,525</b>	Pie pieces
					<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.  
 (b) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas.

## No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>GOLD—</b>					
16 Rupee gold coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,109,703
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,295,372
Egyptian 100 piastres . . . . .	...	...	10,001	...	...
<b>Total, Gold</b> . . . . .	...	...	<b>10,001</b>	...	<b>3,405,075</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	18,071,853	14,800,058	298,900,266	225,833,293	501,006,326
Half rupees . . . . .	2,303,219	2,804,282	6,078,275	8,822,230	13,770,420
Quarter rupees . . . . .	4,370,330	...	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,098
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	11,834,324	...	19,786,740	25,559,561	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" ½ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	645,232	551,841	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	1,200,014	6,099,880	8,700,284
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,210,929
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	200,000	...	596,000	1,072,340	...
" 25 " . . . . .	400,000	...	500,000	512,000	...
" 10 " . . . . .	1,000,000	...	120,545	879,455	...
Egyptian 20 piastres . . . . .	...	...	1,836,257	504,168	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	4,674,378	2,994,932	90,001
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	9,354,963	4,083,402	180,007
" 2 " . . . . .	...	...	2,504,614	2,861,180	1,800,036
<b>Total, Silver</b> . . . . .	<b>38,179,726</b>	<b>17,604,340</b>	<b>359,375,508</b>	<b>301,546,259</b>	<b>579,133,099</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	3,843,000	85,900,658
One anna . . . . .	42,352,000	7,670,346	28,087,087	58,068,685	50,692,469

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>GOLD—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	16 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Total, Gold</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>SILVER—</b>
366,208,554	34,130,039	12,668,339	3,500,000	2,000,000	Rupees
8,958,133	...	6,840,599	5,550,892	6,001,582	Half rupees
36,136,346	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	50,221	...	...	British dollars
...	16,000,121	...	...	...	Straits "
...	6,479,464	...	...	...	" ½ "
2,500,009	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
13,300,137	..	...	...	...	" 10 "
10,789,155	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
750,006	800,010	800,016	1,040,000	...	Ceylon 50 "
1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	1,211,000	...	" 25 "
750,008	3,069,181	1,582,923	232,500	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
<b>430,689,654</b>	<b>56,068,826</b>	<b>22,540,174</b>	<b>11,534,392</b>	<b>8,001,582</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—</b>
4,379,960	1,000,009	...	...	..	Half rupees
26,304,006	14,459,159	6,616,451	...	...	Quarter rupees
68,672,000	6,648,000	...	4,188,890	12,781,667	One-eighth rupees
122,794,534	9,364,000	...	...	8,878,090	One anna

## COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>NICKEL—contd.</b>					
Egyptian 10 millimes	...	...	1,007,400	1,011,399	...
.. 5 ..	...	...	3,686,330	5,217,256	872,069
.. 2 ..	...	...	3,006,413	...	...
.. 1 millieme	...	...	4,002,000	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ..	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>42,352,000</b>	<b>7,670,248</b>	<b>50,789,230</b>	<b>63,143,320</b>	<b>167,555,196</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents	3,000,000	...	...	1,000,000	...
½ ..	2,000,000	...	...	2,603,060	...
¼ ..	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ ..	...	...	3,000,000	...	...
.. ¼ ..	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
Amman Cash	500,000	...	...	...	...
Bailana State Coins	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>5,800,000</b>	...	<b>7,000,000</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single piece	20,441,600	...	9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000
Half piece	4,876,800	9,830,400	5,734,400	15,208,000	6,284,000
Fies	10,814,400	20,563,200	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000
Australian pennies	...	...	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000
.. ½ ..	...	...	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	3,000,000
Egyptian ½ millimes	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>45,132,800</b>	<b>30,393,600</b>	<b>41,874,400</b>	<b>142,288,000</b>	<b>153,603,200</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>131,464,528</b>	<b>55,863,188</b>	<b>419,049,139</b>	<b>516,977,579</b>	<b>903,696,570</b>



at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— <i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	“ 5 “
...	...	...	...	...	“ 2 “
...	...	...	...	...	“ 1 millime
...	20,000,000	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	6,000,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 “ “
<b>222,150,520</b>	<b>57,371,259</b>	<b>6,616,451</b>	<b>4,186,890</b>	<b>21,657,757</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	“ $\frac{1}{2}$ “
...	...	...	...	...	“ $\frac{1}{4}$ “
...	...	...	...	...	Straits $\frac{1}{2}$ “
...	...	...	...	...	“ $\frac{1}{4}$ “
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Salina State Coins
<b>800,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	...	<b>5,800,000</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>	<b>Total, Copper</b>
171,067,600	82,368,000	...	...	...	BRONZE—
11,161,600	4,402,800	6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	Single piece
17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	8,428,800	15,628,800	Half piece
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	“ $\frac{1}{4}$ “
31,505,000	40,570,000	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian $\frac{1}{2}$ millimes
<b>331,326,200</b>	<b>167,309,900</b>	<b>25,568,000</b>	<b>11,764,800</b>	<b>23,040,000</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>884,966,374</b>	<b>282,749,285</b>	<b>54,724,625</b>	<b>33,338,082</b>	<b>57,699,339</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

## No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>GOLD—</b>					
15 Rupee gold coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,16,45,545
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,94,30,580
Egyptian 100 piastres . . . . .	...	...	1,53,765	...	...
<b>Total, Gold</b>	...	...	<b>1,53,765</b>	...	<b>5,10,76,125</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	1,90,71,853	1,43,00,058	20,80,00,266	22,58,33,293	50,10,06,326
Half rupees . . . . .	11,61,610	14,02,141	30,30,138	44,11,140	68,85,210
Quarter rupees . . . . .	10,92,582	...	32,94,531	52,67,909	1,26,43,774
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	14,73,231	...	24,73,343	31,94,945	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" $\frac{1}{2}$ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	1,96,643	1,68,120	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,60,804
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	1,00,000	...	2,98,000	5,36,420	...
" 25 " . . . . .	1,00,000	...	1,25,000	78,000	...
" 10 " . . . . .	1,00,000	...	12,054	87,046	...
Egyptian 20 piastres . . . . .	...	...	40,07,148	11,00,213	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	51,00,297	32,67,826	98,168
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	51,03,365	27,18,612	98,190
" 2 " . . . . .	...	...	5,46,565	6,24,378	3,40,363
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>2,20,95,336</b>	<b>1,62,09,199</b>	<b>32,32,79,270</b>	<b>34,31,69,345</b>	<b>53,31,19,695</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	4,81,000	1,07,48,833
One anna . . . . .	26,47,000	4,79,891	24,42,943	36,20,167	50,43,279

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>GOLD—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Total, Gold</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>SILVER—</b>
36,62,06,854	3,41,30,039	1,26,66,339	35,00,000	30,00,000	Rupees
44,79,067	...	34,20,300	27,75,446	30,00,791	Half rupees
65,33,837	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	1,13,907	...	...	British dollars
...	73,46,871	...	...	...	Straits "
...	25,55,028	...	...	...	" 1 "
5,03,396	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
13,31,356	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
5,42,818	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
2,24,062	2,40,141	2,89,786	(a)	...	Ceylon 50 "
2,10,393	2,40,139	89,977	(a)	...	" 25 "
45,373	1,84,147	95,069	(a)	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
<b>38,00,77,756</b>	<b>4,51,95,363</b>	<b>1,66,95,357</b>	<b>63,75,446</b>	<b>30,00,791</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—</b>
21,89,990	5,00,000	...	...	...	Half rupees
65,76,002	36,14,815	16,54,113	...	...	Quarter rupees
85,84,000	8,31,000	...	5,23,361	15,97,706	One-eighth rupees
76,74,859	5,70,000	...	...	5,54,756	One anna

(a) Nominal value not known.

## No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>NICKEL—contd.</b>					
Egyptian 10 millimes . . . . .	...	...	1,54,693	1,56,503	...
" 5 " " " " " . . . . .	...	...	2,93,386	4,01,076	67,040
" 2 " " " " " " . . . . .	...	...	92,447	...	...
" 1 millime . . . . .	...	...	61,531	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 " " " " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b> . . . . .	<b>26,47,000</b>	<b>4,79,391</b>	<b>30,35,195</b>	<b>46,66,746</b>	<b>1,58,59,151</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	30,000	...	...	10,000	...
" ½ " " " " " " . . . . .	10,000	...	...	10,000	...
" ¼ " " " " " " " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ " " " " " " " . . . . .	...	...	26,260	...	...
" ¼ " " " " " " " " . . . . .	...	...	17,500	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	3,125	...	...	...	...
Sialma State Coins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b> . . . . .	<b>43,125</b>	...	<b>43,750</b>	<b>20,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single pice . . . . .	3,19,400	...	1,45,000	13,00,900	18,36,500
Half pice . . . . .	38,100	78,800	44,800	1,19,500	49,100
Pies . . . . .	1,03,200	1,07,100	76,200	1,93,200	1,20,000
Australian pennies . . . . .	...	...	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000
" ½ . . . . .	...	...	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	52,500
Egyptian ½ millimes . . . . .	...	...	30,406	...	...
<b>Total, Bronze</b> . . . . .	<b>4,60,700</b>	<b>1,83,900</b>	<b>7,06,556</b>	<b>20,83,600</b>	<b>21,83,550</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,52,46,161</b>	<b>1,68,65,490</b>	<b>32,72,18,536</b>	<b>25,49,32,690</b>	<b>59,12,38,451</b>

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—concl'd.

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—contd.</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	"    5    "
...	...	...	...	...	"    2    "
...	...	...	...	...	"    1 millieme
...	(a)	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	3,00,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 5    "    "
<b>2,50,24,650</b>	<b>58,24,815</b>	<b>16,54,113</b>	<b>5,23,361</b>	<b>21,52,464</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	20,000	...	50,000	50,000	<b>COPPER—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	"    ½    "
...	...	...	...	...	"    ¼    "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½    "
...	...	...	...	...	"    ¼    "
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
<b>2,500</b>	<b>20,000</b>	...	<b>52,500</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>Total, Copper</b>
26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...	...	<b>BRONZE—</b>
87,300	35,100	48,700	40,500	57,000	Single piece
91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,800	81,400	Half piece
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	"    ½
4,44,687	(a)	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millimes
<b>32,96,387</b>	<b>15,29,800</b>	<b>1,49,400</b>	<b>93,400</b>	<b>1,39,300</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>40,84,01,193</b>	<b>5,25,09,978</b>	<b>1,84,28,870</b>	<b>69,44,707</b>	<b>78,42,555</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

## COINAGE

No. 180.—OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
1914-15	1,36,61,000	67,75,000	2,04,36,000	1,49,05,000	71,90,000	2,20,95,000
1915-16	1,04,35,000	69,75,000	1,64,10,000	1,04,02,000	58,00,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	89,77,000	48,78,000	1,38,55,000	16,28,02,000	16,04,77,000	32,32,79,000
1917-18	83,84,000	43,13,000	1,26,97,000	9,98,65,000	14,82,37,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	37,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	62,21,30,000
1919-20	25,85,000	20,11,000	45,96,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,63,000	1,40,39,000	39,63,000	10,38,000	50,01,000

\*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres.

No. 181.—COINS other than the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA RUPEES received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	CALCUTTA MINT	BOMBAY MINT			GRAND TOTAL
	Indian State coins	Indian State coins	Faruckabad and Arcot rupees	Total	
1914-15	...	...	150	150	150
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	6*	6*
1918-19	...	...	...	7*	7*
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...
1922-23	...	...	1	1	1
1923-24	...	...	...	...	...

\*Represents figures for foreign coins.

No. 132.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1914-15 . . . . .	—	—	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	848,290
1915-16 . . . . .	—	—	4,498,230	18,803,430	24,642	449,005
1916-17 . . . . .	—	—	6,624,239	22,698,078	21,659	504,130
1917-18 . . . . .	3,275,931	716,129	20,897,867	27,381,814	19,581	690,653
1918-19 . . . . .	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,568
1919-20 . . . . .	134,878,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,256	979,819
1920-21 . . . . .	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,093,953	52,668,126	14,784	766,881
1921-22 . . . . .	99,269,492	1,096,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	13,649	811,039
1922-23 . . . . .	106,796,902	507,005	32,524,805	56,715,589	12,515	751,291
1923-24 . . . . .	113,643,264	284,994	31,806,463	57,163,916	12,220	624,584

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—contd.				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1914-15 . . . . .	1,605,197	47,370	92,087	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615
1915-16 . . . . .	2,038,915	46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540
1916-17 . . . . .	2,532,181	48,944	112,420	16,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735
1917-18 . . . . .	3,253,073	49,879	127,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,599
1918-19 . . . . .	4,380,532	49,387	151,080	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1919-20 . . . . .	5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,660	1,74,62,45,960
1920-21 . . . . .	4,722,142	60,522	178,125	17,968	183,800,360	1,66,15,69,750
1921-22 . . . . .	5,427,142	41,069	143,719	16,142	196,000,022	1,74,76,47,252
1922-23 . . . . .	5,942,956	34,806	144,107	11,350	206,451,326	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24 . . . . .	6,940,784	32,386	128,645	14,266	219,875,524	1,85,85,07,224

No. 133.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1923	1,73,37,08,154	24,31,86,199	83,64,09,554	57,55,37,571	2,00,00,000	...	5,84,84,536	2,15,88,691
May	1,71,23,35,741	24,31,86,320	83,56,45,470	57,50,05,071	...	...	5,84,07,880	1,89,97,774
	(d)							
June	1,73,61,27,156	24,31,86,715	85,94,77,310	57,50,05,071	...	...	5,84,58,080	1,66,67,480
	(d)							
July	1,75,72,14,980	24,31,86,988	90,04,11,521	57,51,43,821	...	...	3,84,72,050	1,54,97,435
	(d)							
August	1,76,20,64,373	24,31,56,662	94,46,54,890	57,51,43,821	...	...	...	1,45,23,164
September	1,79,29,10,783	24,31,88,112	97,48,82,100	57,48,40,571	...	...	...	1,56,16,867
October	1,90,82,18,815	24,31,88,713	98,01,30,156	57,48,40,946	...	...	...	1,51,69,351
November	1,75,29,57,548	22,31,88,071	95,49,61,864	57,48,40,946	...	...	2,99,56,766	1,48,99,016
December	1,83,41,14,423	22,31,58,601	98,80,76,230	57,48,40,946	8,00,00,000	...	3,99,98,247	1,60,28,185
January 1924	1,84,17,1,107	22,31,60,291	92,18,23,940	57,51,92,444	8,00,00,000	...	13,99,84,430	1,75,36,946
February	1,86,18,98,532	22,31,81,231	80,34,45,865	57,52,74,448	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,86,491	1,70,60,966
March	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,93,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,84,800	2,50,57,686
1922-23	1,74,70,14,760	24,31,88,263	87,05,11,216	57,44,07,571	...	...	5,81,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,81,937	77,51,85,475	65,07,83,671	...	...	5,84,72,289	3,07,36,617
1920-31	1,66,15,60,750	24,17,13,026	65,56,56,916	68,07,15,916	...	...	8,34,33,662	3,95,92,764
1919-20	1,74,52,46,960	44,36,53,445	39,85,17,655	19,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,967	5,71,66,641
1918-19	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	37,39,28,663(a)	18,07,90,946	...	...	12,35,815	7,77,61,423
1917-18	98,79,37,589	26,84,95,243	10,71,03,618	9,90,99,946	...	67,50,000 (b)	61,47,89,787	5,08,69,577
1916-17	86,37,51,736	11,09,91,032	19,07,53,890	9,99,99,946	...	6,80,86,772	38,40,19,105	7,66,80,550
						(c)		
1915-16	67,73,34,549	12,24,27,143	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	...	12,43,50,000	10,60,64,431	7,10,67,655
1914-15	61,62,89,616	7,64,45,767	32,35,53,902	9,99,99,946	...	7,66,00,000	4,00,00,000	5,87,92,435

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,155, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.

(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,96,772.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,00,000 in Silver bullion.

(d) After deduction of amount withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittances to Circles of Issue.

\* Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 134—CREATED SECURITIES in the PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE and APPROPRIATIONS for their REDUCTION.

Created Securities—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at beginning of year	61,28,00,000	59,93,86,500	51,69,86,500
Reduction during year	3,37,00,000	8,24,00,000	...
Balance at close of year	57,99,00,000 (a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Appropriations for reduction—			
Balance at beginning of year	...	5,00,601	-5,98,53,942
Appropriations during year	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2,97,72,262
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,17,48,512	-3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction	3,35,63,836	8,16,02,454	...
Balance at close of year	5,00,001	-5,98,53,942	-3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 135—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE			Net profit.
	Interest on securities	Other cash receipts	Deduct Re-funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establish-ments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufac-ture and supply of notes	Other charges	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,79,865	3,34,845	61,008	4,22,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,316
1922-23	3,32,00,042	2,94,271	75,593	3,36,04,720	20,43,815	15,86,607	9,65,105	58,96,927
1923-24	2,92,42,755	3,70,198	73,000	2,95,39,074	20,30,648	153,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,794



## No. 136—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A. Imperial Bank of India\* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks†, whose head offices are located in India.

YEAR	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS			CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES		
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1914	17	3,75,00	2,51,40	3,99,17	1,41,98	6,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,59	62,78,18	20,68,92	3,53,18
1915	20	3,75,00	2,81,39	3,72,50	1,56,65	4,98,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	14,65,24	3,99,41
1916	20	3,75,00	2,87,36	3,60,99	1,73,66	5,30,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	17,37,25	6,03,49
1917	18	3,75,00	3,03,70	3,67,52	1,62,99	7,71,23	67,71,74	31,17,01	1,06,60,08	33,77,31	7,64,84
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,53	1,66,59	8,64,23	50,97,75	40,59,43	1,00,21,51	17,07,62	9,48,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,98	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,31	6,30,01	66,77,99	76,69,63	1,49,47,63	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	9,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,85	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,83,36	1,32,90,16	15,07,47	12,03,38
1923	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,31	2,84,39	9,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01

\* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B. Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1914	11	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10	22,636	15,095	208,232	38,03,68	41,367	10,14,01
1917	9	18,384	14,238	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,139	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	594,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86

No. 136—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*

## C. Indian Co-operative Banks.\*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and Loans received	Loans outstanding	Cash Balances
		R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)
1914-15 . . . . .	2	6,26	30	6,56	14,57	21,22	37
1915-16 . . . . .	2	7,81	55	8,36	19,46	26,71	1,32
1916-17 . . . . .	2	10,33	76	11,11	25,03	33,78	1,51
1917-18 . . . . .	3	16,58	1,74	18,32	52,79	58,91	61
1918-19 . . . . .	4	19,09	4,68	24,67	1,35,44	1,11,09	7,36
1919-20 . . . . .	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	86,93	4,10
1920-21 . . . . .	5	26,15	8,41	36,56	2,29,38	2,31,50	3,83
1921-22 . . . . .	5	29,60	9,96	39,56	2,82,68	2,59,30	22,89
1922-23 . . . . .	5	30,66	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24 . . . . .	7	40,51	16,67	57,18	4,03,21	3,17,73	36,88

\* Banks with capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

## No. 137—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE AND JOINT STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	46	34	35	45	29	31	30	19	21	18
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India . . . . .	28	19	25	40	20	35	30	28	19	19
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad . . . . .	28	41	35	100	44	67	58	43	33	27
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 5,00,000 and over . . . . .	31	23	24	35	23	31	23	20	20	17
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 1,00,000 and less than Rs. 5,00,000 . . . . .	23	23	17	21	24	24	18	13	17	19

\* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

---

**NO. 138—POPULATION AND CONSTITUTION OF MUNI-  
CIPALITIES, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.**

---

## MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 138—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS		
				Official	Non-Official	
Madras (excluding Madras City)	90	2,501,948	1,677	10	1,667	
Madras City	1	521,917	49	1	48	
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	156	2,876,041	2,977	236	2,741	
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	4	102	
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	118	2,189,038	1,657	146	1,511	
Calcutta	1	907,851	50	1	49	
United Provinces	85	2,920,855	1,091	60	1,032	
Punjab	108	1,808,969	1,195	171	1,024	
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	50	806,704	770	69	701	
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	...	34	
Bihar and Orissa	58	1,173,207	969	140	840	
Central Provinces and Berar	61	1,020,103	894	122	772	
Assam	26	767,377	257	46	211	
North-West Frontier Province	14	213,005	203	62	141	
British Baluchistan	1	26,808	26	4	22	
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,046	53	14	44	
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41	
Delhi	1	248,302	36	2	34	
Bangalore	1	119,684	26	6	18	
<b>Total, 1923-24</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>18,060,486</b>	<b>12,155</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>11,022</b>	
	1922-23	757	18,890,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
	1921-22	751	18,793,596	11,093	1,227	9,866
	1920-21	749	18,128,667	(c) 10,395	1,514	8,882
	1919-20	730	17,484,956	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567
<b>Totals</b>	1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220
	1917-18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130
	1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043
	1915-16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963
	1914-16	713	17,227,822	9,801	(a) 1,868	(a) 7,939

(a) There were two vacancies in  
(b) " " was one vacancy in the

(c) One seat vacant.

(d) Includes Rs. 8,851 Rs. 7,323 and Rs. 4,973 being receipts 1923-24 respectively

## MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
67,85,172	71,50,976	1,39,36,148	2 12 7	4 7 2	1,34,86,224	Madras (excluding Madras City)
39,90,685	42,84,577	82,75,262	7 9 2	10 12 0	86,07,850	Madras City
1,33,85,461	1,56,67,210	2,90,52,671	5 0 0	7 4 7	2,59,98,028	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,45,80,297	26,88,55,831	29,34,36,128	20 14 5	23 12 8	29,27,68,508	Bombay City
64,57,702	31,91,040	96,48,742	2 15 3	3 13 2	96,07,218	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,30,22,489	50,59,455	1,80,81,944	15 5 4	20 7 5	2,12,91,346	Calcutta
97,27,431	54,29,118	(d)1,61,55,540	3 5 3	4 14 6	1,46,77,450	United Provinces
73,19,905	61,77,719	1,54,96,623	4 0 8	6 14 0	1,68,07,664	Punjab
25,15,097	38,10,072	63,25,169	3 1 11	7 7 3	66,60,510	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
48,57,768	84,43,431	1,33,01,209	14 7 8	20 9 6	92,59,420	Rangoon
22,07,496	14,57,832	34,65,328	1 14 1	2 12 9	36,87,141	Bihar and Orissa
38,20,239	24,88,197	63,08,436	3 11 9	5 11 9	58,22,275	Central Provinces and Berar
4,82,423	4,21,255	9,03,678	2 14 1	4 15 11	8,89,018	Assam
8,23,223	15,86,429	24,09,652	5 2 7	14 14 9	22,51,473	North West Frontier Province.
2,70,026	5,02,858	7,81,884	10 6 2	27 11 10	6,99,654	British Baluchistan
3,46,579	1,93,630	5,39,209	2 8 1	3 8 4	4,98,417	Ajmer-Merwara
25,112	14,574	39,686	2 1 3	3 4 4	37,949	Coorg
11,56,950	7,44,004	19,01,954	4 10 8	7 10 9	24,07,650	Delhi
4,04,645	9,94,762	14,89,407	4 2 8	11 1 10	12,88,098	Bangalore
10,81,76,125	33,84,72,839	(d)44,16,48,964	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	Total, 1923-24
9,99,67,875	26,43,44,284	(d)36,13,19,462	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,345	1922-23
8,98,62,661	19,80,83,473	(d)28,49,54,955	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,766	1921-22
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,09,35,755	1920-31
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,86,997	1919-20
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,769	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,56,397	1918-19
6,41,23,169	10,41,89,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,63,016	1917-18
6,11,52,260	9,45,90,290	15,56,82,550	3 8 5	5 2 6	15,58,43,511	1916-17
5,80,35,505	9,31,17,919	15,11,53,424	3 5 9	5 0 8	15,45,19,737	1915-16
5,44,12,274	13,11,16,821	18,58,20,095	3 2 6	4 15 10	18,69,96,598	1914-15
						Totals

Delhi and two vacancies in the Central Provinces and Berar.  
Punjab.

of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Missouri, in 1921-22, 1922-23 and

Sources of Income	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Municipal Rates and Taxes:</b>					
Octroi . . . . .	1,25,37,536	1,44,62,235	1,52,15,357	1,64,41,941	1,70,54,315
Tax on houses and lands .	1,76,68,939	1,87,30,172	1,93,61,198	2,00,85,090	2,30,41,965
Tax on animals and vehicles . . . . .	20,00,527	20,74,623	21,75,857	22,80,956	23,94,491
Tax on professions and trades . . . . .	18,16,773	17,57,305	18,44,303	18,73,511	19,73,683
Tolls on roads and ferries	16,64,048	16,95,525	17,87,579	19,47,123	21,48,351
Water rate . . . . .	94,69,551	97,35,732	1,03,08,000	1,07,55,592	1,18,22,948
Lighting rate . . . . .	14,66,593	15,38,911	16,69,259	17,06,569	17,19,759
Conservancy rates . . . . .	59,68,100	61,34,999	64,05,694	64,70,050	71,49,536
Other taxes . . . . .	18,19,517	19,08,103	22,84,713	25,62,347	25,38,114
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,44,12,274</b>	<b>5,80,35,505</b>	<b>6,11,52,260</b>	<b>6,41,23,169</b>	<b>6,97,42,432</b>
<b>Realisations under Special Acts:</b>					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. . . . .	10,34,168	10,66,591	11,26,355	11,95,687	12,89,254
<b>Other sources of revenue:</b>					
Rents of lands, houses, etc. . . . .	21,65,986	22,08,454	23,52,111	24,66,275	26,03,755
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	18,21,394	20,34,780	17,33,710	22,64,416	28,80,710
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc. .	7,87,601	8,14,723	6,46,346	8,65,355	8,51,184
<b>Carried over</b> . . . . .	<b>47,24,881</b>	<b>51,47,977</b>	<b>49,52,167</b>	<b>56,16,045</b>	<b>63,35,649</b>

# MUNICIPALITIES

249

## MUNICIPALITIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,82,97,384	1,94,00,103	1,88,00,928	1,98,43,858	1,82,03,036	Municipal Rates and Taxes:
2,39,62,312	2,53,53,808	2,83,56,846	3,18,26,296	3,30,33,396	Octroi
23,94,563	26,78,635	28,73,524	34,53,838	34,22,344	Tax on houses and lands
22,50,223	28,48,539	28,63,543	29,79,356	30,18,974	Tax on animals and vehicles
22,29,373	25,77,502	23,47,978	27,87,484	28,54,019	Tax on professions and trades
1,24,49,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370	1,62,31,694	1,89,20,371	Tolls on roads and ferries
17,84,827	18,93,137	20,39,920	22,22,549	20,84,053	Water rate
72,22,554	75,21,789	80,38,414	96,54,873	1,02,96,903	Lighting rate
35,60,500	48,37,981	78,08,143	84,76,741	1,11,83,929	Conservancy rates
					Other taxes
7,41,51,377	8,01,19,024	8,68,62,661	9,69,67,375	10,31,76,125	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
13,72,061	14,18,660	14,02,460	14,68,070	15,78,279	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue:
28,01,967	32,26,125	33,81,146	36,28,446	38,72,243	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
24,33,972	50,28,512	37,41,540	20,32,604	27,97,014	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
10,69,320	11,13,016	12,44,750	13,73,045	13,39,686	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
68,03,559	88,69,653	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,06,943	Carried over

[Continued on next page]

Sources of Income	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward . . . . .	47,24,881	51,47,077	49,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,649
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses . . . . .	46,64,147	48,54,756	50,89,375	54,03,070	59,63,132
Fees from educational institutions . . . . .	7,97,033	8,86,609	9,02,811	9,47,816	9,72,506
Other Fees, etc. . . . .	26,75,636	28,85,695	33,40,920	34,08,942	34,47,866
Fines . . . . .	5,65,837	5,86,441	6,41,233	6,30,575	6,48,138
Grants from Government . . . . .	1,08,91,692	83,52,556	68,34,348	77,47,113	78,60,356
Grants from Local Funds . . . . .	9,04,386	8,33,228	8,75,153	9,17,464	7,53,303
Other grants and contributions . . . . .	5,72,869	4,94,145	4,97,384	4,73,453	6,01,237
Miscellaneous . . . . .	48,59,233	37,87,954	40,18,962	49,87,105	83,71,518
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,05,55,564</b>	<b>2,76,29,371</b>	<b>2,71,41,357</b>	<b>3,01,31,583</b>	<b>3,49,63,705</b>
<b>Extraordinary and Debt:</b>					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . . .	2,09,31,014	1,43,33,170	1,90,35,101	2,20,54,520	1,75,92,115
Loans from Government . . . . .	30,68,362	15,99,601	16,99,124	22,20,248	15,73,760
Loans raised from private individuals . . . . .	60,28,000	84,21,100	26,89,600	31,38,460	41,19,940
Realisations of sinking fund . . . . .	6,97,260	19,88,908	20,39,445	25,08,043	15,23,242
Advances . . . . .	64,22,025	57,51,194	52,61,553	47,06,670	72,41,018
Deposits . . . . .	6,23,32,438	3,23,29,989	3,55,27,755	3,82,25,118	4,39,85,494
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9,95,27,099</b>	<b>6,44,21,057</b>	<b>6,82,62,578</b>	<b>7,23,53,059</b>	<sup>(a)</sup> <b>7,60,64,801</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>18,55,29,095</b>	<b>15,11,53,424</b>	<b>15,56,82,550</b>	<b>16,83,03,398</b>	<b>18,20,50,192</b>

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.



MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
63,03,659	63,69,663	63,67,436	79,34,155	80,06,943	Brought forward
66,73,495	67,54,927	76,24,206	78,11,620	63,14,690	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
9,42,629	10,44,902	10,06,799	10,17,545	10,88,295	Fees from educational institutions
38,00,018	39,96,222	60,76,716	71,11,196	74,89,665	Other Fees, etc.
6,70,178	6,89,273	7,00,724	8,52,374	8,71,568	Fines
97,00,182	99,40,006	94,03,593	99,10,320	96,45,332	Grants from Government
8,34,951	8,73,762	8,77,196	8,41,231	8,45,305	Grants from Local Funds
5,23,657	7,76,428	4,27,010	6,67,054	5,01,763	Other grants and contributions
92,31,013	1,18,62,977	84,53,939	58,54,013	71,75,550	Miscellaneous
3,85,73,981	4,47,17,150	4,13,37,533	4,18,99,528	4,27,81,331	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt:
2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700	4,32,40,649	6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
14,12,533	81,06,619	1,50,93,564	2,11,03,416	3,67,71,019	Loans from Government
86,67,700	1,08,43,456	47,64,500	94,19,960	92,06,842	Loans raised from private individuals
20,75,503	34,54,781	32,40,333	19,37,334	17,89,749	Realizations of sinking fund
82,19,067	1,51,95,818	1,43,04,516	1,32,57,187	1,18,53,886	Advances
5,51,92,212	7,45,59,273	7,46,45,920	11,60,39,793	15,94,13,747	Deposits
(b) 9,57,41,497	(d) 14,58,50,302	15,53,43,491	22,09,76,686	22,41,06,256	TOTAL
(c) 20,99,26,444	27,51,06,136	(e) 28,40,54,885	(f) 36,13,19,482	(g) 44,16,48,964	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Includes Rs. 20,555 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 31,018, the receipts of Kyankpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 3,351, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(f) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(g) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

Hheads of Expenditure	1906-06	1910-11	1915-16	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges . . . . .	66,78,069	60,08,670	75,99,060	96,57,615
<b>Public Safety—</b>				
Lighting . . . . .	22,32,207	32,94,767	43,72,645	53,23,101
Police . . . . .	13,72,830	6,33,487	4,07,785	1,49,803
Fire, etc. . . . .	3,65,268	5,88,161	9,06,184	11,33,721
<b>Total</b>	<b>439,70,305</b>	<b>45,16,415</b>	<b>53,22,614</b>	<b>66,06,125</b>
<b>Public Health and Convenience—</b>				
Water Supply (including capital outlay) . . . . .	47,84,481	81,11,790	1,19,63,727	1,02,96,077
Drainage (including capital outlay) . . . . .	57,47,063	59,69,668	68,23,191	65,40,259
Conservancy . . . . .	1,11,39,696	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,796	1,95,42,647
<b>Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination</b>	<b>33,10,462</b>	<b>43,04,517</b>	<b>60,21,642</b>	<b>60,35,566</b>
Plague charges . . . . .	3,99,792	9,21,700	5,82,925	5,57,077
Markets and slaughter-houses . . . . .	10,35,675	16,33,341	23,37,970	25,08,717
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc. . . . .	5,08,946	6,10,278	8,13,562	10,61,698
Sanitary . . . . .	—	—	13,25,904	22,74,703
<b>Public Works—</b>				
Roads . . . . .	55,36,455	77,48,223	92,16,461	1,16,61,958
Buildings . . . . .	9,79,416	20,69,352	26,23,394	20,99,011
Establishment . . . . .	8,69,352	13,17,157	16,71,074	21,12,953
Stores . . . . .	87,245	1,16,078	1,21,428	1,78,144
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4,03,481	6,75,097	6,17,092	11,75,049
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,48,01,964</b>	<b>4,56,94,139</b>	<b>5,74,70,056</b>	<b>6,60,43,799</b>
<b>Public Instruction . . . . .</b>	<b>30,55,497</b>	<b>40,68,872</b>	<b>61,64,246</b>	<b>91,49,796</b>
<b>Contributions for general purposes . . . . .</b>	<b>7,87,584</b>	<b>15,55,893</b>	<b>28,81,798</b>	<b>36,32,013</b>
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Interest on loans . . . . .	58,02,941	67,95,760	76,49,740	79,25,721
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure . . . . .	20,79,695	22,26,108	42,57,452	99,17,263
<b>Total</b>	<b>78,82,546</b>	<b>90,21,877</b>	<b>1,19,07,192</b>	<b>1,78,42,984</b>
<b>Extraordinary and Debt—</b>				
Investments . . . . .	1,04,36,554	1,57,92,678	1,81,54,173	2,22,90,238
Payments to sinking funds . . . . .	16,34,035	20,76,873	30,62,472	37,39,710
Repayment of loans . . . . .	16,99,752	21,15,736	51,89,246	46,57,402
Advances . . . . .	44,95,631	41,83,618	58,31,792	1,42,64,824
Deposits . . . . .	1,83,63,756	2,94,06,168	3,10,30,574	5,17,29,527
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,66,43,728</b>	<b>5,35,74,463</b>	<b>(a) 6,33,74,780</b>	<b>9,67,32,791</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>9,38,19,593</b>	<b>12,44,30,329</b>	<b>15,45,19,737</b>	<b>(b) 20,96,96,997</b>

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 21,974, the expenditure of Kyaakpyn Municipality for which no

(c) Includes Rs. 909 as Lepor Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in

(d) Includes Rs. 79,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 29,172 detailed figures of which are not available, and Rs. 3,129

(f) Includes Rs. 8,973 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included

(g) " " Rs. 8,162 " " " " " " " " " " " "

## OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,13,44,455	1,27,46,719	1,31,07,874	1,34,96,333	General administration and collection charges
63,29,367	70,32,837	85,78,906	77,81,516	Public Safety—
79,777	88,607	78,456	77,564	Lighting
14,07,946	14,07,330	14,91,203	13,63,268	Police
				Fire, etc.
78,17,090	86,28,864	1,01,48,565	92,22,348	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
1,16,67,819	2,00,67,771	2,28,93,437	3,88,00,361	Water supply (including capital outlay)
96,75,094	1,06,56,141	97,80,068	91,27,772	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,14,90,855	2,49,86,759	2,71,70,342	2,50,71,836	Conservancy
66,61,163	71,87,819	67,08,642	70,51,346	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination
4,70,267	4,15,478	4,70,217	4,00,837	Plaque charges
32,50,805	33,38,100	30,06,142	31,11,633	Markets and slaughter-houses
12,12,583	11,87,297	11,07,031	11,06,929	Arbiculture, public gardens, etc.
27,78,407	30,60,256	12,81,062	30,48,226	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,87,96,609	1,41,90,701	1,53,20,662	1,60,90,959	Roads
31,00,996	42,09,813	59,24,773	24,67,438	Buildings
25,70,453	27,51,722	28,37,079	26,74,641	Establishment
3,43,209	3,12,648	2,08,030	1,99,570	Stores
13,14,223	9,37,688	40,594	8,53,848	Miscellaneous
(e)				Total
7,86,92,395	9,33,00,176	9,66,88,067	11,00,08,425	
1,07,23,577	1,26,28,661	1,29,80,231	1,41,80,017	Public Instruction
38,13,166	39,86,734	43,16,802	48,06,203	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
81,77,345	87,60,506	1,04,69,700	1,32,97,129	Interest on loans
96,39,109	1,16,50,890	1,76,12,426	1,84,30,414	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
1,73,16,454	2,03,01,396	2,80,82,126	3,27,37,543	Total
3,82,38,756	3,76,26,375	5,44,61,420	8,17,92,678	Extraordinary and Debt—
27,39,540	43,95,186	41,31,654	18,04,838	Investments
68,32,207	66,38,022	39,57,426	76,07,000	Payments to sinking funds
2,12,92,890	1,64,80,510	1,83,36,521	1,07,89,082	Repayment of loans
6,76,78,992	7,03,24,852	11,12,36,578	15,00,70,642	Advances
				Deposits
(d)				Total
14,03,28,619	13,54,70,955	19,21,23,607	25,21,54,890	
27,08,35,755	(e) 28,69,44,756	(f) 35,74,56,245	(g) 43,68,85,921	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

detailed classified figures are available in the Municipalities in Burma.

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie.

within Municipal limits of Mussoorie.

" " " "

## No. 141—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popu- lation within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>MADRAS</b>								
1	Madras . . . . .	621,917	31,42,710	36,38,089	52,39,337	59,30,473	59,55,399	56,63,981
2	Madura . . . . .	138,894	4,00,863	8,76,508	11,41,547	10,34,281	15,37,239	20,52,821
3	Trichinopoly . . . . .	120,422	3,07,236	3,14,916	4,86,330	5,50,193	5,57,447	6,91,097
4	Calicut . . . . .	82,334	1,39,312	1,20,120	1,60,609	2,11,805	2,08,434	2,16,160
5	Coimbatore . . . . .	65,758	...	...	...	2,00,500	3,05,045	4,06,317
6	Conjeeveram . . . . .	61,378	94,706	1,14,186	1,48,146	1,72,529	1,74,602	1,93,548
7	Kumbakonam . . . . .	60,700	1,44,647	1,80,021	2,57,355	2,78,413	2,59,260	3,25,673
8	Tanjore . . . . .	59,613	1,41,955	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,25,853	2,52,064	2,72,152
9	Negapatam . . . . .	54,016	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,31,636	2,71,173	2,74,219	2,89,532
10	Mangalore . . . . .	53,877	...	...	...	1,43,643	1,48,604	1,62,166
11	Rajahmundry . . . . .	53,791	...	...	...	1,72,938	1,70,709	2,18,153
12	Tinnevely . . . . .	53,783	...	...	...	1,84,250	1,67,906	1,63,956
13	Cocanada . . . . .	53,348	1,61,557	1,34,905	2,23,568	2,03,210	2,60,059	3,14,016
14	Salem . . . . .	52,244	1,55,539	1,82,549	3,77,410	2,62,483	2,90,796	3,32,394
15	Cuddalore . . . . .	50,527	92,180	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,33,217	1,60,377	1,80,008
16	Vellore . . . . .	50,210	...	...	...	2,06,593	2,12,933	2,26,032
<b>BOMBAY</b>								
1	Bombay . . . . .	1,175,914	1,17,92,562	1,38,70,163	2,02,01,564	2,31,98,735	2,68,47,840	2,79,76,556
2	Ahmedabad . . . . .	270,775	7,60,094	12,59,046	17,17,329	19,93,617	23,90,126	25,49,406
3	Karachi . . . . .	201,634	12,42,812	13,81,501	57,89,594	41,61,941	35,11,784	38,41,815
4	Poona . . . . .	133,227	3,81,250	4,37,834	8,69,161	12,89,436	9,44,528	11,06,442
5	Surat . . . . .	118,452	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	7,00,594	7,04,604	8,13,389
6	Sholapur . . . . .	113,931	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,66,567	5,30,504	6,92,271	7,50,753
7	Hyderabad . . . . .	73,950	3,31,965	3,82,327	6,73,235	7,01,672	9,02,746	9,58,756
8	Dubli . . . . .	66,772	1,40,894	1,90,414	2,77,043	3,19,196	3,28,874	3,56,196
9	Shikarpur . . . . .	54,995	1,70,765	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,52,626	3,79,338	3,54,029
<b>BENGAL</b>								
1	Calcutta . . . . .	907,851	89,72,189	1,10,92,551	1,56,64,790	1,65,36,735	1,70,43,853	1,85,78,090
2	Howrah . . . . .	195,391	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,719	15,99,554	15,62,551	16,99,064
3	Dacca . . . . .	117,600	4,03,409	3,60,743	7,16,668	7,17,895	9,74,122	8,49,733
4	Mániktala . . . . .	67,372	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,31,629	2,72,470	3,22,317	3,13,354
5	Bhatpara . . . . .	65,009	65,363	67,357	72,986	78,288	90,694	95,717
6	Cossipore-Chitpore . . . . .	56,474	...	...	...	6,13,779	5,20,540	5,03,452
7	Titagarh . . . . .	52,451	...	...	...	66,800	69,210	67,699
<b>UNITED PROVINCES</b>								
1	Lucknow . . . . .	217,167	7,91,352	13,03,728	12,55,761	21,17,836	23,04,009	15,71,902
2	Benares . . . . .	195,373	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,53,015	9,06,130	10,82,464	13,73,325
3	Cawnpore . . . . .	196,085	6,73,382	9,72,559	13,30,414	15,27,517	16,35,315	19,01,409
4	Agra . . . . .	163,750	5,31,101	7,93,782	7,30,637	7,47,337	8,47,346	8,37,205
5	Allahabad . . . . .	145,605	6,22,662	8,12,346	8,32,264	8,65,220	10,22,520	12,25,741
6	Bareilly . . . . .	119,175	2,05,134	2,94,296	3,99,794	4,79,188	5,80,654	6,09,177
7	Moradabad . . . . .	82,671	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,40,596	2,45,794	3,33,452	3,21,427
8	Meerut . . . . .	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,094	4,47,041	5,24,852	5,25,836	4,70,390
9	Shahjahanpur . . . . .	72,616	1,20,761	1,42,373	1,73,736	1,84,945	1,88,327	1,97,595

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	<b>MADRAS</b>	
35,54,974	43,75,817	55,54,046	58,16,603	62,48,579	65,76,121	Madras	1
3,77,942	8,54,049	13,91,439	20,45,428	14,49,028	20,01,028	Madura	2
2,62,220	3,10,508	4,98,562	6,27,504	5,45,451	7,02,474	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,48,500	1,94,539	1,72,048	1,93,996	2,14,492	Calicut	4
...	...	...	2,58,643	3,19,599	4,06,657	Coinbatore	5
93,982	99,968	1,90,968	1,91,534	1,62,137	1,81,160	Conjeeveram	6
1,43,395	1,95,296	3,27,164	2,95,201	2,68,193	2,83,168	Kumbakonam	7
1,13,647	1,69,083	2,19,440	2,21,533	2,55,868	2,54,412	Tanjore	8
1,13,605	2,30,562	2,25,655	3,08,730	2,71,283	2,90,758	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,30,367	1,39,434	1,46,360	Mangalore	10
...	...	...	1,70,617	1,50,614	1,85,265	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,73,595	1,80,709	1,63,536	Tinnevely	12
1,27,990	1,46,482	1,76,261	2,62,890	2,81,084	2,94,880	Cocanada	13
3,91,808	1,87,491	2,67,655	3,09,399	3,11,818	3,34,411	Saleni	14
94,860	1,32,883	1,38,065	1,44,411	1,45,309	1,71,051	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	3,05,335	2,18,247	2,41,839	Vellore	16
						<b>BOMBAY</b>	
1,26,24,633	1,56,24,540	2,47,42,234	3,22,87,463	5,02,81,978	6,47,89,134	Bombay	1
7,02,103	12,00,939	15,84,236	22,74,161	24,14,595	28,35,639	Ahmedabad	2
12,58,112	17,12,675	43,32,977	39,59,762	31,30,335	43,33,876	Karachi	3
3,33,263	4,31,328	9,13,815	12,44,765	11,78,435	10,09,790	Poona	4
4,10,693	4,84,881	7,24,302	7,90,646	7,45,110	7,83,243	Surat	5
2,18,861	2,93,830	4,59,255	4,85,725	5,71,559	6,83,207	Sholapur	6
4,19,937	3,13,325	7,07,411	6,63,812	8,05,044	8,25,859	Hyderabad	7
1,82,666	5,31,354	2,71,288	3,09,916	3,08,779	3,05,281	Hubli	8
1,46,850	1,79,858	2,84,986	4,67,067	3,91,373	3,46,987	Shikarpur	9
						<b>BENGAL</b>	
1,12,02,370	1,19,54,469	1,73,15,153	1,98,85,559	1,91,25,562	1,90,09,908	Calcutta	1
7,66,924	12,06,621	11,85,964	12,62,192	14,00,146	15,97,640	Howrah	2
4,16,474	3,48,486	4,09,762	9,38,340	9,85,469	8,51,523	Dacca	3
1,33,665	1,72,796	2,21,971	3,03,431	3,18,945	3,37,448	Maniktala	4
1,04,461	53,393	60,044	66,226	77,097	73,254	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	4,41,203	5,23,520	6,27,410	Cossipore-Chitpore	6
...	...	...	71,048	69,840	64,330	Titagarh	7
						<b>UNITED PROVINCES</b>	
10,89,678	10,17,541	16,18,973	29,73,108	26,51,263	19,93,477	Lucknow	1
8,02,945	7,78,495	8,92,235	941,415	10,24,783	10,61,491	Benares	2
6,14,030	6,65,659	15,84,249	18,80,765	17,83,573	14,73,769	Cawnpore	3
4,11,277	6,89,994	8,03,310	7,95,995	8,47,041	7,01,377	Agra	4
4,30,518	7,60,189	7,62,387	9,65,239	10,89,370	11,48,763	Allahabad	5
2,59,401	2,92,778	3,96,847	4,81,955	4,89,607	5,22,605	Bareilly	6
2,75,702	1,23,915	2,77,432	2,72,480	2,60,234	2,71,660	Moradabad	7
2,71,926	3,85,401	4,41,408	5,33,341	4,79,240	4,47,513	Meerut	8
1,13,120	1,23,963	1,63,147	1,93,497	1,71,209	2,16,168	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page]

## No. 141—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popu- lation within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNITED PROVINCES--</b> <i>contd.</i>								
10	Koil (Allgarh) . . . . .	66,903	1,14,390	2,14,506	1,66,464	1,90,684	1,67,908	2,01,969
11	Saharanpur . . . . .	62,261	1,21,808	1,43,866	1,44,295	1,69,263	1,86,011	1,92,380
12	Mirzapur . . . . .	54,694	98,605	1,44,566	1,67,699	1,66,453	2,02,941	2,08,020
13	Jhansi . . . . .	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,59,196	1,66,221	1,81,977	1,71,613
14	Fyzabad . . . . .	61,342	93,468	96,302	2,74,540	1,65,284	3,09,295	3,42,251
15	Gorakpur . . . . .	60,498	...	...	...	1,62,897	1,78,045	1,86,740
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad . . . . .	49,331	91,923	92,204	90,406	...	...	...
17	Muttra . . . . .	42,615	65,577	2,74,498	1,64,331	...	...	...
<b>PUNJAB</b>								
1	Lahore . . . . .	257,295	8,00,267	11,61,614	17,29,062	17,86,337	19,67,810	19,94,272
2	Amritsar . . . . .	167,031	6,77,666	9,00,433	14,79,697	16,43,174	18,17,705	19,39,855
3	Mooltan . . . . .	39,425	2,44,963	2,64,969	6,29,380	5,84,084	4,83,108	5,72,318
4	Jalandhar . . . . .	69,095	1,01,699	98,053	2,37,220	2,31,737	1,72,707	2,03,494
5	Sialkot . . . . .	55,911	...	...	...	3,74,950	3,51,685	4,46,381
6	Rawalpindi . . . . .	55,251	...	...	...	5,02,053	5,14,251	6,39,005
7	Ludhiana . . . . .	50,313	...	...	...	2,48,504	2,16,660	2,41,681
<b>BURMA</b>								
1	Rangoon . . . . .	335,491	39,89,093	44,19,374	86,64,218	69,56,264	63,29,728	69,09,251
2	Mandalay . . . . .	133,296	8,27,948	8,43,118	10,47,605	10,59,540	11,35,291	9,58,113
3	Moulmein . . . . .	61,391	3,82,616	3,73,111	4,52,202	4,54,142	4,75,360	4,67,801
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA</b>								
1	Patna . . . . .	110,523	2,02,599	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,79,726	3,60,600	3,98,322
2	Bhagalpur . . . . .	68,879	1,39,537	1,79,827	2,78,350	2,06,192	2,16,344	2,04,622
3	Gaya . . . . .	67,562	...	...	...	2,38,599	2,81,327	2,3,143
4	Cuttack . . . . .	58,682	63,303	84,725	87,610	1,36,086	1,11,224	1,06,801
5	Darbhanga . . . . .	63,700	69,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,04,464	1,10,714	1,04,761
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR</b>								
1	Nagpur . . . . .	145,193	6,75,747	7,75,639	10,10,652	10,14,152	11,09,694	12,08,982
2	Jubbulpore . . . . .	66,796	2,92,636	3,18,425	4,51,202	4,10,447	4,41,073	4,56,061
<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE</b>								
1	Peshwar . . . . .	79,437	3,34,234	6,68,231	8,66,010	6,87,766	5,94,360	9,98,066
<b>AJMER-MERWARA</b>								
1	Ajmer . . . . .	118,512	2,33,985	2,47,894	3,46,633	3,96,186	3,68,839	3,79,745
<b>DELHI</b>								
1	Delhi . . . . .	248,392	8,96,559	13,37,323	22,71,088	20,47,386	20,13,985	18,72,271
1	BANGALORE . . . . .	118,634	...	5,10,599	5,83,287	7,74,189	11,27,958	13,19,102

MUNICIPALITIES

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
91,131	1,61,065	1,42,072	1,04,355	1,82,070	1,78,367	Koll (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,239	1,50,616	1,70,555	1,78,168	2,00,870	Saharanpur	11
50,025	1,10,417	1,51,556	1,53,335	1,47,100	1,74,172	Mirzapur	12
85,604	1,06,472	1,50,130	1,55,523	1,83,694	1,44,185	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,72,423	1,56,808	3,24,150	3,34,800	5,52,061	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,01,304	1,83,150	1,70,810	Gorakhpur	15
90,113	90,117	1,04,178	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	Muttra	17
PUNJAB							
9,56,439	10,07,312	15,95,421	10,77,304	19,81,727	18,60,360	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,782	14,39,711	17,31,194	17,84,631	18,28,107	Amritsar	2
2,89,976	2,30,019	4,19,110	6,25,077	5,30,433	11,21,417	Mooltan	3
81,544	92,551	2,78,403	4,15,404	2,92,231	2,86,686	Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	4,20,685	3,27,984	4,16,353	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	5,80,192	5,44,592	5,60,341	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,55,468	2,30,449	2,05,620	Ludhiana	7
BURMA							
33,37,548	42,08,885	67,98,817	84,78,903	63,27,125	69,16,976	Rangoon	1
8,01,400	8,98,054	11,14,533	14,90,897	11,65,317	10,08,339	Mandalay	2
3,79,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,09,376	4,40,554	4,48,540	Moulmein	3
BIHAR AND ORISSA.							
1,98,719	4,06,680	4,53,894	3,63,620	4,18,446	3,37,702	Patna	1
1,28,739	1,50,615	2,09,930	3,00,563	2,06,697	1,86,817	Bhagalpur	2
..	...	...	2,52,569	2,49,411	2,14,901	Gaya	3
64,653	87,657	77,169	95,751	1,25,211	1,20,437	Cuttack	4
61,086	1,22,809	94,180	1,04,849	1,05,602	1,02,456	Darbhanga	5
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
8,35,883	7,87,897	10,74,980	11,99,545	10,68,900	10,05,612	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,842	5,42,155	4,33,191	4,22,809	Jubbulpore	2
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
3,37,210	3,23,838	5,98,368	9,89,726	5,68,418	7,95,395	Peshawar	1
AJMER-MERWARA							
2,04,168	2,56,121	3,47,782	4,14,907	3,91,841	3,41,100	Ajmer	1
DELHI							
9,40,342	11,82,230	21,69,447	19,84,889	15,60,687	19,79,933	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,780	9,56,515	10,23,420	11,41,536	BANGALORE	1

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras* . . . . .	(a)657	6,680	2,292	96,16,806	84,26,919	1,76,70,961	
Bombay . . . . .	249	3,008	1,048	37,59,656	21,73,425	1,02,48,154	
Bengal . . . . .	106	1,164	836	73,98,081	13,58,745	39,25,046	
United Provinces . . . . .	48	1,350	101	70,50,675	14,88,257	92,99,399	
Punjab . . . . .	29	650	544	53,23,803	18,43,052	73,11,228	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	46	325	638	77,49,913	10,96,061	43,04,540	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	106	1,083	218	20,28,819	10,81,731	40,21,208	
Assam . . . . .	19	263	117	9,70,118	5,80,024	13,53,570	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	5	...	219	2,58,712	75,522	6,46,517	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	16	25	19,250	20,904	41,786	
Coorg . . . . .	1	2	13	60,058	28,707	38,429	
Delhi . . . . .	1	...	20	35,669	13,268	1,09,067	
<b>Total, 1923-24</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>13,539</b>	<b>6,038</b>	<b>4,41,85,554</b>	<b>1,81,86,513</b>	<b>5,90,56,954</b>	
<b>Totals</b>	1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,36,36,187	1,67,92,093	5,38,15,329
	1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,70,72,153	5,18,75,317
	1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,39,636	4,91,58,937
	1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077
	1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,65,435	1,70,09,900	4,14,34,684
	1917-18	1,203	6,781	10,786	3,53,67,263	1,38,24,913	3,32,60,427
	1916-17	1,147	6,729	10,459	3,52,06,367	1,26,39,711	3,09,52,186
	1915-16	1,144	6,528	10,605	3,39,03,842	1,42,05,842	2,68,48,674
	1914-15	1,134	6,461	10,546	3,38,89,026	1,87,34,181	2,54,88,983

(a) Includes 507 UNION panchayets with 4,279 elected and 1,313 ex-officio and nominated members.  
 \* Figures for Madras are provisional.



OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCE)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	As. p.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,57,14,686	14-2	73,66,938	1,12,30,591	35,24,007	1,07,67,010	3,29,29,446	Madras *
1,81,81,335	17-1	92,23,167	35,67,027	11,24,754	17,24,756	1,56,59,694	Bombay
1,28,81,572	4-3	32,14,883	56,19,925	18,48,140	20,08,809	1,26,91,756	Bengal
1,78,38,331	6-1	96,30,866	40,46,667	25,96,713	22,50,394	1,85,24,660	United Provinces
1,43,77,083	12-4	64,70,171	36,37,763	17,80,551	18,72,997	1,37,61,332	Punjab
1,32,40,514	5-10	24,57,667	67,41,761	18,34,334	21,78,025	1,32,11,777	Bihar and Orissa
71,28,768	7-8	27,98,274	17,10,522	3,38,240	17,46,712	65,03,748	Central Provinces and Berar
29,08,712	6-6	10,82,985	10,00,822	4,72,722	3,56,609	29,13,138	Assam
9,79,751	8-9	5,62,477	82,507	96,804	1,05,381	8,52,969	North-West Frontier Province
81,839	2-8	17,033	39,648	11,004	9,679	77,362	Ajmer-Merwara
1,27,244	12-5	55,948	23,824	29,479	8,536	1,16,767	Coorg
1,57,996	18-8	82,800	24,933	24,586	22,869	1,54,988	Delhi
12,14,11,021	3-3	4,28,93,008	3,77,60,983	1,36,81,134	2,30,72,577	11,73,07,707	Total, 1923-24
11,32,43,609	7-8	4,19,77,645	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,804	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,98,10,464	7-6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,80,763	11,34,73,093	1921-22
10,23,22,957	7-10	3,61,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,00,18,051	1,62,41,341	10,65,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,065	7-10	3,06,80,319	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,498	9,94,50,901	1919-20
9,40,00,028	6-7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,313	80,08,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,810	1918-19
8,24,42,593	5-7	1,96,12,767	3,39,40,677	71,74,886	2,20,70,669	8,27,06,929	1917-18
7,57,88,254	5-3	1,84,88,318	3,53,37,517	68,72,159	1,74,45,116	7,81,43,110	1916-17
7,50,48,558	5-1	1,82,01,777	4,16,28,050	70,00,075	1,31,72,296	8,00,11,188	1915-16
7,76,12,189	5-5	1,73,98,511	4,07,02,680	65,43,337	1,28,04,657	7,75,09,185	1914-15
							Totals

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.  
 \* Figures for Madras are provisional.

No. 143—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS IN BRITISH INDIA  
1922-23

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females				
Madras . . . . .	60	5	35,020	2,044	35,080	2,940	2,281	27	38,270	2,976
Bombay . . . . .	19	...	11,687	1,563	(a)11,706	(a)1,563	1,553	139	13,259	1,702
Bengal . . . . .	46	7	40,351	12,460	(a)40,307	(a)12,467	1,086	230	41,465	12,697
United Provinces . . . . .	44	5	17,253	1,512	17,297	1,517	2,739	136	(a)20,036	(a)1,653
Punjab . . . . .	23	4	7,519	1,153	7,542	1,157	2,573	1,533	(a)10,115	2,680
Burma . . . . .	2	...	5,659	623	5,861	623	18,402	70	(a)24,263	(a)693
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	11	1	24,042	2,009	24,053	2,610	1,733	29	(b)26,786	(b)2,639
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	7	...	4,405	367	4,502	367	168	22	(c)4,670	(c)400
Assam . . . . .	4	...	4,412	365	(a)4,416	365	237	14	4,653	390
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	4	...	595	67	690	67	266	22	(a)865	(a)89
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	76	6	76	8	192	...	(a)268	(a)8
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	...	161	10	161	19	86	17	(a)257	(a)36
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	100	10	(a)100	10	16	...	116	10
Delhi . . . . .	4	1	152	33	156	34	77	7	(b)233	(a)41
Bangalore . . . . .	1	1	61	34	(a)62	(a)35	17	6	79	41
<b>TOTAL, 1922-23</b> . . . . .	<b>236</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>152,091</b>	<b>24,007</b>	<b>182,917</b>	<b>24,031</b>	<b>31,418</b>	<b>2,242</b>	<b>184,335</b>	<b>26,273</b>

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 691 night schools. (c) Includes 35 night schools.

## 1923-24

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females				
Madras . . . . .	63	6	38,537	3,036	(a)38,600	(a)3,042	3,158	64	41,758	3,100
Bombay . . . . .	19	...	11,911	1,582	(a)11,930	(a)1,582	1,412	130	13,342	1,712
Bengal . . . . .	40	7	41,600	12,900	(a)41,650	(a)12,907	1,100	243	42,750	13,240
United Provinces . . . . .	50	4	17,793	1,606	17,842	1,610	2,776	135	(a)20,618	(a)1,746
Punjab . . . . .	24	4	8,594	1,129	8,585	1,133	2,712	1,916	(a)11,800	2,440
Burma . . . . .	...	...	5,476	812	5,476	812	18,279	72	(a)23,755	(a)884
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	12	1	25,167	2,633	25,169	2,634	1,594	105	(b)26,763	(b)2,739
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	8	...	4,521	368	4,529	368	217	18	(c)4,746	(c)400
Assam . . . . .	4	...	4,539	405	(a)4,543	405	254	8	4,797	413
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	4	...	589	69	593	69	289	38	(a)882	(a)105
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	77	9	77	9	193	...	(a)270	(a)9
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	...	167	16	168	18	102	24	(a)270	(a)40
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	100	10	(a)100	10	11	...	111	10
Delhi . . . . .	3	1	166	34	169	35	76	8	(a)245	(a)43
Bangalore . . . . .	1	1	59	34	(a)60	(a)35	15	4	76	39
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b> . . . . .	<b>236</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>150,256</b>	<b>24,753</b>	<b>160,494</b>	<b>24,777</b>	<b>32,197</b>	<b>2,663</b>	<b>181,691</b>	<b>27,440</b>

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 761 night schools. (c) Includes 35 night schools.

No. 144—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA 1922-23

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS.		TOTAL		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras . . . . .	10,882	393	1,633,749	202,809	(a) 1,644,631	(a) 203,202	66,205	1,079	1,710,836	204,281
Bombay . . . . .	7,991	...	784,741	118,020	(a) 792,732	(a) 118,920	53,056	8,150	846,690	127,070
Bengal . . . . .	26,321	279	1,666,269	291,356	(a) 1,614,580	(a) 291,636	38,577	6,127	1,653,107	297,762
United Provinces . . . . .	2,573	72	946,701	63,406	963,364	63,478	61,38	2,771	1,014,702	(a) 66,249
Punjab . . . . .	6,293	106	620,926	65,439	627,226	65,545	57,631	26,576	(a) 684,857	(a) 92,121
Urusa . . . . .	741	...	307,781	46,188	298,522	46,188	211,227	2,935	(a) 509,749	(a) 49,103
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,634	10	736,679	64,713	739,313	64,723	39,377	613	(b) 778,690	(b) 65,336
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	936	...	307,811	23,383	308,747	23,383	7,106	814	(c) 316,853	(c) 24,197
Assam . . . . .	1,013	...	206,204	14,575	(a) 207,907	14,575	7,453	441	214,700	15,016
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	295	...	44,809	5,054	45,104	5,054	5,700	456	50,804	5,509
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	3,894	665	3,894	665	2,621	...	6,515	635
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	95	...	9,287	1,238	9,882	1,238	4,005	1,028	13,387	2,266
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	7,266	899	(a) 7,236	880	299	...	7,565	689
Delhi . . . . .	890	87	12,519	2,447	13,400	2,534	3,078	612	17,967	3,176
Bangalore . . . . .	452	317	6,747	8,963	(a) 7,109	(a) 4,360	788	181	7,987	4,411
TOTAL, 1922-23 . . . . .	68,121	1,264	7,206,565	905,025	7,272,681	906,389	530,353	51,732	7,833,039	958,061

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.  
 (b) Includes 14,390 scholars attending night schools  
 (c) Includes 1,617 scholars attending night schools.

1923-24

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras . . . . .	11,456	424	1,757,028	211,697	(a) 1,768,484	(a) 212,121	87,703	2,100	1,836,277	214,311
Bombay . . . . .	8,608	...	813,387	125,956	(a) 821,995	(b) 125,056	51,076	7,671	873,673	132,727
Bengal . . . . .	28,550	275	1,674,120	305,873	(a) 1,702,679	(a) 307,148	40,347	6,888	1,743,026	314,036
United Provinces . . . . .	9,430	71	1,005,700	66,811	1,015,130	66,882	66,046	2,704	(a) 1,081,176	(a) 69,586
Punjab . . . . .	7,168	126	683,075	65,437	690,243	66,563	56,504	23,590	(a) 746,747	(a) 95,169
Urusa . . . . .	1,026	...	297,476	47,239	298,502	47,239	207,658	2,560	(a) 506,160	(a) 49,799
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,134	8	787,977	65,972	801,111	65,089	39,430	2,159	(b) 842,541	(b) 67,239
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,366	...	318,442	24,639	320,608	24,639	7,110	574	(c) 327,927	(c) 25,213
Assam . . . . .	1,110	...	220,971	15,273	(a) 222,081	15,272	9,295	268	231,286	15,540
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	330	...	447,06	5,155	45,035	5,155	7,129	578	53,164	5,733
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	4,169	820	4,169	820	2,836	...	7,005	820
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	101	...	9,719	1,305	9,620	1,306	3,093	1,104	13,113	2,410
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	7,511	894	(a) 7,511	894	368	...	7,879	894
Delhi . . . . .	648	93	14,332	2,477	15,180	2,570	4,952	1,019	20,132	3,589
Bangalore . . . . .	77	311	7,128	3,904	(a) 7,203	(a) 4,305	777	103	7,982	4,410
TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .	73,212	1,308	7,666,741	942,742	7,729,053	944,059	585,235	57,416	8,315,186	1,001,463

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.  
 (b) Includes 16,278 scholars attending night schools.  
 (c) Includes 1,451 scholars attending night schools.

NO. 145—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION  
in BRITISH INDIA

1922-23

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	1,56,10,394	38,07,770	76,43,711	78,15,611	3,45,77,486
Bombay . . . . .	1,72,07,043	49,54,275	51,06,700	99,13,365	3,11,90,382
Bengal . . . . .	1,31,62,947	18,38,101	1,28,42,355	52,98,893	3,31,42,296
United Provinces . . . . .	1,68,27,833	42,63,239	29,83,200	43,59,491	2,74,36,733
Punjab . . . . .	1,13,36,243	32,74,226	44,12,236	30,15,593	2,20,38,298
Burma . . . . .	54,62,174	21,62,799	23,12,139	17,13,108	1,16,50,220
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	44,82,074	24,96,052	23,40,549	17,83,916	1,11,03,490
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	55,73,406	15,67,142	6,68,028	7,59,424	85,83,000
Assam . . . . .	23,74,454	4,82,971	4,16,218	3,09,319	35,82,962
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	11,31,023	2,17,761	1,30,443	3,31,888	18,01,115
British Baluchistan . . . . .	2,10,174	40,039	24,888	39,244	3,14,395
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3,11,265	47,568	79,387	98,650	5,36,800
Coorg . . . . .	1,05,184	83,093	44,274	7,869	1,93,420
Delhi . . . . .	6,45,033	1,33,669	1,77,061	6,23,716	15,79,679
Bangalore . . . . .	3,21,971	39,778	1,50,301	2,44,778	7,56,828
TOTAL, 1922-23 . . . . .	9,36,67,116	2,51,54,742	3,93,50,400	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,191

1923-24

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	1,67,13,464	40,67,091	79,03,376	83,16,640	3,70,00,571
Bombay . . . . .	1,96,65,894	46,39,117	54,01,756	98,12,579	3,28,03,296
Bengal . . . . .	1,30,09,486	16,19,589	1,40,18,364	56,02,869	3,44,48,307
United Provinces . . . . .	1,62,57,109	40,74,456	38,94,025	50,75,393	3,01,50,957
Punjab . . . . .	1,13,15,754	30,52,871	44,16,531	27,68,719	2,15,53,875
Burma . . . . .	64,07,636	23,57,337	28,41,331	19,35,114	1,35,41,419
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	44,71,600	27,91,856	25,80,421	20,20,183	1,20,73,129
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	53,02,455	19,52,808	6,60,767	7,19,743	84,35,773
Assam . . . . .	22,96,226	4,79,985	6,36,829	3,70,097	37,23,147
North West Frontier Province . . . . .	10,46,717	2,02,615	1,61,939	2,43,988	16,60,169
British Baluchistan . . . . .	2,00,740	43,467	47,938	39,336	3,35,481
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3,37,718	43,144	1,09,112	1,75,638	6,65,612
Coorg . . . . .	92,737	42,977	40,773	7,759	1,84,296
Delhi . . . . .	7,28,441	1,35,084	2,03,399	3,91,425	14,57,353
Bangalore . . . . .	3,00,507	81,842	2,40,579	2,04,968	7,77,896
TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .	9,74,76,422	2,56,83,131	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,338	19,01,11,191

No. 146—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

		1911-12	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>						
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:</b>						
<i>Colleges:</i>						
Arts and Science	Institutions	140	134	167	191	195
	Scholars	29,048	47,135	45,933	53,160	58,436
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>						
Law	Institutions	22	21	14	11	11
	Scholars	3,036	5,426	5,234	5,587	7,227
Medicine	Institutions	4	8	8	8	8
	Scholars	1,396	2,611	4,065	4,224	3,931
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	5	5	6
	Scholars	1,167	1,319	1,443	1,432	1,466
Education	Institutions	12	15	20	20	22
	Scholars	582	765	1,247	1,083	1,082
Agriculture	Institutions	3	5	6	5	5
	Scholars	267	445	658	612	567
Veterinary Science	Institutions	1	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	198	461	408	328	292
Commerce	Institutions	...	3	5	5	10
	Scholars	...	416	421	784	1,330
Forestry	Institutions	...	2	3	2	2
	Scholars	...	161	160	175	169
TOTAL	Institutions	174	179	212	220	236
	Scholars	35,915	57,617	58,066	66,121	73,212
	For Males	12	18	19	24	24
	For Females	369	1,022	1,529	1,264	1,308
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:</b>						
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>						
<i>For Boys:</i>						
High Schools	Institutions	1,219	1,584	2,040	2,054	2,164
	Scholars	390,881	647,313	558,212	591,349	633,662
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,464	2,906	2,864	2,758	2,896
	Scholars	275,299	328,788	262,070	276,221	289,438
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,191	2,514	3,240	3,503	3,433
	Scholars	194,785	210,257	290,078	355,570	389,504
<i>For Girls:</i>						
High Schools	Institutions	135	168	208	210	225
	Scholars	16,884	24,948	36,698	39,400	42,195
Middle English Schools	Institutions	193	227	252	236	257
	Scholars	19,508	25,723	29,102	27,955	29,390
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	168	296	374	377	391
	Scholars	27,019	51,308	63,364	59,661	43,036
TOTAL	Institutions	5,874	7,004	8,153	8,155	8,406
	Scholars	660,959	1,084,855	1,110,360	1,222,940	1,311,894
	For Males	496	689	834	823	853
	For Females	63,411	101,979	129,164	107,216	114,611
<i>Primary Schools:</i>						
<i>For Boys:</i>						
High Schools	Institutions	110,692	124,681	137,437	139,069	144,430
	Scholars	4,202,639	4,782,006	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,157,567
<i>For Girls:</i>						
High Schools	Institutions	12,886	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583
	Scholars	785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047
TOTAL	Institutions	110,692	124,681	137,437	139,069	144,430
	Scholars	4,202,639	4,782,006	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,157,567
	For Males	12,886	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583
	For Females	785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047

[ Continued on next page

No. 146—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them—*contd.*

			1911-12	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—<i>contd.</i></b>							
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		490	690	926	792	647
		Scholars	11,295	15,874	22,540	21,323	21,332
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		95	111	146	142	151
		Scholars	1,673	2,757	4,391	4,071	4,190
Schools of Art	Institutions		3	9	8	13	9
		Scholars	1,002	1,606	1,338	1,550	1,711
Law Schools	Institutions		1	2	1	2	2
		Scholars	10	56	122	75	124
Medical Schools	Institutions		24	29	21	27	26
		Scholars	3,960	3,983	4,975	5,319	5,095
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		14	20	16	12	11
		Scholars	226	991	1,277	1,318	1,244
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		242	250	276	276	317
		Scholars	12,064	12,589	14,082	16,051	17,260
Commercial Schools	Institutions		28	67	184	121	151
		Scholars	1,543	3,311	7,090	7,583	7,628
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	1	8	13	15
		Scholars	11	9	309	399	432
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	...	...	29	29
		Scholars	...	...	...	871	937
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	7	6	7	8
		Scholars	1,294	1,228	1,394	1,210	1,190
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	...	...	1,879	2,816
		Scholars	5,298	3,675	2,468	46,941	79,953
Other Schools	Institutions		...	...	...	2,412	2,456
		Scholars	145,746	191,114	75,324	74,914	85,429
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	5,479	4,323	3,721	5,447	6,280
		For Females	719	538	290	271	297
	Scholars	Males	163,660	126,262	121,167	171,319	207,260
		Females	26,360	17,342	11,599	9,999	10,064
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For males	122,219	135,587	149,528	152,917	159,494
		For females	14,113	19,365	23,778	24,031	24,777
	Scholars	Males	5,253,073	6,060,940	6,401,434	7,372,686	7,729,953
		Females	875,652	1,156,468	1,340,932	908,299	844,650
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	37,983	35,948	32,441	31,418	32,197
		For Females	1,060	1,955	2,368	2,242	2,663
	Scholars	Males	575,117	570,697	561,545	560,353	585,235
		Females	78,979	73,951	77,580	51,762	57,416
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	160,152	171,435	181,969	184,335	191,691
		For Females	15,073	21,320	26,144	26,273	27,440
	Scholars	Males	5,928,190	6,621,527	6,962,979	7,533,039	8,315,188
		Females	952,531	1,230,419	1,418,422	968,051	1,001,466

(a) Excludes figures for Ajmer-Merwar, Baluchistan and Bangalore.

---

No. 147—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND OF  
SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES.

---

No. 147—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS  
1922—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	51	1	1	3	1	3
	Females . . . . .	4	...	...	1	...	...
	Total . . . . .	55	1	1	4	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	8,353	704	453	230	93	519
Females . . . . .	367	...	...	26	...	...	
Total . . . . .	9,250	704	453	256	93	519	
Bombay	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	12	1	1	1	1	3
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	12	1	1	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	5,114	884	1,150	28	194	621
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	5,114	884	1,150	28	194	621	
Bengal	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	36	3	3	2	...	2
	Females . . . . .	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total . . . . .	40	3	3	5	...	2
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	21,164	2,739	1,710	125	...	639
Females . . . . .	241	...	...	38	...	...	
Total . . . . .	21,349	2,739	1,710	163	...	639	
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	33	2	...	3	1	5
	Females . . . . .	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	38	2	...	3	1	5
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	5,926	290	199	219	123	809
Females . . . . .	72	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	5,998	290	199	219	123	809	
Panjab	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	16	1	1	2	1	2
	Females . . . . .	2	...	...	2	...	...
	Total . . . . .	18	1	1	4	1	2
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	4,858	495	474	207	134	132
Females . . . . .	71	...	...	35	...	...	
Total . . . . .	4,927	495	474	242	134	132	
Burma	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	741	...	...	...	...	...
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	741	...	...	...	...	...	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	9	1	...	1	...	...
	Females . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	10	1	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	2,304	293	...	37	...	...
Females . . . . .	10	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	2,314	293	...	37	...	...	
Central Provinces and Bihar	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	4	1	...	1	1	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	4	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	653	103	...	112	68	...
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	653	103	...	112	68	...	



attending them by PROVINCES.

23

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
612	35,113	118	32	154	35,989	2,281	38,270
100	2,785	31	15	13	2,949	27	2,976
612	37,898	149	47	167	38,938	2,308	41,246
157,129	1,459,964	6,969	1,664	8,123	1,644,631	86,205	1,710,836
16,343	183,683	1,423	608	752	308,203	1,079	204,281
173,472	(a) 1,643,647	8,292	2,272	9,875	1,847,833	87,284	1,915,117
363	10,872	20	23	309	11,706	1,553	13,259
86	1,480	20	8	19	1,563	188	1,702
449	12,402	40	31	328	13,269	1,683	14,961
67,895	760,248	1,462	1,950	13,156	792,732	53,968	846,690
13,629	106,192	943	338	820	115,920	8,150	127,070
79,524	(a) 866,440	2,435	2,286	13,976	911,652	62,108	973,760
2,554	35,375	105	69	2,248	40,807	1,068	41,465
97	12,313	12	26	12	12,467	230	12,697
2,651	47,688	117	95	2,260	52,664	1,298	54,182
326,788	1,189,830	2,285	3,857	66,509	1,614,600	38,577	1,653,167
14,478	275,277	195	819	587	291,635	6,127	297,762
340,266	(a) 1,466,107	2,480	4,676	67,096	1,906,225	44,704	1,950,929
769	15,003	311	19	251	17,297	2,739	20,036
127	1,348	27	3	7	1,517	136	1,653
896	17,251	338	22	258	18,314	2,875	21,889
99,182	832,498	2,973	1,409	9,729	963,364	61,335	1,014,702
16,681	46,209	234	107	185	63,478	3,771	66,249
115,763	(a) 878,797	3,207	1,516	9,914	1,016,842	64,106	1,080,948
1,085	6,738	23	22	642	7,542	2,573	10,115
90	1,046	12	2	3	1,157	1,523	2,680
1,185	6,784	35	24	644	8,689	4,096	12,785
247,013	360,434	2,116	2,256	19,109	627,328	67,631	684,867
13,522	50,974	418	297	228	65,545	26,670	82,121
260,535	(a) 401,408	2,534	2,553	19,337	692,771	54,307	776,978
1,343	3,977	55	2	482	5,861	18,402	24,263
167	634	20	...	2	825	70	893
1,610	4,611	75	2	484	6,684	18,472	25,156
126,147	162,451	1,126	121	7,934	298,522	211,227	509,749
19,058	27,637	360	...	23	46,168	2,935	49,103
144,205	190,148	1,518	121	7,957	344,690	214,162	558,852
543	23,064	124	26	268	24,053	1,733	25,766
29	2,568	8	12	2	2,610	29	2,639
571	25,642	132	38	268	26,063	1,762	28,425
62,189	661,840	2,244	1,373	9,023	739,313	39,377	778,690
3,664	60,193	132	449	275	64,723	613	65,336
66,863	722,033	2,376	1,822	9,298	804,036	32,990	(b) 944,026
513	3,942	11	3	26	4,502	168	4,670
59	320	6	2	1	387	22	409
571	4,262	17	5	27	4,889	190	6,079
68,692	236,631	1,504	159	635	308,747	7,106	315,853
4,389	18,387	205	122	280	23,333	814	24,187
73,081	255,008	1,709	281	1,115	332,130	7,920	(c) 340,050

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

(b) Includes 14,360 scholars attending night schools.

(c) " " 1,517 " " " " " "

[Continued on next page

No. 147—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS  
1922—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	3	1				
	Females . . . . .	..	..				
	Total . . . . .	3	1				
North-West Frontier Province . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	3		1			
	Females . . . . .	..		..			
	Total . . . . .	3		1			
British-Baluchistan . . . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	..					
	Females . . . . .	..					
	Total . . . . .	..					
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	1					
	Females . . . . .	..					
	Total . . . . .	1					
Coorg . . . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	..					
	Females . . . . .	..					
	Total . . . . .	..					
Delhi . . . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	3		1			
	Females . . . . .	..		1			
	Total . . . . .	3		2			
Bangalore . . . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	1					
	Females . . . . .	1					
	Total . . . . .	2					
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	174	11	7	14	5	
	Females . . . . .	17	..	1	8	..	
	Total . . . . .	191	11	8	20	5	
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Scholars—						
	Males . . . . .	52,040	5,537	4,170	884	612	
	Females . . . . .	1,111	..	54	99	..	
	Total . . . . .	53,150	5,537	4,224	1,083	612	

attending them by PROVINCES - contd.  
23.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
398	4,019	8	11	76	4,416	237	4,653
30	352	2	1	...	385	14	399
323	4,371	10	12	76	4,801	261	5,062
34,448	169,206	563	173	1,914	207,307	7,463	214,770
3,397	11,134	33	11	...	14,675	441	15,016
37,845	(a) 180,340	596	184	1,914	221,982	7,904	229,776
87	505	3	...	...	699	266	965
7	60	...	...	...	67	22	89
94	565	3	...	...	666	283	949
10,725	25,015	69	...	...	45,104	5,790	50,394
1,463	3,601	...	...	...	5,054	465	5,509
21,178	28,616	69	...	...	50,158	6,245	56,403
9	66	1	...	...	76	102	268
3	6	...	...	...	3	...	3
12	71	1	...	...	84	102	276
2,151	1,731	12	...	...	3,884	2,621	6,505
384	291	...	...	...	605	...	665
2,535	2,012	12	...	...	4,559	2,621	7,180
27	131	1	1	...	161	96	257
33	143	2	1	...	180	113	293
3,038	6,093	43	113	...	9,382	4,005	13,387
714	617	7	...	...	1,238	1,026	2,264
3,753	6,610	50	113	...	10,620	6,033	15,653
2	97	1	...	...	100	16	116
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	106	1	...	...	110	16	126
606	(a) 6,562	8	...	...	7,366	299	7,665
162	737	...	...	...	989	...	889
848	7,290	8	...	...	8,155	290	8,444
33	117	...	1	1	156	77	233
13	20	1	...	...	24	7	41
45	137	1	1	1	190	84	274
6,548	5,428	...	205	343	13,409	3,078	17,337
1,651	771	26	...	...	2,524	643	3,176
8,199	6,194	25	205	343	15,943	4,620	20,563
8	50	1	1	1	62	17	79
10	21	2	...	...	35	8	41
18	71	3	1	2	97	23	120
2,269	(a) 4,360	27	22	10	7,199	788	7,987
1,901	(a) 2,067	69	...	26	4,290	131	4,411
4,090	6,457	96	22	45	11,479	919	12,398
8,155	139,089	782	210	4,455	152,917	31,418	184,335
823	22,913	142	69	60	24,031	2,242	26,273
3,973	162,002	924	279	4,515	176,948	33,660	210,608
1,222,940	5,812,306	21,323	13,302	136,604	7,372,686	560,363	7,933,049
107,216	787,810	4,074	2,749	3,176	901,289	51,768	953,051
1,330,156	6,600,116	25,397	16,061	139,770	8,178,975	612,115	8,791,090

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 147—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS—  
1923—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educa- tional Colleges	Agricul- tural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	Males	53	1	2	3	1	3
	Females	4	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	57	1	2	5	1	3
Bombay	Scholars—						
	Males	9,177	1,005	474	237	67	496
	Females	390	...	...	34	...	...
	Total	9,567	1,005	474	271	67	496
Bengal	Institutions—						
	Males	12	1	1	1	1	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	12	1	1	1	1	3
United Provinces	Scholars—						
	Males	5,896	884	946	32	171	679
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5,896	884	946	32	171	679
Bengal	Institutions—						
	Males	36	3	3	2	...	6
	Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	40	3	3	5	...	6
United Provinces	Scholars—						
	Males	22,641	3,140	1,708	92	...	978
	Females	248	...	...	27	...	...
	Total	22,889	3,140	1,708	119	...	978
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	Males	36	2	...	3	1	7
	Females	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	40	2	...	3	1	7
Punjab	Scholars—						
	Males	7,182	771	211	233	114	920
	Females	71	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	7,253	771	211	233	114	920
Punjab	Institutions—						
	Males	17	1	1	2	1	3
	Females	2	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	19	1	1	4	1	3
Burma	Scholars—						
	Males	5,627	598	509	292	140	192
	Females	96	...	...	30	...	...
	Total	5,723	598	509	232	140	192
Burma	Institutions—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	Scholars—						
	Males	871	103	25	16	...	12
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	871	103	25	16	...	12
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	Males	9	1	...	2	...	...
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	10	1	...	2	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	Scholars—						
	Males	2,600	480	...	54	...	...
	Females	8	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2,608	480	...	54	...	...
Central Provinces and Bihar	Institutions—						
	Males	5	1	...	1	1	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	1	1	...
Central Provinces and Bihar	Scholars—						
	Males	1,022	163	...	108	75	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,022	163	...	108	75	...

attending them by PROVINCES—contd.

24.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
519	37,719	106	35	159	39,600	3,158	41,758
102	2,872	33	16	13	3,042	64	3,106
621	40,590	139	51	172	41,642	9,222	44,864
166,709	1,590,197	3,946	1,998	7,798	1,768,434	87,793	1,856,227
17,351	191,495	1,591	637	723	212,121	2,190	214,311
176,960	(a) 1,771,692	9,937	2,625	8,511	1,990,605	89,983	2,070,588
409	11,132	15	25	390	11,930	1,412	13,342
88	1,446	19	9	20	1,562	130	1,712
497	12,578	34	34	350	13,612	1,542	16,054
72,991	723,424	1,058	2,113	13,971	821,995	51,073	873,073
11,290	111,797	308	316	945	125,068	7,671	132,727
84,111	(a) 835,221	1,966	2,429	14,916	947,061	58,740	1,006,900
2,519	36,583	105	89	2,304	41,650	1,109	42,759
100	12,942	11	27	10	12,967	243	13,240
2,619	49,425	116	116	2,314	54,647	1,352	56,999
336,994	1,266,200	2,139	4,109	74,669	1,792,679	40,347	1,743,026
15,187	290,193	189	856	443	367,143	6,883	314,036
362,181	(a) 1,546,402	2,329	4,965	75,117	2,069,827	47,235	2,067,063
791	16,514	198	20	271	17,943	2,776	20,813
162	1,406	29	1	8	1,610	135	1,745
953	17,920	217	30	279	19,452	2,911	22,363
105,237	893,202	2,067	1,634	10,540	1,015,139	66,046	1,081,176
13,731	47,579	228	42	231	66,982	2,704	69,586
123,968	(a) 933,731	2,325	1,666	10,771	1,083,012	68,750	1,150,763
1,306	5,679	25	15	1,539	8,598	2,712	11,303
92	1,016	13	2	6	1,133	1,916	2,049
1,398	6,695	38	17	1,545	9,721	4,528	14,249
234,696	351,446	2,213	2,234	42,486	630,243	56,504	746,747
14,027	50,426	439	297	240	65,563	29,596	95,159
293,723	(a) 401,872	2,651	2,531	42,735	755,906	86,100	941,906
1,398	3,561	58	2	457	5,476	18,279	23,755
177	607	25	---	3	812	72	884
1,576	4,168	83	2	460	6,289	19,351	24,639
136,930	150,276	1,297	99	8,924	299,502	207,658	506,199
19,687	37,013	442	---	97	47,239	2,580	49,799
156,917	177,293	1,679	99	9,031	345,741	210,216	555,959
555	24,186	126	32	359	25,180	1,594	26,763
29	2,680	9	14	2	2,634	105	2,739
694	26,766	133	43	261	27,993	1,699	29,692
63,050	715,331	2,276	1,570	9,750	801,111	39,430	840,541
3,864	69,308	149	604	247	65,080	2,159	67,239
72,914	775,639	2,425	2,074	9,997	866,191	41,589	(b) 907,780
525	3,956	11	3	23	4,520	217	4,740
55	324	6	2	1	393	19	406
581	4,290	17	5	27	4,917	235	5,153
73,421	243,539	1,403	197	833	320,808	7,119	327,927
4,444	19,635	211	114	235	24,639	574	25,213
77,865	263,223	1,614	311	1,068	315,447	7,693	(c) 353,140

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

(b) Includes 13,273 scholars attending night schools.

(c) " " 1,451 " " " "

No. 147—NUMBER OF COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS—  
1923—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—	1,027	83	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	1,027	83	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Total . . . . .	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—	308	...	...	21	...	...
	Total . . . . .	308	...	...	21	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . . . .	36	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	36	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—	101	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	101	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Total . . . . .	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—	848	...	...	58	...	...
	Total . . . . .	883	...	...	58	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—	77	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	311	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—						
	Males . . . . .	179	11	7	16	6	21
	Females . . . . .	16	...	1	7	...	...
	Total . . . . .	195	11	8	22	6	21
	Scholars—	57,277	7,227	3,873	991	567	3,277
	Total . . . . .	1,159	...	58	91	...	...
Total . . . . .	58,436	7,227	3,931	1,082	567	3,277	

attending them by PROVINCES—*concl'd.*

24.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL.		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL.			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
308	4,120	9	12	92	4,513	254	4,797
36	386	3	1	...	405	8	413
341	4,486	12	13	92	4,948	202	5,210
37,406	180,517	415	179	2,454	222,081	9,305	231,286
3,701	11,825	35	11	...	15,272	268	15,540
41,107	(a) 192,042	450	190	2,454	237,353	9,473	246,826
88	500	1	...	...	503	250	683
9	60	...	...	...	69	36	105
97	560	1	...	...	662	325	967
20,585	24,058	63	...	...	45,035	7,129	52,164
1,298	3,857	...	...	...	5,155	678	5,733
21,883	27,915	63	...	...	50,190	7,707	57,997
9	67	1	...	...	77	103	270
5	4	...	...	...	9	...	9
14	71	1	...	...	86	193	279
2,353	1,807	9	...	...	4,169	2,836	7,005
623	197	...	...	...	820	...	820
2,976	2,004	9	...	...	4,989	2,636	7,625
26	139	2	1	...	168	102	270
6	9	1	...	...	16	24	40
32	147	3	1	...	184	120	310
2,914	6,633	40	123	...	9,620	3,993	13,613
830	489	7	...	...	1,306	1,104	2,410
3,744	7,103	56	123	...	11,126	5,097	16,223
2	98	...	...	...	100	11	111
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	107	...	...	...	110	11	121
761	(a) 6,750	...	...	...	7,511	368	8,799
147	747	...	...	...	894	...	894
908	7,497	...	...	...	8,406	368	8,773
34	131	...	1	...	169	76	245
12	21	1	...	...	36	8	43
46	162	1	1	...	204	84	288
7,276	6,847	...	209	...	15,180	4,952	20,132
1,710	740	27	...	...	2,570	1,019	3,589
8,986	7,587	27	209	...	17,750	5,971	23,721
9	47	1	1	1	60	15	75
10	21	2	...	1	35	4	39
19	68	3	1	2	95	19	114
2,741	(a) 4,302	27	38	20	7,205	777	7,982
1,821	(a) 2,006	74	...	33	4,305	105	4,410
4,562	6,308	101	38	53	11,510	882	12,392
8,496	144,430	647	245	5,436	159,404	32,197	191,691
833	33,583	151	72	84	24,777	2,663	27,440
9,329	168,013	798	317	5,502	184,371	34,860	219,131
1,311,804	6,137,587	21,332	14,483	171,445	7,229,953	585,235	8,315,188
114,611	818,047	4,198	2,777	3,108	944,056	67,416	1,001,466
1,426,505	6,956,634	25,531	17,260	174,553	8,674,003	642,651	9,316,654

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 14f—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

		Total British India				
		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Number of Schools . . . . .		138,795	145,485	149,896	155,731	153,423
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . .		6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,132,011	7,153,942
<b>High Stage—</b>						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination.	Boys	177,915	190,415	212,070	224,889	236,872
	Girls	3,674	3,730	3,991	4,367	4,679
	Total	181,589	194,145	216,061	229,256	240,550
<b>Middle Stage—</b>						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	326,080	347,417	368,329	382,307	382,698
	Girls	16,415	17,139	18,795	20,092	21,128
	Total	341,495	364,556	387,124	402,399	403,826
<b>Primary Stage—</b>						
	Boys	5,032,690	5,149,636	5,288,562	5,343,211	5,306,373
	Girls	908,292	1,068,677	1,115,318	1,156,977	1,203,193
	Total	6,030,982	6,218,313	6,403,880	6,500,188	6,509,566
Total . . . . .	Boys	5,536,685	5,687,468	5,868,961	5,950,407	5,924,943
	Girls	1,017,381	1,087,546	1,139,104	1,181,436	1,238,999
	Total	6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,131,843* (b)	7,153,942§ (c)

  

		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Number of Schools . . . . .		164,054 (a)	168,270	169,059	170,980	177,392
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . .		7,416,005	7,583,234	7,550,549	7,930,272	8,382,139
<b>High Stage—</b>						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	236,255	214,146	312,788	224,889	244,393
	Girls	5,142	6,326	5,818	5,787	6,664
	Total	241,397	219,470	318,606	230,676	251,057
<b>Middle Stage—</b>						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	422,130	413,379	410,255	502,479	538,229
	Girls	22,032	22,979	24,655	30,727	32,298
	Total	444,162	436,358	434,910	533,205	570,527
<b>Primary Stage—</b>						
	Boys	5,463,298	5,620,525	5,590,504	6,310,732	6,668,102
	Girls	1,367,156	1,306,816	1,297,643	1,318,908	1,394,039
	Total	6,730,444	6,927,341	6,887,147	7,169,640	7,562,141
Total . . . . .	Boys	6,121,673	6,247,949	6,222,547	7,038,096	7,450,734
	Girls	1,294,332	1,335,120	1,328,016	895,422	933,001
	Total	7,416,005† (d)	7,583,069† (e)	7,550,563† (f)	7,933,521 (g)	8,383,735 (h)

\* Includes 634 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.

§ " " 660  
" " 682  
" " 736  
" " 725

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.

(b) Excludes 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.

(c) " " 323

(d) " " 348

(e) " " 164

in the United Provinces.

(f) Excludes 83 pupils in Assam

(g) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571; 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

(h) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247; 47 and 209 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

and one girl reading in special class



No. 148—STAGES OF INSTRUCTION IN RECOGNISED SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools . . . . .	41,211	13,075	52,044	18,873	8,003	5,743	27,350
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,947,052	919,332	1,898,583	1,057,740	700,565	333,906	846,553
<b>High Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 42,433 Girls 1,466 Total 43,899	Boys 30,852 Girls 1,919 Total 32,771	Boys 96,545 Girls 1,365 Total 97,910	Boys 15,539 Girls 378 Total 15,917	Boys 22,255 Girls 331 Total 22,586	Boys 3,922 Girls 575 Total 4,497	Boys 17,019 Girls 118 Total 17,137
<b>Middle Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 79,933 Girls 7,760 Total 87,693	Boys 100,043 Girls 8,698 Total 108,738	Boys 82,973 Girls 2,028 Total 85,001	Boys 77,214 Girls 2,210 Total 79,424	Boys 103,503 Girls 5,664 Total 109,167	Boys 25,183 Girls 2,708 Total 27,891	Boys 18,506 Girls 463 Total 18,969
<b>Primary Stage—</b>	Boys 1,610,540 Girls 1,199,530 Total 1,810,070	Boys 865,380 Girls 112,478 Total 777,853	Boys 1,411,685 Girls 301,987 Total 1,713,672	Boys 901,755 Girls 63,773 Total 965,528	Boys 510,384 Girls 56,605 Total 566,989	Boys 558,101 Girls 43,419 Total 601,520	Boys 748,856 Girls 83,571 Total 832,427
Total 1923-24	Boys 1,738,906 Girls 208,746 Total 1,947,652	Boys 796,245 Girls 123,087 Total 919,332	Boys 1,593,203 Girls 305,380 Total 1,898,583	Boys 964,508 Girls 66,367 Total 1,030,875	Boys 636,142 Girls 64,600 Total 700,742	Boys 287,208 Girls 46,700 Total 333,908	Boys 784,381 Girls 64,173 Total 848,553
				(a)	(b)		

  

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga-lore
Number of Schools . . . . .	4,860	4,827	637	86	179	110	196	87
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	341,088	233,140	49,798	4,960	10,646	8,405	16,573	10,930
<b>High Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 3,861 Girls 152 Total 4,013	Boys 6,398 Girls 231 Total 6,629	Boys 1,173 Girls ... Total 1,173	Boys 179 Girls ... Total 179	Boys 218 Girls 1 Total 219	Boys 233 Girls 5 Total 238	Boys 1,281 Girls 24 Total 1,305	Boys 485 Girls 109 Total 594
<b>Middle Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 24,894 Girls 892 Total 25,846	Boys 11,346 Girls 555 Total 11,901	Boys 7,506 Girls 246 Total 7,751	Boys 803 Girls 89 Total 892	Boys 1,628 Girls 122 Total 1,750	Boys 687 Girls 35 Total 722	Boys 3,052 Girls 377 Total 3,429	Boys 958 Girls 471 Total 1,429
<b>Primary Stage—</b>	Boys 288,254 Girls 22,975 Total 311,229	Boys 198,353 Girls 14,893 Total 213,246	Boys 35,064 Girls 4,910 Total 40,974	Boys 3,178 Girls 731 Total 3,909	Boys 7,701 Girls 1,176 Total 8,877	Boys 6,591 Girls 864 Total 7,455	Boys 9,790 Girls 2,149 Total 11,939	Boys 6,800 Girls 3,806 Total 10,606
Total 1923-24	Boys 317,009 Girls 24,079 Total 341,088	Boys 216,697(c) Girls 16,166(d) Total 233,140	Boys 44,543 Girls 5,156 Total 49,798	Boys 4,160 Girls 820 Total 4,980	Boys 9,547 Girls 1,289 Total 10,836	Boys 7,511 Girls 894 Total 8,405	Boys 14,123 Girls 2,450 Total 16,573	Boys 7,043 Girls 4,186 Total 11,229
								(e)

(a) Excludes 121 scholars and includes 3,247 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.

(b) Includes 47 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.

(c) Excludes 1,826 pupils of Primary schools.

(d) " 60 " "

(e) Includes 299 " " reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 149—NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH STAGE OF INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE OR CREED. 1922-23

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammads
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage . . . . .	Males	426	2,118	50,394	7,208
	Females	149	344	343	12
High Stage . . . . .	Males	1,671	6,982	155,087	25,081
	Females	1,079	1,703	1,630	69
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males	4,687	18,929	351,511	76,098
	Females	4,407	7,465	11,442	1,170
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males	13,745	195,409	4,238,972	1,491,201
	Females	17,198	51,977	504,019	235,862
Special Schools . . . . .	Males	344	6,707	90,623	60,675
	Females	533	4,628	3,326	901
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males	20	5,170	175,102	166,026
	Females	...	403	13,931	32,867
GRAND TOTAL	Males	21,175	234,214	5,071,589	1,834,889
	Females	23,458	66,610	534,691	270,831
TOTAL		44,631	300,824	6,606,280	2,105,770

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-5
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage . . . . .	Males	454	917	1,301	63,046(a)
	Females	...	2	18	868
High Stage . . . . .	Males	351	2,599	3,949	195,610
	Females	120	495	92	5,168
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males	12,847	2,711	14,349	480,119
	Females	409	1,137	494	28,614
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males	234,608	4,410	164,026	6,362,371
	Females	27,136	4,101	13,307	863,650
Special Schools . . . . .	Males	8,471	465	3,784	171,319(b)
	Females	241	140	123	2,999(c)
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males	206,233	196	6,306	560,353
	Females	3,943	129	1,299	51,763
GRAND TOTAL	Males	462,664	11,295	193,715	7,832,317
	Females	40,929	6,974	15,333	958,651
TOTAL		504,663	17,269	209,048	8,790,968(d)

(a) Includes 326 scholars in U. P. details for whom are not available.

(b) " 1 860 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

(c) " 107 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

(d) Excludes 159 scholars of oriental colleges in the Punjab and 64 scholars in Assam reading purely classical languages.

No. 149—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED—*contd.*

1923-24

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Moham-madans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	551	2,207	55,757	8,183
	Females . . . . .	160	339	360	13
High Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,774	6,776	167,337	27,551
	Females . . . . .	1,202	1,637	2,101	106
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	4,971	20,752	372,266	73,861
	Females . . . . .	4,135	8,124	11,561	1,346
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	13,290	208,662	4,511,599	1,590,581
	Females . . . . .	17,657	54,327	518,175	253,461
Special Schools . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,309	6,832	95,239	87,443
	Females . . . . .	561	4,573	3,407	954
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males . . . . .	19	6,643	190,890	172,072
	Females . . . . .	...	709	14,429	32,181
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Males . . . . .	21,714	251,924	5,393,578	1,964,691
	Females . . . . .	23,724	69,714	550,033	293,960
	TOTAL . . . . .	45,438	321,638	5,943,611	2,258,651
		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2--5
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	616	1,013	1,539	69,865
	Females . . . . .	...	5	19	905
High Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,670	2,671	5,092	213,363
	Females . . . . .	101	604	94	5,848
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	10,454	2,625	14,773	504,689
	Females . . . . .	921	1,179	563	27,728
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	230,260	4,633	173,717	6,732,772
	Females . . . . .	37,713	4,335	13,757	892,425
Special Schools . . . . .	Males . . . . .	9,630	609	6,349	207,260
	Females . . . . .	295	143	141	10,084
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males . . . . .	206,775	131	8,705	535,235
	Females . . . . .	3,536	65	1,496	57,416
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Males . . . . .	459,335	11,881	219,161	8,313,084
	Females . . . . .	41,566	6,339	16,070	1,001,406
	TOTAL . . . . .	500,901	18,220	226,231	9,314,490 (a)

(a) Excludes 121, 157 and 1,886 scholars in the U. P., the Punjab and Assam respectively.

No. 150—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total		
	Colleges		Schools		Males	Females	Males	Females	
	Males	Females	Males	Females					
Madras . . .	11,456	424	1,757,028	211,627	87,793	2,190	(a) 1,856,277	(a) 214,311	
Bombay . . .	8,608	...	813,887	125,058	61,078	7,671	(a) 873,073	(a) 182,727	
Bengal . . .	28,550	275	1,674,120	306,873	40,847	6,888	(a) 1,743,028	(a) 314,036	
United Provinces .	9,430	71	1,005,700	66,811	66,046	2,704	(a) 1,081,176	(a) 68,566	
Punjab . . .	7,168	136	698,075	65,497	66,504	29,506	(a) 746,747	(a) 95,159	
Burma . . .	1,026	...	267,476	47,239	207,658	2,560	(a) 606,160	(a) 49,799	
Bihar and Orissa .	3,134	9	797,977	65,072	39,430	2,169	(b) 840,641	(d) 67,239	
Central Provinces and Berar	1,366	...	319,442	24,639	7,119	574	(c) 327,927	(c) 25,213	
Assam . . .	1,110	...	220,971	16,272	9,205	268	(a) 231,296	15,540	
North-West Frontier Province	329	...	44,706	5,165	7,129	578	52,164	5,733	
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,160	820	2,636	...	7,005	820	
Ajmer-Merwara .	101	...	9,719	1,306	3,993	1,104	13,813	2,418	
Coorg . . .	...	...	7,511	894	368	...	(a) 7,879	894	
Delhi . . .	848	93	14,332	2,477	4,952	1,019	20,132	3,589	
Bangalore . . .	77	311	7,128	3,994	777	105	(a) 7,932	(a) 4,410	
<b>Total, 1923-24</b>	<b>73,212</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>7,856,741</b>	<b>942,742</b>	<b>565,235</b>	<b>57,416</b>	<b>8,315,198</b>	<b>1,001,466</b>	
Totals	1922-23	66,121	1,264	7,306,565	905,025	560,353	51,762	7,833,039	968,051
	1921-23	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,546	77,589	6,962,928	1,418,422
	1920-31	50,936	1,366	6,309,030	1,345,039	530,082	65,953	6,904,048	1,412,079
	1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,877,021
	1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,864	6,623,149	1,313,428
	1917-18	61,827	1,100	6,057,696	1,191,210	564,456	71,670	6,683,670	1,264,189
	1916-17	67,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
	1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,591	75,323	6,446,716	1,168,838
1914-15	50,103	535	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079	

(a) Information regarding night school's pupils not available.

(b) Includes 18,278 pupils attending night schools.

(c) " 1,461 " " " " " " "



No. 152—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS.  
1922-23

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>						
Doctor of Philosophy . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	7	7	...	4	4
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	6	6	...	5	5
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	859	315	1,174	626	798
	{ Females . . . . .	13	10	23	9	15
Master of Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	220	18	238	167	166
	{ Females . . . . .	1	...	1	1	1
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	1,040	128	1,168	736	811
	{ Females . . . . .	38	9	47	31	37
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	4,706	4,477	9,183	2,017	4,667
	{ Females . . . . .	70	74	144	58	100
Bachelor of Science (Honours) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	276	32	308	136	152
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (pass) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	1,014	102	1,116	702	762
	{ Females . . . . .	5	...	5	3	3
Intermediate in Arts . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	7,148	7,733	14,881	4,022	6,588
	{ Females . . . . .	226	236	462	148	248
Intermediate in Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	4,756	315	5,071	3,034	3,210
	{ Females . . . . .	31	6	37	19	22
<b>COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING</b>						
<i>Law</i>						
Doctor of Law . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	...	34	34	...	12
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	3,000	285	3,345	1,715	1,895
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce . . . . .	Males . . . . .	92	...	92	60	60
<i>Medicine</i>						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	5	...	5	1	1
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	3	...	3	1	1
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) . . . . .	Males . . . . .	24	...	24	9	9
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	811	24	635	361	369
	{ Females . . . . .	21	...	21	12	12
Bachelor of Hygiene . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	7	...	7	2	2
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1	2	3	...	1
D. P. H. . . . .	Males . . . . .	1	15	16	...	6
Bachelor of Sanitary Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	8	...	8	6	6
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...

\* i.e. appearing from a recognised institution.

No. 152.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—continued.  
1922-23

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd.</b>						
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>						
D. T. M. (Calcutta). . . Males .	15	19	34	11	3	19
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males Females	... ...	19	19	... ...	10	10
<i>Engineering</i>						
Master of Civil Engineering { Males Females	... ...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males Females	147 ...	...	147	98 ...	...	98
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering . . . Males	57	...	57	33	...	33
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males Females	24 ...	...	24	17 ...	...	17
<i>Education.</i>						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. . . { Males Females	409 47	105 8	734 53	417 43	162 3	689 45
License, diploma or Certificate in teaching . . . { Males Females	2,159 804	258 10	3,417 814	2,043 689	135 4	2,178 688
<i>Agriculture</i>						
Master of Agriculture . . . { Males Females	... ...	1	1	... ...	1	1
Bachelor of Agriculture . . . { Males Females	86 ...	3	88	67 ...	3	70
Licentiate of Agriculture . . . { Males Females	45 ...	...	45	40 ...	...	40
<i>Veterinary Examinations</i> { Males Females	315 ...	...	315	164 ...	...	164
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce { Males Females	286 1	8	294 1	153 1	2	154 1
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION</b>						
Matriculation { Males Females	34,467 418	2,310 68	36,777 482	23,286 204	1,115 37	24,701 331
School Final or Leaving Certificate. { Males Females	30,377 369	731 4	31,108 363	18,344 261	435 3	18,779 264
Vernacular High Examination in Burma { Males Females	59 28	137 9	196 37	40 29	59 4	108 32
High School Examination for Europeans { Males Females	344 286	5 1	349 287	219 189	1	220 189
Cambridge Senior Examination { Males Females	333 209	66 7	399 216	194 103	7 3	201 106
Cambridge Junior Examination { Males Females	524 341	1	525 341	369 192	1	370 193
Cambridge Preliminary Examination { Males Females	63 12	...	63 12	42 11	...	42 11

\* Vide footnote on page 280.

No. 152.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*contd.*  
1922-23

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—<i>contd.</i></b>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males 50,098 Females 1,876	253 14	50,341 1,890	39,037 1,417	157 8	39,794 1,425
Vernacular middle Examination	Males 28,790 Females 1,036	3,669 411	31,929 1,447	17,063 604	1,563 206	18,616 812
Middle examination for Europeans	Males 637 Females 415	... ...	537 415	294 279	... ...	294 279
Upper Primary Examination	Males 147,498 Females 7,832	517 92	148,005 7,924	107,709 6,639	363 71	108,001 5,770
Lower Primary Examination	Males 285,470 Females 20,462	859 74	286,329 20,526	152,926 14,617	603 50	153,529 14,667
<b>SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION</b>						
For teacher's certificates—						
Vernacular, Higher	Males 6,668 Females 1,218	837 47	7,505 1,265	4,689 834	447 28	4,986 862
Vernacular, Lower	Males 7,906 Females 430	3,526 36	11,522 466	6,136 316	1,618 20	7,754 338
At Art Schools	Males 951 Females ...	38 ...	...	551 ...	17 ...	568 ...
At Law Schools	Males 9 Females ...	158 ...	167 ...	9 ...	69 ...	78 ...
At Medical Schools	Males 969 Females 42	32 ...	1,001 42	580 19	18 ...	596 19
At Engineering Schools	Males 574 Females ...	... ...	574 ...	400 ...	... ...	400 ...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males 1,490 Females 31	4,406 746	5,896 777	1,201 21	1,911 427	3,112 448
At Commercial Schools	Males 2,872 Females 35	8,044 100	11,916 136	1,378 11	4,060 44	5,428 55
At Agricultural Schools	Males 63 Females ...	... ...	63 ...	41 ...	... ...	41 ...
At Other Schools	Males 4,307 Females 466	760 16	5,067 476	3,082 441	403 8	3,486 449

\* Vide footnote on page 260.



No. 152—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*contd.*  
1923-24

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED			
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>							
Doctor of Philosophy . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	6	6	...	4	4	
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
Doctor of Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	6	6	...	2	2	
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
Master of Arts . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	878	356	1,234	663	181	843
	{ Females . . . . .	13	4	17	8	2	10
Master of Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	265	21	286	206	13	219
	{ Females . . . . .	2	...	2	2	...	2
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	1,377	88	1,365	999	58	967
	{ Females . . . . .	37	5	43	33	4	37
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	5,980	2,609	8,389	3,351	1,160	4,511
	{ Females . . . . .	107	39	146	83	23	106
Bachelor of Science (Honours) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	314	33	347	195	21	216
	{ Females . . . . .	1	1	2	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass) . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	1,200	179	1,368	813	88	901
	{ Females . . . . .	7	...	7	6	...	6
Intermediate in Arts . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	10,149	4,784	14,933	5,042	1,648	6,690
	{ Females . . . . .	271	164	435	188	82	260
Intermediate in Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	6,403	400	6,893	3,755	196	3,951
	{ Females . . . . .	52	...	52	22	...	22
<b>COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING</b>							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
Master of Law . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	1	24	25	...	6	6
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	3,723	165	3,958	1,981	79	2,040
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce . . . . .	Males . . . . .	149	27	236	93	36	135
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	...	3	3	...	2	2
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	...	1	1	...	1	1
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. P. M. (Calcutta) . . . . .	Males . . . . .	24	...	24	12	...	12
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	358	...	358	366	...	366
	{ Females . . . . .	16	...	16	3	...	3
Bachelor of Hygiene . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) . . . . .	Males . . . . .	3	...	3	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science . . . . .	{ Males . . . . .	6	...	6	1	...	1
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Vide footnote on page 280.

No. 152.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*contd.*  
1923-24

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—<i>contd.</i></b>						
<i>Medicines—contd.</i>						
D. P. H. . . . Males .	1	14	15	1	11	12
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . { Males .	11	30	41	10	18	28
{ Females .	...	2	2	...	1	1
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males .	30	...	30	15	...	15
{ Females .	4	...	4	2	...	2
<i>Engineering</i>						
Master of Civil Engineering { Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males .	139	...	139	94	...	94
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering { Males .	74	...	74	46	...	46
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males .	234	4	238	147	1	148
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education</i>						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. . . { Males .	456	236	691	385	129	514
{ Females .	42	3	45	30	2	32
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Males .	1,200	211	1,411	956	106	1,062
{ Females .	216	5	221	171	3	174
<i>Agriculture</i>						
Master of Agriculture { Males .	...	4	4	...	4	4
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . { Males .	118	2	118	80	2	82
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture { Males .	45	...	45	37	...	37
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Veterinary Examinations</i> { Males .	179	...	179	132	...	132
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce { Males .	440	13	453	269	7	276
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION</b>						
Matriculation . . . { Males .	37,307	2,818	40,125	25,728	1,952	27,680
{ Females .	417	119	536	304	78	382
School final or leaving certificate { Males .	21,438	829	22,267	17,168	460	17,628
{ Females .	477	11	488	412	3	415
Vernacular high examination in Burma { Males .	96	234	330	56	49	105
{ Females .	21	19	40	17	3	20
High school examination for Europeans { Males .	284	4	288	164	3	167
{ Females .	222	3	225	134	1	135
Cambridge senior examination { Males .	359	83	442	244	15	259
{ Females .	208	15	223	134	1	135
Cambridge junior examination { Males .	519	4	523	341	1	342
{ Females .	386	...	386	228	...	228
Cambridge preliminary examination { Males .	56	...	56	33	...	33
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...

\*. *Vide* footnote on page 280.

No. 152.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*concl'd.*  
1923-24

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED			
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—<i>cont'd.</i></b>							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	57,189 2,982	315 23	57,453 2,105	43,375 1,430	194 0	43,669 1,439
Vernacular; middle examination	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	29,072 1,106	4,557 470	33,629 1,576	18,643 757	1,506 230	20,149 987
Middle examination for Europeans	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	552 470	... ...	552 470	341 336	... ...	241 336
Upper Primary examination	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	170,276 9,663	319 106	170,595 9,769	121,391 7,286	233 74	121,598 7,363
Lower Primary examination	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	340,409 37,751	227 115	340,636 37,866	256,136 27,503	157 95	256,293 27,607
<b>SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS</b>							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	4,702 1,369	699 44	5,001 1,433	3,564 1,049	438 25	4,002 1,073
Vernacular, Lower	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	10,336 729	3,328 29	13,664 758	7,233 477	1,361 18	8,614 465
At Art Schools	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	1,083 68	54 4	1,137 72	566 60	20 1	595 61
At Law Schools	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	7 54	... 2	7 56	7 34	... 2	7 20
At Medical Schools	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	1,297 53	337 13	1,634 66	615 41	205 10	1,020 51
At Engineering Schools	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	521 ...	1,327 ...	1,848 ...	367 ...	422 ...	619 ...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	1,855 106	3,437 656	4,905 762	1,209 99	2,027 378	3,306 476
At Commercial Schools	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	3,444 83	10,073 55	13,517 138	1,613 51	3,803 11	6,476 62
At Agricultural Schools	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	104 ...	40 ...	153 ...	77 ...	31 ...	106 ...
At Other Schools	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	5,133 19	400 ...	5,623 19	3,105 15	264 ...	3,367 16

\* *Vide* footnote on page 280.

No. 153.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS  
1922-

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>							
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	6	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	13	35	403	250	52	6
	Females	3	5	...	5	2	...
Master of Science	Males	...	5	59	72	21	1
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	112	289	262	3	95	8
	Females	11	15	9	...	...	2
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,309	246	1,925	616	461	35
	Females	36	6	29	10	9	9
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	96	1	42	7
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	5	72	305	132	100	12
	Females	...	3	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	2,178	547	1,945	612	827	78
	Females	117	22	53	17	15	15
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	188	1,933	445	346	6
	Females	...	3	3	7	...	2
<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES</b>							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	9	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	73	299	506	543	256	20
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	30	...	30	...	...
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	9	...	...	...
	Males	20	139	178	23	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1	10	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Dombay)	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS.

23

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
6	1	1	...	1	...	8	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	14	1	...	...	...	6	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
78	66	30	...	7	...	55	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
13	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
63	144	46	...	6	...	78	15	Males } Intermediate in Arts
1	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	Females }
66	78	8	...	9	...	26	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Law</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
117	17	3	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Commerc. <i>Medicine</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[Continued on next page

No. 153.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS  
1922-

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
D. P. H. . . . . Males	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . Males	...	...	19	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	10	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	14	47	16	21	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E. . . . Males	6	6	13	7	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	17	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education.</i>							
B. E., B. T., and L. T. .	Males	248	23	83	112	78	34
	Females	27	1	13	4	...	...
License Diploma or Certificate in Teaching.	Males	1,520	18	20	67	261	146
	Females	541	8	4	16	19	76
<i>Agriculture</i>							
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	11	38	...	...	21	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	35	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	39	33	...	77	15
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce.	Males	...	51	97	53	14	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education</i>							
Matriculation . . . . .	Males	...	3,099	12,987	422	4,935	1,272
	Females	...	140	84	11	50	6
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	11,497	673	12	2,591	367	351
	Females	228	...	...	18	...	44
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	40	26	19	...	27	61
	Females	59	16	13	...	30	53
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	10	18	52	76	14	1
	Females	10	27	21	37	4	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	18	38	90	129	23	5
	Females	12	36	64	53	9	2
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*contd.*

23

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } <i>Medicine—contd.</i> D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D. T. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Sanitary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } ing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } B. E., B. T., & L. T.
84	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	Males } License, Diploma or cer-
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Females } tificate in Teaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } <i>Agriculture</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or Diploma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } in Commerce
607	823	314	31	45	...	269	...	<i>Schools for General Education</i>
11	15	...	...	...	...	5	...	Males } Matriculation
...	...	23	9	...	...	17	18	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Males } School Final or Leaving
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Certificate
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	Males } High School Examination
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	Females } for Europeans
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	Males } Cambridge Senior Examin-
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	Females } ation
4	12	...	...	...	...	...	48	Males } Cambridge Junior Examin-
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	Females } ation
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	Males } Cambridge Preliminary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Females } Examination

No. 153.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS  
 1923-

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>							
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	1	...	8	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	24	57	389	255	69	24
	Females	...	3	1	5	1	...
Master of Science	Males	...	12	71	94	31	4
	Females	...	1	...	1	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	112	257	413	9	88	39
	Females	9	11	16	...	1	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,162	236	1,503	580	608	219
	Females	51	6	34	7	3	4
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	153	1	35	9
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of (Science Pass)	Males	...	79	461	209	75	13
	Females	...	1	...	1	3	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	1,883	697	1,666	990	730	346
	Females	82	52	71	23	12	3
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	291	2,459	532	345	119
	Females	...	6	...	4	1	...
<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES</b>							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	4	2	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	224	311	539	533	186	104
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	30	73	33	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	13	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	20	63	217	23	63	...
	Females	...	2	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...



—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*contd*  
24

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Felhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Arts COLLEGE
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Science
18	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Arts
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Science
...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
64	83	17	...	5	...	96	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
26	13	1	...	4	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
84	146	72	...	16	...	91	7	Males } Intermediate in Arts
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Females } Intermediate in Arts
75	80	14	...	9	...	24	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	Females } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Director of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Director of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Law
106	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)





Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu		
<i>Matriculation</i>									
Number of candidates	13	(a) 5,284	18,738	}	(b) {	1,536	33		
„ passes	5	(a) 3,242	13,744			759	14		
Percentage of passes	38.5	(a) 61.35	73.3			48	41.4		
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
Number of candidates	(d)	1,021	3,224	}	(b) {	(a) 1,557	(a) 378		
„ passes	(a) 1,175	569	1,867			(a) 507	(a) 203		
Percentage of passes	...	55.72	57.9			(a) 53.7	(a) 53.7		
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
Number of candidates	...	365	2,697	}	(b) {	...	...		
„ passes	...	169	1,807			...	...		
Percentage of passes	...	51.76	70.3			...	...		
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
Number of candidates	123	344	400	...	...	...	...		
„ passes	109	284	340	...	...	...	...		
Percentage of passes	88.5	82.65	85.2	...	...	...	...		
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
Number of candidates	(d)	538	2,364	106	868	106	156		
„ passes	1,107	255	1,382	68	409	73	90		
Percentage of passes	...	47.39	67.8	64.2	47.1	68.86	59.06		
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
Number of candidates	}	(b)	(b)	131	...	...	...		
„ passes				146	...	...	...		
Percentage of passes				80.1	...	...	...		
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
Number of candidates	}	(b)	}	134	487	47	157	34	
„ passes				75	385	20	101	21	13
Percentage of passes				55.97	68.7	42.5	64.3	60	38.24
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
Number of candidates	67	70	457	15	113	36	17		
„ passes	15	40	332	12	78	23	17		
Percentage of passes	26.3	57.14	72.6	80	74.3	92	100		
<i>Master of Science</i>									
Number of candidates	}	(b)	}	5	92	7	22	10	
„ passes				5	60	5	17	7	10
Percentage of passes				100	65.2	71.4	77.3	100	100

(a) Includes figures for

(b) No

(c) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(e) Excludes 148 candidates, under Rangoon

AND SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES

23

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
<i>Matriculation</i>								
225	9,145	...	(b)	2,808	1,110	586	89,938	Number of candidates
144	5,679	...		1,806	443	93	25,631	.. passes
64	64.2	...		50.1	39.91	15.87	65.18	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>								
(a)331	958	140	(c) 12	705	...	(a)192	8,497	Number of candidates
(a)237	589	100	(c)5	391	...	(a)191	5,975	.. passes
(a) 78	61.4	67.1	(c) 41.6	41.3	...	(a)66.23	70.32	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>								
...	605	51	(c)23	243	...	...	3,983	Number of candidates
...	352	25	8	117	...	...	2,588	.. passes
...	58.1	40.1	34.78	48.3	...	...	64.96	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>								
...	166	1	14	60	...	...	1,111	Number of candidates
...	67	1	10	50	...	...	870	.. passes
...	40.3	100	71.42	58.3	...	...	78.81	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>								
145	786	176	52	360	(d)	98	5,749	Number of candidates
128	386	110	34	183	196	72	4,703	.. passes
68	43.4	62.5	65.38	50.8	...	77.43	51.81	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>								
...	96	...	11	9	...	...	297	Number of candidates
...	36	...	7	8	...	...	196	.. passes
...	37.6	...	63.63	86.9	...	...	65.99	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>								
9	163	...	20	40	(d)	...	1,116	Number of candidates
9	163	...	11	15	41	...	744	.. passes
100	67.3	...	55	37.5	...	...	66.67	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>								
23	96	10	5	36	20	...	943	Number of candidates
16	47	6	5	24	16	...	631	.. passes
69	48.9	60	100	68.5	50	...	66.91	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>								
1	28	...	1	7	...	...	180	Number of candidates
1	20	...	1	4	...	...	130	.. passes
100	71.4	...	100	57.1	...	...	72.22	Percentage of passes

Intermediate Science examination is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government. option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately. University Syllabus, of whom 76 passed, the percentage of passes being 52.72.

[Continued on next page

## No. 154.—RESULTS of EXAMINATIONS in ARTS

19

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu	
<i>Matriculation</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	12	(c) 5,319	18,336	} (b) {	...	...	30	
" passes . . .	3	(c) 3,343	14,030		...	...	14	
Percentage of passes . . .	25	(c) 55.71	76.60		...	...	46.6	
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	1,284	2,897	} (b) {	...	...	(a) 406	
" passes . . .	(a) 1,464	749	1,802		...	...	(a) 248	
Percentage of passes . . .	...	58.33	50.50		...	...	(a) 61	
<i>Intermediate Science</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	...	659	3,823	} (b) {	...	...	...	
" passes . . .	...	297	2,386		...	...	...	
Percentage of passes . . .	...	45.06	63.10		...	...	...	
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	132	364	470	66	...	11	...	
" passes . . .	114	263	409	49	...	8	...	
Percentage of passes . . .	86.4	73.03	87.02	71.2	...	72.72	...	
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	490	2,329	136	523	92	185	
" passes . . .	919	341	1,536	86	272	67	101	
Percentage of passes . . .	...	49.18	66.40	55.8	54	91.70	54.6	
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	} (b) {	(b) {	192	18	...	4	...	
" passes . . .			142	14	...	1	...	
Percentage of passes . . .			73.90	77.7	...	25	...	
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	16	154	625	59	174	39	62	
" passes . . .	3	30	433	25	128	31	39	
Percentage of passes . . .	50	51.94	69.20	37.2	75	79.49	61.3	
<i>Master of Arts</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	78	90	411	62	98	32	16	
" passes . . .	32	60	279	58	73	31	13	
Percentage of passes . . .	41.0	66.66	67.8	93.5	80	96.88	81.25	
<i>Master of Science</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	} (b) {	(b) {	14	14	26	11	20	
" passes . . .			13	60	11	23	11	19
Percentage of passes . . .			92.85	53.5	78.5	88.5	100	95

(a) Includes figures for

(b) No

(c) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(e) Excludes 268 candidates, under Rangoon

and SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES—*contd.*

24

Aligarh Moslem.	Punjab.	Delhi.	Rangoon.	Patna.	Nagpur.	Mysore.	Umanapia (Hyderabad)	Total.	Nature of Examination
<i>Matriculation</i>									
527	11,307	...	}	2,730	...	1,184	576	40,571	Number of candidates
285	7,681	...		(b) 1,369	...	369	170	27,197	" passes
49	67.9	...		60.38	...	32.3	29.61	67.04	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
417	1,302	186	(a) 65	602	(a) 313	...	(a) 163	5,946	Number of candidates
276	722	109	(a) 20	370	(a) 160	...	(a) 117	6,037	" passes
68	55.4	58.8	(a) 30.76	41.48	(a) 51	...	(a) 63.93	67.40	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
66	726	66	(a) 22	298	...	...	...	5,678	Number of candidates
67	326	39	(a) 4	195	...	...	...	3,264	" passes
78	44.9	59.09	(a) 18.18	46.61	...	...	...	57.31	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
...	208	36	21	63	...	...	...	1,370	Number of candidates
...	85	20	15	47	...	...	...	1,016	" passes
...	40.8	57.1	71.42	74.6	...	...	...	74.09	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
206	1,028	172	79	392	154	(d)	90	5,665	Number of candidates
180	532	91	41	200	65	163	58	4,530	" passes
77	51.7	52.9	51.89	51.02	42	...	61.44	77.24	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
...	90	...	26	11	...	...	...	341	Number of candidates
...	35	...	16	9	...	...	...	217	" passes
...	38.8	...	61.53	81.8	...	...	...	63.04	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
22	157	...	41	44	24	(d)	...	1,417	Number of candidates
20	76	...	20	15	26	42	...	937	" passes
90	48.8	...	46.78	34.09	70	...	...	66.13	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
67	116	25	1	32	8	14	...	1,060	Number of candidates
53	70	16	1	26	5	9	...	726	" passes
79	60.3	64	100	81.2	62	64.3	...	69.14	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>									
6	37	...	...	7	5	...	...	252	Number of candidates
5	30	...	...	4	5	...	...	181	" passes
83	81.09	...	...	57.1	100	...	...	71.83	Percentage of passes

Intermediate Science, (examined) n. is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government. option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately. University Syllabus, of whom 118 passed, the percentage of passes being 45.73.

**No. 155.—NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS  
MANAGEMENT, OF UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS**

Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Managed by Government :</b>					
Number of Institutions .	2,294	2,373	2,428	2,412	2,479
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	227,399	233,134	238,885	239,729	241,294
Average daily attendance .	184,280	191,576	195,266	193,968	195,373
<b>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :</b>					
Number of Institutions .	37,969	39,040	41,001	42,469	45,072
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,555,540	2,507,732	2,681,937
Average daily attendance .	1,825,903	1,873,179	1,906,234	1,935,491	1,895,670
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :</b>					
Number of Institutions .	98,290	91,510	92,582	94,741	98,814
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March .	3,513,640	3,611,803	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,722,292
Average daily attendance .	2,971,919	2,953,187	3,010,984	3,046,437	3,023,211
<b>Unaided :</b>					
Number of Institutions .	19,322	18,479	18,941	19,898	17,965
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	680,917	679,655	728,354	753,903	693,140
Average daily attendance .	530,808	532,323	563,156	588,606	538,863
<b>(UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS)</b>					
Number of Institutions .	38,573	38,246	37,903	37,409	35,017
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	637,732	640,314	644,639	636,336	597,914
<b>Grand Total of Institutions</b>	<b>135,444*</b>	<b>139,848</b>	<b>139,755</b>	<b>139,919</b>	<b>137,347</b>
<b>Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March</b>	<b>7,466,159*</b>	<b>7,635,553</b>	<b>7,851,946</b>	<b>7,948,068</b>	<b>7,936,577</b>
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	470,567	480,354	500,090	516,350	524,474
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	36,764	38,461	41,048	44,120	41,919

\* Includes 6 institutions with 171 scholars maintained by Indian States in Bengal.



under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
2,588	2,813	3,022	3,029	3,881	Number of Institutions
248,378	253,691	265,949	267,447	294,701	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
201,189	211,724	216,793	219,633	233,849	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
49,355	62,152	63,252	64,390	53,690	Number of Institutions
2,896,843	3,051,998	3,077,958	3,341,635	3,570,350	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
2,072,550	2,223,064	2,237,686	2,409,625	2,639,531	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
98,230	100,139	100,668	101,749	105,123	Number of Institutions
3,789,006	3,944,146	3,832,934	3,959,314	4,175,664	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
3,041,706	3,147,017	3,103,741	3,177,371	3,387,187	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
18,235	17,443	16,367	17,790	18,887	Number of Institutions
688,614	625,158	565,384	609,979	643,379	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
536,405	498,116	441,249	478,558	502,946	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,823	33,611	34,807	38,600	34,600	Number of Institutions
593,386	602,034	659,126	612,115	642,651	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
202,981	206,168	(a) 208,108	210,608	219,131	Grand Total of Institutions
8,200,225	8,577,027	(a) 8,391,401	8,791,090	9,316,664	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
626,165	541,797	635,427	539,627	555,399	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
44,989	42,100	47,821	47,873	47,906	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 3 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

## No. 156.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:</b>					
<i>Colleges:</i>					
Arts and Sciences { for Males	63,10,383	67,23,579	71,03,748	70,21,913	73,56,298
{ for Females				1,89,974	2,21,480
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>					
Law { for Males	3,77,243	3,89,314	4,22,580	4,60,253	5,17,470
{ for Females				...	...
Medicine { for Males	7,24,657	9,11,160	9,52,881	9,97,635	10,00,921
{ for Females				1,43,025	70,690
Engineering { for Males	8,95,082	7,89,596	8,28,731	8,03,013	8,23,672
{ for Females				...	...
Education { for Males	4,28,428	4,85,493	5,25,990	5,24,173	5,98,453
{ for Females				27,829	25,391
Agriculture { for Males	1,86,830	3,04,630	3,13,796	3,13,708	2,91,533
{ for Females				...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	1,03,116	1,27,837	2,63,620	2,53,205	2,73,060
{ for Females				...	...
Commerce { for Males	49,441	58,904	92,356	87,736	93,581
{ for Females				...	...
Forestry { for Males	...	1,03,298	2,01,474	2,03,559	2,16,983
{ for Females				...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females				...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>91,45,278</b>	<b>98,80,300</b>	<b>1,07,03,166</b>	<b>1,10,21,031</b>	<b>1,14,72,433</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:</b>					
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>					
<b>For Boys:</b>					
High Schools	1,61,16,032	1,72,68,984	1,88,33,190	1,99,44,403	3,17,67,766
Middle English Schools	62,51,097	66,39,968	68,34,996	70,55,440	74,83,104
Middle Vernacular Schools	20,67,107	22,06,310	22,73,248	24,61,988	26,97,803

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Classes of Institutions
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
					Colleges :
91,97,754	97,42,471	1,07,08,923	1,07,50,061	1,09,07,286	for Males } Arts and
2,41,291	2,99,176	3,33,415	3,82,474	4,74,143	for Females } Science
					Professional Colleges :
5,38,912	5,66,468	5,23,224	4,59,955	4,84,512	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
11,70,848	13,65,824	16,99,291	18,97,148	19,55,336	for Males } Medicine
67,964	1,20,924	1,92,551	1,31,240	1,33,256	for Females }
9,10,993	10,05,390	11,66,791	10,61,710	10,91,694	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,67,369	8,11,632	9,49,146	8,12,941	8,74,280	for Males } Education
24,325	20,925	34,868	59,042	77,514	for Females }
2,59,100	3,54,667	4,20,630	3,50,875	3,11,163	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,39,225	3,84,586	4,29,152	3,75,505	4,14,203	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,05,010	1,17,655	99,098	1,31,229	1,33,641	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,48,891	2,92,461	3,10,265	2,88,160	2,69,543	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	1,13,077	1,47,463	1,60,063	1,98,958	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,27,70,771	1,50,95,236	1,70,19,852	1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
2,35,15,806	2,64,07,736	2,62,62,391	2,89,44,580	3,13,81,944	High Schools
80,61,323	96,05,969	80,14,152	88,45,210	89,93,133	Middle English Schools
33,39,438	40,97,876	50,40,905	53,70,304	58,67,141	Middle Vernacular Schools

[Continued on next page

## No. 155.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.</b>					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
For Girls :					
High Schools . . . . .	20,61,838	21,40,118	22,07,708	26,31,980	28,17,873
Middle English Schools	10,88,275	11,39,252	12,29,689	13,43,300	13,30,903
Middle Vernacular Schools	3,25,294	3,89,570	4,63,354	5,27,967	5,60,369
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,79,09,643</b>	<b>2,97,61,102</b>	<b>3,10,39,132</b>	<b>3,38,68,078</b>	<b>3,66,71,903</b>
<i>Primary Schools :</i>					
For Boys . . . . .	2,30,74,570	2,43,54,326	2,61,57,790	2,66,48,863	3,03,52,209
For Girls . . . . .	36,21,491	39,16,181	41,55,759	43,93,651	49,74,896
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,66,96,061</b>	<b>2,81,70,507</b>	<b>2,93,13,545</b>	<b>3,10,42,514</b>	<b>3,53,27,105</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	21,74,252	22,44,384	22,34,900	23,64,732	26,15,056
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	5,28,128	5,63,207	6,28,910	6,58,467	7,80,650
Schools of Art { for Males } { for Females }	3,06,840	2,85,140	2,81,391	2,71,561	2,42,203
Law Schools { for Males } { for Females }	6,850	6,490	6,620	7,767	8,274
Medical Schools { for Males } { for Females }	4,99,409	8,77,968	6,19,173	6,59,639	7,40,429
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males } { for Females }	2,52,693	2,52,735	3,02,694	2,91,909	3,19,440
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males } { for Females }	11,05,558	14,54,236	14,70,251	14,52,697	14,64,992
Commercial Schools { for Males } { for Females }	1,55,926	1,57,037	1,38,650	1,30,391	1,65,074
Agricultural Schools { for Males } { for Females }	576	4,645	3,428	19,399	16,269

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
					High Schools
					Middle English Schools
					Middle Vernacular Schools
31,47,691	34,21,474	39,32,257	39,67,374	47,41,731	
13,34,745	17,26,393	18,49,332	18,31,592	20,35,961	
6,38,712	6,87,450	8,27,968	8,21,760	8,94,624	
4,00,37,714	4,49,46,871	4,67,26,905	4,97,79,920	5,39,14,784	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
					For Boys
					For Girls
3,47,43,733	3,88,92,087	4,33,47,444	4,57,46,194	4,80,37,749	
59,90,253	68,61,590	75,60,663	79,46,531	85,07,081	
4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special In- struction :
					Normal and Training Schools for Masters
					Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
					for Males } Schools of Art
					for Females }
					for Males } Law Schools
					for Females }
					for Males } Medical Schools
					for Females }
					for Males } Engineering and Survey- ing Schools
					for Females }
					for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
					for Females }
					for Males } Commercial Schools
					for Females }
					for Males } Agricultural Schools
					for Females }
33,26,865	42,20,347	46,62,852	46,02,067	41,55,553	
9,39,898	10,15,437	12,01,248	11,46,594	12,08,843	
2,99,605	3,48,371	4,19,150	4,79,378	4,56,114	
...	...	...	...	...	
10,800	13,854	18,151	6,432	8,358	
...	...	...	...	...	
9,18,117	11,57,834	13,96,951	14,27,689	14,55,577	
1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045	1,19,748	1,50,419	
3,71,950	4,52,353	4,57,700	5,95,237	5,98,078	
...	...	...	...	...	
17,35,849	17,73,331	36,18,951	29,79,395	29,26,640	
1,87,167	1,43,902	2,03,540	2,31,765	2,16,936	
1,96,955	1,35,495	3,31,045	3,34,005	3,46,537	
19,424	18,121	26,975	24,592	24,847	
38,732	39,039	59,590	1,20,316	84,662	
...	390	330	300	390	

## No. 156.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—contd.</b>					
<i>Schools for Special In- struction—contd.</i>					
Schools for Defectives { for Males } { for Females }	...	...	...	{ ... ... }	760 ...
Reformatory Schools { for Males } { for Females }	2,51,711	2,34,504	2,30,123	{ 2,25,790 154 }	2,42,935 ...
Schools for Adults { for Males } { for Females }	...	...	...	{ ... ... }	... ...
Other Schools { for Males } { for Females }	13,39,441	12,74,523	14,24,788	{ 13,26,522 50,251 }	14,34,791 60,388
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>66,31,478</b>	<b>71,64,917</b>	<b>73,40,926</b>	<b>77,36,928</b>	<b>83,77,501</b>
<b>University</b>	<b>23,57,688</b>	<b>33,90,715</b>	<b>25,51,925</b>	<b>32,33,068</b>	<b>43,07,221</b>
<b>Direction</b>	<b>8,61,040</b>	<b>8,61,797</b>	<b>8,92,263</b>	<b>8,82,460</b>	<b>8,82,959</b>
<b>Inspection</b>	<b>47,30,165</b>	<b>49,53,734</b>	<b>49,64,587</b>	<b>50,51,377</b>	<b>53,60,285</b>
<b>Buildings</b>	<b>1,99,32,136</b>	<b>1,50,56,130</b>	<b>1,37,08,740</b>	<b>1,43,14,118</b>	<b>1,41,79,398</b>
<b>Furniture and Apparatus</b>					
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	<b>1,11,60,669</b>	<b>1,18,70,303</b>	<b>1,14,78,734</b>	<b>1,11,59,573</b>	<b>1,31,94,110</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,90,81,688</b>	<b>3,61,52,670</b>	<b>3,35,06,249</b>	<b>3,45,40,584</b>	<b>3,80,13,943</b>
<b>Total Expenditure on Public Instruction</b>	<b>10,94,44,358</b>	<b>11,11,19,514</b>	<b>11,28,83,068</b>	<b>11,82,09,137</b>	<b>12,98,63,073</b>

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL— <i>cont'd.</i>
...	...	...	1,44,479	1,53,316	<i>Schools for Special In-</i> <i>struction—cont'd.</i>
...	...	...	34,578	26,285	for Males } Schools for Females } for Defectives
2,52,544	3,12,823	2,93,696	3,26,244	3,23,481	for Males } Reformatory for Females } Schools
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2,55,793	2,50,097	for Males } Schools for Females } for Adults
...	...	...	15,802	36,021	
16,43,900	16,68,579	17,96,075	17,27,607	18,21,817	for Males } Other for Females } Schools
63,430	97,619	1,15,686	63,008	72,424	
90,94,298	1,15,19,846	1,37,01,594	1,46,44,229	1,43,43,208	TOTAL
57,45,608	57,62,371	73,40,578	62,55,733	77,59,557	University
10,44,547	12,65,146	13,99,110	13,65,033	13,79,064	Direction
59,36,077	69,39,729	79,36,408	79,37,644	80,64,337	Inspection
1,77,40,461	2,09,01,301	1,97,80,544	1,86,60,528	1,93,51,309	{ Buildings { Furniture and Apparatus
1,40,69,309	1,59,48,864	1,69,59,871	1,90,81,426	2,04,29,673	Miscellaneous
4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511	5,36,00,414	5,89,82,920	TOTAL
14,88,96,960	16,77,33,113	18,37,53,969	18,84,77,181	18,91,11,191	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of  
1922-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:</b>							
<i>Colleges:</i>							
Arts Colleges { for Males . . .	17,46,912	14,08,156	27,27,532	13,74,405	11,63,837	5,23,627	7,88,950
{ for Females . . .	1,42,600	...	98,614	71,983	35,728	...	5,441
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>							
Law . . . { for Males . . .	60,375	62,133	2,13,509	7,985	62,671	...	26,394
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . . . { for Males . . .	1,47,944	3,07,027	9,87,944	...	3,41,562	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . . . { for Males . . .	1,23,624	1,95,694	3,03,180	4,39,312	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . . . { for Males . . .	1,21,196	53,249	1,04,881	1,57,276	1,54,814	...	64,010
{ for Females . . .	12,908	...	20,216	...	24,019	...	...
Agriculture . . . { for Males . . .	364	1,17,609	...	55,374	1,20,196	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary . . . { for Males . . .	48,364	...	1,65,073	...	1,63,073	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial . . . { for Males . . .	...	81,963	...	36,622	12,644	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . . . { for Males . . .	1,12,022	...	...	1,76,128	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males . . .	...	1,60,063	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25,16,369</b>	<b>24,75,924</b>	<b>40,30,628</b>	<b>23,21,865</b>	<b>30,84,457</b>	<b>5,23,627</b>	<b>8,74,896</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:</b>							
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>							
For Boys:							
High Schools . . .	56,75,953	36,22,657	73,85,959	31,40,249	39,04,874	20,86,965	13,29,744
Middle English Schools . . .	10,82,176	10,32,065	20,24,773	3,43,630	11,06,153	12,43,424	6,08,316
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	1,49,241	12,64,115	16,57,846	9,33,671	2,27,554
For Girls:							
High Schools . . .	8,32,119	0,50,305	9,03,947	1,59,706	3,16,919	5,28,706	66,127
Middle English Schools . . .	3,87,846	2,88,035	2,21,584	1,84,610	1,75,264	2,79,969	1,00,757
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	88,061	1,71,450	2,11,642	1,38,213	38,486
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>79,77,064</b>	<b>57,92,968</b>	<b>1,06,59,565</b>	<b>52,63,820</b>	<b>73,72,908</b>	<b>52,10,949</b>	<b>23,70,094</b>
<i>Primary Schools:</i>							
For Boys . . . . .							
	98,28,317	13,1,45,848	44,98,677	65,05,724	29,14,155	12,05,470	34,02,394
For Girls . . . . .							
	20,65,070	25,77,540	9,53,064	4,60,305	6,91,340	2,30,970	3,77,806
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,19,93,387</b>	<b>1,57,23,388</b>	<b>54,51,741</b>	<b>69,66,529</b>	<b>36,05,495</b>	<b>14,36,440</b>	<b>37,80,200</b>



EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES

23

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
3,33,961	2,58,884	1,42,234	...	48,602	...	1,89,710	52,901	<i>Colleges.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,210	for Males } <i>Arts Colleges ;</i> for Females }
9,615	14,873	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,371	...	for Males } Medicine for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,31,240	...	for Males } Engineering for Females }
1,35,370	...	32,165	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education for Females }
51,442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute for Females } of Science
6,30,288	2,75,787	1,74,390	...	43,602	...	3,35,221	78,111	TOTAL
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
								<i>Secondary Schools :</i>
								For Boys :
5,17,714	5,39,661	3,51,100	76,642	1,36,380	39,357	2,16,471	1,06,765	High Schools
8,97,909	2,00,902	1,03,982	39,799	23,887	...	1,02,939	29,438	Middle English Schools
7,68,214	1,61,921	1,83,844	3,783	17,059	...	12,076	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
								For Girls :
51,438	25,357	...	...	3,355	10,828	52,981	55,696	High Schools
83,602	71,623	...	7,399	12,983	...	...	18,120	Middle English Schools
67,092	22,149	29,790	6,043	4,501	...	41,562	11,571	Middle Vernacular Schools
23,85,660	10,31,633	6,94,735	1,33,633	2,04,145	50,185	4,26,029	2,20,620	TOTAL
								<i>Primary Schools :</i>
								For Boys
26,43,214	9,74,062	3,25,149	62,514	93,611	63,418	98,706	83,837	
								For Girls
3,24,567	99,256	58,678	10,929	16,478	11,364	27,382	44,393	
29,67,781	10,73,318	3,81,827	73,743	1,09,079	77,780	1,24,088	1,27,929	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of 1922-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,38,519	6,30,714	4,24,919	7,50,735	3,75,888	1,55,586	3,37,037
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	3,85,727	2,66,685	84,309	89,313	1,06,477	70,608	54,692
Schools of Art { for Males . . .	72,302	1,48,284	93,578	71,769	83,451	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,432
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males . . .	5,57,034	1,75,371	2,43,528	1,31,299	97,875	...	1,31,761
{ for Females . . .	...	1,886	...	35,724	82,158	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males . . .	61,074	3,750	1,03,928	...	61,363	1,95,380	89,410
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males . . .	8,98,363	4,87,610	3,47,071	7,37,878	1,44,911	46,587	2,58,750
{ for Females . . .	34,231	61,952	80,297	11,079	2,273	...	11,249
Commercial Schools { for Males . . .	77,964	94,198	88,149	51,539	...	7,886	14,770
{ for Females . . .	843	5,795	10,183	...	4,782	1,313	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males . . .	18,723	30,896	22,918	14,307	...	...	33,972
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
Schools for Defectives { for Males . . .	22,403	35,296	42,410	...	24,502	10,500	8,648
{ for Females . . .	5,823	16,755	...	...	...	12,000	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males . . .	39,580	32,091	...	69,259	49,470	18,745	1,16,659
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males . . .	...	1,74,058	68,650	...	11,462	...	559
{ for Females . . .	...	19,015	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males . . .	1,37,094	2,14,964	9,14,110	1,67,756	26,690	34,635	1,92,141
{ for Females . . .	37,959	11,900	9,315	744	420	...	2,670
TOTAL	37,88,539	24,01,140	25,38,955	21,20,283	10,87,722	5,36,830	12,58,041
University . . . . .	3,80,772	3,36,202	26,61,630	18,61,905	6,22,797	1,42,719	2,00,708
Direction . . . . .	1,45,722	1,20,623	2,12,305	1,53,052	1,43,111	2,65,323	1,07,892
Inspection Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus . . . . .	11,95,066	13,14,981	12,16,103	10,28,154	7,72,968	8,09,738	7,68,535
Miscellaneous . . . . .	26,34,821	14,39,293	21,87,921	44,54,625	36,57,120	11,68,434	10,40,959
TOTAL	40,35,906	15,75,099	35,99,948	32,66,480	26,88,638	15,56,161	7,01,576
TOTAL	84,01,277	47,86,938	98,77,907	1,07,64,216	78,67,654	39,42,375	28,19,570
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . .</b>	<b>3,45,77,486</b>	<b>3,11,80,382</b>	<b>3,31,42,296</b>	<b>2,74,36,733</b>	<b>2,20,38,296</b>	<b>1,18,50,220</b>	<b>1,11,03,400</b>

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*

23

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,68,540	76,207	31,753	5,622	13,870	8,045	...	3,932	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
62,640	2,966	5,451	...	...	...	7,394	11,102	<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Medical Schools
90,821	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
67,261	...	...	...	...	...	14,345	2,826	for Females } Technical and Industrial Schools
15,323	31,635	...	...	3,069	...	22,630	1,550	for Males } Commercial Schools
20,118	3,566	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De-fectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Reformatory Schools
720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,440	for Females } Other Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
1,073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Other Schools
6,787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Other Schools
2,858	37,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Other Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Other Schools
6,26,141	1,51,743	37,204	5,622	16,969	8,645	41,469	22,526	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	University
65,585	51,745	44,774	31,060	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,02,541	2,76,015	72,228	7,733	21,720	10,334	23,077	12,861	Inspection
8,93,632	5,13,005	2,18,408	12,253	94,633	11,141	4,13,963	1,17,670	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
7,88,298	2,19,735	1,73,540	49,451	42,352	35,035	1,72,228	1,77,169	Miscellaneous
21,73,121	10,00,501	5,12,960	1,01,397	1,63,105	56,810	6,40,893	3,07,646	TOTAL
85,83,000	35,82,962	18,01,115	3,14,395	5,36,990	1,93,420	15,79,670	7,56,528	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of  
1928-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :</b>							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts and Science { for Males . . . . .	17,47,453	14,17,734	28,30,908	18,45,028	11,55,455	...	7,65,018
{ for Females . . . . .	1,64,987	...	1,16,318	1,17,723	58,448	...	3,258
<i>Professional Colleges</i>							
Law { for Males . . . . .	63,293	63,450	2,27,683	9,020	57,027	...	30,479
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males . . . . .	2,33,440	3,72,476	9,97,741	...	3,71,879	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males . . . . .	1,09,334	2,37,861	3,08,001	3,33,161	44,337	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males . . . . .	1,29,369	55,730	1,31,256	1,72,712	1,67,177	...	75,072
{ for Females . . . . .	34,915	...	19,661	...	22,938	...	...
Agriculture { for Males . . . . .	291	1,16,671	...	44,195	96,144	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary { for Males . . . . .	53,068	...	2,00,703	...	1,59,532	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial { for Males . . . . .	...	85,170	31,120	27,354	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males . . . . .	1,06,345	...	...	1,61,198	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males . . . . .	...	1,98,888	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26,35,315</b>	<b>25,47,960</b>	<b>48,62,201</b>	<b>27,10,291</b>	<b>21,32,737</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>8,93,621</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :</b>							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys :</i>							
High Schools . . . . .	59,15,188	39,00,760	75,56,181	36,27,220	42,12,144	26,48,564	14,05,469
Middle English Schools . . . . .	10,87,255	10,33,243	20,74,460	4,80,925	10,63,852	11,70,710	6,16,014
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	85,721	12,71,098	19,81,485	11,69,847	2,41,460
<i>For Girls :</i>							
High Schools . . . . .	8,56,116	10,30,972	3,27,193	6,01,154	3,10,032	7,31,544	81,147
Middle English Schools . . . . .	3,78,024	2,76,310	2,37,404	2,55,892	1,44,000	3,32,301	1,10,767
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	75,330	2,00,547	2,29,104	1,54,751	38,620
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>81,36,563</b>	<b>62,41,291</b>	<b>1,09,56,312</b>	<b>64,76,834</b>	<b>79,20,617</b>	<b>62,06,907</b>	<b>25,02,677</b>
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
For Boys . . . . .	1,04,51,189	1,39,42,270	47,10,022	68,76,559	30,84,176	11,16,538	36,95,348
For Girls . . . . .	22,58,673	28,44,450	3,62,232	4,68,936	6,98,100	2,71,718	3,96,768
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,27,39,861</b>	<b>1,60,96,720</b>	<b>50,73,154</b>	<b>73,45,495</b>	<b>37,82,276</b>	<b>13,88,356</b>	<b>40,92,106</b>

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*

24

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,25,991	2,61,400	1,52,695	...	48,770	...	2,14,751	14,243 23,499	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION: <i>Colleges:</i> for Males } Arts and Science for Females }
14,746	19,821	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Professional Colleges</i> for Males } Law for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,33,258	...	for Males } Medicine for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering for Females }
1,16,006	...	27,939	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education for Females }
53,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute for Females } of Science
6,09,603	2,80,221	1,81,634	...	49,770	...	3,48,009	37,693	TOTAL
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
								<i>Secondary Schools:</i>
								For Boys:
5,42,328	5,77,999	3,84,045	76,471	1,72,509	36,749	2,60,866	1,65,492	High Schools
9,16,816	2,04,772	1,28,832	49,810	23,742	...	1,03,902	29,900	Middle English Schools
7,71,416	1,58,320	1,67,691	3,574	21,389	...	15,142	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
								For Girls:
51,079	24,970	...	...	11,921	11,998	50,930	64,823	High Schools
74,939	1,05,219	9,933	16,053	40,110	...	...	16,720	Middle English Schools
64,169	21,208	21,746	7,291	19,365	...	48,758	11,735	Middle Vernacular Schools
4,20,540	10,90,483	7,11,697	1,63,199	2,88,035	48,747	4,73,457	1,97,720	TOTAL
								<i>Primary Schools</i>
36,18,387	9,56,226	2,87,113	62,119	70,424	76,226	1,08,307	83,456	For Boys
3,15,937	90,968	61,557	12,723	7,038	11,615	30,588	45,730	For Girls
20,34,324	10,47,192	3,48,670	74,842	77,462	87,841	1,37,895	1,29,186	TOTAL

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of  
1923-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,54,677	4,34,397	4,07,774	5,35,393	3,43,376	1,85,526	3,44,915
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	4,30,231	2,51,935	71,323	1,37,093	1,10,185	77,313	46,679
Schools of Art	70,660	1,35,710	92,265	65,030	92,449	...	...
{ for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,368
{ for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	5,63,819	1,73,414	2,40,813	1,30,540	1,15,240	...	1,49,405
{ for Males	19,514	2,350	...	38,742	98,813	...	...
{ for Females	56,961	1,885	1,19,415	...	49,051	1,67,449	1,16,722
Engineering and Surveying Schools	9,00,009	6,37,115	2,96,279	6,27,014	1,32,233	74,075	2,74,165
{ for Males	37,483	68,035	72,355	2,564	8,343	...	17,318
{ for Females	78,266	98,176	1,02,290	34,966	...	18,760	14,073
Commercial Schools	522	6,035	12,061	...	3,938	...	...
Agricultural Schools	21,928	40,064	7,250	13,731	...	...	360
{ for Males	15,297	45,652	50,391	...	24,121	17,750	9,037
{ for Females	12,340	9,036	...	...	...	4,300	...
Reformatory Schools	55,245	35,508	...	60,461	39,583	18,524	1,13,860
{ for Males	...	1,60,654	64,573	...	32,723	...	252
{ for Females	...	20,020	...	...	118	10,018	...
Schools for Adults	2,09,407	1,62,924	9,75,725	1,60,456	23,691	36,987	2,12,076
{ for Males	48,789	10,023	9,937	1,299	516	...	1,856
{ for Females							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39,75,247</b>	<b>21,84,163</b>	<b>25,31,352</b>	<b>18,07,289</b>	<b>10,78,389</b>	<b>6,10,708</b>	<b>13,09,084</b>
University	3,61,896	4,55,248	28,53,389	21,92,476	6,42,631	3,29,456	3,10,062
Direction	1,32,072	1,53,648	1,86,632	1,67,782	1,53,254	2,81,758	1,09,755
Inspection	13,96,090	12,43,242	12,22,145	10,47,169	7,40,775	8,43,935	7,50,889
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	31,41,991	16,47,482	27,71,461	42,70,010	27,99,181	16,98,906	18,21,945
Miscellaneous	41,31,406	16,42,912	33,95,271	41,33,711	23,03,974	17,61,640	7,53,290
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94,63,516</b>	<b>51,43,132</b>	<b>1,04,35,198</b>	<b>1,18,11,048</b>	<b>66,30,865</b>	<b>53,35,748</b>	<b>32,75,441</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION</b>	<b>3,70,00,501</b>	<b>3,28,03,286</b>	<b>3,44,48,307</b>	<b>3,01,50,957</b>	<b>2,15,53,875</b>	<b>1,35,47,419</b>	<b>1,20,73,129</b>

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—concluded.

24

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalors	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,17,406	83,248	21,557	5,627	13,995	1,294	...	3,173	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL: <i>Schools for Special Instruction:</i>
59,846	3,036	...	...	...	...	9,845	11,357	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Law Schools
73,343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Medical Schools
84,712	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,673	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Engineering and Surveying Schools
17,405	46,109	...	...	2,464	...	13,500	5,372	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
16,134	3,703	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Technical and Industrial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,291	for Females } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,659	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Agricultural Schools
1,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } School's for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } School's for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Reformatory Schools
525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
4,805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools for Adults
4,962	34,843	...	...	...	...	...	656	for Males } Other Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	for Females } Other Schools
5,80,356	1,71,030	21,557	5,627	18,989	1,294	23,745	26,483	TOTAL
42,646	...	...	...	...	...	65,000	...	University
80,879	53,061	52,980	17,543	...	...	...	...	Direction
3,04,264	2,53,261	93,049	8,725	16,923	9,215	24,787	19,448	Inspection
6,91,885	4,08,113	1,21,449	16,862	36,162	6,757	1,39,738	70,217	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
10,61,416	4,19,782	1,00,123	56,683	83,361	30,442	2,45,332	2,07,140	Miscellaneous
22,90,880	11,34,207	3,97,601	1,01,813	1,36,365	46,414	4,74,857	2,96,905	TOTAL
88,35,773	57,23,147	16,00,159	3,35,481	5,65,612	1,84,296	14,57,353	7,77,896	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## No. 158.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	1,67,13,404	30,76,413	9,91,668	79,03,576	93,16,640	3,70,00,561
Bombay . . . . .	1,89,55,834	10,26,318	36,07,769	54,01,756	38,12,579	3,28,03,266
Bengal . . . . .	1,30,09,486	14,69,234	3,30,364	1,40,16,364	56,02,569	3,44,48,307
United Provinces . . . . .	1,62,67,109	30,60,731	9,48,724	38,94,025	59,76,968	3,01,60,967
Punjab . . . . .	1,13,15,764	21,41,468	9,11,403	44,16,531	27,68,719	2,16,53,975
Burma . . . . .	64,07,035	17,64,731	6,72,606	26,41,331	19,36,116	1,36,41,419
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	41,71,600	26,67,540	2,34,316	26,80,481	20,29,193	1,20,73,129
Central Provinces and Berar	61,02,455	12,58,649	6,63,169	8,00,767	7,19,743	89,35,773
Assam . . . . .	22,36,226	4,39,168	41,817	6,36,929	3,70,007	37,23,147
North-West Frontier Province	10,43,717	68,437	1,44,048	1,61,939	2,48,668	16,60,169
British Baluchistan . . . . .	2,00,740	27,707	20,760	47,938	38,336	3,35,481
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3,37,715	17,490	26,684	1,09,112	1,76,038	5,66,612
Coorg . . . . .	92,797	40,243	2,134	40,773	7,759	1,84,396
Delhi . . . . .	7,28,441	22,786	1,12,303	2,02,999	3,91,426	14,67,363
Bangalore . . . . .	3,00,607	...	31,843	2,40,579	2,04,968	7,77,896
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>9,74,76,422</b>	<b>1,70,23,934</b>	<b>86,54,197</b>	<b>4,33,54,300</b>	<b>3,26,97,338</b>	<b>19,91,11,191</b>
<b>TOTALS*</b>						
1922-23	9,38,67,116	1,69,02,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,03,04,633	18,84,77,181
1921-22	9,02,30,026	1,68,28,087	79,06,083	3,80,06,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969
1920-21	7,72,96,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,031	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,63,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,469	2,75,53,029	14,98,96,960
1918-19	5,43,26,829	1,27,22,655	49,77,809	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073
1917-18	4,90,92,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,33,60,260	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137
1916-17	3,91,62,963	1,73,78,636	49,39,083	3,19,71,139	1,86,31,459	11,28,63,068
1915-16	3,98,03,043	1,80,44,045	41,66,110	3,04,06,277	1,84,02,036	11,11,19,614
1914-15	4,24,19,119	1,66,84,968	43,87,126	2,86,12,197	1,73,40,928	10,94,44,368

\* Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, prior to 1916-17, which amounted to:—  
Rs. 2,66,378 in 1914-15  
.. 1,60,192 „ 1915-16



---

No. 159.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

---

## No. 159.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	TOTAL
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	26,86,315	60,02,423	12,34,149	1,04,51,188	22,89,673	18,84,906	20,90,839	2,75,36,986
Bombay . . . . .	25,47,980	49,34,003	13,07,283	1,38,42,270	28,44,450	6,86,332	14,97,831	2,76,60,164
Bengal . . . . .	43,52,291	97,16,392	12,39,930	47,10,922	9,62,232	4,79,097	20,52,255	2,40,13,109
United Provinces . . . . .	27,10,291	53,79,241	10,07,603	68,76,559	4,68,938	6,72,486	11,34,803	1,83,99,900
Punjab . . . . .	21,32,737	72,37,481	6,83,139	30,84,176	6,98,100	4,66,531	6,21,819	1,49,14,010
Burma . . . . .	...	49,98,111	12,08,486	11,16,638	2,71,718	2,62,839	3,47,889	82,05,671
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,93,521	22,62,943	2,39,734	36,95,343	3,96,758	3,91,594	9,17,480	87,97,088
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,09,603	22,30,380	1,90,180	26,18,387	3,15,997	3,77,342	2,03,014	65,44,883
Assam . . . . .	2,90,221	9,41,091	1,49,397	9,56,226	90,968	83,384	84,655	25,88,940
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,90,634	6,80,623	31,069	2,87,113	61,557	21,557	...	12,62,558
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	1,29,855	23,344	62,119	12,723	5,827	...	2,38,666
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	4,770	2,17,639	70,393	70,424	7,039	13,995	2,064	4,29,226
Coorg . . . . .	...	33,749	11,998	78,236	11,615	1,294	...	1,37,882
Delhi . . . . .	3,48,099	3,79,870	93,587	1,03,697	30,588	9,845	13,900	9,62,496
Bangalore . . . . .	37,892	1,95,442	92,278	83,466	45,730	14,535	11,958	4,81,091
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>1,73,35,364</b>	<b>4,62,42,318</b>	<b>76,72,566</b>	<b>4,90,37,749</b>	<b>85,07,091</b>	<b>63,64,396</b>	<b>80,78,897</b>	<b>14,21,28,271</b>
1922-23	1,63,50,993	4,31,69,094	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,43,531	57,48,361	88,95,868	13,49,78,767
1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	76,00,663	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,459
1920-21	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,661	58,35,290	3,84,92,067	63,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,15,680
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,18,698	51,31,148	3,47,46,733	58,80,252	41,96,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,769
<b>TOTALS*</b> 1918-19	<b>1,14,72,432</b>	<b>3,19,53,743</b>	<b>47,18,160</b>	<b>3,03,52,298</b>	<b>40,74,996</b>	<b>33,75,795</b>	<b>50,01,796</b>	<b>9,18,49,130</b>
1917-18	1,10,21,031	2,94,61,831	44,06,247	2,66,48,883	43,93,651	30,23,219	47,13,709	8,36,68,551
1916-17	1,07,03,166	2,79,41,432	39,87,760	2,51,67,789	41,55,756	28,68,810	44,77,116	7,92,88,819
1915-16	98,80,309	2,61,01,162	36,58,940	2,42,54,326	39,16,181	28,07,591	43,47,326	7,46,66,835
1914-15	91,45,278	2,44,34,236	34,75,407	2,30,74,670	36,21,491	27,02,350	39,29,096	7,03,82,460

\* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

ON EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE					GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,61,596	15,28,132	34,41,901	41,31,496	94,63,515	3,70,00,501	Madras
4,55,948	13,96,700	16,47,482	16,42,912	61,43,132	3,28,03,283	Bombay
28,59,389	14,09,077	27,71,461	33,95,271	1,04,35,198	3,44,48,307	Bengal
21,92,476	12,04,951	42,79,910	41,33,711	1,18,11,048	3,01,50,957	United Provinces
6,42,681	8,94,029	27,99,181	23,03,974	66,39,855	2,16,53,875	Punjab
8,29,459	11,25,743	16,96,906	17,81,640	53,35,748	1,35,41,419	Burma
3,10,062	8,00,744	13,21,345	7,63,290	32,75,441	1,20,73,120	Bihar and Orissa
42,646	4,74,943	6,91,835	10,81,416	22,90,890	68,35,773	Central Provinces and Berar
...	3,06,312	4,08,113	4,19,782	11,34,207	37,23,147	Assam
...	1,16,029	1,21,449	1,90,123	3,07,601	16,80,169	North-West Frontier Province
...	26,268	16,602	58,683	1,01,918	3,35,481	British Baluchistan
...	16,023	38,102	83,361	1,38,886	5,65,612	Ajmer-Merwara
...	9,215	6,757	30,442	46,414	1,84,206	Coorg
65,000	24,787	1,39,738	2,45,332	4,74,857	14,57,353	Delhi
...	19,448	70,217	2,07,140	2,96,805	7,77,396	Bangalore
<b>77,52,557</b>	<b>94,43,321</b>	<b>1,93,51,399</b>	<b>2,04,28,573</b>	<b>5,69,82,920</b>	<b>19,91,11,191</b>	<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>
62,55,733	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,31,416	5,36,00,414	18,84,77,131	1922-23
73,40,578	93,36,518	1,07,60,544	1,60,59,871	3,33,95,511	18,37,62,990	1921-22
57,62,371	62,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
57,45,808	69,31,824	1,77,40,451	1,49,99,309	4,64,67,192	14,98,98,080	1919-20
43,97,221	62,43,224	1,41,79,388	1,31,94,110	3,80,13,943	12,98,63,073	1918-19
32,33,068	59,33,827	1,42,14,118	1,11,59,573	3,45,40,586	11,82,09,137	1917-18
25,51,925	58,56,850	1,37,06,740	1,14,78,734	3,36,98,249	11,28,83,068	1916-17
33,90,715	58,35,531	1,50,56,190	1,19,70,308	3,61,52,679	11,11,19,514	1915-16
23,57,868	56,11,205	1,99,32,136	1,11,60,668	3,90,61,898	10,94,44,358	1914-15
						<b>TOTALS*</b>

\* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

## No. 160.—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.

Institutions	1913-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>				
<b>Managed by Govt.:</b>				
Government Funds . . . . .	1,51,37,810	2,83,59,139	2,32,81,474	2,32,25,634
Board Funds . . . . .	1,06,131	1,59,916	1,34,348	1,20,336
Municipal Funds . . . . .	31,618	55,368	65,554	43,536
Fees . . . . .	41,40,467	46,05,800	50,55,196	53,19,909
Other Sources . . . . .	2,94,942	5,00,049	4,39,292	3,68,103
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,97,18,868</b>	<b>3,40,38,272</b>	<b>2,90,28,864</b>	<b>2,90,77,518</b>
<b>Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:</b>				
Government Funds . . . . .	37,66,173	3,60,40,423	2,52,42,640	3,70,68,060
Board Funds . . . . .	1,26,92,176	1,10,98,329	35,28,938	82,73,703
Municipal Funds . . . . .	34,28,337	61,08,959	57,21,010	59,68,873
Fees . . . . .	23,61,636	29,43,051	30,84,984	33,09,812
Other Sources . . . . .	2,48,181	4,33,779	3,31,187	3,27,371
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,24,96,563</b>	<b>4,66,93,651</b>	<b>4,20,16,769</b>	<b>4,49,36,733</b>
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>				
<b>Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:</b>				
Prov. Revenues . . . . .	1,07,75,504	1,91,02,796	1,64,69,036	1,93,12,541
Local Funds . . . . .	37,24,163	43,10,416	43,99,847	47,20,136
Municipal Funds . . . . .	13,07,692	14,15,555	13,22,889	13,36,933
Fees . . . . .	1,43,32,799	1,75,39,205	1,77,99,524	2,01,29,547
Endowments . . . . .	1,17,12,959	1,77,63,371	1,50,63,371	1,52,18,335
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,20,53,097</b>	<b>6,01,31,233</b>	<b>5,52,59,717</b>	<b>5,99,15,426</b>
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>				
<b>Unaided:</b>				
Fees . . . . .	53,37,639	52,01,158	50,79,644	54,58,568
Other sources . . . . .	33,69,414	40,52,638	26,91,793	27,40,006
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87,27,053</b>	<b>92,53,796</b>	<b>77,71,427</b>	<b>81,98,514</b>
<b>BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, INSPECTION, and MISCELLANEOUS:</b>				
Government Funds . . . . .	94,45,719	1,63,67,391	2,86,48,362	2,88,26,471
Board Funds . . . . .	8,54,140	12,53,098	39,21,261	39,13,926
Municipal Funds . . . . .	1,67,826	2,66,281	8,52,895	11,16,056
Fees . . . . .	54,89,651	77,10,424	83,31,142	91,37,524
All other sources . . . . .	39,30,173	80,28,368	1,17,42,754	1,30,88,944
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,96,87,509</b>	<b>3,36,35,967</b>	<b>5,35,00,414</b>	<b>5,69,62,920</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:</b>				
Government Funds . . . . .	3,91,62,853	9,02,30,028	9,36,67,116	9,74,76,423
Board Funds . . . . .	1,73,78,635	1,68,26,087	1,69,92,394	1,70,28,934
Municipal Funds . . . . .	49,59,083	79,05,083	81,62,348	86,54,137
Fees . . . . .	3,13,71,138	3,30,08,643	3,83,50,490	4,33,54,300
All other sources . . . . .	1,95,31,459	3,07,83,143	3,03,04,833	3,25,97,338
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,28,83,068</b>	<b>18,37,62,969</b>	<b>18,84,77,181</b>	<b>19,91,11,191</b>

No. 161.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES 1922-23

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government:	46,99,419	40,02,782	55,59,739	40,16,750	32,22,765	17,04,499	22,70,024
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds:	80,32,619	1,40,82,304	9,24,320	83,67,460	56,68,611	1,41,006	5,43,030
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds:	1,32,24,949	74,08,148	1,22,03,758	40,36,549	44,70,267	58,57,250	47,20,707
Unaided:	3,19,022	8,40,190	45,76,482	2,61,728	7,89,039	...	7,47,159
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:	84,01,277	47,66,068	98,77,997	1,07,64,216	78,87,624	39,42,375	28,19,570
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>3,46,77,466</b>	<b>3,11,80,362</b>	<b>3,31,42,296</b>	<b>2,74,36,733</b>	<b>2,20,38,296</b>	<b>1,16,50,220</b>	<b>1,11,03,460</b>

  

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:								
Managed by Government:	20,65,330	9,13,083	2,07,122	1,38,902	1,96,592	74,182	51,903	5,729
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds:	32,25,306	10,08,970	5,08,223	19,779	9,405	49,345	1,83,175	41,916
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds:	10,47,994	4,34,464	4,81,590	54,317	1,52,384	14,088	6,91,726	4,01,541
Unaided:	71,249	1,64,934	1,230	...	20,404	...	...	...
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:	21,73,121	10,60,501	5,12,950	1,01,397	1,58,105	58,810	6,49,883	3,07,640
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>85,83,000</b>	<b>35,82,962</b>	<b>18,01,115</b>	<b>3,14,396</b>	<b>5,36,890</b>	<b>1,93,420</b>	<b>15,79,870</b>	<b>7,66,826</b>

[Continued on next page]

No. 161.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES  
1923-24

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government:	50,07,083	38,16,923	54,65,548	38,66,701	32,93,435	15,41,560	23,72,500
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds:	85,00,912	1,48,62,622	9,64,652	64,20,046	61,47,328	2,06,037	6,50,706
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or Municipal Funds:	1,36,71,878	90,37,869	1,27,76,679	67,60,185	46,75,589	64,60,094	50,57,035
Unaided:	3,67,113	9,53,740	48,06,330	2,92,077	7,87,660	...	7,17,358
University, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous:	64,83,515	51,43,132	1,04,35,168	1,18,11,049	66,39,865	53,35,748	32,75,442
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>3,70,00,501</b>	<b>3,28,03,286</b>	<b>3,44,48,307</b>	<b>3,01,50,967</b>	<b>2,15,53,875</b>	<b>1,35,41,419</b>	<b>1,20,73,129</b>

  

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N. W. Frontier Province	Punjab	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:								
Managed by Government:	21,08,691	9,61,630	1,62,591	1,25,075	2,09,267	66,041	56,306	4,999
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds:	33,23,186	9,74,758	5,40,161	20,306	7,381	56,871	2,04,186	42,812
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Board or Municipal Funds:	10,37,923	4,89,878	5,33,168	79,287	1,76,955	14,970	7,22,005	4,32,991
Unaided:	75,181	1,82,475	639	...	36,633	..	...	309
University, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous:	22,90,880	11,34,207	3,97,901	1,01,813	1,36,386	46,414	4,74,857	2,96,806
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>88,35,773</b>	<b>37,23,147</b>	<b>16,60,169</b>	<b>3,36,481</b>	<b>5,65,612</b>	<b>1,84,296</b>	<b>14,57,353</b>	<b>7,77,986</b>

No. 162.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION according to STANDARD OF INSTRUCTION IN BRITISH INDIA. 1922-23

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	877,387	331,964	231,537	176,768	74,281	34,924	25,772	22,600	15,979	13,169
Bombay	300,363	149,421	128,594	99,577	72,647	46,153	21,001	26,808	10,639	8,202
Bengal	964,614	317,643	214,462	88,649	44,922	44,402	37,468	28,095	23,201	20,016
United Provinces	687,262	98,490	70,818	50,692	25,938	22,614	19,249	7,073	6,387	6,001
Punjab	313,808	99,890	75,402	57,221	33,880	28,224	21,290	16,564	10,077	7,803
Burma	161,786	83,367	20,776	33,699	3,263	8,667	11,686	1,110	1,404	598
Bihar and Orissa	391,840	166,033	95,286	71,964	22,644	16,785	9,310	7,928	4,964	4,087
Central Provinces and Berar	111,504	61,928	50,337	41,903	34,045	10,717	7,661	3,543	2,909	1,968
Assam	129,336	29,433	25,167	16,585	6,003	4,274	2,963	1,590	1,227	1,524
North-West Frontier Province	29,797	8,727	6,908	5,273	2,453	1,889	1,401	1,187	634	465
Baluchistan	2,116	617	618	399	274	184	186	108	99	63
Ajmer-Merwara	8,618	1,247	978	773	591	471	369	209	117	95
Coorg	2,845	1,557	1,108	1,065	878	338	193	123	92	87
Delhi	5,793	2,019	1,431	1,108	894	767	716	674	673	600
Bangalore	4,158	1,623	1,329	1,210	969	661	437	879	319	213
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,984,624</b>	<b>1,343,798</b>	<b>924,985</b>	<b>646,962</b>	<b>323,672</b>	<b>319,058</b>	<b>169,720</b>	<b>117,954</b>	<b>78,588</b>	<b>64,180</b>

Province	SCHOOL FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES						GRAND TOTAL	
	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post-Graduate Class		TOTAL
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	12,688	...	1,917,119	3,163	2,708	1,458	1,566	117	268	9,250	1,826,369
Bombay	6,131	5,446	884,364	2,283	1,337	626	695	79	95	5,114	890,678
Bengal	21,761	...	1,895,373	7,402	5,895	3,069	3,394	750	838	21,340	1,826,722
United Provinces	1,400	1,218	967,131	290	522	769	1,049	277	140	(b) 3,427	1,000,568
Punjab	...	...	661,076	1,535	1,455	688	851	107	100	4,736	666,712
Burma	...	...	334,353	275	185	104	170	1	6	741	335,094
Bihar and Orissa	3,594	3,459	737,396	766	743	321	361	74	49	2,314	740,210
Central Provinces and Berar	1,204	961	323,069	212	223	90	129	3	4	653	328,742
Assam	...	...	218,121	351	283	159	125	3	1	(b) 943	219,064
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	49,794	123	94	25	28	...	...	269	60,063
Baluchistan	...	...	4,547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,547
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	10,363	48	25	13	10	...	...	95	10,457
Coorg	68	...	8,147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,147
Delhi	...	...	14,383	237	206	96	160	26	13	788	15,131
Bangalore	73	...	11,266	32	28	...	...	...	...	60	11,316
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49,908</b>	<b>11,083</b>	<b>7,939,521</b>	<b>16,704</b>	<b>13,704</b>	<b>7,418</b>	<b>8,528</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>1,494</b>	<b>40,680</b>	<b>7,983,210</b>

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.

(b) Includes 890 and 22 Scholars of Oriental College in the United Provinces and Assam respectively.

[Continued on next page

No. 162.—CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS in SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION,  
according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1923-24.

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras . . . . .	937,020	362,697	251,040	169,793	79,330	36,493	27,731	29,559	18,197	18,989
Bombay . . . . .	302,807	156,896	134,054	106,143	64,963	42,936	32,096	26,707	10,714	8,379
Bengal . . . . .	1,060,671	326,910	195,497	88,725	50,069	46,686	39,346	30,170	24,957	21,219
United Provinces . . . . .	728,657	106,341	77,320	53,210	27,798	24,193	20,030	7,400	6,533	6,137
Punjab . . . . .	317,520	108,269	79,871	64,239	40,106	27,694	23,612	18,765	13,067	9,619
Burma . . . . .	102,817	51,693	30,465	27,046	11,426	8,389	6,180	1,939	1,854	1,304
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	437,310	156,301	102,854	71,610	25,965	18,787	10,460	8,526	4,860	4,373
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	137,381	63,480	50,956	44,131	26,581	11,071	7,604	3,569	3,812	1,696
Assam . . . . .	136,661	31,607	26,992	17,469	6,167	4,678	3,218	1,611	1,943	1,519
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	21,479	8,127	6,357	4,911	2,788	2,133	1,547	1,296	647	528
Baluchistan . . . . .	2,145	724	605	435	351	210	176	155	86	93
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	664	410	3,204	2,221	1,506	980	616	510	395	229
Coorg . . . . .	2,968	1,890	1,198	1,053	867	840	238	149	86	76
Delhi . . . . .	6,648	2,227	1,741	1,423	1,062	846	781	620	596	719
Bangalore . . . . .	4,023	1,606	1,401	1,119	1,057	658	501	370	291	216
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,267,861</b>	<b>1,379,998</b>	<b>962,045</b>	<b>672,412</b>	<b>369,938</b>	<b>231,678</b>	<b>176,099</b>	<b>125,540</b>	<b>84,918</b>	<b>70,367</b>

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES						GRAND TOTAL	
	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class		TOTAL
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras . . . . .	13,923	...	1,947,652	3,286	2,740	1,862	1,490	188	255	9,667	1,967,219
Bombay . . . . .	6,462	6,718	919,332	2,450	1,834	789	690	19	129	5,396	927,228
Bengal . . . . .	23,364	...	1,808,589	7,313	7,793	2,885	3,630	700	609	22,859	1,921,472
United Provinces . . . . .	1,652	1,595	1,060,675	264	389	1,032	1,102	325	914	4,006	1,064,881
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	700,642	1,893	1,869	796	831	122	108	5,419	706,061
Burma . . . . .	...	...	333,906	471	199	97	99	5	...	871	334,777
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,608	3,606	848,553	869	851	355	370	91	73	2,908	851,161
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,286	1,041	841,088	403	315	136	137	38	7	1,022	842,110
Assam . . . . .	...	...	231,263	331	329	166	177	3	2	1,003	232,271
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	49,798	132	111	36	30	...	...	308	50,106
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	4,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,980
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	118	101	10,846	30	46	10	16	...	...	101	10,947
Coorg . . . . .	76	...	8,405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,405
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	16,573	295	252	185	143	31	29	868	17,456
Bangalore . . . . .	86	...	11,229	64	25	...	...	...	...	89	11,318
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>50,877</b>	<b>13,050</b>	<b>8,383,725</b>	<b>17,906</b>	<b>16,633</b>	<b>8,014</b>	<b>8,703</b>	<b>1,484</b>	<b>2,125</b>	<b>54,667</b>	<b>8,438,392</b>

(a) Includes Research students and Students of Oriental Colleges.



No. 163.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS-PAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province	Printing Presses	News-papers	Periodicals	BOOKS		
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language	
Madras . . . . .	1,213	400	817	772	2,815	
Bombay . . . . .	775	242	941*	204	1,938	
Bengal . . . . .	997	203	346	627	2,691	
United Provinces . . . . .	703	161	258	229	2,387	
Punjab . . . . .	438	131	207	247	2,186	
Burma . . . . .	300	53	158	15	157	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	149	24	36	93	1,114	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	140	71	7	21	230	
Assam . . . . .	47	14	12	3	40	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	19	—	4	—	—	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	22	3	16	3	58	
Coorg . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	
Delhi . . . . .	109	60	78	23	206	
<b>Total, 1923-24</b> . . . . .	<b>4,909</b>	<b>1,363</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>13,802</b>	
	1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,504
	1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
	1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
	1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,082	9,687
	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
	1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
	1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
	1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477

\* This includes 571 official publications.

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 164.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	
1. Madras . . . . .	Central . . . . .	311	18,591	
	Agricultural . . . . .	8,306	454,033	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	1,166	159,553	
2. Bombay . . . . .	Central . . . . .	84	9,483	
	Agricultural . . . . .	3,059	221,104	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	600	127,657	
3. Bengal . . . . .	Central . . . . .	93	12,722	
	Agricultural . . . . .	8,638	234,821	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	603	91,914	
4. United Provinces . . . . .	Central . . . . .	79	11,208	
	Agricultural . . . . .	5,445	130,968	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	228	13,533	
5. Punjab . . . . .	Central . . . . .	114	12,449	
	Agricultural . . . . .	9,820	253,952	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	607	23,610	
6. Burma . . . . .	Central . . . . .	650	12,127	
	Agricultural . . . . .	4,705	114,430	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	208	30,246	
7. Bihar and Orissa* . . . . .	Central . . . . .	196	13,703	
	Agricultural . . . . .	5,108	145,102	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	312	17,235	
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	Central . . . . .	295	92,810	
	Agricultural . . . . .	4,291	67,831	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	60	4,616	
9. Assam . . . . .	Central . . . . .	18	1,337	
	Agricultural . . . . .	642	28,420	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	43	7,260	
10. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	Central . . . . .	8	1,594	
	Agricultural . . . . .	441	9,382	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	47	3,990	
11. Coorg . . . . .	Central . . . . .	7	182	
	Agricultural . . . . .	146	7,247	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	12	1,290	
12. Delhi . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1	303	
	Agricultural . . . . .	155	2,797	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	37	484	
13. Hyderabad Administered Area . . . . .	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	10	1,805	
	TOTAL . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1,856	186,509
		Agricultural . . . . .	50,756	1,670,087
Non-Agricultural . . . . .		3,933	483,198	
TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .		56,545	2,339,789	
TOTALS . . . . .	1922-23 . . . . .	51,687	2,121,360	
	1921-22 . . . . .	47,879	1,983,534	
	1920-21 . . . . .	43,366	1,756,925	
	1919-20 . . . . .	37,254	1,520,378	
	1918-19 . . . . .	29,800	1,234,930	
	1917-18 . . . . .	24,393	1,048,290	
	1916-17 . . . . .	21,737	959,525	
	1915-16 . . . . .	18,552	842,959	
1914-15 . . . . .	16,295	781,935		

\* Figures are for seven months from June to December, 1923.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

WORKING CAPITAL						Loans issued to Members and other Societies*	
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
3,40,66,417	37,66,457	—	—	10,82,969	1,85,89,811	}	1
2,55,09,106	38,03,113	7,81,959	3,87,513	16,03,414	1,49,67,078		
52,69,427	38,80,309	28,50,358	4,00,532	7,46,748	1,05,44,627		
1,94,14,573	22,17,903	—	1,97,700	4,84,700	2,59,19,136	}	2
1,22,00,905	6,36,207	49,24,420	1,30,815	18,69,566	1,57,01,984		
37,03,169	48,41,666	87,28,046	17,42,457	8,74,599	1,61,07,867		
1,75,20,997	26,12,147	—	—	10,50,659	1,00,82,689	}	3
1,40,57,137	11,56,238	8,39,202	27,428	27,74,243	78,15,388		
37,86,724	30,34,598	31,72,157	—	5,94,607	79,65,514		
51,97,832	19,04,587	—	3,750	9,94,048	41,82,352	}	4
44,03,622	16,67,608	72,627	—	13,48,633	44,27,435		
2,20,614	4,14,327	4,10,131	—	92,608	9,88,935		
1,96,80,873	15,96,567	—	78,000	9,24,419	1,07,34,182	}	5
1,56,88,103	46,30,331	20,48,536	1,76,579	68,39,042	1,14,66,501		
9,65,493	5,19,215	10,40,331	6,77,627	1,08,863	22,62,151		
1,35,65,578	16,00,140	—	—	8,43,222	83,05,589	}	6
1,13,91,833	36,71,798	4,86,223	16,87,241	36,68,284	99,31,310		
9,24,301	28,61,635	5,73,682	66,423	3,89,064	46,20,274		
1,28,95,675	11,36,582	—	3,21,600	5,14,483	65,26,026	}	7
97,08,734	3,71,920	2,60,319	8,649	12,36,074	36,97,822		
11,16,568	6,45,754	4,58,861	3,880	1,35,273	9,58,278		
1,76,66,516	25,57,520	—	16,558	15,65,612	86,41,803	}	8
98,34,441	29,163	2,45,551	81,271	19,73,373	50,11,599		
1,25,848	1,70,086	1,20,027	—	34,529	4,40,100		
6,15,054	1,10,473	—	25,000	29,931	2,96,746	}	9
6,05,486	26,952	97,594	369	2,48,177	3,55,033		
3,53,275	2,08,594	3,24,857	—	1,00,337	3,72,756		
14,95,241	2,40,232	—	—	1,91,039	5,46,306	}	10
11,54,156	2,70,174	18,367	1,571	2,84,474	1,18,211		
1,32,802	70,420	23,596	—	3,694	2,45,952		
59,338	7,720	—	1,000	81	54,320	}	11
75,497	1,05,715	11,101	1,575	91,618	1,42,477		
10,703	38,998	3,102	—	3,004	67,243		
5,23,070	23,350	—	—	3,549	3,65,991	}	13
2,51,409	19,300	1,399	—	7,587	1,48,279		
17,489	2,574	358	—	385	5,271		
86,856	1,06,742	59,279	—	3,467	2,42,626		13
14,27,01,164	1,77,74,178	—	6,43,608	76,84,712	9,42,44,951	}	TOTAL
10,48,80,429	1,63,87,519	97,87,298	25,03,011	2,19,44,485	7,37,83,117		
1,67,12,759	1,66,93,728	1,77,64,785	28,90,919	30,87,178	4,48,21,694		
26,42,94,352	5,08,55,125	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	21,28,49,662		1923-24
22,99,89,350	4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	18,78,45,718		1022-23
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,49,710		1921-22
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620		1920-21
13,69,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711		1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810		1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,483	6,77,41,199		1917-18
7,92,50,020	1,86,06,749	72,24,015	14,86,081	88,33,897	6,70,67,417		1916-17
6,71,59,214	1,56,51,723	61,28,010	13,25,186	76,18,497	4,80,81,161		1915-16
5,43,27,488	1,31,47,488	1,14,99,482	11,48,162	50,26,958	3,92,09,895		1914-15

\* Figures from the year 1916-17 include loans to Banks also.

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 164—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL

B—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.
1. Hyderabad . . . . .	Central . . . . .	19	3,436
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,425	31,578
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	254	8,704
2. Mysore . . . . .	Central . . . . .	17	2,339
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,184	47,133
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	285	42,731
3. Baroda . . . . .	Central . . . . .	5	974
	Agricultural . . . . .	547	14,157
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	57	4,026
4. Bhopal . . . . .	Central . . . . .	35	2,047
	Agricultural . . . . .	733	11,953
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	Central . . . . .	76	8,796
	Agricultural . . . . .	3,889	104,826
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	596	55,461
TOTAL, 1923-24		4,561	169,083
1922-23 . . . . .		4,449	169,491
1921-22 . . . . .		4,303	1,67,328
1920-21 . . . . .		4,137	158,789
1919-20 . . . . .		3,513	145,072
1918-19 . . . . .		2,639	122,414
1917-18 . . . . .		2,072	108,445
1916-17 . . . . .		1,299	85,900
1915-16 . . . . .		1,123	75,477
1914-15 . . . . .		1,032	62,534
TOTALS (a)			

(a) The figures for 1914-15 to 1916-17 relate to Mysore and Baroda, to which

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES--*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.						Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
26,73,207	8,58,788	...	6,38,535	2,26,830	9,79,714	} 1	
33,77,488	11,10,707	10,393	464	8,46,198	6,31,152		
3,45,646	6,08,848	86,178	98,462	58,786	8,82,069		
13,71,447	5,21,289	...	...	1,60,887	3,69,201	} 2	
9,14,208	10,04,926	1,57,077	2,620	3,81,693	9,37,321		
4,39,774	20,24,705	11,60,474	4,511	6,42,322	42,24,881		
5,87,153	1,28,382	...	1,53,623	40,587	2,17,714	} 3	
7,63,148	39,489	2,47,615	38,849	3,45,583	10,25,629		
2,02,626	67,604	1,65,889	300	24,889	2,62,283		
43,126	60,310	...	3,99,962	44,468	2,60,889	} 4	
6,09,308	17,576	...	...	1,36,687	2,79,886		
...	...	...	...	...	...		
46,74,933	15,88,767	...	11,92,120	4,72,717	19,47,518	} TOTAL	
56,54,152	21,72,698	4,15,085	4,983	17,10,161	28,73,988		
9,88,046	26,96,157	14,14,541	1,03,273	7,25,947	54,69,253		
1,13,27,131	64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,325	1,02,90,759	1923-24	
1,13,44,089	59,01,789	16,08,547	10,11,533	23,18,815	94,82,400	1922-23	
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	93,71,934	1921-22	
1,07,79,328	61,65,891	12,38,852	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21	
86,94,131	47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20	
73,31,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19	
76,62,296	34,88,085	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18	
88,87,020	27,25,862	6,82,052	4,19,778	3,77,674	76,12,704	1916-17	
19,49,452	21,18,156	6,09,569	2,73,519	2,61,129	55,78,464	1915-16	
10,41,449	17,18,554	4,48,212	2,20,055	1,66,251	47,16,051	1914-15	

has been added Hyderabad from 1917-18 and Bhopal from 1919-20.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey . . . . .	619,392,157	619,520,804	619,239,653	620,334,850	625,166,316
Area under forest* . . . . .	82,934,743	86,079,169	85,070,524	88,924,932	87,728,572
Not available for cultivation . . . . .	145,427,217	143,930,260	143,441,593	142,782,788	146,798,628
Culturable waste other than fallow . . . . .	115,079,507	113,819,949	112,485,364	111,483,761	113,312,543
Fallow land . . . . .	45,889,695	51,731,002	45,493,149	43,466,917	72,868,244
Net area sown with crops . . . . .	227,682,179	221,778,167	223,620,075	227,347,771	201,384,395
Area irrigated . . . . .	47,193,925	46,897,715	48,003,917	45,866,845	47,222,442
<b>Area under Food-grains—</b>					
Rice . . . . .	77,668,882	78,679,425	80,988,124	80,067,619	77,613,377
Wheat . . . . .	25,451,330	23,871,368	25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,231
Barley . . . . .	7,904,783	8,012,987	7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123
Jowar . . . . .	21,223,998	23,050,921	21,891,980	21,117,771	20,537,466
Bajra . . . . .	16,041,561	14,343,377	15,227,957	12,699,297	11,200,972
Ragi . . . . .	4,250,788	4,338,380	4,072,166	4,285,211	4,004,356
Maize . . . . .	6,187,729	6,735,325	6,544,212	6,485,508	6,063,510
Gram . . . . .	14,364,490	13,558,533	15,699,021	16,724,034	7,647,075
Other grains and pulses . . . . .	31,411,589	31,144,723	31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,555
<b>TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS</b>	<b>204,504,550</b>	<b>203,735,037</b>	<b>208,773,108</b>	<b>207,436,586</b>	<b>177,948,665</b>
<b>Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)</b>	<b>8,200,367</b>	<b>8,307,725</b>	<b>8,410,432</b>	<b>8,330,477</b>	<b>8,095,984</b>
<b>Area under—</b>					
Sugar . . . . .	2,458,865	2,550,608	2,614,788	2,992,616	3,015,571
Coffee . . . . .	86,712	91,003	90,602	95,311	93,222
Tea . . . . .	584,379	593,364	603,510	618,922	688,034
<b>Area under Oilseeds—</b>					
Linseed . . . . .	2,525,432	2,450,779	2,558,074	2,781,280	1,447,618
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	4,478,128	4,135,086	4,014,078	3,374,432	3,234,616
Rape and Mustard . . . . .	4,144,374	4,075,575	4,010,944	4,358,009	3,058,688
Groundnut . . . . .	2,377,240	1,632,293	2,296,152	1,903,528	1,403,369
Coconut . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Castor . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Other Oilseeds . . . . .	1,808,417	1,941,856	1,756,340	1,690,230	1,323,184
<b>TOTAL OILSEEDS</b>	<b>15,333,591</b>	<b>14,235,589</b>	<b>14,635,588</b>	<b>14,108,377</b>	<b>10,472,675</b>
<b>Area under—</b>					
Cotton . . . . .	15,221,787	11,435,135	13,836,607	15,403,088	14,440,580
Jute . . . . .	3,308,718	2,343,381	2,071,302	2,700,324	2,472,624
Other fibres . . . . .	976,142	787,351	630,540	837,676	576,331
Indigo . . . . .	145,792	351,265	704,823	700,767	286,588
Opium . . . . .	178,582	182,030	218,899	221,200	206,733
Tobacco . . . . .	1,056,349	1,027,038	1,041,303	1,014,862	1,047,215
Fodder crops . . . . .	6,362,511	7,076,258	8,173,058	8,193,025	7,227,846
<b>Estimated yield of—</b>					
Rice (cleaned) . . . . . tons	27,231,000	32,730,000	35,054,000	35,064,000	24,315,000
Wheat . . . . . " "	10,098,000	8,653,000	10,236,000	9,922,000	7,507,000
Tea . . . . . lbs.	313,301,400	372,202,700	370,313,500	371,296,300	380,459,000
Cotton . . . . . 400 lbs. bales	4,890,000	5,109,000	4,985,000	4,499,000	3,991,000
Jute . . . . . " "	10,443,900	7,344,800	8,309,300	8,867,200	6,955,700
Linseed . . . . . " "	307,000	478,000	526,000	515,000	235,000
Rape and Mustard . . . . . tons	1,219,200	1,092,100	1,102,200	1,155,200	768,800
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . . " "	551,000	482,000	513,000	382,000	278,000
Groundnut . . . . . " "	947,000	1,058,000	1,196,000	1,056,000	628,000
Indigo . . . . . " "	25,200	55,100	95,700	127,000	48,600
Raw Sugar (Gur) . . . . . tons	2,443,000	2,633,000	2,762,000	3,428,000	2,457,000
Coffee . . . . . lbs.	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber . . . . . " "	—	—	—	—	—

\*The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons. The chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
625,149,442	621,526,065	666,700,557	667,097,157	667,719,983	Net area by professional survey
83,323,320	88,245,141	85,419,111	85,591,925	85,979,312	Area under forest *
145,769,969	141,504,618	152,178,439	152,015,021	151,841,176	Not available for cultivation
113,414,708	114,848,090	151,173,040	154,429,158	154,602,297	Culturable waste other than fallow
52,134,792	81,346,523	50,533,524	47,070,238	49,619,703	Fallow land
222,825,487	212,259,506	228,183,648	224,945,489	222,490,718	Net area sown with crops
43,965,033	48,956,311	47,789,679	47,874,704	44,924,626	Area irrigated
					<b>Area under Food-grains—</b>
78,706,103	78,120,270	79,699,370	80,576,920	77,200,711	Rice
23,529,860	20,367,787	22,403,559	24,407,679	24,294,647	Wheat
7,513,730	6,268,171	7,356,429	7,401,220	7,181,144	Barley
22,488,249	22,690,318	24,214,263	22,834,938	21,128,172	Jowar
14,682,455	12,002,023	15,900,829	13,923,669	13,674,670	Bajra
4,222,366	4,238,937	4,211,667	4,262,040	4,220,432	Ragi
6,656,116	6,205,920	6,334,705	5,954,653	5,841,693	Maize
12,940,459	9,463,432	15,054,855	16,776,936	14,437,912	Gram
29,022,910	27,533,165	29,615,231	28,889,377	29,010,771	Other grains and pulses
					<b>TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS</b>
199,667,194	188,890,043	204,790,808	205,027,338	197,000,162	
					<b>Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).</b>
8,484,056	7,610,459	8,194,791	8,220,433	7,954,130	
					<b>Area under—</b>
2,613,428	2,705,773	2,522,176	2,855,461	3,044,711	Sugar
95,815	95,501	96,611	97,006	95,995	Coffee
701,443	660,751	713,379	710,244	713,161	Tea
					<b>Area under Oilseeds—</b>
2,245,305	1,496,199	2,053,858	3,372,649	2,645,120	Linseed
3,490,864	3,531,919	3,707,067	3,155,442	3,235,249	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,679,789	2,379,434	4,232,822	3,409,126	3,652,040	Rape and Mustard
1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,199	2,441,943	2,566,342	Groundnut
(a)	626,407	638,327	635,05	631,569	Coconut
(b)	565,742	540,405	481,586	487,959	Castor
1,583,103	936,739	962,893	1,017,101	1,009,237	Other Oilseeds
					<b>TOTAL OILSEEDS</b>
12,571,304	12,370,392	14,194,671	13,913,557	14,254,516	
					<b>Area under—</b>
15,318,089	14,114,276	11,685,395	13,587,820	15,885,778	Cotton
2,799,937	2,472,938	1,605,527	1,446,427	2,329,232	Jute
746,505	728,815	683,521	657,645	703,432	Other fibres
242,816	241,461	323,829	277,132	176,676	Indigo
181,787	123,834	122,888	147,191	142,152	Opium
1,101,231	932,482	1,030,685	1,032,687	1,025,474	Tobacco
8,206,286	8,108,016	8,608,219	8,711,644	8,764,333	Fodder crops
					<b>Estimated yield of—</b>
32,024,000	27,656,000	33,143,000	33,703,000	28,198,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
10,122,000	8,706,000	9,830,000	9,974,000	9,747,000	Wheat "
377,055,600	345,339,600	274,268,800	311,688,900	376,355,700	Tea 100 lbs. value
5,343,000	4,941,000	5,972,000	6,270,000	5,979,000	Cottons "
3,481,300	5,915,000	3,986,000	5,408,000	3,401,000	Jute "
419,000	270,000	436,000	533,000	463,000	Linseed tons
1,153,000	859,000	1,168,000	1,209,000	1,149,000	Rape and Mustard "
449,000	382,000	518,000	482,000	441,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
822,000	1,022,000	959,000	1,238,000	1,086,000	Groundnut "
43,300	43,700	67,300	52,100	36,200	Indigo cwt.
3,039,000	2,522,000	2,614,000	3,045,00	3,317,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) tons
21,325,000	22,454,000	20,488,000	25,459,00	22,716,000	Coffee lbs.
13,615,000	13,799,000	15,056,000	11,913,000	14,462,000	Rubber "

+ The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the estimates of Area and Yield of Principal crops in India.

† The statistics of the production of tea, jute and rubber are for calendar years  
 § Net exports and consumption.  
 (a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 166—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in ACRES,  
1922-23

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras . . . . .	97,890,633	6,946,368	91,044,265	89,905,047
Bombay . . . . .	119,753,325	40,891,200	78,862,125	78,862,125
Bengal . . . . .	62,077,440	2,911,350	49,166,080	49,166,080
United Provinces . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,101,451
Punjab . . . . .	65,474,908	3,215,022	62,259,886	60,293,304
Burma . . . . .	155,652,667	—	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	71,446,560	18,334,720	53,111,840	53,111,840
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	83,926,901	19,960,727	63,966,174	64,192,841
Assam . . . . .	41,229,440	8,061,440	33,168,000	33,168,000
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,524,252	140,500	8,383,452	8,515,417
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	1,802,267	..	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg . . . . .	1,012,260	..	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi . . . . .	367,632	..	367,632	367,632
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>771,807,026</b>	<b>104,709,869</b>	<b>667,097,157</b>	<b>664,051,831</b>

  

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras . . . . .	32,997,115	10,211,233	12,170,371	21,321,860	13,105,368
Bombay . . . . .	30,679,434	12,069,262	7,071,034	19,753,788	9,288,607
Bengal . . . . .	23,642,100	4,350,419	5,943,631	10,943,097	4,286,833
United Provinces . . . . .	35,614,977	2,810,480	10,374,447	9,971,754	9,329,793
Punjab . . . . .	26,960,655	2,725,366	15,888,731	12,528,090	2,190,462
Burma . . . . .	16,314,635	3,784,549	61,332,720	54,823,034	19,397,729
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	25,639,100	5,078,999	6,896,384	8,394,768	7,102,589
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	24,236,304	3,457,500	15,090,507	4,869,879	16,538,651
Assam . . . . .	5,837,793	1,723,296	16,574,263	5,510,500	3,522,148
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,340,325	473,271	2,700,196	2,641,487	360,138
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	318,538	208,037	311,328	851,942	112,427
Coorg . . . . .	139,616	169,724	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi . . . . .	224,897	8,102	63,866	70,777	..
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>224,945,489</b>	<b>47,070,238</b>	<b>154,429,158</b>	<b>152,015,021</b>	<b>85,591,925</b>



No. 166—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in ACRES—contd.  
1923-24

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras . . . . .	91,719,712	...	91,719,712	90,851,953
Bombay . . . . .	119,761,824	40,591,840	78,869,984	78,869,984
Bengal . . . . .	52,043,436	2,911,360	49,132,076	49,132,076
United Provinces . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,332	68,300,509	68,106,425
Punjab . . . . .	65,474,908	3,215,022	62,259,886	60,327,193
Burma . . . . .	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	71,446,560	18,334,720	53,111,840	53,111,840
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	83,926,648	19,960,727	63,965,921	64,115,086
Assam . . . . .	41,229,440	8,061,440	33,168,000	33,168,000
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,497,558	140,800	8,356,758	8,515,347
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg . . . . .	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi . . . . .	368,103	...	368,103	368,103
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>765,584,124</b>	<b>97,864,141</b>	<b>667,719,983</b>	<b>664,533,206</b>

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras . . . . .	32,287,088	11,087,961	12,419,459	21,399,656	13,157,794
Bombay . . . . .	30,923,788	11,860,202	7,041,359	19,750,083	9,291,552
Bengal . . . . .	22,805,700	4,778,878	6,263,175	10,775,081	4,509,242
United Provinces . . . . .	35,649,188	2,734,886	10,411,570	9,965,530	9,325,251
Punjab . . . . .	26,576,058	3,329,190	16,004,459	12,515,918	1,901,568
Burma . . . . .	16,253,641	3,926,902	60,952,577	54,765,273	19,754,274
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24,674,300	5,930,099	7,010,084	8,394,768	7,112,589
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	24,382,294	3,427,978	15,013,289	4,841,622	16,449,303
Assam . . . . .	5,867,284	1,743,003	16,388,612	5,510,500	3,658,601
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,396,839	434,070	2,679,513	2,645,391	359,584
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	310,026	157,641	340,113	852,068	112,419
Coorg . . . . .	138,606	170,724	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi . . . . .	225,296	8,169	63,397	71,241	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>222,490,718</b>	<b>49,619,703</b>	<b>154,602,297</b>	<b>151,841,176</b>	<b>85,979,312</b>

No. 167—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES  
1922-23

Provinces	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	37,762,471	3,537,128	234,984	2,564,443	1,776,674	396,010	9,609,299
Bombay	32,095,387	3,204,767	57,231	96,381	567,806	168,269	4,085,454
Bengal	27,749,603	187,865	113,707	755,104	11,355	702,459	1,776,490
United Provinces	(a) 44,167,646	2,260,272	38,236	64,791	4,893,920	2,631,595	9,883,814
Punjab	31,788,857	9,621,730	548,197	14,320	3,215,987	1,5,707	13,510,951
Burma	16,818,049	568,801	275,502	203,114	15,603	212,821	1,375,840
Bihar and Orissa	31,914,300	936,592	878,619	1,702,982	639,220	1,72,446	5,229,269
Central Provinces and Berar	26,648,671	336,896	2,347	571,933	106,907	41,378	1,58,856
Assam	6,362,998	120	180,663	650	..	111,967	282,400
North-West Frontier Province	2,723,243	381,176	402,373	..	131,691	47,104	96,845
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Parganas	246,929	..	..	17,116	70,472	..	87,582
Coorg	141,532	2,565	..	1,447	..	..	4,012
Delhi	312,318	23,263	..	650	14,830	..	43,752
TOTAL	(a) 268,828,821	21,056,175	2,727,369	6,993,944	11,438,866	5,659,350	47,874,704

\* Includes areas sown more than once.

(a) Includes 343,265 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES—contd.  
1922-23

Provinces	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras . . . . .	7,996,639	5,668	14	622,636	309,920	4,197
Bombay . . . . .	1,322,643	556,547	26,872	643,342	538,599	32,819
Bengal. . . . .	1,768,395	30,920	2,040	100	100	4,818
United Provinces . . . . .	511,446	3,464,224	1,975,487	24,343	2,711	89,917
Punjab . . . . .	735,855	5,049,410	327,526	207,402	337,213	513,317
Burma . . . . .	1,338,069	1,343	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,616,306	298,392	117,957	11,900	806	108,627
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	921,753	39,660	2,356	95	2	80
Assam . . . . .	272,453	20	..	..	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	23,552	378,884	91,410	18,311	7,340	344,557
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	72	9,140	30,368	929	305	21,704
Coorg . . . . .	4,012	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	36	18,755	3,952	164	48	268
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>18,311,231</b>	<b>9,853,483</b>	<b>2,577,561</b>	<b>1,529,244</b>	<b>1,297,544</b>	<b>1,019,404</b>

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	1,390,389	123,505	294,686	170,882	488,680	11,407,218
Bombay . . . . .	309,931	63,495	192,977	273,140	373,951	4,384,936
Bengal. . . . .	97,505	61,641	159,665	700	115,100	2,241,184
United Provinces . . . . .	2,554,827	997,324	273,213	193,323	388,545	(a) 10,310,360
Punjab . . . . .	1,439,350	436,342	228,467	1,152,806	3,322,541	13,800,329
Burma . . . . .	3,708	2,311	52,627	..	13,184	1,411,242
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	732,421	155,086	142,538	2,580	112,776	5,299,869
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,768	18,006	68,390	334	6,283	1,060,220
Assam . . . . .	1,825	..	6,894	..	1,208	282,400
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	30,818	39,184	29,179	11,018	91,686	966,459
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	4,135	232	6,281	18,248	875	92,267
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	4,012
Delhi . . . . .	1,298	7,737	4,370	561	7,463	43,752
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,563,970</b>	<b>1,904,862</b>	<b>1,459,467</b>	<b>1,823,590</b>	<b>4,922,292</b>	<b>51,308,548</b>

\* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.  
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES—*contd.*  
1923-24

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		BY CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	436,417,466	3,474,261	178,350	3,180,135	1,782,068	426,618	9,000,422
Bombay	31,921,896	3,116,048	63,161	87,831	597,979	153,677	4,008,096
Bengal	26,925,800	155,645	110,315	598,703	24,973	536,847	1,426,483
United Pro- vinces	(b) 44,179,917	1,612,589	23,276	63,376	4,352,443	2,030,474	7,062,158
Punjab	30,605,406	9,293,959	439,617	13,248	3,313,780	110,687	13,070,271
Burma	16,927,974	615,453	290,610	327,022	17,660	300,242	1,440,877
Bihar and Orissa	30,131,100	970,053	954,711	1,704,981	639,399	1,167,722	5,436,266
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	26,895,992	(a)	933,430	(a)	134,974	46,398	1,101,642
Assam	6,397,821	120	193,345	650	...	398,585	433,201
North-West Frontier Province	2,562,618	359,419	400,419	...	81,445	40,921	883,204
Ajmer - Merwara and Man- pur Pargana	342,934	...	...	30,202	87,673	3	97,875
Coorg	139,521	2,594	...	1,421	...	...	4,015
Delhi	288,994	23,738	...	208	16,168	...	41,114
TOTAL	(b) 253,667,049	19,524,879	3,577,034	5,915,767	10,757,932	5,018,514	44,924,626

\* Includes areas sown more than once.

(a) Included under "Private canals."

(b) Includes 43,272 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES—*concl'd.*  
1923-24

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras . . . . .	7,360,280	4,068	30	689,376	204,273	7,360
Bombay . . . . .	1,319,518	452,044	25,190	599,347	569,895	33,143
Bengal . . . . .	1,232,633	15,429	2,567	130	65	4,014
United Provinces . . . . .	348,218	2,347,016	1,806,129	35,199	7,126	156,764
Punjab . . . . .	691,176	5,005,208	305,627	100,670	305,503	451,678
Burma . . . . .	1,395,359	118	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,561,264	309,659	87,340	500	555	69,455
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	944,716	55,012	2,100	441	3	175
Assam . . . . .	423,253	...	...	...	...	...
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	25,507	339,063	53,518	19,963	7,205	231,024
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	45	3,620	27,562	751	164	28,298
Coorg . . . . .	4,015	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	19	15,171	3,752	227	74	363
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>17,399,693</b>	<b>8,551,589</b>	<b>2,113,833</b>	<b>1,527,245</b>	<b>1,174,772</b>	<b>971,541</b>

  

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	1,440,598	103,183	331,921	233,404	579,425	11,033,837
Bombay . . . . .	371,369	73,379	171,767	357,931	377,448	4,331,621
Bengal . . . . .	68,975	30,618	116,361	664	97,867	1,569,323
United Provinces . . . . .	1,843,038	1,112,704	284,051	236,673	349,709	(a) 8,361,748
Punjab . . . . .	1,193,271	403,767	226,694	1,542,409	3,036,578	13,352,559
Burma . . . . .	3,497	1,524	55,591	...	18,436	1,477,815
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	998,025	144,915	146,841	3,203	136,549	5,440,837
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,787	20,234	70,454	1,195	4,322	1,103,439
Assam . . . . .	1,845	...	6,594	...	1,208	433,200
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	20,686	42,945	27,851	14,784	104,314	666,898
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	12,691	81	10,137	22,545	677	111,899
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,015
Delhi . . . . .	2,942	7,784	4,258	751	5,903	41,114
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,961,535</b>	<b>1,941,334</b>	<b>1,444,940</b>	<b>2,413,589</b>	<b>4,712,834</b>	<b>46,148,015</b>

\* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.  
(a) Includes 35,909 acres for which details are not available.

## AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 168—CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES.  
1922-23

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . . . . .	11,285,924	30,127	3,331	5,255,463	3,077,568	2,582,618	127,147
Bombay . . . . .	3,058,388	2,028,426	42,369	8,720,166	4,843,720	635,269	212,104
Bengal . . . . .	21,773,300	124,800	83,500	4,400	2,700	6,600	78,400
United Provinces	7,016,142	7,056,676	4,336,427	2,270,313	2,340,585	163,042	1,376,019
Punjab . . . . .	928,736	9,620,291	1,172,880	951,439	3,118,881	27,867	1,123,167
Burma . . . . .	11,287,873	84,652	..	993,194	..	..	216,452
Bihar and Orissa	15,350,100	1,265,000	1,406,100	74,500	53,900	620,500	1,639,400
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5,148,582	3,007,823	17,514	4,526,507	146,071	18,085	160,014
Assam . . . . .	4,024,064	..	..	..	..	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	28,785	1,122,918	270,195	60,345	142,548	..	449,908
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . . . .	388	17,263	48,677	53,001	23,691	78	69,812
Coorg . . . . .	84,602	..	..	..	..	3,896	..
Delhi . . . . .	44	49,308	18,227	15,610	63,095	85	2,230
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>80,576,926</b>	<b>24,407,679</b>	<b>7,491,210</b>	<b>22,534,938</b>	<b>13,923,669</b>	<b>4,262,040</b>	<b>5,964,653</b>

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or finjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras . . . . .	126,804	6,454,897	28,943,879	6,505	732,631	40,992	1,754,334
Bombay . . . . .	787,936	2,744,316	23,173,244	148,073	224,183	266,103	29,679
Bengal . . . . .	140,600	1,036,000	23,249,300	126,700	156,100	752,700	500
United Provinces	7,121,417	6,665,097	38,858,718	281,711	197,960	121,294	6,723
Punjab . . . . .	5,427,576	1,367,015	23,797,852	31,859	156,325	1,286,029	..
Burma . . . . .	207,058	257,901	12,947,130	479	885,443	2,504	932,477
Bihar and Orissa	1,541,500	5,213,800	27,965,700	745,800	187,700	817,700	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,103,725	4,841,273	18,964,094	1,019,496	676,861	65,383	18,024
Assam . . . . .	..	(a)183,033	4,807,097	11,488	17,774	315,02	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	220,678	71,011	2,361,333	54	3,576	144,538	..
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . . . .	14,526	40,341	272,775	484	16,429	677	..
Coorg . . . . .	241	1,690	39,829	..	410	12	..
Delhi . . . . .	84,825	13,003	256,337	..	51	6,247	..
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>16,776,936</b>	<b>28,889,277</b>	<b>205,027,388</b>	<b>2,372,649</b>	<b>3,155,442</b>	<b>3,899,186</b>	<b>2,441,943</b>

(a) Includes gram.

No. 168—CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES—*contd.*  
1922-23

Province	Coconut	Caster	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar others*
Madras . . . . .	543,263	327,131	162,092	3,556,948	744,706	131,095	80,300
Bombay . . . . .	50,678	63,343	168,824	1,270,886	198,934	63,896	3,537
Bengal . . . . .	600	..	24,900	1,061,500	174,800	200,600	61,000
United Provinces . . . . .	..	3,667	14,766	626,027	112,737	1,349,188	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	162	3,292	1,477,667	29,958	496,595	..
Burma . . . . .	12,611	..	7,829	1,241,343	112,718	31,542	21,522
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	28,500	87,200	299,100	2,116,200	64,600	305,500	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	45,081	325,814	2,040,964	84,473	19,278	..
Assam . . . . .	..	5,100	..	349,364	..	42,472	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	..	2	13	148,177	1,478	89,242	..
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	..	..	328	17,918	3,489	237	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	15	437	3,770	39	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	128	6,426	1,116	3,948	..
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>635,657</b>	<b>481,586</b>	<b>1,017,101</b>	<b>13,913,567</b>	<b>1,533,779</b>	<b>2,686,632</b>	<b>16,859</b>

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras . . . . .	2,322,928	..	162,203	2,485,131	141,318	4,990
Bombay . . . . .	1,977,168	..	107,819	4,084,977	2,790	578,312
Bengal . . . . .	54,500	1,196,500	77,800	1,328,800	7,300	..
United Provinces . . . . .	645,938	..	124,610	770,548	39,073	765
Punjab . . . . .	1,278,551	..	48,911	1,321,962	50,492	4,418
Burma . . . . .	283,631	..	1,963	286,594	709	..
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	79,900	160,000	33,200	273,100	35,400	7,100
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,866,871	..	99,226	4,966,097	13	166
Assam . . . . .	40,211	89,927	..	130,138	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	15,168	..	595	15,703	20	..
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	86,436	..	207	36,643	16	..
Coorg . . . . .	4	..	344	348	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	2,084	..	767	2,651	3	..
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>13,587,821</b>	<b>1,446,427</b>	<b>657,645</b>	<b>15,691,892</b>	<b>277,132</b>	<b>596,251</b>

\* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm, &c.

No. 168—CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES—*contd.*  
1922-23

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	..	55,979	46,039	213,689	131,979	347,573
Bombay . . . . .	..	48	2	102,433	22,504	1,989,096
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	176,900	296,600	4,700	103,000
United Provinces . . . . .	145,199	..	6,276	80,427	3,468	1,218,259
Punjab . . . . .	1,992	..	9,801	55,520	1,611	4,230,591
Burma . . . . .	..	75	55,433	111,389	67, 65	223,461
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	2,100	119,300	..	48,500
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	..	23,961	2,557	433,555
Assam . . . . .	..	..	412,589	8,766	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	8,532	..	7,468
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	..	..	..	58	..	4,824
Coorg . . . . .	..	40,904	1,075	3	237	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	1,056	..	19,165
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>147,191</b>	<b>97,003</b>	<b>710,244</b>	<b>1,032,687</b>	<b>240,311</b>	<b>8,711,641</b>

  

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras . . . . .	676,892	48,403	153,552	37,762,471	4,765,356	3,997,115
Bombay . . . . .	551,308	3,456	30,145	32,095,387	1,415,053	30,679,434
Bengal . . . . .	660,800	302,000	120,300	27,749,100	4,107,500	23,642,100
United Provinces . . . . .	469,229	127,311	7,025	44,167,546	8,552,569	35,614,977
Punjab . . . . .	290,781	69,483	4,127	31,788,857	4,828,202	26,960,655
Burma . . . . .	1,496,517	23,844	194,557	16,813,049	503,414	16,314,635
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	724,900	549,100	302,500	31,914,200	6,275,100	25,639,100
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	114,846	2,742	722	26,648,671	2,412,367	24,236,304
Assam . . . . .	476,546	..	136,016	6,362,493	525,215	5,837,278
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	38,114	33,765	1,231	2,720,243	379,918	2,340,325
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	1,024	6,522	9,623	346,929	23,391	318,538
Coorg . . . . .	4,880	..	..	141,532	1,916	139,616
Delhi . . . . .	5,232	344	560	312,338	87,441	224,897
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,519,679</b>	<b>1,166,975</b>	<b>964,363</b>	<b>258,828,821</b>	<b>33,888,332</b>	<b>224,940,489</b>

\* Included under non-food crops.

† Includes 33,386 acres for which details are not available.



No. 168—CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES—*contd.*  
1923-24

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or chohan (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . . . . .	10,617,532	18,577	3,274	4,647,066	2,645,076	2,582,199	198,376
Bombay . . . . .	3,001,765	1,563,155	33,745	7,902,019	5,382,607	604,124	207,937
Bengal . . . . .	20,346,300	120,400	81,700	5,000	2,500	5,300	81,900
United Provinces . . . . .	7,014,886	7,346,242	4,377,650	2,478,669	2,331,340	173,335	1,338,234
Punjab . . . . .	885,183	9,071,513	1,346,658	985,417	2,850,029	19,035	1,050,234
Burma . . . . .	11,461,731	52,321	...	752,024	...	...	188,412
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	13,006,800	1,226,100	1,290,600	79,300	68,600	807,100	1,679,800
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,170,293	3,276,718	16,127	4,081,732	151,389	14,414	154,597
Assam . . . . .	4,896,197	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	25,628	1,054,637	158,196	76,578	180,219	...	438,424
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	438	12,715	46,609	67,729	80,674	125	61,358
Coorg . . . . .	84,238	...	...	...	...	3,905	...
Delhi . . . . .	32	51,274	27,066	32,629	51,137	6	2,181
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>77,200,711</b>	<b>24,294,647</b>	<b>7,181,114</b>	<b>21,138,172</b>	<b>13,674,670</b>	<b>4,220,442</b>	<b>5,841,693</b>

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or finjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras . . . . .	105,943	6,643,411	27,311,673	4,798	666,758	43,576	1,807,353
Bombay . . . . .	624,642	2,810,260	22,116,254	112,377	231,381	219,047	359,434
Bengal . . . . .	130,400	964,700	21,738,200	122,000	157,500	732,700	...
United Provinces . . . . .	3,335,575	6,764,890	36,501,801	340,160	201,580	167,531	6,332
Punjab . . . . .	4,201,630	1,436,263	22,346,111	29,568	116,457	1,141,299	...
Burma . . . . .	111,997	232,064	12,928,569	515	1,635,355	3,487	310,129
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,426,800	6,043,470	25,618,606	724,100	193,300	804,700	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,185,451	4,777,305	18,331,011	1,299,523	561,926	61,470	22,924
Assam . . . . .	...	(a)184,427	4,780,624	11,369	18,633	349,480	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	223,385	78,757	2,240,724	23	3,071	114,884	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Man- pur Pargana . . . . .	10,463	35,460	266,669	707	20,272	140	...
Coorg . . . . .	41	1,075	69,269	...	46	10	...
Delhi . . . . .	63,583	12,739	230,577	...	77	13,257	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>14,437,912</b>	<b>20,010,771</b>	<b>197,000,162</b>	<b>2,645,120</b>	<b>3,235,249</b>	<b>3,652,040</b>	<b>2,586,343</b>

(a) Includes gram.

No. 168 - CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES—*contd.*  
1923-24.

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras . . . . .	546,960	339,020	139,909	3,577,360	714,782	121,298	81,207
Bombay . . . . .	50,689	60,314	176,234	1,209,386	186,924	73,049	3,741
Bengal . . . . .	600	...	27,200	1,040,000	161,600	207,000	87,600
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,160	23,033	751,256	162,525	1,543,002	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	197	13,263	1,300,797	42,937	483,161	...
Burma . . . . .	11,320	308	7,500	1,449,114	106,417	28,463	21,609
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	23,500	36,100	273,700	2,065,600	65,800	307,900	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	39,966	337,605	2,323,432	66,837	21,963	...
Assam . . . . .	...	4,874	...	384,276	...	41,972	...
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	252	118,230	1,388	42,874	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipal Pargana . . . . .	...	...	346	21,474	2,851	239	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	14	70	3,387	33	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	173	13,512	1,298	8,190	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>638,569</b>	<b>487,959</b>	<b>1,009,237</b>	<b>14,254,516</b>	<b>1,525,746</b>	<b>2,886,354</b>	<b>164,357</b>

  

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras . . . . .	2,631,621	...	175,600	2,805,221	91,090	8,439
Bombay . . . . .	4,898,991	...	120,889	5,009,859	2,131	506,331
Bengal . . . . .	55,000	1,966,100	76,900	2,118,000	900	...
United Provinces . . . . .	638,698	...	151,967	790,655	20,590	1,819
Punjab . . . . .	1,749,328	...	44,471	1,793,799	36,452	4,832
Burma . . . . .	300,790	...	1,021	302,711	684	10
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	50,900	223,200	22,500	339,600	24,800	3,700
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,632,877	...	102,434	5,035,311	9	104
Assam . . . . .	39,299	119,932	...	159,231	...	...
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	23,440	...	581	24,021	...	18
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipal Pargana . . . . .	41,325	...	114	41,439	17	...
Coorg . . . . .	5	...	352	357	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	2,904	...	734	3,638	3	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>15,385,178</b>	<b>2,320,232</b>	<b>703,432</b>	<b>18,417,843</b>	<b>176,676</b>	<b>525,353</b>

\* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm,

No 168—CROPS under CULTIVATION in ACRES—concl'd.

1923-24

Provinces	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	...	55,626	43,819	219,841	132,063	370,794
Bombay . . . . .	...	38	20	104,958	29,838	2,119,077
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	189,769	287,700	4,700	104,600
United Provinces . . . . .	140,441	...	6,071	72,033	2,402	1,278,310
Punjab . . . . .	1,711	...	9,881	62,358	1,430	4,111,960
Burma . . . . .	...	101	55,061	119,022	68,114	172,629
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	2,100	117,000	...	42,530
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	20,311	2,077	459,960
Assam . . . . .	...	...	411,937	9,122	...	...
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	12,407	20	88,727
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	62	...	2,043
Coorg . . . . .	...	40,230	672	6	237	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	654	...	23,734
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>142,152</b>	<b>95,995</b>	<b>713,161</b>	<b>1,025,474</b>	<b>240,779</b>	<b>8,764,333</b>

Provinces	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras . . . . .	651,674	72,019	166,621	36,417,466	4,130,378	32,287,088
Bombay . . . . .	515,927	4,613	49,762	31,021,896	998,108	30,923,788
Bengal . . . . .	642,600	270,900	110,300	26,925,600	4,119,900	22,805,700
United Provinces . . . . .	453,797	104,085	6,457	44,179,917†	8,530,729	35,649,188
Punjab . . . . .	390,728	115,957	3,292	30,605,406	4,029,348	26,576,058
Burma . . . . .	1,356,599	22,723	196,129	16,937,974	574,333	16,253,641
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	670,500	681,760	307,700	30,131,100	5,456,800	24,674,300
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	113,842	2,128	817	26,895,802	2,612,998	24,282,804
Assam . . . . .	479,145	*	131,544	6,397,821	530,537	5,867,284
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	23,687	38,113	3,349	2,592,618	196,779	2,396,839
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	847	5,338	1,976	342,934	32,908	310,026
Coorg . . . . .	5,370	...	...	139,521	905	138,616
Delhi . . . . .	5,328	303	1,657	269,964	63,696	225,267
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,209,644</b>	<b>1,218,540</b>	<b>968,393</b>	<b>253,617,049†</b>	<b>31,176,331</b>	<b>222,400,718</b>

\* Included under non-food crops  
 † Includes 343,272 acres for which details are not available.

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul-tivated	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
<b>MADRAS (1918-19)</b>						
Raiyatwari	61,461,888	82,788,485	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,524,010	14,723,051	9,800,959	6,991,866	68,44,738	9,210,089
Whole Inam villages	5,062,459	5,062,459	—	—	14,95,094	2,769,250
<b>BOMBAY (1920-21)</b>						
Raiyatwari	74,946,150	48,200,445	26,745,705	20,456,643	4,38,37,570	18,115,805
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,912,880	1,406,878	2,505,502	571,248		
<b>BENGAL (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,491,099	36,373,743	{ 16,184,516 3,053,716	2,26,75,321 61,34,789 13,47,562	45,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,310,674	4,676,421	6,635,253			
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)</b>						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,391,499	10,598,504	49,792,995	32,137,229	6,41,81,132	40,169,322
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,431,680	1,604,068	5,827,617	3,634,687	57,76,888	6,296,465
<b>PUNJAB (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,325,404	9,923,462	46,401,942	27,076,636	5,32,15,048	20,655,689
<b>BERMA (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	185,662,067	185,552,483	20,099,184	16,311,635	25,53,98,163	12,212,193
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,589,122	1,947,030	39,642,092	21,219,062	1,07,16,771	34,002,189
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	6,570,453	4,652,265	4,295,301	45,70,416 13,74,360	
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERRAR (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	11,179,922	1,544,755	9,635,167	7,078,941	2,15,45,293	13,960,280
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,436,749	13,557,686	26,879,064	13,673,337		
Government Forests	12,576,166	12,576,166	—	—		
<b>ASSAM (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	27,388,268	24,056,780	3,331,488	(a)	79,28,773	7,469,200
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,848,453	1,450,082	398,371	—	12,09,339	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,279	—	3,931,279	(b)	3,76,497	
<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,383,452	1,243,262	7,140,190	2,375,407	26,12,327	2,276,010
<b>AJMER-MERWABA (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,228	—	797,228	164,181	2,27,710	495,271
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	164,321	819,374	147,459	1,16,897	
<b>MANIPUR (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,101	10,245	6,897	15,952	4,565
<b>COORG (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	897,343	114,917	(a)	(b) 3,89,782	163,838
<b>DELHI (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	367,652	4,878	362,754	232,990	3,86,908	488,183

NOTE.—As some of the provinces prepare anti-quinennial returns for this table, the information shown herein does not in all cases relate to the year stated at the top of this table.

\* Excludes 5,872,064 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Patna for which details are not available.

† Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available. † Miscellaneous revenue. (a) Figures not available.

(b) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1919-19)
2 — 6 — 11 11 — 8 8	6,45,29,583 82,61,138	1 14 5 — 10 8	2 7 4 — 14 4	29,426,065 9,210,089	1 19 8 — 10 11	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1920-21)
2 6 9	3,65,14,942 12,58,827	1 5 10 — 8 —	1 12 7 2 3 2	15,013,272 1,075,572	2 6 11 1 2 8	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1922-23)
— 10 2	2,09,07,952† 60,74,0 2†	— 10 — — 14 8	1 4 8 1 15 10	44,038,938	— 10 5	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)
1 9 7 1 1 9	6,34,75,315 55,99,240	1 4 5 — 15 2	1 15 7 1 8 3	(b) 19,142,870 (c) 3,148,389	(b) 3 5 1 (c) 1 12 —	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
						PUNJAB (1922-23)
2 9 3	4,89,98,328	1 — 11	1 12 11	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1922-23)
(a) 4 12 7	(a) 5,56,39,466	(a) 1 13 5	(a) 2 4 7	13,212,192	(a) 3 1 4	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)
— 7 4	1,06,99,403 45,35,151 4,293*	— 4 4 — 12 10	— 8 1 1 — 6	28,203,223	— 8 8	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1922-23)
1 8 8	90,27,891 1,09,43,016	— 15 — — 6 6	1 6 8 — 12 6	11,637,173	1 11 8	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
						ASSAM (1922-23)
1 4 5	69, 6,463 5,93,128 3,76,497	2 1 3 1 7 11 — 1 6	†	†	†	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1922-23)
1 2 4	23,81,756	— 5 4	1 — 1	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1922-23)
— 11 3	2,27,710 1,18,897	— 4 7 — 2 4	1 6 2 — 12 11	495,271	— 11 3	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1922-23)
8 7 11	15,952	1 8 11	2 5 0	6,200	2 9 2	Raiyatwari
						COORG (19. 2-3)
2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1922-23)
— 12 8	3,86,908	1 1 1	1 10 7	488,188	1 12 8	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Figures not available.

‡ Excludes Rs. 17 61,554 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.

(a) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information

(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Defect area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
<b>MADHAR (1923-24)</b>						
Rajyatwari	62,001,336	31,457,856	30,531,480	24,562,480	6,42,33,658	30,394,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,102,073	14,230,731	9,941,332	7,159,392	70,64,478	9,110,536
Whole Inam villages	5,166,303	5,406,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,514,410
<b>BOMBAY (1920-21)</b>						
Rajyatwari	74,946,160	48,200,445	26,745,705	20,466,543	4,38,57,870	18,115,805
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	3,912,380	1,406,578	2,505,802	571,248		
<b>BENGAL (1923-23)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,461,099	36,323,733	16,184,514 3,053,716	2,26,76,321 61,34,769 = 5,37,582	44,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,819,674	4,675,421	6,833,253			
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	60,301,490	10,300,504	40,701,985	32,127,323	6,41,81,132	40,169,322
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,431,680	1,604,063	5,827,617	3,031,687	67,76,886	5,206,485
<b>PUNJAB (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	53,326,449	9,846,421	46,380,028	26,806,263	5,74,57,235	20,681,070
<b>BURMA (1923-24)</b>						
Rajyatwari	155,652,667	135,472,124	20,180,543	16,253,641	(b) 5,32,08,858	13,212,193
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,989,122	1,947,070	30,942,052	21,319,062	1,07,15,771	34,002,199
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	6,670,453	5,852,365	4,395,301	45,70,416 3,74,360*	
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BIHAR (1923-24)</b>						
Rajyatwari	11,160,882	1,645,364	9,613,518	7,106,122	2,17,12,476	13,980,290
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled); Government forests	46,431,995 12,391,109	13,564,718 12,494,109	26,866,379 —	13,091,509 —		
<b>ASSAM (1923-24)</b>						
Rajyatwari	27,550,070	24,127,704	3,421,368	2,020,313	85,07,458	7,469,898
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,077,652	1,258,216	419,436	241,056	10,65,726	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,031,278	—	3,031,278	2,760,379	3,76,486	
<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,383,452	1,174,846	7,208,604	2,381,865	26,29,962	2,376,010
<b>AJMER-MERWARA (1923-23)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	707,226	—	707,226	171,046	2,39,095	495,271
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,606	154,321	819,374	132,090	1,14,734	
<b>MADHRA (1923-24)</b>						
Rajyatwari	31,346	21,093	10,253	6,889	15,997	8,185
<b>COORG (1923-23)</b>						
Rajyatwari	1,012,360	897,343	114,917	(a)	(c) 3,89,782	163,838
<b>DELHI (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,103	4,878	363,225	228,527	4,50,846	488,188

\* Excludes 5,472,004 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpat, and Pabna for which details are not available.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenues.

and ASSESSED—*contd.*

Land revenue per head of population.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area.	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
2 1 0 — 12 5 — 8 9	5,99,73,338 66,68,043	1 15 4 — 10 9	2 8 9 — 14 10	30,394,039 9,110,536	1 15 7 — 11 9	MADRAS (1923-24) Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Inam Villages
2 6 9	3,65,14,942 12,66,827	1 5 10 — 8 —	1 12 7 2 3 2	15,013,272 1,075,672	2 6 11 1 2 8	BOMBAY (1920-21) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
— 10 2	2,09,07,962 80,74,012	— 10 — — 14 8	1 4 8 1 15 10	44,038,938	— 10 5	BENGAL (1922-23) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 9 7 1 1 9	6,34,75,315 55,09,240	1 4 5 — 15 2	1 15 7 1 8 3	(b) { 19,142,970 3,145,369	(c) { 3 5 1 1 12 —	UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 12 6	4,86,30,498	1 — 9	1 13 0	†	†	PUNJAB (1923-24) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
(a) 4 9 2	(a) 3,35,99,520	(a) 1 11 7	(a) 2 9 7	13,212,192	(a) 2 14 3	BURMA (1923-24) Raiyatwari
— 7 4	1,09,99,413 45,35,151 4,295*	— 4 4 — 12 10	— 8 1 1 — 6	28,203,223	— 8 8	BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 8 8	90,85,928 1,09,43,382	— 15 1 — 6 6	1 4 5 — 12 6	(11,549,544	1 11 9	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1923-24) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
1 5 7	7,074,935 6,15,481 3,76,406	2 1 1 1 7 6 — 1 6	†	†	†	ASSAM (1923-24) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 2 5	23,97,975	— 5 4	1 — 1	†	†	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCES (1923-24) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 11 5	2,39,085 1,14,734	— 4 10 — 2 3	1 5 4 — 13 11	495,271	— 11 5	AJMER-MERWARA (1923-24) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 9 4	18,997	1 9 —	2 5 —	3,047	4 1 —	MANIPUR (1923-24) Raiyatwari
2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	†	†	†	COORG (1922-23) Raiyatwari
— 14 9	4,50,846	1 3 10	2 — —	489,186	— 14 9	DELHI (1923-24) Zamindari (temporarily settled)

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Figures not available.

‡ Excludes Rs. 17,91,554 in Dinapore and Darjeeling for which details are not available.

(a) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information.

(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

## No. 170—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE

PROVINCE	Area of Province	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc †	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras . . . . .	143,312	18,956	..	172	19,180	13.3
Bombay . . . . .	123,234	13,798	1,172	..	14,970	12.1
Penal . . . . .	76,822	5,270	1,702	4,158	11,130	14.5
United Provinces . . . . .	106,720	7,341	4	41	7,386	6.9
Punjab . . . . .	97,281	1,653	4,036	507	6,196	6.4
Burma (including Shan States and Karenni).	248,277	27,890	..	94,355	122,245	50.3
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	82,987	1,754	1,017	7	2,778	3.3
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	99,947	19,680	..	..	19,680	19.9
Assam . . . . .	5,825	5,84	..	15,102	21,416	4.3
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	18,057	238	..	9	245	1.9
Pakistan . . . . .	54,228	813	..	472	785	1.4
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	2,767	142	..	..	142	5.1
Coorg . . . . .	1,582	520	..	..	520	32.9
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	3,143	62	..	2,122	2,204	70.1
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .</b>	<b>1,00,112*</b>	<b>103,449</b>	<b>7,931</b>	<b>117,470</b>	<b>229,851</b>	<b>20.8</b>
1922-23 . . . . .	1,100,902*	100,922	7,238	115,544	223,704	20.3
1921-22 . . . . .	1,008,341*	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22.7
1920-21 . . . . .	1,082,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23.1
1919-20 . . . . .	1,080,814*	103,003	7,941	14,005	256,949	23.2
1918-19 . . . . .	1,080,794*	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23.3
<b>TOTAL—1917-18 . . . . .</b>	<b>1,080,650*</b>	<b>101,233</b>	<b>8,752</b>	<b>141,527</b>	<b>251,512</b>	<b>23.3</b>
1916-17 . . . . .	1,078,585*	100,308	9,140	127,131	246,579	22.9
1915-16 . . . . .	1,079,481*	99,205	9,712	140,088	249,000	23.10
1914-15 . . . . .	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23.15

\* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.



and EXPENDITURE OF FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTPUT OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
25,750,000	20,89,898	64,15,557	46,33,8.6	7,81,731	Madras
6,229,000	18,65,253	71,49,604	44,01,0.4	27,48,580	Bombay
28,911,000	4,46,752	22,01,515	12,42,672	10,18,843	Bengal
39,682,000	22,56,675	73,56,029	48,50,695	30,05,334	United Provinces
32,340,000	25,31,532	43,86,533	29,16,055	14,70,478	Punjab
98,418,000	18,86,568	1,76,93,301	94,17,071	82,76,230	Burma (including Shan States and Karenni)
18,491,000	3,23,33	10,29,085	7,50,657	2,78,428	Bihar and Orissa
45,265,000	29,19,737	51,04,929	30,41,108	20,63,821	Central Provinces and Berar
15,779,000	8,48,642	19,74,29	11,50,845	8,14,447	Assam
2,945,000	39,346	5,33,332	4,58,567	74,765	North-West Frontier Province
380,540	48. 48	12,403	31,440	-9,037	Baluchistan
306,729	60,324	55,422	49,454	5,968	Ajmer-Merwara
403,774	13,868	7,00,947	5,65,698	1,35,349	Coorg
1,675,176	7,103	6,11,382	3,96,214	-2,84,8.2	Andamans and Nicobars
551,534,164	1,48,42,307	5,44,91,224*	3,40,0,281†	1,95,60,943‡	TOTAL, 1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
261,383,074	1,33,07,264	5,83,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,193	1921-22
298,053,959	1,36,00,627	5,47,42,495	3,84,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,838	1,23,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
328,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,67,068	1,98,12,194	1917-18
306,869,308	1,24,56,596	3,70,61,930	1,87,43,833	1,83,13,047	1916-17
286,216,111	1,16,80,737	3,11,16,367	1,85,92,607	1,25,23,760	1915-16
270,455,459	1,07,63,283	2,97,09,784	1,62,66,450	1,15,03,334	1914-15

\* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 29,551), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 1,67,339)  
 † Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,44,489), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 7,75,841), Forest Survey (Rs. 95,944)  
 ‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs.—1,14,938), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —6,09,303), Forest Surveys (Rs. —95,944)

## No. 171—PROTECTION of FORESTS—RESULTS

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras . . . . .	19,128	17,672	17,129	93.2
Bombay . . . . .	14,970	10,878	10,281	77.0
Bengal . . . . .	11,155	684	565	13.0
United Provinces . . . . .	7,386	3,095	3,620	50.3
Punjab . . . . .	6,196	1,217	1,212	73.6
Burma . . . . .	122,245	142	135	.5
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,778	1,492	1,430	85.1
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	19,680	9,543	7,839	43.5
Assam . . . . .	21,418	12	9	.2
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	245	78	76	33.1
British Baluchistan . . . . .	765	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	142	141	141	99.3
Coorg . . . . .	520	154	134	20.6
Andamans . . . . .	2,204	...	...	...
<b>Total, 1923-24 . . . . .</b>	<b>238,860</b>	<b>44,526</b>	<b>42,571</b>	<b>43.0</b>
Totals				
1922-23 . . . . .	223,704	41,857	30,189	42
1921-22 . . . . .	240,504	45,967	42,266	46
1920-21 . . . . .	250,473	45,779	43,225	46
1919-20 . . . . .	250,949	45,535	43,067	44
1918-19 . . . . .	251,468	45,990	43,966	45
1917-18 . . . . .	251,512	46,961	44,706	46
1916-17 . . . . .	246,579	48,464	46,586	48
1915-16 . . . . .	249,000	49,051	45,585	46
1914-15 . . . . .	249,867	50,203	48,487	51

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
3,031	856	2,141,770	93,299	2,235,069	Madras
2,616	9,133	1,919,034	519,855	2,438,889	Bombay
6,240	136	53,087	3,701	56,788	Bengal
2,274	814	436,631	674,463	1,111,094	United Provinces
469	408	708,103	2,292,794	3,000,897	Punjab
21,368	6,292	32,483	529,103	561,586	Burma
1,168	1,226	53,311	320,575	373,886	Bihar and Orissa
3,453	11,462	3,151,451	287,392	3,388,833	Central Provinces and Berar
5,485	1,716	8,135	15,321	23,456	Assam
53	175	1,295	34,038	35,333	North-West Frontier Province
204	13	3,636	57,740	61,376	British Baluchistan
138	92	27,571	2,269	29,840	Ajmer-Merwara
507	432	4,093	10,662	14,755	Cooch
82	342	...	...	...	Andamans
47,916	33,166	6,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	Total, 1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,629	4,618,636	9,844,265	1922-23
49,237	32,945	6,650,707	5,246,302	11,897,009	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,092	12,159,163	1920-21
48,763	31,069	6,910,149	5,026,929	12,537,077	1919-20
46,977	29,572	8,007,869	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19
49,297	29,197	8,364,283	5,426,407	13,790,690	1917-18
47,626	28,879	9,173,796	5,414,659	14,588,455	1916-17
51,640	28,229	9,531,136	5,212,057	14,743,193	1915-16
51,287	23,403	9,988,219	4,455,163	14,443,382	1914-15

## No. 172.—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
Calcutta . . . . .	16	7	9	5	11	14	2	2,90,89,027	2,62,06,931	16,36,40,637
Bombay . . . . .	21	8	13	8	13	13	8	2,69,08,577	3,71,26,397	22,24,53,004
Madras . . . . .	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	29,84,285	29,23,615	1,46,69,610
Karachi . . . . .	11	(a)6	4	4	(a)6	(a)6	4	70,48,093	61,03,129	3,35,30,000
Rangoon . . . . .	13	8	5	5	8	12	1	73,35,295	66,58,439	3,73,72,223
Chittagong . . . . .	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	5,41,654	4,15,474	4,08,649
<b>Total, 1923-24</b> . . . . .	<b>95</b>	<b>(a)40</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>(a)53</b>	<b>(a)63</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7,09,96,931</b>	<b>6,93,33,185</b>	<b>47,22,64,193</b>
1922-23 . . . . .	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,96,08,310	43,62,84,484
1921-22 . . . . .	81	(a)44	36	(a)38	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,628	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,624
1920-21 . . . . .	82	46	36	30	53	66	16	6,44,79,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,83,308
1919-20 . . . . .	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,65,03,274
<b>TOTALS</b> 1913-19 . . . . .	<b>81</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5,19,95,404</b>	<b>4,87,61,670</b>	<b>32,72,79,373</b>
1917-18 . . . . .	77	(c)43	33	(a)28	51	(a)60	16	4,70,13,330	4,32,82,879	32,89,08,062
1916-17 . . . . .	78	45	33	26	52	63	15	4,50,03,034	4,24,46,895	33,05,95,678
1915-16 . . . . .	77	44	33	27	50	62	15	4,05,75,792	3,98,08,943	32,41,21,618
1914-15 . . . . .	79	44	34	27	51	63	16	3,67,49,910	3,00,00,789	30,20,41,274

(a) Excluding one vacant.

No. 173—NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS TO VARIOUS COUNTRIES UNDER THE INDIAN EMIGRATION ACTS

Year	FROM MADRAS								FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI			
	BRITISH COLONIES								To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total				
1914-15	...	312	...	334	...	...	...	696	288	310	9	557
1915-16	...	737	909	1,115	...	...	...	2,761	187	767	14	3,668
1916-17	...	702	258	650	...	...	...	1,910	234	2,903	10	2,947
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	739	...	1,028
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	...	29	381
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	602	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	...	...	...	80,497	...	...	...	80,497	...	23	181	204
1923-24	...	...	...	105,550	5,556	33,875	144,981	...	...	3	144	147

Year	FROM CALCUTTA							Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	TO BRITISH COLONIES					To Dutch Colonies	Total				
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Mauritius	Dutch Guiana					
1914-15	...	494	423	387	...	748	2,002	3,285	2,475	810	8,280
1915-16	...	1,511	998	1,394	...	...	3,901	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17	...	128	1,627	606	...	304	2,025	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,028*	1,028	...	3,533
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,793
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,575
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,647	1,647	...	9,081
1922-23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86,701	(a) 804	(a)	(b) 103,091
1923-24	...	...	...	1,080	...	...	1,080	146,208	(a) 906	(a) 321	(b) 99,254

(a) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.  
 (b) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.

No. 174—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

Year	MADRAS			BOMBAY AND KARACHI		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1914-15	855	4	37	111	192	256
1915-16	2,608	12	141	441	216	178
1916-17	1,948	1	61	1,743	423	524
1917-18	...	...	...	81	40	589
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	228
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	186
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	99	97	559
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b) 39	7	143
1923-24	(a) 39,431	(a)	(a)	(b) 66	1	46

Year	BOMBAY AND KARACHI—contd.		CALCUTTA			
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1914-15	4	24	1,740	81	40	141
1915-16	77	56	3,455	235	79	132
1916-17	140	12	2,445	269	102	109
1917-18	310	8	...	...	...	...
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	...
1920-21	89	15	...	...	...	...
1921-22	293	9	...	...	...	...
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	29	6	710	83	319	68

NOTE.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.

\* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license.

(a) Information regarding recruitment of the emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.

(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.

No. 175—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>LONG VOYAGES</b>					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . . . . .	3,161	4,391	3,630	1,917	1,629
„ Bengal . . . . .	11,140	8,764	14,116	7,010	7,950
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	7,162	8,107	8,650	5,962	11,239
„ Madras . . . . .	15	17	7	...	...
TOTAL	21,478	21,279	26,403	14,789	15,269
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . . . .	40,055	26,266	26,281	23,729	54,891
„ Bengal . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	...	14	7	...	...
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	40,057	26,300	26,288	23,729	54,891
<b>TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES</b>	<b>61,535</b>	<b>49,579</b>	<b>52,691</b>	<b>38,518</b>	<b>70,160</b>
<b>SHORT VOYAGES—</b>					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . . . . .	42,240	34,532	28,180	37,252	31,227
„ Bengal . . . . .	25,081	23,218	18,663	16,433	20,065
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	1,239,176	1,304,352	1,281,847	1,200,004	1,298,452
„ Madras . . . . .	1,061	794	383	184	204
TOTAL	1,310,548	1,362,896	1,329,053	1,253,973	1,355,941
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—In India					
From Burma . . . . .	208,231	190,993	159,728	172,427	125,241
„ Bengal . . . . .	188,257	180,955	134,226	125,393	150,239
„ Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	31,281	26,007	16,779	13,716	22,478
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	3,662	3,598	4,022	3,968	5,230
„ Madras . . . . .	57,260	124,637	80,966	65,373	96,798
TOTAL	538,900	526,790	424,723	380,897	400,476
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma . . . . .	4,768	4,275	3,983	1,063	2,667
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	14,409	12,699	13,988	9,927	10,234
„ Madras . . . . .	192,653	247,542	265,131	173,080	159,374
TOTAL	211,830	264,416	283,095	183,240	172,275
<b>TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE</b>	<b>740,730</b>	<b>791,206</b>	<b>707,818</b>	<b>564,137</b>	<b>572,751</b>
<b>TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES</b>	<b>2,051,278</b>	<b>2,154,102</b>	<b>2,036,871</b>	<b>1,818,109</b>	<b>1,928,692</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES</b>	<b>2,112,813</b>	<b>2,203,081</b>	<b>2,089,563</b>	<b>1,866,627</b>	<b>1,994,551</b>

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

353

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					LONG VOYAGES
1,737	2,243	7,340	5,603	2,891	To ports out of India-- From Burma.
5,655	5,728	8,775	7,963	9,069	.. Bengal
11,569	15,981	11,203	9,765	9,526	.. Bombay and Sind
5	...	2	...	...	.. Madras
19,011	23,957	27,819	23,331	20,156	TOTAL
17,630	24,091	33,572	85,470	...	To ports in India-- From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bengal
5	...	...	13	42	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
17,635	24,091	33,572	85,483	42	TOTAL
36,646	47,148	61,691	1,08,714	20,198	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES--
34,723	46,487	35,259	30,581	33,516	To ports within the Province-- From Burma
31,633	33,323	36,508	43,687	40,950	.. Bengal
1,411,469	1,440,535	1,438,627	1,461,766	1,360,531	.. Bombay and Sind
1,150	403	326	128	952	.. Madras
1,478,994	1,528,707	1,513,720	1,566,161	1,376,249	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province--
168,133	182,821	250,024	187,645	259,152	(a)—In India From Burma
153,340	146,033	166,396	182,438	173,452	.. Bengal
27,742	40,204	26,430	20,809	19,002	.. Bihar and Orissa
7,150	8,023	9,037	8,239	8,651	.. Bombay and Sind
95,369	164,908	136,214	152,935	177,682	.. Madras
461,734	531,189	580,091	552,066	637,009	TOTAL
1,646	7,694	8,206	6,564	6,175	(b)—Out of India From Burma
18,145	24,620	31,938	26,002	22,311	.. Bombay and Sind
120,402	197,032	142,965	195,514	216,215	.. Madras
140,193	220,346	182,979	220,280	244,701	TOTAL
591,927	761,335	763,070	781,346	881,710	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,070,921	2,200,042	2,276,799	2,337,497	2,257,959	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,107,667	2,337,190	2,338,481	2,446,211	2,279,157	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 176.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	<b>To Ports out of India</b>			
Rangoon	Amoy	3,520	3,529	1,328
"	Australia	...	2	...
"	Colombo	26	3	...
"	Mauritius	241	17	...
"	Penang	...	...	...
"	Shanghai	560	...	...
"	Kobe	3,491	1,952	1,240
	<b>TOTAL, BURMA</b>	<b>7,840</b>	<b>5,503</b>	<b>2,561</b>
Calcutta	Hongkong	704	1,199	1,042
"	Mauritius	125	34	605
"	Penang	4,402	3,682	4,014
"	Shanghai	400	411	188
"	Singapore	3,037	2,604	3,105
"	Other ports	107	33	115
	<b>TOTAL, BENGAL</b>	<b>8,775</b>	<b>7,963</b>	<b>9,069</b>
Bombay	Aden	461	237	82
"	Baira	660	580	558
"	Cape Town	114	...	...
"	Chendi	...	...	...
"	Darassalam	339	349	520
"	Delagon Bay	1,238	1,126	900
"	Durban	1,108	1,007	1,112
"	East London	...	...	...
"	Jeddah	167	897	...
"	London	117	...	...
"	Mombassa	1,993	3,247	3,062
"	Mozambique	266	45	59
"	Natal	...	...	...
"	Port Said	413	...	67
"	Zanzibar	1,324	1,397	1,136
"	Other ports	2,121	220	351
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,321</b>	<b>9,114</b>	<b>7,847</b>
Karachi	Aden	271	172	77
"	Mauritius	271	453	298
"	Other ports	339	26	304
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>679</b>
	<b>TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND</b>	<b>11,303</b>	<b>9,765</b>	<b>8,526</b>
Negapatam	Penang	...	...	...
Calicut	London	2	...	...
	<b>TOTAL, MADRAS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
	<b>Total, to Ports out of India</b>	<b>27,819</b>	<b>23,231</b>	<b>20,168</b>
	<b>To Ports in India—</b>			
Moulmein	Bombay	...	3	...
Rangoon	Bombay	...	37	...
"	Calcutta	...	...	...
"	Cocanada	20,043	69,794	...
"	Colombo	...	...	...
"	Madras	13,239	15,425	...
"	Other ports	...	211	...
	<b>TOTAL, BURMA</b>	<b>33,872</b>	<b>85,470</b>	<b>...</b>
Karachi	Calcutta	...	7	25
"	Colombo	...	5	17
"	Madras	...	1	...
	<b>TOTAL, SIND</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>42</b>
	<b>Total, to Ports in India</b>	<b>33,872</b>	<b>85,483</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Grand Total, Long Voyages</b>		<b>61,691</b>	<b>108,714</b>	<b>20,188</b>



No. 177—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Akyab	Rangoon	5,427	...	3,044
Rangoon	Akyab	...	...	...
"	Moulmein	792	...	...
"	Mergui	10,321	2,210	11,234
"	Victoria Point	137	236	638
	<b>TOTAL</b>	11,250	2,446	11,822
Kyaukpada	Akyab	865	714	...
"	Rangoon	809	807	818
"	Andrew Bay	2	2	...
	<b>TOTAL</b>	1,676	1,523	818
Tavoy	Akyab	...	...	...
"	Mergui	2,339	2,765	2,933
"	Moulmein	...	339	...
"	Penang	...	...	...
"	Rangoon	6,580	6,882	6,292
"	Victoria Point	...	...	...
"	Other Ports	...	194	...
	<b>TOTAL</b>	8,910	10,160	9,235
Victoria Point	Mergui	337	325	227
"	Moulmein	86	176	460
"	Rangoon	...	...	...
	<b>TOTAL</b>	423	501	757
Mergui	Akyab	136	...	...
"	Maliwun	1,587	...	...
"	Moulmein	310	918	852
"	Palank	...	...	...
"	Rangoon	8,234	6,511	6,012
"	Victoria Point	273	1,408	1,186
	<b>TOTAL</b>	10,550	8,337	8,050
Maliwun	Mergui	...	...	...
Moulmein	Victoria Point	14	...	...
"	Mergui	...	64	...
	<b>TOTAL, BURMA</b>	39,269	30,581	33,816
Calcutta	Chittagong	322	2,217	268
Chittagong	Barisal	501	401	396
"	Calcutta	1,930	3,301	258
"	Cox's Bazar	9,403	10,768	12,265
"	Daulatkhan	479	368	783
"	Hatija	2,025	2,623	3,209
"	Ishaghat	...	...	...
"	Khulna	170	12	24
"	Paterhat	169	228	282
"	Sundip	8,200	9,422	9,961
"	Other ports	13,129	13,847	13,556
	<b>TOTAL</b>	36,186	41,470	40,634
	<b>TOTAL, BENGAL</b>	36,508	43,687	40,950
Bombay	Achra	3,621	3,277	1,898
"	Alibag	13,602	13,032	5,216
"	Barkul	1,253	1,108	1,115
"	Bhavnagar	839	799	545
"	Borja	5,639	4,702	3,821
"	Beit	...	...	10
"	Broach	...	...	...
"	Cutch-Mundra	147	74	79
"	Cutch-Mandvi	20,893	21,984	22,042
"	Dabhol	49,821	55,753	53,947
"	Dasgaon	...	...	...
"	Devgad	26,191	24,652	24,584
"	Diu	3,544	3,254	3,535
"	Dwurka	6,598	5,673	4,758
"	Honawar	601	607	501
"	Harehwar	31,713	29,912	30,129
"	Barnal	38,551	42,178	37,704

[Continued on next page

No. 177.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGE WITHIN THE PROVINCE, WITH PORTS OF DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Bombay	Jaffrabad	4,834	2,634	2,703
"	Jaigad	46,218	42,127	43,662
"	Jaitapur	20,670	21,670	18,275
"	Jamnagar	1	1	4
"	Janjira	27,167	28,088	28,228
"	Jodya		10	
"	Karachi	14,241	10,896	11,122
"	Karwar	2,012	2,471	2,441
"	Kumpta	329	889	595
"	Malwan	34,197	31,801	33,680
"	Mangrole	1,764	1,059	1,680
"	Narmagao	9,236	4,423	5,165
"	Mawa	4,981	3,132	2,796
"	Moosa Kazi		335	
"	Morjim	3,308	4,695	505
"	Navabunder			110
"	Panjin (Goa)	28,613	47,287	25,198
"	Porabunder	1,907	2,113	2,239
"	Purgad	23,784	10,348	7,838
"	Ratnagiri	38,217	33,017	32,356
"	Rewadanda	31,000	29,151	30,714
"	Salaya	195	4	4
"	Shrivardhan	9,479	8,778	6,727
"	Tadri	556	709	1,441
"	Taveri	8,402	8,325	5,591
"	Tuna	17	9	6
"	Veragurla	27,756	27,142	24,400
"	Verawal	1,740	2,013	2,132
"	Vizadroog	25,879	25,654	26,382
"	Velder		41	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>570,189</b>	<b>556,422</b>	<b>606,061</b>
Achra	Bombay and other ports	5,887	7,281	3,502
Adrata	Karachi		155	66
Aibag	"	14,295	15,556	5,874
Batkul	"	1,595	1,287	1,905
Bait	"		70	
Bhavnagar	"	1,331	648	579
Boria	"	8,056	8,532	4,582
Chivrel	Dabhol	2,657	1,308	1,373
Chapa	"		133	238
Cutch-Mandra	Bombay	159	63	29
Cutch-Mandvi	"	27,436	27,648	29,708
Dabhol	"	77,864	84,252	73,307
Dagaon	"	(a) 8,867	(a) 7,079	(a) 5,149
Devgad	"	29,437	33,031	31,319
Dhalrel	Devgad	753	355	53
Dongar	Ratnagiri	30		42
Diu	Bombay	2,534	3,437	3,628
Dwarke	"	6,770	5,185	4,598
Fumpus	Jambhari	3,040	2,802	2,807
Gowakote	Aibag	9,140	5,993	5,385
Jarnal	Bombay	53,566	60,886	59,040
Hareshwar or Bankote	"	41,207	50,463	43,753
Honwar	"	797	623	526
Jaffrabad	"	4,297	2,701	2,443
Jaigad	"	62,733	56,006	62,914
Jamnagar	"	27		4
Jambhari	Jaigad	4,005	4,155	4,281
Jangira	Bombay	33,216	40,508	34,453
Jodisa	"	16	13	(a) 20
Karbone	Aibag	3,112	2,174	2,166
Karool	Dabhol	2,835	1,656	2,067
Karwar	Bombay	6,319	4,758	5,696
Kharsapatan	Vizadroog	1,053	1,011	973
Konkan	Bombay	(a) 20	(a) 63	(a) 112
Kumta	"	1,860	1,839	1,785
Kurdanda	Jaigad	1,188	1,315	1,224
Kurjwan	"		247	1,326
Malwan	Bombay	47,104	49,530	43,640
Mohbar	Jaigad	1,066	872	1,039
Motal	Ratnagiri	548	522	386
Mancha	Vizadroog and other ports	443	483	361
Mangrole	Bombay	300	1,130	1,565
Mangrol	Aibag	4,677	4,265	3,992
Marmagao	Bombay	12,156	7,826	6,094
Mawa	"	3,254	1,913	2,206
Morjim	"	5,571	6,028	583
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur	"	26,602	25,468	26,988

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

857

No. 177.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS OF DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—concl'd.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Murdeswar	Bombay and other ports	66	...	24
Navabunder	" " " "	...	...	38
Pandari	Janjira	3,659	2,496	1,480
Panjari	Dabhol	2,913	2,921	3,789
Padwa	" " " "	...	163	299
Pandarp	" " " "	484	...	...
Panjim (Gos)	Bombay	41,530	67,302	43,382
Pomburda	Vizadroog	184	265	269
Porebunder	Bombay	6,273	5,954	4,732
Purngad	" " " "	13,870	13,918	12,449
Raj	Alibag	3,087	1,956	1,411
Rajapur	" " " "	1,022	...	505
Ratnagiri	Bombay	57,081	58,981	56,405
Rewadanda	" " " "	35,952	39,896	33,494
Salaya	Bombay	116	24	...
Shrivardhan	" " " "	15,537	16,724	9,092
Tadri	" " " "	3,556	1,849	1,863
Ticri	" " " "	12,227	13,418	8,593
Tisang	Jaigad	104	81	...
Tuna	Bombay	80	28	(a) 5
Varathi	Alibag	1,200	1,243	1,855
Veldur	Bombay	1,075	414	26
Vengurla	" " " "	48,512	65,678	49,981
Verawal	" " " "	1,593	2,236	2,477
Vizadroog	" " " "	37,159	41,058	37,047
Wagotna	Ratnagiri	1,307	898	1,147
Walia	" " " "	...	...	...
Karachi	Bombay	40,212	24,725	14,433
"	Cutch-Mandvi	4,429	5,177	4,563
"	Dwarka	1,292	1,396	1,633
"	Jamnagar	...	...	34
"	Mangrol	26	40	6
"	Porebunder	791	1,467	1,268
"	Salaya	16	7	69
"	Verawal	144	285	85
"	Other ports	9	123	99
"	Bombay and other ports	23,492	19,443	19,752
	TOTAL	79,411	52,689	41,942
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,438,627	1,481,755	1,300,531
Baruva	Bimlipatam	...	...	1
"	Calingapatam	...	...	2
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	20
	TOTAL	...	...	23
Bimlipatam	Calingapatam	...	...	1
"	Cocnada	9	...	...
"	Vizagapatam	43	...	...
Calingapatam	Gopalpore	...	...	7
"	Baruva	5	...	...
"	Gopalpore	1	...	27
"	Cocnada	...	2	...
Cochin	Calicut	...	1	...
Calicut	Cochin	1	...	...
Kilakarai	Tuticorin	...	...	...
"	Dhanushkadi	...	...	...
"	Pamban	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Gopalpore	Vizagapatam and Cocnada	...	...	392
Kundapur	Malpe	3	1	2
"	Mangalore	16	18	9
	TOTAL	19	19	11
Malpe	Kundapur	11	...	1
"	Mangalore	27	8	6
	TOTAL	38	8	7
Mangalore	Kundapur	65	25	12
"	Malpe	136	69	16
	TOTAL	201	94	28
Calicut	Allepey	...	4	...
Tellichery	Cochin	9	...	...
Vizagapatam	Gopalpore	...	...	466
	TOTAL, MADRAS	326	128	952
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,513,720	1,556,151	1,376,249

(a) To Ports other than Bombay

No. 178.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Rangoon . . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	96,690	94,582	76,238
" . . . . .	Bimlipatam . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . . .	Baruya . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . . .	Calhngapatam . . . . .	230	...	...
" . . . . .	Chittagong . . . . .	75,223	61,508	71,831
" . . . . .	Cocanada . . . . .	48,120	9,739	72,712
" . . . . .	Gopalpur . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	21,393	21,231	36,668
" . . . . .	Port Blair . . . . .	...	185	679
" . . . . .	Vizagapatam . . . . .	1,024	...	...
	TOTAL	242,675	197,255	258,129
Akyab . . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . . .	Chittagong . . . . .	6,941	...	...
" . . . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL	6,941	...	...
Kyaukpyu . . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	...	18	...
" . . . . .	Chittagong . . . . .	387	328	1,024
Moulmein . . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	9	46	...
" . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	12	...	...
	TOTAL	21	46	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	250,024	187,645	269,152
Calcutta . . . . .	Chandbally . . . . .	31,619	24,605	21,675
" . . . . .	Port Blair . . . . .	1,028	1,327	1,271
" . . . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	70,158	82,973	80,630
" . . . . .	Other ports . . . . .	1,568	2,490	2,245
	TOTAL	104,433	111,205	105,821
Chittagong . . . . .	Akyab . . . . .	21,767	35,996	33,005
" . . . . .	Kyaukpyu . . . . .	158	143	103
" . . . . .	Maungdow . . . . .	5,261	3,135	3,030
" . . . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	26,754	31,944	31,458
" . . . . .	Other ports . . . . .	13	25	36
	TOTAL	55,953	71,233	67,631
	TOTAL, BENGAL	158,386	182,438	173,452
Chandbally . . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	26,254	20,377	17,711
Puri . . . . .	" . . . . .	176	432	381
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	26,430	20,809	18,092
Bombay . . . . .	Kundapur . . . . .	683	527	488
" . . . . .	Malpe . . . . .	3,278	3,219	3,319
" . . . . .	Mangalore . . . . .	5,176	4,183	4,841
	TOTAL	9,037	8,239	8,648
Karachi . . . . .	Cannore . . . . .	...	...	2
" . . . . .	Taticorin . . . . .	...	...	1
	TOTAL	...	...	3
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	9,037	8,239	8,651

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

35 9

No. 178.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Barys	Rangoon	13,224	13,548	16,661
Bimlipatam	"	2,942	3,671	5,207
Calingsapatam	"	8,282	9,090	13,497
Calicut	Bombay	73	160	164
"	Maldives	12	...	...
"	Calcutta	...	...	4
"	Karachi	...	6	2
	TOTAL	85	166	170
Cannanore	Bombay	...	...	15
Cocanada	Rangoon	10,561	21,493	24,237
Cochin	Bombay	440	132	25
"	Other ports	1	3	1
	TOTAL	441	135	26
Gopalpore	Rangoon	12,010	14,139	21,136
Kundapur	Bhatkal	62	72	52
"	Bombay	609	451	533
"	Honawar	105	40	16
"	Karwar	51	80	58
"	Kumpta	145	65	144
"	Marmagao	194	611	201
"	Tadri	172	116	116
"	Vingorla	24	76	14
"	Murdeshwar	...	1	...
	TOTAL	1,382	1,580	1,133
Madras	Bangoon	47,842	49,326	51,163
Malpe	Bhatkal	80	41	39
"	Bombay	3,585	3,810	4,067
"	Goa	...	481	...
"	Honawar	34	25	24
"	Karwar	98	33	40
"	Kumpta	178	96	106
"	Marmagao	307	220	255
"	Murdeshwar	2	4	...
"	Tadri	256	267	320
"	Vingorla	41	54	37
"	Malwan	...	3	...
"	Pangit	...	100	...
	TOTAL	4,593	5,136	4,878
Mangalore	Bhatkal	556	300	312
"	Bombay	5,744	5,741	6,005
"	Goa	480	2,822	439
"	Honawar	168	167	76
"	Karwar	134	112	219
"	Kumpta	262	220	206
"	Marmagao	...	...	...
"	Murdeshwar	9	9	...
"	Tadri	469	452	401
"	Tondi	...	...	...
"	Vingorla	87	79	27
	TOTAL	7,935	10,052	7,744
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Calcutta	...	2	...
"	Bombay	...	2	1
	TOTAL	...	4	1
Tellisherry	Bombay	8	14	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	17,719	23,372	31,795
	TOTAL, MADRAS	136,214	152,935	177,662
	Total, to Ports in India.	680,091	552,086	637,009

No. 179.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS OF DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Mergui . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	444	409	428
Mabimein . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	436	2,484	2,651
Bangoon . . . . .	Amoy . . . . .	820	...	...
" . . . . .	Colombo . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . . .	Hongkong . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . . .	Kobe . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	1,314	...	110
" . . . . .	Singapore . . . . .	5,192	3,896	2,025
	TOTAL . . . . .	7,326	3,896	3,035
Tavoy . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	...	95	32
Victoria Point . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	...	...	29
	TOTAL, BURMA . . . . .	3,206	6,864	6,175
Bombay . . . . .	Bagdad . . . . .	131	...	...
" . . . . .	Bahrain . . . . .	365	380	423
" . . . . .	Bandar Abbas . . . . .	236	346	370
" . . . . .	Bushire . . . . .	253	381	626
" . . . . .	Busreh . . . . .	4,603	4,419	4,473
" . . . . .	Charbar . . . . .	77	23	9
" . . . . .	Dubai . . . . .	177	246	220
" . . . . .	Gwador . . . . .	20	42	57
" . . . . .	Hanjam . . . . .	139	94	...
" . . . . .	Jask . . . . .	1	32	...
" . . . . .	Koweit . . . . .	165	175	174
" . . . . .	Linga . . . . .	114	119	144
" . . . . .	Mahomera . . . . .	1,235	1,732	2,123
" . . . . .	Muscat . . . . .	275	93	317
" . . . . .	Pasni . . . . .	4	9	7
	TOTAL . . . . .	7,944	2,080	8,047

No. 179.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Karachi	Abadan	3	1	...
"	Bahrain	658	706	629
"	Bandar Abbas	714	600	431
"	Bushire	579	462	243
"	Buareh	14,762	10,226	5,478
"	Charbar	1,228	1,079	1,599
"	Dubai	369	486	272
"	Gwadar	1,327	1,336	2,236
"	Hanjam	267	140	82
"	Jask	71	26	113
"	Koweit	437	351	93
"	Linga	253	216	140
"	Mahomers	1,518	1,960	473
"	Muscat	1,020	523	448
"	Ormora	31	...	...
"	Pasni	627	690	1,127
	TOTAL	23,964	18,822	13,364
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	31,808	26,902	23,311
Cuddalore	Singapore	154	185	...
"	Straits Settlements	...	...	279
Danushkodi	Talianauner	73,408	105,205	1,15,690
Madras	Singapore	11,093	19,052	22,823
Negapatam	Singapore	27,622	33,909	...
"	Straits Settlements	...	...	30,703
Porto Novo	"	740	594	...
"	Straits Settlements	...	...	693
Pamban	Colombo	...	...	...
"	Jaffna	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Colombo	29,834	36,627	36,020
Cochin	"	10	2	5
Calicut	"	4	...	2
	TOTAL, MADRAS	142,965	166,514	216,215
	Total, to Ports out of India	153,979	229,250	244,701

No. 180.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
<b>BRITISH PROVINCES</b>						
Madras Presidency . . . . .	597	6	603	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind) . . . . .	603	...	603	...	...	...
Bombay City . . . . .	198	...	198	...	...	...
Sind . . . . .	143	2,438	2,579	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency . . . . .	6,552	14	6,566	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	2,301	25	2,326	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,224	2,249	3,473	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	276	...	276	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	231	...	231	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	103	...	103	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	1,211	...	1,211	...	...	...
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	260	260	...	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .	93	...	93	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>13,430</b>	<b>4,080</b>	<b>18,410</b>	...	...	...
<b>BRITISH COLONY</b>						
Ceylon . . . . .	23	...	23	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>23</b>	...	<b>23</b>	...	...	...
<b>INDIAN STATES</b>						
Hyderabad (Deccan) . . . . .	145	...	145	...	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	6	...	6	...	...	...
Cochin . . . . .	8	...	8	...	...	...
Jaunpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baroda . . . . .	21	...	21	...	...	...
Gwalior . . . . .	15	...	15	...	...	...
Radhanpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhavnagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir . . . . .	92	30	123	...	...	...
Rewa State . . . . .	4	...	4	...	...	...
Indore . . . . .	43	...	43	...	...	...
Dhar . . . . .	7	...	7	...	...	...
Jaora . . . . .	14	...	14	...	...	...
Bhopal . . . . .	66	...	66	...	...	...
Junagadh . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamnagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palaupur . . . . .	8	...	8	...	...	...
Kutch . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Kathlawar . . . . .	108	...	108	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.



No. 180.—PILGRIMS sailing from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO			
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	
<b>INDIAN STATES—<i>contd.</i></b>							
Rajputana States	95	8	95	...	...	...	
Rampur	52	...	52	...	...	...	
Patiala	91	...	91	...	...	...	
Bahawalpur	16	180	196	...	...	...	
Nabha	6	...	6	...	...	...	
Manipur	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Las Bela	...	33	33	...	...	...	
Kapurthala	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Khairpur (Sind)	...	7	7	...	...	...	
Kojat State (and other States in Baluchistan)	72	13	85	...	...	...	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>1,166</b>	...	...	...	
<b>FOREIGN TERRITORIES</b>							
Malay (British)	109	...	109	...	...	...	
Java (Dutch)	134	...	134	...	...	...	
Russia	150	5	155	...	...	...	
China	298	25	323	...	...	...	
Persia	152	460	632	...	...	...	
Arabia	159	324	483	...	...	...	
Mesopotamia	69	...	69	...	...	...	
Africa	30	...	30	...	...	...	
Egypt	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Afghanistan	576	1,062	1,628	...	...	...	
Tibet	15	...	15	...	...	...	
Nepal	19	...	19	...	...	...	
French Settlement	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,713</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>3,599</b>	...	...	...	
<b>GRAND TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>17,137*</b>	<b>7,133</b>	<b>24,270*</b>	<b>11,049†</b>	<b>10,670†</b>	<b>21,719†</b>	
1922-23	8,576	3,976	12,550	5,533	5,970	11,423	
1921-22	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,568	10,454	
1920-21	18,008	4,081	22,060	16,466	3,802	20,267	
1919-20	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574	11,827	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1918-19</b>	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	...	1,400
	1917-18	1,320	...	1,320	1,612	...	1,612
	1916-17	2,296	...	2,296	5,307	...	5,307
	1915-16	3,419	...	3,419	4,570	...	4,570
	1914-15	11,867	1,469	13,336	14,069	...	14,069

\* Includes 1,072 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

No. 181.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA,  
and

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Population in which births and deaths were registered . . . . .	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,065	238,496,222	238,496,222
Number of births—					
Male . . . . .	4,878,473	4,664,490	4,581,970	4,848,256	4,370,052
Female . . . . .	4,668,322	4,367,366	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,090,508
Total . . . . .	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,340	8,430,560
Ratio of births per mille . . . . .	39.61	37.92	37.13	39.33	36.35
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births . . . . .	106.73	107.05	107.20	107.00	107.60
Number of deaths—					
Male . . . . .	3,702,609	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172	7,805,658
Female . . . . .	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,320,458	3,758,660	7,290,143
Total . . . . .	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,805,801
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male . . . . .	15.20	15.49	15.14	16.96	31.89
Female . . . . .	14.80	14.45	13.96	15.76	30.67
Total . . . . .	30.00	29.94	29.10	32.72	62.46
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths . . . . .	107.2	107.29	108.50	107.60	104.30
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns . . . . .	33.21	32.17	32.15	37.09	56.76
(b) in rural districts . . . . .	29.71	29.74	28.81	32.32	62.08
(c) according to class :					
Christians . . . . .	19.99	19.33	18.39	20.15	37.55
Hindus . . . . .	30.05	29.08	29.19	33.27	64.61
Muhammadians . . . . .	30.22	32.04	29.33	31.88	56.12
Buddhists . . . . .	24.36	28.58	24.06	25.66	40.00
Others . . . . .	38.05	38.91	43.98	40.19	102.31
(d) according to cause . . . . .					
Cholera . . . . .	1.18	1.69	1.21	1.12	2.35
Small-pox . . . . .	.82	.35	.25	.26	.39
Plague . . . . .	1.12	1.59	.86	1.83	1.85
Fever . . . . .	17.16	16.73	17.13	19.10	46.09
Dysentery and diarrhoea . . . . .	1.16	1.10	1.04	1.10	1.16
Respiratory diseases . . . . .	1.09	1.09	1.20	1.33	1.81
Injuries . . . . .	.42	.46	.44	.42	.41
(e) according to season :					
Spring and summer—					
February . . . . .	2.21	2.12	2.21	2.17	2.86
March . . . . .	2.60	2.55	2.23	2.48	2.95
April . . . . .	2.51	2.57	2.20	2.63	3.34
May . . . . .	2.47	2.40	2.41	2.55	3.40
June . . . . .	2.40	2.10	1.98	2.33	2.99
July . . . . .	2.13	1.99	2.09	2.41	2.85
Autumn and winter—					
August . . . . .	2.34	2.35	2.63	2.45	2.54
September . . . . .	2.57	2.45	2.48	2.53	3.03
October . . . . .	2.63	2.71	2.61	3.21	3.94
November . . . . .	2.73	3.08	2.69	3.56	18.92
December . . . . .	2.84	3.22	2.89	3.74	9.32
January . . . . .	2.67	2.41	2.71	2.66	3.43

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1910	1920	1921	1922	1923	—
238,482,205	238,491,579	241,419,723	241,419,723	241,469,026	Population in which births and deaths were registered
3,743,203 3,464,207	4,077,295 3,736,937	4,037,943 3,736,933	3,993,896 3,695,063	4,365,789 4,070,296	Number of births— Male Female
7,212,415	7,804,232	7,774,776	7,688,850	8,466,085	Total
30.24	32.98	32.20	31.85	35.06	Ratio of births per mille
108.20	107.70	108.05	108.09	108.0	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
4,465,089 4,083,090	3,852,028 3,503,626	3,884,816 3,500,296	3,067,600 2,732,402	3,161,678 2,874,953	Number of deaths— Male Female
8,554,178	7,355,654	7,385,112	6,800,093	6,036,931	Total
18.72 17.16	16.15 14.89	16.09 14.50	13.70 11.32	13.10 11.90	Ratio of deaths per mille of: Popula- tion— Male Female
35.87	30.94	30.59	24.02	25.00	Total
109.20	109.90	110.99	112.27	109.98	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
38.51 35.63	34.65 30.49	33.33 30.32	27.41 23.00	29.27 24.58	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in town (b) in rural districts (c) according to class:
18.41 36.40 33.59 30.81 56.40	19.65 30.96 29.46 26.56 45.35	16.61 30.87 29.54 21.68 52.54	16.69 24.06 23.23 22.13 36.53	18.24 24.63 25.80 20.98 36.26	Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
2.43 .57 .31	.65 .42 .41	1.87 .17 .29	.50 .17 .29	.30 .18 .45	(d) according to cause: Cholera Small-pox Plague
22.93 1.22 1.47 1.42	20.68 .92 1.40 .39	19.72 .95 1.38 .38	16.28 .74 1.20 .38	15.36 .77 1.23 .37	Fevera Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
2.90 2.79 2.71 2.70 2.71 2.66	2.43 2.92 2.65 2.77 2.52 2.04	2.23 2.59 2.49 2.56 2.32 2.16	1.74 1.80 1.88 2.10 1.94 1.79	1.79 1.67 2.00 2.03 1.95 1.77	(e) according to season: Spring and summer— February March April May June July
2.74 2.72 2.78 3.05 3.43 4.59	2.24 2.42 2.59 2.69 2.88 2.69	2.72 2.65 2.85 2.87 2.52 2.63	1.89 1.89 2.31 2.28 2.34 2.16	1.96 2.06 2.43 2.32 2.60 2.22	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January

No. 182.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Madras	1914	505,794	492,473	998,267	24.2	30.4	25.0	26.7	24.2
	1915	445,466	434,484	879,950	21.4	26.2	22.0	22.6	21.4
	1916	444,629	430,384	875,013	21.3	25.9	21.9	22.6	21.2
	1917	532,512	517,033	1,049,545	25.5	31.4	28.2	27.1	25.4
	1918	850,723	871,220	1,722,003	43.1	42.9	43.0	43.2	42.0
	1919	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26.6	31.7	27.2	28.0	26.5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21.1	27.1	21.8	22.4	21.3
	1921	418,696	408,201	826,897	19.5	24.9	20.2	20.7	19.6
	1922	436,743	422,493	859,236	20.2	26.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	1923	458,740	450,079	908,819	21.6	26.4	22.2	22.7	21.7
Bombay	1914	298,988	278,516	577,504	26.65	33.78	29.49	29.34	29.63
	1915	263,672	247,941	511,613	25.31	30.28	26.12	26.88	26.38
	1916	336,545	317,040	652,585	32.15	39.30	33.32	32.93	33.73
	1917	405,940	392,457	798,406	40.00	44.70	40.76	39.84	41.76
	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	62.20	66.06	68.05	63.18	63.33
	1919	336,548	301,622	637,170	29.61	47.56	32.53	32.33	32.09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26.81	38.20	28.05	28.06	28.33
	1921	283,865	234,485	498,350	23.89	34.64	26.00	26.26	25.72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22.49	28.26	23.61	23.71	23.50
	1923	268,244	238,900	496,244	24.87	30.11	25.99	25.70	26.11
Bengal	1914	742,218	680,071	1,421,289	32.04	24.72	31.67	31.67	31.25
	1915	778,244	712,323	1,488,567	33.39	24.70	32.83	33.34	32.30
	1916	656,177	554,344	1,210,521	27.80	21.07	27.37	28.18	26.52
	1917	622,509	565,900	1,188,409	26.53	21.26	26.19	26.73	25.62
	1918	912,628	814,493	1,727,121	38.6	30.8	38.1	39.2	36.9
	1919	860,950	789,181	1,650,131	36.4	33.8	36.2	37.0	35.4
	1920	775,642	705,770	1,481,412	32.8	31.4	32.7	33.3	32.0
	1921	735,638	667,362	1,403,000	30.5	25.8	30.1	30.6	29.7
	1922	624,239	549,147	1,173,386	25.5	21.8	25.2	25.0	24.4
	1923	624,632	566,159	1,190,791	25.8	21.4	25.5	26.2	24.7
United Provinces	1914	816,140	751,117	1,567,256	32.91	40.77	33.46	33.36	33.58
	1915	732,610	674,133	1,406,743	29.22	41.24	30.04	29.05	30.15
	1916	720,097	661,292	1,381,389	29.01	36.95	29.50	29.44	29.57
	1917	833,723	841,173	1,774,896	37.27	46.37	37.91	38.17	37.62
	1918	2,006,883	1,849,879	3,856,762	82.44	80.08	82.37	82.04	85.73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41.60	42.32	41.69	41.63	41.79
	1920	913,699	828,936	1,742,635	39.73	43.03	37.23	37.37	37.03
	1921	952,243	843,292	1,795,535	39.05	46.97	39.67	40.03	39.06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24.45	32.93	26.01	25.64	24.31
	1923	566,807	493,497	1,060,304	22.43	35.86	23.37	23.83	22.86
Panjab	1914	318,325	299,743	618,073	31.43	36.94	31.66	30.0	34.3
	1915	359,821	342,721	702,550	36.35	36.17	36.33	33.9	39.3
	1916	300,073	281,027	581,100	30.28	34.98	30.70	29.2	32.5
	1917	378,785	354,324	733,109	37.43	42.77	37.91	35.7	40.6
	1918	717,343	768,217	1,485,560	82.03	70.30	80.06	75.2	88.0
	1919	291,266	256,894	548,160	27.78	33.95	28.34	27.5	29.4
	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28.12	32.75	28.55	28.1	29.1
	1921	332,051	285,296	617,347	29.76	33.46	30.13	29.7	30.6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21.74	24.97	23.07	21.5	22.7
	1923	328,845	306,017	634,862	30.77	32.60	30.9	29.4	32.0
Birma	1914	125,655	112,173	237,828	22.69	35.63	24.13	24.92	23.30
	1915	144,674	131,175	275,849	26.78	37.76	27.99	28.69	27.25
	1916	124,853	111,391	236,244	22.45	36.04	23.97	24.76	23.14
	1917	131,117	117,434	248,551	23.55	36.81	25.30	26.09	24.40
	1918	197,273	191,633	388,906	37.62	43.36	39.63	39.25	39.94
	1919	161,967	143,494	305,461	28.95	47.74	31.00	32.22	29.00
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,276	24.65	40.39	26.44	27.22	25.62
	1921	122,460	108,564	231,024	19.08	35.55	21.45	22.19	20.67
	1922	127,449	111,999	239,448	20.23	36.02	22.23	23.09	21.32
	1923	119,605	106,378	225,983	19.02	35.45	20.87	21.55	20.16
Bihar and Orissa	1914	501,265	475,673	976,938	28.3	28.5	28.3	29.7	26.9
	1915	574,100	537,825	1,111,925	32.2	30.9	32.2	34.0	30.5
	1916	535,277	546,068	1,081,345	32.9	29.4	32.8	34.7	30.9
	1917	622,851	591,790	1,214,641	35.3	34.2	35.2	36.9	33.5
	1918	1,001,462	954,572	1,956,034	67.1	44.5	56.7	59.3	54.1
	1919	719,871	659,736	1,379,607	40.2	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30.8	32.1	30.9	32.9	29.0
	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	32.8	31.7	32.8	34.8	30.7
	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24.1	32.6	24.1	26.0	22.2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25.0	25.6	25.0	26.4	23.6

No. 182.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Provinces	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	268,655	241,927	510,582	38.44	39.26	36.68	38.76	24.64
	1915	250,180	240,502	490,682	35.00	44.29	35.91	37.40	34.43
	1916	290,065	265,914	555,979	39.37	45.67	39.95	41.86	38.06
	1917	262,788	239,046	501,834	35.45	41.71	36.06	37.91	34.22
	1918	721,221	706,628	1,427,850	105.13	77.60	102.60	104.07	101.15
	1919	316,768	265,012	581,780	43.17	43.90	43.24	45.70	40.80
	1920	293,553	264,675	558,228	40.02	40.91	40.11	42.36	37.87
	1921	319,885	292,437	612,322	43.62	46.69	44.01	46.02	42.01
	1922	215,863	191,944	407,807	29.11	31.16	29.31	31.06	27.57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30.34	32.29	30.53	32.15	28.9
Assam	1914	78,973	70,271	149,244	24.71	22.19	24.68	25.15	24.13
	1915	98,147	85,631	183,778	30.86	30.02	30.86	31.26	30.44
	1916	91,927	81,111	173,038	29.68	24.43	29.69	29.29	27.85
	1917	98,086	76,939	175,025	27.19	21.95	27.09	27.70	26.42
	1918	145,093	133,941	279,034	46.37	33.06	46.10	46.48	45.69
	1919	169,898	143,285	313,183	50.35	37.33	50.09	50.90	49.21
	1920	95,797	79,660	175,457	29.07	24.66	28.98	30.50	27.34
	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	28.54	23.65	26.48	26.86	25.03
	1922	97,041	67,016	164,057	26.92	23.49	26.35	27.07	26.60
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23.54	23.36	23.54	24.08	22.95
North-West Frontier Province	1914	27,768	24,792	52,560	25.42	28.96	25.75	26.7	25.8
	1915	25,707	22,487	48,194	23.74	28.21	23.61	23.8	23.4
	1916	32,461	28,961	61,422	29.48	36.01	30.1	30.1	30.1
	1917	32,590	28,672	61,262	29.69	32.65	29.95	30.2	29.7
	1918	73,314	70,182	143,506	71.91	64.80	70.39	67.9	73.0
	1919	81,203	27,090	58,302	27.80	35.87	28.56	28.0	28.3
	1920	26,631	27,064	47,695	22.19	29.87	23.37	24.7	21.9
	1921	37,077	30,351	67,428	31.56	31.76	31.64	32.5	30.5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21.26	25.55	21.70	22.3	21.0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23.51	25.88	23.74	24.0	23.4
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	7,898	7,310	15,208	27.69	37.12	30.33	29.67	31.09
	1915	6,850	6,202	13,052	23.39	32.84	26.03	25.73	26.37
	1916	10,466	9,331	20,296	39.41	43.22	40.48	39.31	41.80
	1917	25,732	25,341	51,073	102.69	103.63	102.96	96.85	109.87
	1918	29,549	29,094	57,553	127.28	83.66	114.78	107.25	123.32
	1919	6,627	6,748	14,375	24.38	39.71	28.67	38.65	35.69
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20.02	38.04	25.71	26.20	25.18
	1921	7,492	6,681	14,073	24.96	35.25	28.41	27.79	28.16
	1922	6,773	5,316	10,989	18.61	29.13	23.19	21.42	23.11
	1923	6,853	5,888	12,691	21.73	23.22	25.62	25.42	25.67
Coorg	1914	3,160	2,798	5,958	32.84	54.10	34.05	32.48	36.01
	1915	2,927	2,511	5,438	30.26	44.58	31.08	30.09	32.32
	1916	2,538	2,226	4,764	26.81	34.16	27.23	26.06	28.65
	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28.62	32.96	28.87	27.96	30.00
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	43.67	42.18	42.65	40.69	45.10
	1919	4,241	3,783	8,024	44.18	51.10	45.36	34.06	36.99
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44.18	73.64	45.86	43.60	48.69
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27.70	43.66	28.56	27.97	29.27
	1922	2,344	2,724	5,068	33.50	52.84	34.60	32.89	36.64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	29.24	45.82	29.14	27.68	30.91
Delhi	1914	7,861	7,418	15,079	32.52	42.14	37.68	34.60	42.23
	1915	6,239	5,832	12,071	22.65	34.16	28.07	26.86	31.63
	1916	6,951	6,769	13,720	25.91	39.88	29.62	29.93	36.70
	1917	6,800	6,760	13,560	28.12	36.42	32.08	29.24	36.65
	1918	18,629	20,318	38,947	117.42	73.86	93.47	80.22	110.16
	1919	8,337	8,944	17,501	36.66	46.87	42.00	35.14	46.96
	1920	7,649	7,168	14,817	33.07	37.56	35.54	32.83	38.81
	1921	8,085	7,646	15,841	36.30	35.67	31.24	27.27	35.74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	31.50	28.43	24.91	21.93	29.14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34.63	40.91	37.90	33.12	41.44
Total	1914	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29.71	33.21	30.00	30.38	29.60
	1915	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29.74	32.17	29.94	30.33	29.55
	1916	3,610,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	29.81	33.15	29.10	29.63	28.54
	1917	4,045,172	3,754,690	7,800,862	32.32	37.09	32.72	33.20	32.22
	1918	7,095,658	7,290,143	14,885,801	62.98	56.76	62.46	62.42	62.50
	1919	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	36.03	39.51	36.87	36.85	37.46
	1920	3,852,024	3,509,026	7,361,050	30.49	34.65	30.81	31.61	30.04
	1921	3,884,916	3,500,290	7,385,206	30.32	33.33	30.59	31.25	29.78
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,412	5,800,102	23.00	27.41	24.02	24.76	23.25
	1923	3,161,478	2,874,953	6,036,431	24.59	29.27	25.00	25.51	24.45

No. 183.—NUMBER OF BIRTHS with ratio per 1,000 of population and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population	
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females				
Madras	1914	35,169,748	4,835,957	40,005,705	689,449	656,710	104.1	+8.5	33.6
	1915	35,166,605	4,833,070	40,005,736	688,447	610,994	104.5	+9.2	31.2
	1916	35,152,100	4,863,635	40,015,735	684,827	626,770	104.4	+10.67	32.6
	1917	35,152,061	4,853,674	40,005,735	661,201	630,427	104.4	+6.2	32.4
	1918	35,151,499	4,864,236	40,015,735	591,209	564,965	104.6	-14.1	28.9
	1919	35,151,499	4,864,236	40,015,735	523,544	497,969	105.2	-1.7	25.5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,163	554,275	105.2	+6.6	28.4
	1921	35,621,537	6,151,169	41,004,696	566,302	541,492	104.7	+6.8	27.0
	1922	35,629,718	6,174,973	41,002,696	624,243	602,475	104.4	+9.0	30.0
	1923	35,629,718	6,174,973	41,002,696	693,043	666,706	104.1	+10.9	33.1
Bombay	1914	16,467,762	3,174,621	19,587,383	379,420	353,656	107.29	+7.95	37.43
	1915	16,467,762	3,174,621	19,587,383	376,930	349,850	107.74	+10.98	37.10
	1916	16,467,762	3,174,621	19,587,383	365,077	339,615	107.40	+2.66	35.98
	1917	16,467,762	3,174,621	19,587,383	363,460	336,363	108.05	-5.03	35.73
	1918	16,467,762	3,174,621	19,587,383	322,546	296,678	108.72	-56.44	31.81
	1919	16,467,762	3,174,621	19,587,383	285,195	261,205	109.16	-4.63	27.90
	1920	16,467,762	3,174,621	19,587,383	309,463	288,712	107.06	+1.63	30.28
	1921	16,467,762	3,174,621	19,587,383	325,751	298,889	108.99	+6.59	32.69
	1922	16,467,762	3,174,621	19,587,383	323,631	292,139	102.95	+6.78	33.39
	1923	16,467,762	3,174,621	19,587,383	354,860	327,020	108.52	+9.95	35.58
Bengal	1914	42,421,966	2,907,251	45,329,217	795,357	739,924	107	+2.29	33.86
	1915	42,421,966	2,907,251	45,329,217	747,159	694,469	107	-1.03	31.90
	1916	42,421,966	2,907,251	45,329,217	749,247	696,345	107	+4.62	31.89
	1917	42,421,966	2,907,251	45,329,217	842,622	755,844	107	+9.72	35.91
	1918	42,421,966	2,907,251	45,329,217	774,313	717,822	107	-6.2	32.9
	1919	42,421,966	2,907,251	45,329,217	646,377	596,906	107	-8.7	27.5
	1920	42,421,966	2,907,251	45,329,217	702,666	657,247	106	-2.7	30.0
	1921	43,431,787	3,096,606	46,528,393	674,791	626,210	107	-2.1	28.0
	1922	43,431,787	3,096,606	46,528,393	684,489	611,146	108	+2.2	27.4
	1923	43,431,787	3,096,606	46,528,393	723,508	669,903	108	+5.4	29.9
United Provinces	1914	43,785,251	3,049,857	46,835,108	1,004,842	1,000,712	108.43	+11.47	44.03
	1915	43,770,690	3,034,837	46,805,526	1,060,779	1,055,242	108.78	+13.44	43.46
	1916	43,770,690	3,034,837	46,805,526	1,050,632	1,047,224	109.61	+13.59	43.09
	1917	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	108.26	+8.17	46.06
	1918	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	977,044	900,890	109.69	-42.48	39.89
	1919	43,768,731	3,036,758	46,805,489	705,997	720,627	110.44	-9.30	32.39
	1920	43,768,731	3,036,758	46,805,489	872,024	792,098	110.10	-1.68	35.85
	1921	42,401,813	2,674,974	45,076,787	819,854	740,748	110.68	-5.16	34.39
	1922	42,369,442	3,006,445	45,375,887	769,516	690,272	111.48	+7.16	32.17
	1923	42,372,454	3,003,293	45,375,747	864,151	771,296	112.04	+12.67	36.04
Punjab	1914	17,624,428	1,712,718	19,337,146	468,243	426,763	109.7	+14.3	46.3
	1915	17,590,392	1,746,794	19,337,146	440,955	402,067	109.7	+7.3	43.6
	1916	17,590,392	1,746,794	19,337,146	401,541	420,096	109.9	+14.0	45.6
	1917	17,576,414	1,766,732	19,337,146	459,273	417,480	110.0	+7.4	45.6
	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	404,568	389,803	112.1	-41.4	39.3
	1919	17,569,045	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112.9	+12.0	40.9
	1920	17,583,957	1,803,159	19,337,146	427,257	392,540	111.1	+14.3	42.3
	1921	18,478,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	464,624	492,908	112.4	+11.4	41.5
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,964	389,477	112.0	+17.2	39.3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112.2	+12.3	43.2
Burma	1914	8,757,619	1,088,235	9,845,853	179,897	167,046	106	+11	36.40
	1915	8,757,619	1,085,714	9,843,333	177,675	165,675	106	+7	35.13
	1916	8,753,451	1,102,462	9,855,913	174,183	161,924	106	+10	33.71
	1917	8,721,061	1,103,320	9,824,381	165,217	172,919	106	-11	36.25
	1918	8,705,069	1,118,727	9,823,796	166,426	157,982	105	-7	33.01
	1919	8,705,768	1,118,632	9,824,400	159,618	143,054	105	-1	29.86
	1920	8,705,768	1,118,632	9,824,400	170,187	161,646	105	+7	33.78
	1921	9,658,291	1,212,890	10,771,181	194,977	186,569	105	+8	29.85
	1922	9,658,291	1,211,536	10,771,181	163,686	156,988	105	+7	29.69
	1923	9,665,607	1,217,011	10,882,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29.51
Bihar and Orissa	1914	33,292,685	1,197,353	34,490,038	747,825	714,054	104	+14.0	42.3
	1915	33,292,684	1,167,254	34,459,938	716,243	680,562	105	+8.2	40.4
	1916	33,292,687	1,167,750	34,460,437	680,633	613,294	106	+3.8	38.6
	1917	33,292,687	1,187,759	34,480,446	715,711	679,116	105	+5.2	40.4
	1918	33,295,961	1,194,785	34,490,746	665,860	628,211	105	-19.2	37.6
	1919	33,285,211	1,201,635	34,486,846	549,645	509,225	105	-9.6	36.4
	1920	33,285,211	1,201,635	34,486,846	571,131	542,237	105	+1.3	32.2
	1921	32,820,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,138	576,566	106	+1.8	34.6
	1922	32,820,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,652	573,773	106	+10.9	35.0
	1923	32,820,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,281	106	+12.0	37.0

No. 183.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Rate of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	12,674,459	1,241,849	13,916,308	365,013	349,899	104.32	+14.08	51.37
	1915	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	341,163	326,177	104.59	+12.04	47.95
	1916	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	311,914	298,423	104.49	+3.10	43.95
	1917	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	345,016	326,826	104.95	+12.07	49.13
	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,973	104.65	-59.39	43.24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,086	232,367	106.08	-6.33	54.31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	270,149	265,941	104.16	-9.34	50.17
	1921	12,589,239	1,332,521	13,921,760	270,658	266,625	104.47	-0.11	37.90
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	258,603	243,014	104.83	+6.48	35.80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	323,251	309,611	105.65	+16.10	45.63
Assam	1914	5,928,092	122,816	6,051,507	104,321	96,922	107	+8.26	32.94
	1915	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	105,026	98,310	106	+2.74	33.60
	1916	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,091	89,049	107	+1.93	30.52
	1917	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	97,468	92,073	106	+4.20	31.35
	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,367	105	-11.12	34.98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	98,287	93,451	106	-19.67	36.62
	1920	5,931,096	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,465	106	+2.55	31.53
	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	115,305	97,758	117	+3.15	29.88
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	106,433	94,465	106	+1.48	28.43
	1923	6,703,007	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,667	106	+6.28	28.82
North-West Frontier Province	1914	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,546	30,155	121.2	+6.9	32.7
	1915	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,093	29,735	125.5	+8.1	31.7
	1916	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	28,151	30,323	123.4	+3.7	33.8
	1917	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	123.5	+2.2	32.1
	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	29,693	122.2	-39.7	30.6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	35,259	29,819	126.2	+0.6	28.6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128.7	+6.4	29.8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125.8	-4.3	27.3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,339	22,556	127.3	+2.0	23.7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,939	26,055	126.4	+3.8	27.6
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	361,001	149,394	501,395	12,893	11,122	111.43	+16.57	46.9
	1915	361,001	149,394	501,395	11,672	10,251	113.53	+17.75	43.78
	1916	361,001	149,394	501,395	10,115	9,293	108.96	-1.79	38.68
	1917	361,001	149,394	501,395	9,835	8,620	114.10	-60.15	36.81
	1918	361,001	149,394	501,395	7,185	6,029	119.17	-98.43	20.35
	1919	361,001	149,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113.90	+1.37	30.04
	1920	361,001	149,394	501,395	7,443	6,484	114.79	+2.06	27.77
	1921	328,823	166,443	495,271	8,234	7,184	114.62	+2.72	31.13
	1922	328,823	166,443	495,271	7,981	7,027	113.73	+8.69	30.29
	1923	328,823	166,443	495,271	8,575	7,562	113.52	+6.26	32.66
Coorg	1914	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,347	2,243	104.64	-7.82	26.23
	1915	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,294	2,190	101.50	-5.74	25.33
	1916	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,588	2,441	106.02	+1.51	28.74
	1917	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,786	2,552	109.17	+1.64	30.51
	1918	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,705	2,447	108.77	-12.67	29.67
	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,339	2,272	102.95	-9.01	26.36
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,022	106.08	-22.04	23.81
	1921	154,907	8,841	163,838	2,369	2,124	104.83	-1.93	27.43
	1922	154,907	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112.64	-8.52	26.07
	1923	154,907	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108.44	-3.33	25.62
Delhi	1914	171,528	225,471	396,997	9,890	9,547	1.4	+1.98	48.86
	1915	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,245	9,724	105	+18.95	47.91
	1916	191,186	225,471	416,656	10,649	9,921	107	+16.46	49.39
	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,303	10,539	107	+20.07	52.75
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	-45.55	47.92
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,993	9,093	110	+3.89	45.80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11.82	47.36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	108	+6.30	40.55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,694	9,929	107	+16.25	41.20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,048	9,964	111	+4.17	42.07
Total	1914	218,609,993	19,912,777	238,522,770	4,576,473	4,508,822	106.78	+9.6	39.61
	1915	218,575,099	19,952,778	238,527,877	4,664,400	4,387,365	107.05	+7.89	37.82
	1916	218,536,149	19,991,636	238,527,635	4,581,576	4,274,367	107.2	+8.03	37.13
	1917	218,601,221	19,965,661	238,466,222	4,849,286	4,531,063	107.09	+6.61	39.33
	1918	218,470,667	20,095,885	238,466,222	4,370,052	4,069,598	107.6	-27.10	35.35
	1919	218,408,929	20,012,277	238,421,205	3,742,295	3,464,267	108.2	-5.0	30.24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,295	3,766,937	107.67	+2.13	32.68
	1921	218,801,147	21,526,671	240,327,818	4,087,813	3,766,933	108.06	+4.72	32.20
	1922	219,915,941	21,803,782	241,719,723	3,983,866	3,695,063	108.06	+7.82	31.85
	1923	219,832,362	21,636,661	241,469,023	4,396,783	4,070,296	108.0	+10.06	35.66

No. 134.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
<b>MADRAS—</b>											
Madras . . . . .	514,961	47.1	36.4	34.0	38.0	61.2	53.1	41.8	39.6	43.1	38.0
Trichinopoly . . . . .	120,422	29.2	30.8	28.3	32.6	41.7	33.3	31.1	27.7	29.9	25.6
Madura . . . . .	138,804	35.6	31.2	28.8	36.5	35.7	37.8	37.0	35.3	36.1	31.9
Salem . . . . .	52,244	31.4	42.0	44.0	56.2	54.5	36.0	35.1	58.4	34.8	45.0
Calicut . . . . .	83,334	33.5	26.8	30.3	33.2	42.9	59.4	32.9	34.4	36.8	35.1
Bellary . . . . .	39,943	92.1	57.3	60.2	77.6	68.2	36.0	29.0	20.4	26.0	29.7
Negapatam . . . . .	54,016	30.0	29.5	27.2	31.4	37.1	33.2	31.2	30.5	30.7	32.0
Tanjore . . . . .	59,913	33.8	37.5	30.5	34.6	50.5	37.3	34.3	35.2	34.9	29.2
Kumbakonam . . . . .	60,700	34.3	27.9	29.5	31.4	40.4	31.2	32.9	35.2	27.5	25.2
Ootacamund . . . . .	19,467	32.4	30.7	27.2	30.6	60.9	42.8	30.4	20.6	23.1	38.6
<b>BOMBAY—</b>											
Bombay . . . . .	1,149,815	32.70	24.17	30.78	33.33	59.44	70.52	47.10	46.25	32.13	32.74
Poona . . . . .	133,122 26,498	40.78 22.19	32.31 18.83	67.20 30.56	50.74 17.79	82.50 20.09	59.29 15.83	47.73 16.38	47.61 17.69	42.84 13.09	33.61 14.71
Ahmedabad . . . . .	270,549 1,945	41.66 17.78	40.67 10.41	56.82 19.95	73.43 39.05	72.51 76.35	49.03 23.43	50.11 19.65	40.10 14.39	33.75 9.17	17.31 20.06
Surat . . . . .	117,428	24.33	33.09	36.83	53.84	47.13	31.95	33.79	28.32	31.90	31.02
Karachi . . . . .	199,014 6,525	39.20 22.14	37.03 14.32	40.21 17.59	48.30 24.81	74.83 51.80	51.47 34.58	40.70 9.99	34.24 24.83	32.31 11.96	31.04 6.44
Sholapur . . . . .	119,347	72.12	85.27	80.92	80.48	146.23	71.00	58.90	41.37	31.23	37.43
Hyderabad . . . . .	72,625 3,760	34.87 12.41	34.70 27.20	37.92 16.02	65.64 24.31	65.10 38.59	29.23 6.80	30.31 10.83	33.03 10.17	23.46 6.92	25.14 11.44
Hubli . . . . .	69,140	25.72	30.44	42.20	34.36	64.00	46.76	23.22	10.50	22.77	40.59
Ahmednagar . . . . .	33,138 10,917	33.27 9.04	27.98 5.86	65.88 65.57	69.39 30.68	71.85 61.06	36.10 29.03	30.71 33.04	28.37 28.19	19.36 20.19	16.42 14.64
<b>BENGAL—</b>											
Calcutta . . . . .	907,851	28.38	28.55	24.66	23.83	35.0	42.2	39.4	33.5	29.1	23.4
Dacca . . . . .	119,450	29.00	28.28	22.28	22.56	31.4	36.0	32.7	29.2	23.8	28.5
Howrah . . . . .	195,301	35.75	33.03	26.53	28.18	40.5	55.1	49.5	36.3	29.5	25.3
Darjeeling . . . . .	22,258	21.73	16.46	15.15	13.68	27.1	19.3	24.8	35.6	19.3	18.3
<b>UNITED PROVINCES—</b>											
Lucknow . . . . .	217,167 23,399	38.17 16.62	40.35 9.10	34.78 7.43	46.51 12.13	73.90 29.62	41.06 8.04	40.86 6.98	47.40 6.92	39.25 6.07	40.08 4.10
Benares . . . . .	195,373 3,074	50.68 19.31	58.24 25.15	44.65 16.26	43.34 17.02	81.31 30.99	60.45 16.51	61.03 20.07	66.31 17.24	48.89 11.71	53.83 15.24
Cawnpore . . . . .	195,085 21,351	48.19 27.19	50.58 29.74	36.53 30.30	56.48 30.07	99.91 66.09	63.80 31.65	60.34 23.39	49.58 23.79	44.43 15.60	46.73 13.96
Allahabad . . . . .	145,995 11,615	26.82 15.09	30.24 16.42	27.61 12.00	40.51 16.00	50.69 32.59	40.43 12.59	39.63 12.90	59.79 12.40	28.03 7.83	35.00 8.52
Agra . . . . .	163,750 21,782	22.39 14.61	28.45 19.57	41.39 19.47	59.27 18.17	128.55 79.39	45.93 37.65	42.09 31.75	51.08 28.42	35.91 19.88	35.29 29.61
Bareilly . . . . .	119,175 10,281	42.34 8.54	40.60 3.32	34.90 17.59	46.49 22.19	48.92 30.82	31.16 18.00	28.37 15.24	28.78 18.23	17.32 14.00	17.31 12.35
Meerut . . . . .	77,711 41,888	31.07 22.04	24.60 24.73	26.75 26.33	30.22 30.22	61.28 58.75	33.7 23.21	33.42 23.82	33.75 23.09	21.73 16.73	26.60 19.40
Mirzapur . . . . .	54,344	26.78	22.29	32.00	49.25	56.63	31.79	34.55	40.35	26.29	23.17



No. 184.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—

contd.

Province and city	Popula- tion (census of 1921)	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
<b>UNITED PROVINCES—contd.</b>											
Fyzabad (City)	51,342	33.50	53.12	35.37	36.45	60.23	40.63	36.90	37.82	26.76	40.38
Fyzabad (Cantonment)	5,278	12.19	12.75	9.11	10.09	30.69	8.27	8.07	14.17	6.63	6.44
Shajahanpur (City)	72,616	29.25	30.56	39.67	51.17	61.06	27.99	34.32	39.27	26.76	28.71
Shajahanpur (Cantonment)	8,834	19.40	27.29	21.04	59.19	79.58	32.68	26.31	31.56	17.47	18.39
Farrakhabad (City)	48,331	50.23	54.46	44.91	52.99	86.42	41.50	41.27	65.70	53.71	41.64
Farrakhabad (Cantonment)	3,236	37.73	33.83	38.06	56.28	101.50	44.24	37.73	45.43	25.65	26.27
Moradabad	82,671	55.47	49.72	37.17	40.40	60.32	46.13	63.04	61.06	32.13	33.70
Gorakhpur	50,488	49.59	41.27	36.38	48.26	59.78	41.99	34.41	35.29	15.83	29.80
Saharanpur	62,261	51.09	48.72	42.54	54.35	60.56	44.01	55.21	69.30	35.59	43.10
Aligarh	66,963	46.99	43.95	42.24	59.60	114.95	41.95	58.26	42.43	34.06	37.84
Muttra (City)	42,815	42.13	35.80	39.17	47.74	108.13	55.49	47.32	60.73	44.04	40.90
Muttra (Cantonment)	19,225	31.42	16.62	10.91	24.93	58.69	25.97	27.78	9.87	13.46	15.79
Jhansi (City)	54,385	42.69	39.05	35.48	39.75	68.98	45.73	34.74	43.71	31.26	33.17
Jhansi (Cantonment)	12,047	22.72	16.70	10.61	11.61	22.97	10.27	8.62	7.22	7.39	6.47
Mussoorie (a)	8,227	10.18	8.18	7.84	8.54	12.93	10.34	16.10	10.97	12.62	13.50
<b>PUNJAB—</b>											
Lahore (City)	257,295	33.21	33.59	36.47	44.40	62.41	34.03	34.05	32.54	26.35	34.11
Lahore (Cantonment)	157,031	45.44	43.50	39.04	66.58	71.00	36.22	34.47	37.55	29.78	36.64
Ambāla (City)	28,581	33.32	29.23	30.25	40.36	61.41	28.25	29.93	28.20	19.59	25.13
Ambāla (Cantonment)	74,270	35.17	33.14	36.21	52.67	75.77	35.67	41.34	50.32	23.77	23.18
Bāwalpindi (City)	55,261	39.08	36.90	45.67	44.23	51.56	40.44	40.26	69.55	27.19	44.38
Bāwalpindi (Cantonment)	59,085	43.41	42.20	30.42	29.21	58.80	27.69	26.04	28.08	25.93	31.46
Siālkot (City)	56,018	33.32	34.61	27.74	44.39	51.71	24.59	35.42	30.42	29.88	44.18
Siālkot (Cantonment)	29,695	22.21	25.00	25.49	27.80	52.66	20.91	20.36	23.33	17.41	23.27
Ferozpur (City)	26,140	19.86	17.59	22.34	25.62	47.69	28.41	44.80	30.13	18.63	16.79
Ferozpur (Cantonment)	2,397	24.25	64.66	21.31	18.37	33.80	24.25	19.84	12.51	17.10	14.60
<b>BERMA—</b>											
Mandalay	148,017	51.20	60.51	50.58	50.73	72.54	63.21	52.34	43.27	45.41	47.78
Rangoon	341,962	33.31	29.03	36.13	33.70	52.65	53.03	41.39	35.25	36.04	34.85
Moulmein	61,301	35.95	23.52	31.45	35.59	42.18	38.74	30.53	32.90	33.60	32.20
<b>BHAR AND ORISSA—</b>											
Patna	119,576	34.4	23.0	24.9	30.8	32.8	23.8	20.0	36.6	22.5	23.1
Gaya	67,562	66.1	53.5	37.0	53.7	69.0	52.5	58.3	49.0	34.3	43.0
Darbhanga	53,700	28.3	44.0	29.5	42.6	59.3	27.5	48.8	40.5	42.1	46.3
Bhagalpur	68,578	24.4	22.2	20.5	28.4	35.1	31.2	23.9	22.7	17.4	19.0
Chapra	42,415	39.1	32.7	29.2	35.1	49.5	33.7	30.2	38.9	18.4	25.5
Mouhghr	40,825	26.4	29.5	31.3	37.0	45.0	35.2	29.1	28.1	23.4	24.9
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—</b>											
Nagpur	145,193	42.03	74.26	70.06	33.62	74.82	60.68	47.11	57.10	37.08	36.06
Jubbulpore (City)	86,796	42.78	40.16	34.59	50.28	81.77	58.31	61.64	90.96	30.80	39.95
Jubbulpore (Cantonment)	21,497	13.90	13.95	10.81	19.18	52.21	33.87	20.61	35.32	14.64	26.05
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—</b>											
Peshāwar (City)	79,427	35.65	31.08	41.91	38.21	55.65	35.08	34.56	33.56	33.67	31.75
Peshāwar (Cantonment)											
<b>DELHI—</b>											
Delhi	246,687	42.14	34.16	38.68	36.46	74.03	48.40	37.50	37.63	28.43	42.89

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,086 from 1914 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921 and 14,735 from 1922) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE.

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1914	141,023	122,328	206.85	186.27	77,589	78,074	37.2	36.0
	1915	134,112	109,001	194.40	178.40	61,211	61,431	29.4	28.3
	1916	128,038	109,855	182.59	172.52	63,006	62,988	30.2	29.0
	1917	133,835	117,350	202.30	185.26	77,026	77,462	37.0	35.7
	1918	143,348	126,077	236.88	221.15	110,461	110,836	53.0	51.1
	1919	103,867	97,025	198.53	186.92	77,378	76,433	31.1	30.2
	1920	98,015	95,368	189.13	154.12	59,721	60,290	23.7	23.8
	1921	96,186	82,149	169.63	161.71	58,955	58,150	30.3	28.4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175.63	157.30	61,656	60,366	31.7	29.5
	1923	126,264	109,705	192.10	164.80	67,661	66,954	34.8	32.7
Bombay	1914	76,580	65,481	201.86	185.15	61,335	60,867	58.35	57.13
	1915	67,440	57,569	178.92	164.55	49,377	43,119	42.00	40.44
	1916	75,328	63,304	206.35	192.29	60,892	61,138	58.93	57.34
	1917	79,084	71,049	220.06	213.01	67,029	67,539	64.86	63.40
	1918	94,553	85,124	293.15	259.18	120,692	119,743	116.80	112.32
	1919	58,450	51,369	206.70	196.73	58,368	58,173	56.18	55.32
	1920	51,236	43,140	191.42	174.26	47,123	46,061	45.69	43.20
	1921	60,231	51,023	184.90	170.71	42,956	42,192	48.66	45.52
	1922	67,190	47,841	176.53	161.01	40,512	40,214	45.58	43.48
	1923	63,228	49,684	166.80	151.93	43,785	43,165	51.73	48.93
Bengal	1914	190,769	159,243	227.23	215.22	109,235	104,843	45.12	40.47
	1915	167,087	148,013	224.43	213.13	109,423	104,553	45.19	40.35
	1916	152,504	129,903	203.54	186.55	80,003	73,955	33.03	28.65
	1917	162,215	138,269	192.65	175.99	82,162	67,301	24.05	30.61
	1918	181,547	158,102	235.37	220.25	116,550	110,867	48.1	42.8
	1919	149,060	124,689	231.45	224.86	110,485	106,690	45.6	41.2
	1920	149,494	132,656	212.67	201.84	95,835	93,744	39.6	36.2
	1921	142,637	125,525	211.4	200.5	89,778	87,018	36.4	36.9
	1922	129,447	110,904	194.81	189.00	78,457	71,228	33.9	29.9
	1923	135,458	118,241	187.5	176.5	78,902	76,935	35.5	32.3
United Provinces	1914	260,730	230,608	238.15	228.39	155,220	152,438	75.06	73.30
	1915	222,098	195,005	209.85	200.03	128,512	122,090	60.10	58.72
	1916	224,735	188,395	213.92	205.12	134,176	130,253	65.77	64.58
	1917	247,104	218,363	220.22	210.87	192,300	179,496	99.84	86.33
	1918	301,236	265,517	308.31	298.16	274,130	264,365	123.75	127.40
	1919	201,368	182,720	253.02	253.56	174,237	172,921	84.91	83.18
	1920	184,722	171,815	223.28	216.91	173,437	167,673	84.52	80.65
	1921	197,223	171,908	240.58	232.67	167,493	161,344	82.77	77.11
	1922	146,928	122,384	189.64	177.30	97,709	88,966	49.28	42.40
	1923	150,667	126,427	174.24	163.42	88,408	80,369	43.69	38.31
Punjab	1914	97,853	90,208	208.98	211.38	58,722	59,137	59.67	63.46
	1915	82,098	76,058	189.17	189.17	48,357	47,329	48.48	50.79
	1916	93,136	83,360	201.79	196.47	69,564	67,046	69.74	72.50
	1917	113,693	103,782	247.35	248.60	85,270	86,370	95.48	92.68
	1918	166,668	95,410	261.2	264.4	93,400	89,477	93.72	98.02
	1919	78,200	68,792	189.84	188.04	48,917	46,872	49.12	50.50
	1920	81,469	70,130	186.32	178.65	52,327	47,484	52.34	50.41
	1921	87,724	75,482	195.51	187.27	64,217	59,625	62.33	51.03
	1922	72,239	62,240	169.58	163.58	40,993	37,721	39.57	38.02
	1923	92,909	81,223	168.43	164.59	60,003	58,023	58.97	56.39
Burma	1914	41,273	34,267	229.53	202.35	14,267	13,908	...	...
	1915	41,871	34,080	235.79	202.05	16,591	16,471	...	...
	1916	37,446	31,106	218.81	183.09	13,386	13,070	...	...
	1917	41,335	34,572	225.61	199.73	14,609	14,419	...	...
	1918	47,084	40,832	282.9	268.9	23,928	22,978	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228.49	204.71	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,674	29,261	75.20	75.20	14,472	14,580	...	64.38
	1921	36,351	24,975	183.97	159.53	15,045	14,665	28.29	26.57
	1922	32,044	27,161	146.07	174.01	14,186	14,512	28.17	26.29
	1923	35,046	26,763	145.31	172.24	13,916	13,707	26.04	24.72
Bihar and Orissa	1914	132,503	117,411	177.71	164.43	81,046	79,153	48.8	43.5
	1915	136,633	123,085	160.76	190.86	95,018	94,463	56.8	52.0
	1916	128,171	112,940	167.00	184.18	100,319	97,216	60.0	53.5
	1917	139,119	118,620	186.00	174.58	106,633	106,321	63.7	58.5
	1918	158,166	141,076	237.55	224.57	152,281	147,935	61.0	61.4
	1919	117,103	108,341	216.80	212.24	104,471	100,867	62.4	56.5
	1920	109,454	88,313	175.89	162.84	78,509	76,666	46.3	41.6
	1921	102,142	86,283	166.22	149.39	67,263	63,708	67.7	59.8
	1922	52,802	74,413	159.50	128.71	70,967	85,300	49.4	41.7
	1923	109,486	83,945	155.56	136.99	77,186	73,551	53.8	46.9

\* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

# VITAL STATISTICS

373

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1914	28,192	26,921	10.7	10.0	17,063	15,686	7.0	7.0
	1915	21,761	21,243	8.2	7.9	13,606	12,933	5.7	5.8
	1916	21,176	20,506	8.0	7.6	12,787	12,074	5.3	5.4
	1917	30,314	29,047	11.5	10.8	15,919	17,316	7.8	7.9
	1918	56,245	58,216	21.3	21.7	40,606	42,047	16.7	18.7
	1919	34,269	32,532	13.9	12.5	21,853	20,610	9.9	9.2
	1920	24,047	23,910	9.1	8.9	15,180	14,254	6.2	6.4
	1921	23,436	22,922	8.6	8.2	14,991	14,244	5.9	6.1
	1922	23,147	22,421	8.5	7.9	14,618	14,246	5.8	6.1
	1923	22,679	22,280	8.3	8.0	13,939	13,347	5.5	5.7
Bombay	1914	15,160	15,447	11.77	12.83	8,200	8,159	7.26	9.13
	1915	13,909	13,653	10.11	11.34	6,407	5,895	7.52	9.06
	1916	19,685	20,589	15.30	17.10	12,715	13,171	11.26	14.75
	1917	27,036	28,751	21.01	23.83	19,484	20,739	17.25	23.22
	1918	66,187	62,212	43.66	51.67	42,066	49,689	27.25	54.40
	1919	21,323	21,185	16.96	17.59	12,123	11,951	10.73	12.37
	1920	16,957	16,399	13.21	13.95	9,340	9,711	8.91	10.87
	1921	12,892	12,831	8.73	9.30	7,867	7,231	6.43	7.46
	1922	11,086	11,123	7.55	8.06	7,298	6,373	5.56	7.09
	1923	13,397	14,552	9.53	10.55	9,674	9,718	7.10	10.02
Bengal	1914	60,657	49,715	16.46	14.36	31,105	23,266	11.26	10.75
	1915	66,713	53,636	18.66	15.33	35,136	25,592	12.72	12.01
	1916	49,760	38,365	13.92	11.23	27,946	20,234	10.12	9.36
	1917	48,767	39,352	13.64	11.36	26,474	19,247	9.58	8.66
	1918	72,969	60,977	20.3	17.4	45,027	34,454	16.3	15.0
	1919	74,635	62,192	20.9	18.0	45,310	33,069	16.4	15.3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18.3	15.9	38,479	28,070	13.9	13.0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17.0	14.5	38,017	27,660	12.6	11.9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14.9	11.7	32,866	23,789	10.9	10.3
	1923	54,534	44,564	14.7	12.4	34,330	23,379	11.4	10.3
United Provinces	1914	38,301	35,231	11.70	11.89	27,205	24,913	9.07	10.79
	1915	34,620	30,470	10.67	10.28	24,495	21,205	8.14	9.23
	1916	35,428	31,166	10.82	10.51	25,835	22,377	8.27	8.20
	1917	52,905	47,543	15.89	16.04	31,941	27,367	10.35	12.16
	1918	125,054	114,021	38.21	38.47	86,917	82,249	32.29	35.79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21.94	20.97	45,164	36,589	15.06	15.92
	1920	61,805	54,983	18.58	18.55	35,095	27,736	11.70	12.07
	1921	66,690	57,245	19.90	18.83	37,935	28,301	13.09	12.92
	1922	31,331	26,541	9.36	8.86	20,804	16,341	7.18	7.06
	1923	29,724	27,331	8.37	8.99	21,685	18,720	7.43	6.52
Punjab	1914	16,875	17,166	11.38	13.63	11,913	12,475	6.02	13.39
	1915	24,132	26,525	16.29	21.06	21,350	22,581	16.16	25.31
	1916	17,316	16,191	11.68	12.85	9,434	9,100	7.16	9.77
	1917	22,093	22,318	15.45	17.72	11,698	11,488	8.55	12.33
	1918	55,032	54,910	37.13	43.59	50,133	51,028	37.64	54.77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12.31	13.22	11,723	10,024	8.87	11.73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11.09	11.45	10,472	9,403	7.93	10.09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10.66	10.70	12,773	11,018	9.23	10.59
	1922	12,346	10,743	7.43	7.42	9,023	8,527	6.51	8.20
	1923	18,675	18,984	11.24	13.11	14,190	14,850	10.24	14.28
Burma	1914	6,169	5,366	9.69	9.06	4,150	3,477	6.96	6.29
	1915	8,155	7,351	12.80	12.13	5,242	4,559	8.79	8.25
	1916	6,201	5,858	9.74	9.05	4,327	3,669	7.26	6.64
	1917	6,460	6,191	10.18	9.59	4,388	3,698	7.38	6.71
	1918	11,813	12,493	18.61	19.36	7,824	8,478	13.17	15.39
	1919	3,544	3,296	15.03	14.41	6,304	5,391	10.76	10.88
	1920	7,738	7,671	12.19	11.89	5,320	4,992	8.45	9.06
	1921	6,064	5,944	9.14	9.03	4,329	4,363	6.71	6.36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9.63	9.58	4,659	4,119	7.22	6.79
	1923	5,852	5,393	8.80	8.75	4,100	3,751	6.46	6.15
Bihar and Orissa	1914	36,972	32,542	13.8	12.4	24,306	20,255	11.9	11.5
	1915	43,007	35,768	16.0	13.6	26,526	20,057	12.7	11.3
	1916	47,436	39,172	17.7	14.9	27,616	20,681	13.2	11.6
	1917	54,902	46,420	20.5	17.7	32,025	24,005	15.3	13.6
	1918	88,185	76,000	32.9	29.0	56,709	44,427	27.1	25.1
	1919	69,337	59,524	22.6	19.3	38,530	27,954	18.4	15.8
	1920	44,574	37,924	16.6	14.4	28,543	21,284	13.6	12.0
	1921	63,122	44,527	19.4	16.8	30,996	21,961	14.2	12.0
	1922	39,788	28,432	12.3	10.7	20,965	15,712	9.6	8.5
	1923	32,000	27,344	11.6	10.5	20,465	15,283	9.4	8.1

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Malras	1914	16,889	21,556	9.7	12.4	34,940	44,007	10.9	12.2
	1915	14,122	18,813	8.1	10.8	30,062	38,496	9.4	10.5
	1916	12,867	16,944	7.4	9.8	27,980	37,018	8.8	10.1
	1917	17,820	21,936	10.2	12.6	36,703	46,957	11.6	12.9
	1918	48,321	61,371	27.6	34.7	106,295	136,948	33.3	37.5
	1919	21,362	27,791	12.6	14.8	48,140	59,267	15.1	16.2
	1920	14,936	19,420	8.6	10.6	33,131	43,277	10.4	11.9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8.2	10.7	28,823	38,493	9.2	10.2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8.4	10.9	30,477	39,318	9.4	10.4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7.8	11.0	29,689	40,815	9.2	10.8
Bombay	1914	8,400	10,080	9.95	13.40	22,808	25,407	11.98	14.11
	1915	8,185	9,736	9.60	12.93	21,390	24,600	11.24	13.66
	1916	10,916	12,503	12.80	16.60	28,965	31,898	15.17	17.71
	1917	16,635	17,399	18.33	23.06	39,064	42,751	20.54	23.73
	1918	43,233	53,597	60.69	71.18	142,369	173,807	74.80	95.54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13.46	16.02	35,546	34,950	18.68	19.40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10.96	13.56	29,361	30,521	15.44	16.94
	1921	7,704	8,109	10.26	12.55	23,904	23,356	13.25	14.39
	1922	6,090	7,091	6.11	10.88	18,908	19,918	10.55	12.02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9.69	13.69	20,793	23,161	11.67	13.19
Bengal	1914	20,555	38,440	14.63	17.23	63,714	80,956	15.91	19.47
	1915	34,666	44,207	17.25	19.85	75,204	91,678	18.81	22.03
	1916	28,813	36,490	14.26	16.34	63,034	77,920	15.97	18.53
	1917	20,656	33,800	12.89	15.15	55,596	70,468	13.88	16.95
	1918	51,015	61,673	25.3	27.8	110,485	129,392	27.6	30.8
	1919	47,990	57,810	23.8	25.9	108,493	119,732	26.5	29.8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19.7	21.5	86,527	101,929	21.4	24.5
	1921	37,700	43,532	17.6	20.0	80,968	95,454	19.1	21.9
	1922	32,304	39,031	14.9	16.7	66,203	77,032	15.9	17.6
	1923	32,898	38,754	15.2	16.6	66,023	75,915	15.3	17.4
United Provinces	1914	21,879	22,858	10.40	13.50	58,721	62,850	13.60	15.26
	1915	19,054	20,960	9.06	12.39	54,171	60,421	12.54	14.39
	1916	17,381	18,503	8.26	10.93	47,548	51,510	11.01	12.27
	1917	26,828	25,014	12.75	14.78	71,559	68,990	16.67	17.78
	1918	105,273	96,745	60.05	67.18	287,578	295,580	69.38	75.67
	1919	41,015	40,473	19.50	23.32	101,865	105,460	23.47	24.14
	1920	29,436	28,283	13.90	16.72	70,840	78,804	17.79	19.56
	1921	28,550	26,576	14.15	16.51	72,947	75,204	18.24	18.27
	1922	17,355	16,524	8.61	10.27	46,056	46,511	11.26	12.27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8.30	10.16	42,123	44,057	10.53	11.03
Punjab	1914	9,800	9,866	9.86	13.57	18,866	21,538	10.53	13.32
	1915	17,460	17,218	17.56	23.69	36,204	30,836	16.06	10.46
	1916	7,935	7,690	7.98	10.58	15,241	17,556	8.08	11.16
	1917	9,449	9,562	9.51	13.16	17,796	20,915	9.43	13.22
	1918	53,483	53,470	53.80	73.66	109,435	114,490	58.03	72.66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10.34	13.24	20,319	20,409	10.56	12.25
	1920	9,411	8,839	9.47	12.18	18,919	19,385	12.93	14.17
	1921	10,766	9,918	11.23	13.50	22,601	22,601	13.93	14.17
	1922	7,300	7,374	7.60	10.03	14,114	15,063	7.88	10.03
	1923	11,601	12,206	11.98	16.61	20,734	22,446	11.58	14.94
Barma	1914	4,837	4,268	10.66	9.10	9,773	9,718	12.29	...
	1915	5,764	5,552	12.70	11.84	12,136	12,448	15.35	...
	1916	5,042	4,567	11.11	9.71	10,523	9,856	13.17	...
	1917	4,977	4,622	11.00	9.60	10,533	10,219	13.10	...
	1918	11,638	11,548	21.96	24.70	22,182	24,446	28.75	...
	1919	7,932	7,453	17.52	15.94	18,158	16,617	22.19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14.30	13.20	13,913	13,136	16.83	...
	1921	5,906	4,950	8.81	8.78	11,075	10,766	11.27	11.68
	1922	5,035	5,160	10.42	9.16	11,720	10,920	11.93	11.84
	1923	5,198	4,811	9.46	8.50	10,960	10,446	11.11	11.27
Bihar and Orissa	1914	16,807	16,058	12.3	11.9	39,873	41,570	14.8	13.3
	1915	19,410	17,079	14.3	13.0	46,891	46,659	17.4	14.9
	1916	19,283	16,870	14.2	12.8	47,240	46,380	17.5	14.8
	1917	20,700	18,324	15.2	13.9	49,755	51,542	18.4	16.5
	1918	45,479	41,773	33.5	31.7	113,318	119,511	42.0	38.2
	1919	29,066	25,972	21.6	19.7	71,598	69,911	26.6	22.3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15.9	14.1	54,546	52,934	20.2	17.6
	1921	23,559	19,441	15.7	14.3	53,687	52,326	20.6	17.6
	1922	16,377	13,867	11.4	10.3	39,196	37,968	15.0	12.7
	1923	16,393	14,642	10.7	10.8	36,866	35,965	14.1	12.8

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Provinces		20 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1914	35,394	34,716	13.4	12.8	36,700	29,476	17.6	14.2
	1915	31,053	30,021	11.8	10.9	33,982	26,623	16.1	12.9
	1916	29,492	28,971	11.2	10.5	33,316	26,043	16.0	12.5
	1917	39,080	36,755	14.4	13.3	41,481	33,136	19.9	16.0
	1918	33,837	33,139	16.0	15.0	37,304	34,515	37.0	31.1
	1919	49,324	45,460	18.7	17.6	49,324	39,100	23.1	18.9
	1920	35,291	34,951	13.4	12.7	36,344	29,234	17.4	14.1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10.7	10.8	33,178	27,075	16.2	13.2
	1922	32,436	32,979	11.3	11.4	33,713	27,533	16.5	13.4
	1923	32,154	33,214	11.2	11.5	32,976	27,491	16.6	13.4
Bombay	1914	23,282	20,301	14.00	15.18	22,354	15,391	21.47	16.74
	1915	22,089	20,246	14.14	14.79	21,572	15,588	20.64	16.43
	1916	29,111	26,498	18.63	19.27	29,039	20,576	26.34	21.68
	1917	38,324	35,419	24.53	25.85	34,931	27,636	32.82	29.01
	1918	124,990	129,670	90.00	94.63	85,156	71,585	87.00	77.62
	1919	34,222	28,442	21.91	20.74	29,490	19,427	27.70	20.47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19.20	19.06	26,473	18,407	24.87	19.39
	1921	24,081	21,116	15.27	15.65	23,044	15,271	22.49	16.93
	1922	22,117	19,016	13.47	14.29	20,056	13,434	19.57	14.99
	1923	23,901	21,000	14.49	15.67	21,323	15,236	20.81	16.39
Bengal	1914	67,729	59,566	19.66	21.88	59,544	46,090	27.23	25.59
	1915	73,229	66,662	23.06	24.49	65,680	50,365	30.04	23.02
	1916	68,369	67,143	20.15	20.09	53,773	43,103	26.87	23.98
	1917	59,220	50,355	17.45	18.50	49,744	37,383	22.75	20.80
	1918	105,973	83,447	31.2	30.7	80,104	54,896	36.6	30.6
	1919	101,643	81,399	30.0	29.9	77,121	55,321	35.3	30.8
	1920	87,396	72,494	25.9	26.6	69,353	50,545	31.7	28.1
	1921	81,117	67,062	22.7	23.2	63,660	43,521	23.8	26.6
	1922	67,177	54,236	19.8	19.8	55,034	33,444	23.8	21.1
	1923	64,140	51,339	19.0	17.8	52,022	36,747	22.9	20.1
United Provinces	1914	56,370	52,286	15.03	15.98	59,592	48,493	23.24	19.53
	1915	53,353	49,332	15.08	15.17	56,927	45,839	21.61	19.11
	1916	49,623	43,065	13.75	13.36	53,506	42,732	20.34	17.81
	1917	71,441	61,248	20.29	18.61	76,550	58,534	29.11	24.39
	1918	247,852	236,563	79.67	71.89	214,560	177,980	81.59	74.13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26.79	27.09	90,503	72,837	34.41	30.36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22.36	21.26	76,504	61,703	29.09	25.71
	1921	73,732	72,437	23.04	23.03	84,451	65,666	33.08	29.27
	1922	50,325	44,739	14.73	14.23	55,370	41,751	21.89	17.99
	1923	45,045	40,919	13.18	13.00	47,670	36,053	18.79	15.64
Punjab	1914	19,028	19,912	13.15	16.63	19,542	16,801	18.34	13.79
	1915	20,537	20,908	20.41	24.98	24,177	25,914	26.44	28.98
	1916	15,744	16,439	10.88	13.73	16,914	14,223	15.87	15.91
	1917	18,635	20,085	12.88	16.77	20,817	17,767	19.53	19.90
	1918	91,373	95,298	63.60	79.67	75,761	70,734	71.09	79.11
	1919	19,556	19,398	...	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,284	18,369	14.03	15.76	20,624	15,924	19.35	17.85
	1921	22,367	21,129	15.33	17.68	23,146	13,307	21.87	20.69
	1922	14,353	14,067	9.83	11.76	15,908	13,026	14.75	14.72
	1923	19,822	20,561	13.67	17.20	21,225	19,445	20.06	21.98
Burma	1914	10,479	9,070	...	13.03	9,080	7,002	21.51	...
	1915	13,169	11,500	...	16.61	11,499	8,932	26.65	...
	1916	11,175	9,127	...	13.17	9,895	7,396	22.32	...
	1917	10,986	9,547	...	13.76	9,928	7,601	23.76	...
	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30.35	17,934	14,250	27.80	...
	1919	13,301	14,253	...	21.49	14,831	10,833	24.69	...
	1920	13,843	11,534	...	17.21	11,173	9,093	27.62	...
	1921	11,693	9,695	14.80	14.90	10,658	7,967	16.79	16.03
	1922	12,106	10,126	15.10	15.57	10,245	7,897	19.29	15.86
	1923	19,958	9,957	13.61	13.96	9,791	7,235	17.18	14.96
Bihar and Orissa	1914	41,624	39,694	16.8	15.3	38,426	30,327	22.6	18.3
	1915	51,191	45,547	20.6	17.6	43,924	34,915	27.3	20.6
	1916	52,992	46,906	21.3	18.1	45,934	36,928	28.6	21.8
	1917	54,572	51,179	21.9	19.8	48,008	39,807	29.9	23.5
	1918	117,700	112,623	47.5	43.6	89,684	77,971	55.7	49.1
	1919	89,262	69,644	32.4	26.9	68,034	51,906	42.3	30.7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24.7	21.0	52,180	41,721	32.4	24.7
	1921	58,842	51,542	33.9	19.9	51,450	39,832	29.8	22.7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17.1	13.9	36,958	28,644	21.4	16.3
	1923	45,111	36,441	16.3	14.0	35,740	26,103	20.7	16.6

## VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1914	38,036	32,235	28.3	23.6	79,555	86,904	70.1	68.7
	1915	35,711	30,159	26.6	22.2	73,879	85,774	70.9	67.8
	1916	35,238	29,737	26.2	21.9	80,720	86,248	70.7	66.3
	1917	43,827	36,697	32.6	27.1	144,449	160,010	82.8	79.1
	1918	66,154	59,014	46.2	43.5	111,452	120,014	97.7	94.9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35.6	29.9	97,635	102,446	85.6	81.0
	1920	38,632	32,395	28.3	23.8	85,467	90,238	75.8	71.4
	1921	35,983	30,554	25.9	21.9	81,220	85,848	66.7	63.3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26.5	22.7	79,035	81,986	64.9	63.3
	1923	37,586	31,758	27.0	22.8	80,484	86,340	67.0	66.7
Bombay	1914	22,076	16,490	30.00	20.22	36,209	39,845	87.47	83.58
	1915	21,426	16,411	35.03	20.07	36,258	38,124	83.01	79.87
	1916	26,653	20,721	43.57	36.70	43,341	44,672	90.22	83.71
	1917	32,521	26,281	59.17	46.55	51,911	54,382	118.64	114.09
	1918	61,936	52,559	101.26	93.09	76,900	82,236	174.67	172.50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44.76	33.99	46,167	44,940	105.60	94.66
	1920	24,902	17,641	40.71	31.24	41,628	41,348	95.30	86.40
	1921	22,346	16,311	36.30	27.52	38,110	27,585	83.35	76.16
	1922	19,588	13,113	31.56	23.57	35,808	35,661	78.45	74.14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32.55	25.96	36,171	36,108	79.11	75.07
Bengal	1914	54,430	48,389	44.80	42.23	85,430	78,614	85.30	74.04
	1915	56,821	49,860	46.77	43.28	86,380	78,247	86.26	73.68
	1916	48,108	41,615	40.42	36.34	76,967	66,500	76.85	62.63
	1917	42,377	36,459	35.37	31.84	68,979	60,186	68.87	56.08
	1918	61,415	48,876	60.8	42.7	88,953	73,670	87.9	69.4
	1919	60,589	50,386	49.9	44.0	90,069	78,823	89.9	74.2
	1920	56,638	46,487	46.6	40.6	87,366	77,018	87.2	72.5
	1921	54,324	44,200	43.8	39.7	81,900	72,404	84.6	74.8
	1922	44,865	34,804	36.1	31.3	68,937	57,740	71.1	69.6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35.2	30.5	67,639	55,711	69.7	67.5
United Provinces	1914	67,230	47,438	30.18	31.95	81,273	75,713	68.71	59.00
	1915	57,609	47,886	36.43	32.27	86,451	81,406	73.11	63.45
	1916	54,585	46,116	34.52	31.07	81,602	76,728	68.92	59.80
	1917	73,796	59,886	46.65	40.36	101,129	94,189	85.52	73.41
	1918	170,999	145,573	108.14	98.09	282,635	170,887	154.71	133.20
	1919	86,706	69,433	54.20	46.78	114,435	102,429	94.24	79.84
	1920	76,877	64,766	48.62	43.64	110,673	100,906	93.09	78.05
	1921	80,114	71,491	55.97	49.29	128,796	112,609	107.31	89.14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37.58	31.85	85,836	73,929	71.51	68.58
	1923	60,176	38,934	31.52	28.84	84,175	64,340	61.60	50.98
Punjab	1914	18,989	16,237	26.70	27.97	44,737	37,408	67.53	73.30
	1915	26,914	22,249	36.43	40.84	51,692	43,111	78.93	84.47
	1916	18,164	13,976	25.64	25.66	46,506	37,516	70.20	73.51
	1917	22,503	17,313	31.64	31.80	50,131	44,794	84.73	87.77
	1918	66,850	58,906	93.71	108.14	95,918	84,072	144.64	164.73
	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,992	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,563	29.64	26.72	46,496	34,578	70.05	67.73
	1921	23,591	17,240	31.58	29.23	57,482	43,001	73.37	74.80
	1922	15,738	11,374	21.09	20.30	39,592	30,346	50.41	62.06
	1923	20,641	17,373	28.03	29.45	47,861	40,016	61.08	68.66
Burma	1914	7,677	6,361	...	16.30	17,936	18,269	62.85	60.06
	1915	9,364	7,707	...	22.65	26,573	22,175	73.50	72.78
	1916	8,095	6,935	...	19.63	18,963	19,998	66.45	65.01
	1917	8,532	7,152	...	20.27	19,269	19,463	67.72	64.04
	1918	12,336	11,363	...	35.22	23,369	24,256	84.13	79.81
	1919	11,560	9,566	...	28.03	22,670	22,963	79.68	73.50
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23.58	18,897	18,390	69.61	63.80
	1921	9,156	7,466	26.48	21.77	18,945	18,263	59.83	68.78
	1922	9,618	7,486	27.82	21.63	18,312	18,203	61.67	56.52
	1923	8,511	7,051	24.50	20.35	18,143	17,644	57.93	56.45
Bihar and Orissa	1914	32,843	32,463	34.5	30.6	57,275	65,175	73.9	60.3
	1915	40,887	39,457	43.0	37.1	70,603	80,755	91.1	73.9
	1916	43,673	42,389	46.1	40.6	72,388	80,147	93.4	78.9
	1917	46,149	45,391	48.5	42.7	77,038	90,101	99.4	82.4
	1918	74,155	70,782	78.0	60.1	105,779	122,739	136.6	112.3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63.8	54.2	88,958	90,170	114.9	90.7
	1920	46,362	43,927	48.7	41.2	67,282	67,002	86.3	70.4
	1921	46,952	43,268	48.7	42.4	70,211	67,269	88.6	75.9
	1922	34,660	30,088	35.3	29.5	49,529	53,485	66.0	52.5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35.6	31.3	51,458	56,639	68.6	55.6

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	102,866	95,763	281.89	245.11	62,279	58,205	76.60	68.20
	1915	98,573	70,746	274.28	244.40	54,789	51,701	67.39	50.88
	1916	87,628	74,238	281.03	248.14	59,364	55,651	73.01	64.46
	1917	82,285	68,571	240.18	212.97	45,453	43,073	55.90	40.89
	1918	128,001	111,391	418.95	373.79	116,677	107,788	143.50	124.35
	1919	76,781	65,490	313.79	283.98	61,171	67,785	76.22	66.04
	1920	73,492	62,058	263.28	233.35	45,543	42,154	56.01	48.87
	1921	70,411	67,958	293.40	284.81	63,760	58,869	54.53	80.36
	1922	62,414	51,467	244.89	211.78	43,419	38,227	64.7	52.15
	1923	76,101	63,773	233.08	205.91	42,033	35,569	62.32	52.62
Assam	1914	20,697	17,677	200.32	177.84	10,679	10,379	30.78	27.68
	1915	22,157	14,916	210.78	162.41	13,342	12,715	37.40	33.92
	1916	20,277	17,041	211.90	191.37	13,646	13,046	38.28	34.80
	1917	19,490	16,484	198.54	179.63	12,413	11,902	34.81	31.75
	1918	24,567	21,336	226.22	207.17	20,712	20,440	58.06	54.55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250.01	228.91	22,168	22,019	62.14	55.71
	1920	19,948	15,847	202.79	171.38	11,067	10,985	31.02	26.90
	1921	21,174	16,564	200.90	172.51	11,825	11,345	33.15	30.00
	1922	21,268	17,361	211.76	183.78	13,209	12,810	36.72	33.17
	1923	19,367	16,089	190.13	168.19	11,421	10,826	31.80	28.78
North-West Frontier Province	1914	7,063	5,447	191.62	130.63	4,333	4,746	41.1	39.3
	1915	6,008	4,629	169.21	162.54	4,330	3,876	37.3	33.2
	1916	7,045	5,761	184.66	186.30	7,079	6,447	60.2	64.5
	1917	7,071	5,693	195.25	193.06	5,395	5,224	46.3	44.1
	1918	8,340	6,282	242.55	223.81	7,519	7,331	64.7	61.9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175.50	175.57	3,959	3,700	33.6	31.3
	1920	5,657	4,200	165.17	157.79	4,073	3,462	24.7	29.2
	1921	6,206	6,065	184.15	186.15	6,220	5,785	54.1	49.6
	1922	4,325	3,330	152.62	150.01	4,066	3,501	35.6	29.7
	1923	5,053	3,761	153.55	144.35	3,657	3,205	31.8	28.0
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	2,620	2,621	235.62	236.83	1,840	1,798	69.26	67.95
	1915	2,517	2,228	210.71	210.71	1,305	1,101	49.80	45.28
	1916	3,016	2,682	296.17	288.92	2,680	3,090	107.39	117.05
	1917	4,368	4,306	262.15	299.73	5,987	6,400	224.28	243.23
	1918	2,511	2,876	349.50	394.10	3,015	2,237	113.66	105.92
	1919	1,044	1,708	242.36	241.83	1,378	1,275	61.62	60.59
	1920	1,928	1,586	359.04	244.60	967	859	35.48	32.65
	1921	2,118	1,835	357.23	255.43	1,301	1,236	62.77	58.90
	1922	1,672	1,455	200.59	207.35	961	841	41.54	40.01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245.13	226.92	1,561	1,308	55.65	49.35
Coorg	1914	716	633	314.64	281.77	325	320	42.35	40.48
	1915	657	625	284.09	284.22	301	257	39.22	32.61
	1916	605	574	233.77	235.15	224	204	29.19	25.81
	1917	659	612	250.90	239.81	277	261	36.09	33.92
	1918	698	682	268.04	274.23	429	371	55.90	46.93
	1919	647	629	270.61	276.35	452	430	68.39	55.16
	1920	636	645	235.01	260.63	466	435	60.72	61.35
	1921	612	499	222.61	227.44	290	304	35.52	36.17
	1922	602	562	266.14	279.50	430	454	32.56	34.02
	1923	473	440	210.12	218.68	264	287	32.34	31.77
Delhi	1914	2,385	2,679	292.00	281.79	1,036	1,054	...	...
	1915	2,316	3,065	324.99	212.36	820	843	...	...
	1916	2,419	2,174	227.18	218.81	1,437	1,503	...	...
	1917	2,607	2,396	282.82	220.61	1,271	1,415	...	...
	1918	3,410	3,940	327.36	307.23	3,241	2,918	...	...
	1919	2,492	2,331	249.37	245.56	3,011	2,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,969	217.65	206.24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,023	225.61	208.09	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190.48	170.61	1,229	1,216	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,039	220.22	204.64	1,445	1,313	...	...
Total	1914	1,068,270	933,718	216.93	204.29	641,074	622,932	55.27	49.93
	1915	1,070,682	851,150	208.06	195.29	572,456	559,639	46.14	44.02
	1916	960,351	833,383	206.40	194.77	406,776	590,136	52.18	41.21
	1917	1,027,785	601,705	211.51	188.41	684,240	729,223	58.81	52.68
	1918	1,198,750	1,055,275	273.73	259.69	1,043,434	1,000,345	69.81	79.19
	1919	854,988	733,811	228.08	229.44	687,788	587,788	58.94	53.43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201.31	188.06	554,408	50,544	44.11	44.39
	1921	829,312	710,545	305.15	190.14	610,573	537,816	41.22	40.61
	1922	731,522	614,798	163.19	163.99	466,895	436,509	41.22	36.74
	1923	802,501	683,773	192.56	167.99	483,293	471,242	43.03	39.75

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Provinces		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	11,931	10,541	12.75	11.32	5,273	4,374	7.67	7.67
	1915	12,684	11,711	13.45	12.68	6,022	5,430	8.76	9.40
	1916	17,945	16,342	15.17	17.55	8,510	7,574	12.38	13.11
	1917	14,298	13,988	15.27	15.02	8,117	7,711	11.81	13.35
	1918	44,750	47,000	49.94	50.48	32,390	31,956	47.13	56.32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25.33	21.96	12,040	9,641	17.52	16.09
	1920	16,873	14,911	17.81	16.02	9,835	8,334	14.36	14.43
	1921	23,486	20,353	21.28	18.29	12,245	9,594	13.81	12.79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10.97	10.13	6,398	5,391	7.21	7.19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10.97	10.51	6,904	6,345	7.89	8.46
Assam	1914	5,452	4,501	11.09	9.33	3,183	2,334	9.54	8.92
	1915	7,949	6,509	26.77	13.50	4,309	3,003	13.19	11.34
	1916	7,324	6,036	14.93	12.58	3,783	2,666	11.19	10.07
	1917	7,122	6,020	14.49	12.48	3,768	2,662	11.29	10.08
	1918	12,722	11,352	25.89	23.54	7,713	6,127	23.12	23.15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30.78	27.78	8,672	6,729	25.90	25.02
	1920	7,292	6,195	14.84	12.84	4,524	3,527	13.63	13.32
	1921	8,025	6,969	13.81	12.25	4,989	3,844	11.61	11.21
	1922	8,491	7,036	14.43	12.31	4,467	3,520	10.77	10.27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11.67	9.59	3,899	2,837	8.97	8.27
North-West Frontier Province	1914	1,890	1,720	10.3	11.2	1,112	996	8.5	10.0
	1915	1,655	1,506	9.4	9.8	1,122	1,118	8.0	11.0
	1916	2,612	2,344	14.9	15.3	1,353	1,247	10.3	13.3
	1917	2,319	2,142	13.2	13.9	1,270	1,223	9.7	13.0
	1918	6,104	5,024	29.5	32.7	4,264	4,195	34.1	44.6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14.1	13.5	1,930	1,684	14.7	17.9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11.4	10.2	1,287	951	9.8	10.1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16.4	15.6	2,012	1,463	14.8	15.1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9.2	8.7	1,158	1,026	8.4	10.4
	1923	2,086	1,721	10.8	10.0	1,551	1,502	11.3	15.3
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	240	171	8.03	6.40	98	130	4.50	8.17
	1915	193	135	6.46	5.03	105	115	5.01	7.22
	1916	562	484	18.48	19.13	242	209	11.12	13.13
	1917	1,114	2,141	70.77	80.78	1,155	1,110	53.10	63.73
	1918	1,901	1,763	60.23	61.03	1,435	1,451	65.82	91.16
	1919	398	359	13.32	12.99	181	161	8.31	10.11
	1920	308	260	10.31	9.74	197	168	9.05	10.55
	1921	337	291	9.37	8.95	222	202	6.50	8.01
	1922	171	194	4.75	5.96	172	180	5.04	5.95
	1923	243	174	5.75	5.35	145	182	4.28	6.08
Coorg	1914	129	126	13.57	13.24	94	97	9.19	10.75
	1915	106	85	11.36	8.03	93	80	9.09	8.87
	1916	94	88	9.69	9.24	69	67	5.67	7.43
	1917	126	104	13.26	10.92	100	87	9.78	7.43
	1918	144	145	15.36	15.23	134	159	13.10	17.62
	1919	127	136	13.36	14.29	94	91	9.19	10.09
	1920	198	204	20.81	21.43	140	141	13.69	15.63
	1921	109	143	11.72	12.97	83	55	9.03	6.39
	1922	129	150	13.87	15.81	92	91	9.66	10.57
	1923	117	118	12.58	12.44	87	91	9.14	10.67
Delhi	1914	966	232	...	...	193	151	...	...
	1915	177	173	...	...	112	165	...	...
	1916	244	265	...	...	148	162	...	...
	1917	289	259	...	...	134	190	...	...
	1918	1,379	1,279	...	...	1,081	1,141	...	...
	1919	647	526	...	...	255	...	...	...
	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	366	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	234	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	589	634	...	...
Total	1914	222,324	200,179	12.91	12.18	124,490	116,243	9.27	9.84
	1915	254,163	208,715	13.63	12.71	146,591	127,173	10.13	10.77
	1916	225,785	197,976	13.10	12.03	120,732	109,589	9.00	9.27
	1917	268,715	244,276	15.51	14.75	158,624	137,642	10.87	11.59
	1918	523,315	504,551	30.87	30.59	396,354	356,301	26.52	30.02
	1919	333,281	292,454	19.36	17.78	204,340	184,516	14.09	13.66
	1920	264,045	234,112	15.38	14.78	159,251	129,814	10.99	10.91
	1921	275,580	241,694	15.25	13.81	166,724	129,785	10.84	10.34
	1922	192,969	168,456	10.66	9.62	122,397	100,488	7.99	8.01
	1923	190,307	181,458	10.88	10.20	131,760	111,299	8.54	8.83



VITAL STATISTICS

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province	15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	4,432	5,123	9.42	11.09	12,691	15,860	10.57	11.84
	1915	4,900	5,572	10.41	12.03	13,717	16,650	11.42	12.41
	1916	6,574	6,508	13.97	14.57	18,141	20,548	15.11	15.32
	1917	6,207	6,497	13.19	14.06	16,891	18,585	14.07	13.98
	1918	32,843	34,100	66.30	62.67	97,505	123,113	61.21	61.60
	1919	9,267	8,366	16.74	15.11	23,530	24,686	16.80	15.39
	1920	9,665	9,772	20.54	19.04	25,132	25,855	20.33	19.30
	1921	9,192	9,061	18.71	20.15	21,980	24,518	21.66	21.81
	1922	6,364	5,425	10.90	12.08	13,372	13,508	12.30	12.28
	1923	5,726	5,898	11.66	13.11	12,414	14,307	12.34	12.73
Assam	1914	2,854	3,670	12.30	14.97	6,724	9,460	12.77	17.12
	1915	3,514	4,863	15.15	19.84	9,446	13,513	17.94	24.00
	1916	3,168	4,205	13.40	17.16	8,072	11,006	15.33	19.54
	1917	2,910	2,758	12.50	15.33	7,533	10,230	14.29	16.78
	1918	6,689	8,647	28.34	35.28	18,764	22,501	31.84	39.96
	1919	7,257	8,952	31.20	36.52	20,205	23,498	34.58	41.71
	1920	4,044	4,601	17.43	18.36	9,446	11,760	17.04	20.89
	1921	4,434	5,278	15.81	16.07	9,568	11,374	16.73	20.15
	1922	3,702	5,414	13.28	17.16	8,678	12,334	15.03	19.92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11.27	14.09	7,867	10,487	13.61	17.08
North-West Frontier Province	1914	563	880	11.9	12.0	1,718	1,788	11.0	11.1
	1915	996	984	12.3	14.4	1,638	1,622	10.8	11.3
	1916	1,244	1,167	15.3	17.1	2,028	2,113	13.0	13.1
	1917	1,203	1,070	14.5	15.8	2,230	2,271	14.3	14.1
	1918	6,311	5,089	65.4	74.7	10,230	11,638	61.8	71.9
	1919	1,316	1,970	22.4	24.5	3,906	2,993	18.7	18.6
	1920	1,310	933	16.1	13.7	2,187	2,053	14.1	12.6
	1921	1,833	1,417	19.9	20.2	3,070	2,337	16.6	16.8
	1922	1,044	983	11.3	14.0	2,148	2,185	11.8	12.9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15.4	19.6	2,455	2,683	13.2	15.2
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	126	238	5.40	12.94	449	567	7.66	11.45
	1915	138	202	6.01	10.98	399	507	7.66	10.24
	1916	206	240	8.97	13.53	564	646	9.83	13.03
	1917	868	695	37.27	54.08	2,324	2,435	41.22	49.19
	1918	1,556	2,034	67.76	110.01	5,966	6,355	95.17	127.97
	1919	173	240	7.53	13.04	565	719	10.02	14.63
	1920	186	229	8.06	12.46	569	633	10.00	12.70
	1921	200	238	8.60	13.01	544	680	12.20	15.05
	1922	173	247	7.51	14.44	405	486	6.68	13.46
	1923	176	225	7.85	13.15	417	426	9.35	11.79
Coorg	1914	144	136	14.33	16.65	473	466	20.76	29.74
	1915	130	108	12.34	13.22	366	432	16.88	26.96
	1916	106	120	10.47	14.69	374	383	16.45	22.05
	1917	119	112	10.77	13.71	337	426	17.02	25.60
	1918	253	232	24.99	28.40	812	848	36.73	50.98
	1919	138	120	13.03	14.69	476	446	20.84	26.74
	1920	367	215	25.38	26.32	770	687	33.67	41.23
	1921	135	117	16.31	17.81	347	353	18.30	22.61
	1922	111	143	16.92	21.76	419	414	22.10	36.83
	1923	139	135	16.69	20.51	365	359	19.35	33.26
Delhi	1914	189	285	...	...	529	755	...	...
	1915	143	246	...	...	403	557	...	...
	1916	174	232	...	...	414	551	...	...
	1917	140	239	...	...	371	569	...	...
	1918	1,366	2,032	...	...	2,597	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	362	...	...	550	827	...	...
	1920	200	308	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	230	321	...	...	648	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	...	...	485	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,027	1,234	...	...
Total	1914	116,965	133,076	11.31	13.67	272,282	315,588	12.60	15.34
	1915	128,631	145,639	12.45	14.97	296,265	327,369	13.72	16.41
	1916	113,649	126,419	10.98	12.90	270,233	306,442	12.63	14.85
	1917	132,007	143,294	12.79	14.65	310,732	346,360	14.30	16.76
	1918	494,730	436,631	38.96	44.50	1,024,955	1,161,228	47.23	58.10
	1919	189,201	193,374	13.30	20.44	444,731	479,712	20.60	23.34
	1920	146,628	153,725	14.10	16.82	351,852	381,756	16.31	18.59
	1921	143,146	149,589	13.60	16.36	330,564	360,065	16.16	17.16
	1922	110,966	119,966	16.46	12.23	250,069	276,987	13.23	13.20
	1923	114,169	126,171	10.60	12.91	250,708	284,353	12.23	13.52

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 135.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION—  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province	30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Pro- vinces and Bihar	1914	14,314	13,917	13.10	13.97	14,106	10,074	10.76	14.92
	1915	15,275	13,935	13.98	13.59	10,831	20,650	20.65	16.04
	1916	20,436	16,211	18.70	17.74	10,208	14,190	26.91	21.03
	1917	19,910	17,634	18.22	17.17	13,214	13,667	26.92	20.24
	1918	95,612	95,364	57.48	92.91	65,848	51,226	92.26	76.87
	1919	26,519	22,896	24.26	22.31	24,172	16,957	33.87	25.16
	1920	29,683	25,456	27.04	24.90	25,683	18,844	35.60	27.91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25.23	22.41	33,587	17,395	31.48	25.02
	1922	16,243	13,875	16.64	13.51	15,484	10,992	20.66	15.82
	1923	15,030	13,391	14.48	13.04	14,008	10,302	19.49	14.83
Assam	1914	8,173	7,509	16.28	18.79	6,911	4,901	22.66	21.86
	1915	11,953	13,369	23.07	25.95	8,901	6,093	29.32	27.03
	1916	10,324	8,155	20.57	22.24	8,757	5,791	28.84	26.45
	1917	9,636	8,848	19.20	22.15	8,346	5,865	27.49	23.08
	1918	19,302	17,817	39.65	44.00	14,552	9,343	47.93	41.67
	1919	21,731	18,541	41.30	46.41	16,650	10,796	54.85	47.75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23.73	24.43	10,272	6,045	33.83	26.96
	1921	10,980	10,189	19.74	22.73	9,263	6,110	26.74	23.55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18.99	22.32	9,276	6,095	25.77	23.49
	1923	9,473	8,169	17.03	18.18	8,194	5,237	22.77	20.19
North-West Frontier Province	1914	2,161	2,264	14.5	16.8	1,998	1,887	19.8	20.9
	1915	2,030	1,954	13.6	14.5	2,024	1,812	20.1	20.0
	1916	2,391	2,434	16.1	15.1	2,328	2,068	23.1	23.2
	1917	2,789	2,733	18.7	20.3	2,791	2,436	27.7	26.9
	1918	10,391	11,240	69.8	83.5	7,876	7,833	78.2	86.6
	1919	3,159	3,179	21.2	23.6	2,676	2,473	20.6	27.2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17.0	17.3	2,319	1,744	23.0	19.3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22.4	22.6	3,227	2,424	31.0	26.6
	1922	2,640	2,391	17.6	17.2	2,442	1,875	23.5	19.8
	1923	2,633	2,765	19.6	20.2	2,568	2,200	24.7	23.3
Ajmer- Merwara	1914	418	368	9.65	10.24	482	369	17.80	14.43
	1915	435	353	10.05	10.63	496	339	18.32	18.32
	1916	611	502	14.71	13.96	647	393	23.90	15.79
	1917	2,372	2,226	51.70	61.92	2,055	1,751	75.90	73.36
	1918	4,875	5,022	112.60	139.70	3,486	2,714	125.06	103.06
	1919	727	635	16.79	18.22	724	490	26.74	19.39
	1920	705	618	11.23	17.19	697	426	25.74	17.12
	1921	694	599	15.41	15.85	698	440	19.35	17.68
	1922	536	440	11.90	12.26	531	357	16.90	14.35
	1923	478	437	10.61	12.17	426	324	13.59	13.02
Coorg	1914	459	315	26.64	29.40	366	259	35.71	38.69
	1915	444	315	25.77	29.40	502	267	35.32	39.02
	1916	318	284	23.10	26.50	251	181	28.39	27.64
	1917	687	276	22.46	25.76	284	186	37.71	23.30
	1918	676	486	30.23	45.16	390	232	38.05	34.66
	1919	464	357	28.67	33.2	382	216	37.27	32.27
	1920	724	572	42.02	53.38	540	367	52.66	57.81
	1921	369	252	24.48	24.92	243	179	25.26	23.89
	1922	436	324	24.40	32.24	271	206	29.40	33.25
	1923	357	329	21.00	31.36	303	212	32.75	34.21
Delhi	1914	549	512	...	...	544	452	...	...
	1915	495	379	...	...	478	495	...	...
	1916	367	492	...	...	463	360	...	...
	1917	362	419	...	...	399	329	...	...
	1918	1,721	2,196	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	579	...	...	598	457	...	...
	1920	522	595	...	...	565	478	...	...
	1921	549	562	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	406	347	...	...
	1923	692	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
Total	1914	279,669	269,830	16.61	15.34	267,994	210,901	21.21	19.46
	1915	308,839	281,151	18.30	16.58	284,708	227,742	22.94	21.03
	1916	289,943	279,677	17.29	15.30	277,971	213,928	22.67	19.75
	1917	326,539	296,706	19.28	17.36	314,639	245,656	24.89	22.66
	1918	937,147	902,778	66.40	63.94	733,919	604,535	68.07	55.63
	1919	451,083	396,948	26.78	23.33	393,673	2,7,035	31.28	27.43
	1920	373,615	326,890	22.21	19.47	333,562	254,600	26.55	23.53
	1921	350,981	311,035	19.44	18.03	339,989	249,847	33.28	32.02
	1922	171,471	238,733	15.04	14.56	256,690	190,591	20.44	16.81
	1923	266,032	238,341	14.66	14.51	249,526	190,256	19.85	16.78

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION—  
ACCORDING to AGE—*concl'd.*

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	14,028	11,067	33.28	27.43	26,705	28,043	81.17	69.02
	1915	14,544	12,601	34.50	29.85	28,010	32,255	87.67	78.88
	1916	18,687	15,845	44.13	37.27	33,692	36,397	102.10	80.89
	1917	18,451	14,790	43.32	35.84	32,043	33,941	97.39	80.84
	1918	46,350	37,788	107.58	88.87	59,356	62,514	150.34	140.80
	1919	20,803	17,203	49.59	40.45	27,764	41,013	114.67	87.75
	1920	21,516	17,451	51.04	44.29	36,398	39,840	110.62	95.01
	1921	20,726	18,056	47.67	42.44	39,339	41,721	105.67	96.69
	1922	14,163	11,851	32.52	27.95	27,890	26,672	75.11	66.08
	1923	13,050	10,553	29.90	24.83	25,391	26,573	68.38	58.28
Assam	1914	6,355	4,652	37.89	34.02	7,615	5,788	63.10	53.40
	1915	7,526	6,283	44.86	38.64	9,855	7,398	81.78	64.63
	1916	7,144	5,058	42.59	36.00	9,532	7,457	79.10	64.67
	1917	5,921	4,835	41.26	35.96	8,933	6,820	73.68	59.54
	1918	10,441	6,768	62.26	49.50	11,011	5,701	98.76	75.10
	1919	12,246	7,996	76.01	68.49	13,376	10,953	115.68	95.36
	1920	7,881	5,033	46.90	30.81	9,310	6,854	77.23	59.79
	1921	7,272	4,394	36.57	33.29	9,058	6,848	66.68	57.57
	1922	7,484	5,133	37.63	34.22	9,796	7,526	71.35	66.25
	1923	6,876	4,362	24.56	29.08	9,100	7,459	66.29	63.15
North-West Frontier Province	1914	1,844	1,582	28.2	30.0	4,246	3,582	67.2	73.3
	1915	1,807	1,591	29.0	30.2	3,807	3,225	60.3	65.10
	1916	2,200	1,884	34.7	35.7	4,112	3,466	65.1	70.9
	1917	2,739	2,143	41.0	40.6	4,783	3,662	75.7	74.9
	1918	6,140	5,249	84.1	107.5	7,741	6,311	122.4	139.1
	1919	2,647	2,052	40.5	39.9	3,613	2,749	57.2	56.2
	1920	2,007	1,500	30.7	31.2	3,265	2,235	51.7	46.7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45.5	28.5	4,951	3,557	70.4	64.3
	1922	2,155	1,615	32.6	21.0	3,692	2,600	52.1	46.6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35.0	35.0	3,441	2,564	48.8	42.4
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	655	506	33.00	31.58	631	549	64.64	49.32
	1915	693	603	36.78	31.39	693	610	61.24	55.81
	1916	768	666	42.05	35.32	1,021	1,021	91.73	91.73
	1917	2,073	1,716	115.01	107.10	1,447	2,671	251.44	239.96
	1918	2,495	2,162	133.43	134.93	2,201	2,399	226.16	212.02
	1919	685	496	36.39	30.33	672	793	59.60	66.39
	1920	628	387	34.84	24.16	800	752	82.23	67.36
	1921	602	410	37.48	28.63	656	739	79.80	67.77
	1922	466	348	30.66	21.87	783	703	72.15	61.08
	1923	409	322	30.24	22.10	806	604	74.18	57.69
Coorg	1914	224	161	47.44	47.83	232	227	85.51	76.96
	1915	223	177	47.23	44.34	223	225	82.20	76.14
	1916	187	129	39.81	32.31	206	197	73.72	66.67
	1917	198	136	26.53	34.96	183	191	67.45	61.25
	1918	210	149	44.67	37.32	219	205	77.41	67.68
	1919	268	200	56.76	50.79	245	244	87.62	82.67
	1920	326	253	69.04	63.11	254	296	93.62	100.17
	1921	206	153	44.22	39.23	176	142	58.16	45.03
	1922	227	202	48.72	51.89	197	178	65.01	57.19
	1923	189	175	40.57	44.87	184	172	60.81	56.27
Delhi	1914	504	432	...	...	960	860	...	...
	1915	456	321	...	...	899	678	...	...
	1916	418	353	...	...	607	788	...	...
	1917	419	293	...	...	577	718	...	...
	1918	1,227	1,293	...	...	1,263	1,458	...	...
	1919	567	421	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
	1921	581	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	750	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
Total	1914	254,029	247,682	65.89	28.89	445,210	442,713	73.67	67.11
	1915	273,050	233,045	38.37	38.10	476,862	478,902	79.21	71.68
	1916	265,160	226,968	97.35	30.41	460,690	463,931	78.01	70.74
	1917	300,938	252,893	63.21	38.76	518,132	511,115	85.65	77.21
	1918	374,448	301,694	4.42	66.31	766,247	750,737	127.21	114.06
	1919	351,260	287,724	45.65	38.25	668,672	686,998	92.81	61.96
	1920	307,369	254,472	43.88	33.75	619,216	481,330	83.89	74.66
	1921	313,808	265,675	41.13	35.87	532,546	603,505	84.47	75.66
	1922	245,405	194,233	32.18	27.25	421,228	312,990	68.91	59.77
	1923	339,843	193,187	31.28	27.03	410,898	394,970	66.19	60.04



# VITAL STATISTICS

389

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION										Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year		
1.7	0.7	0.2	7.7	1.9	1.1	0.2	11.5	25.0	1914	Madras	
0.8	0.6	0.1	7.3	1.5	1.0	0.3	10.5	22.0	1916		
0.4	0.5	0.3	7.3	1.5	1.1	0.3	10.5	21.9	1916		
1.5	0.9	0.6	8.9	1.8	1.3	0.2	11.9	26.2	1917		
3.0	1.5	0.3	22.4	2.0	1.0	0.2	32.0	43.0	1918		
2.3	1.0	0.1	16.1	1.9	1.2	0.2	16.4	27.2	1919		
0.8	0.3	0.4	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.8	1920		
0.7	0.2	0.3	7.7	1.3	1.1	0.2	8.7	20.2	1921		
0.4	0.5	0.2	7.8	1.3	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.0	1922		
0.1	0.6	0.3	7.8	1.5	1.4	0.2	10.3	22.2	1923		
0.91	0.21	1.02	13.23	2.19	3.57	0.39	8.15	29.48	1914	Bombay	
0.02	0.07	2.24	11.48	1.62	3.23	0.41	7.05	26.12	1915		
1.01	0.17	4.03	13.40	1.75	4.08	0.41	8.44	33.32	1916		
0.87	0.16	8.31	15.26	1.85	4.63	0.39	9.29	40.76	1917		
0.45	0.41	4.06	05.55	1.04	6.11	0.40	9.43	88.06	1918		
2.63	0.32	0.49	14.03	1.96	5.04	0.40	7.67	32.54	1919		
0.10	0.18	0.71	13.58	1.53	4.93	0.39	7.23	28.65	1920		
0.18	0.09	0.24	11.80	1.40	4.87	0.41	7.01	26.00	1921		
0.14	0.06	.44	10.33	1.10	4.31	0.41	6.82	23.01	1922		
0.48	0.15	1.76	10.24	1.16	4.40	0.39	7.31	25.89	1923		
1.26	0.21	0.01	23.40	0.66	0.27	0.38	4.64	31.57	1914	Bengal	
2.88	0.72	0.004	23.47	0.63	0.25	0.43	4.42	32.63	1915		
1.56	0.31	0.002	20.07	0.57	0.26	0.43	4.17	27.37	1916		
0.99	0.16	0.003	19.47	0.55	0.25	0.41	4.35	26.19	1917		
1.8	0.2	0.01	30.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.6	38.1	1918		
2.8	0.8	0.01	27.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.0	36.2	1919		
1.2	0.8	0.01	25.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.0	32.7	1920		
1.7	0.2	0.001	23.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.6	30.1	1921		
1.1	0.2	0.03	18.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.4	25.2	1922		
0.9	0.1	0.002	19.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	25.5	1923		
0.69	0.38	2.22	22.43	0.39	0.50	0.55	6.29	33.46	1914	United Provin- ces	
1.93	0.66	1.24	20.44	0.41	0.52	0.60	4.64	30.04	1915		
0.72	0.03	1.05	21.30	0.38	0.55	0.63	4.89	29.50	1916		
0.46	0.04	2.76	27.06	0.48	0.62	0.57	5.93	37.51	1917		
2.66	0.06	3.73	08.72	0.45	0.68	0.67	6.68	82.37	1918		
1.74	0.23	0.37	33.66	0.33	0.56	0.64	4.27	41.69	1919		
0.16	0.13	0.53	30.82	0.34	0.71	0.19	4.06	37.23	1920		
3.30	0.03	0.53	30.01	0.38	0.67	0.51	4.13	39.57	1921		
0.06	0.01	0.51	20.64	0.23	0.66	0.46	3.76	25.01	1922		
0.06	.62	1.63	17.19	0.24	0.67	0.48	3.17	23.37	1923		
0.34	0.15	3.31	17.87	0.69	2.42	0.38	6.81	31.36	1914	Punjab	
0.69	0.09	11.48	14.73	0.65	2.44	0.36	5.91	30.33	1915		
0.09	0.16	0.17	19.44	0.80	2.59	0.37	7.09	30.70	1916		
0.07	0.07	0.45	26.42	0.80	2.81	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917		
0.01	0.16	4.24	66.56	0.54	2.73	0.32	5.70	60.96	1918		
0.44	0.79	0.57	18.88	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.90	28.34	1919		
0.01	0.48	0.32	19.21	0.47	2.73	0.34	5.90	28.55	1920		
0.94	0.22	0.13	20.62	0.58	2.72	0.32	4.61	30.13	1921		
0.01	0.68	0.38	14.95	0.34	1.25	0.30	4.07	22.07	1922		
0.001	0.10	2.44	20.49	0.57	1.87	0.31	5.16	36.24	1923		
0.21	0.03	0.76	7.72	0.82	0.51	0.36	13.42	24.13	1914	Burma	
1.73	0.02	0.47	6.55	1.18	0.87	0.41	14.71	27.89	1915		
0.17	0.07	0.78	7.88	0.61	0.85	0.42	12.69	23.97	1916		
0.19	0.06	0.66	8.28	0.86	0.94	0.41	13.00	25.30	1917		
0.43	0.08	0.90	19.29	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.83	59.59	1918		
1.36	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.51	1.13	0.40	13.63	31.09	1919		
0.35	0.29	0.66	10.23	1.00	1.16	0.44	12.41	26.44	1920		
0.35	0.09	0.41	7.68	0.90	1.03	0.39	10.66	21.45	1921		
0.47	0.13	0.66	7.69	0.83	1.11	0.37	10.35	22.23	1922		
0.14	0.26	0.70	7.27	0.62	1.00	0.39	10.49	20.87	1923		
0.80	0.20	1.80	17.70	0.70	0.10	0.50	6.20	28.30	1914	Bihar Orissa and	
2.60	0.40	0.70	20.20	0.90	0.20	0.50	6.50	32.20	1915		
2.60	0.40	0.70	21.50	0.90	0.30	0.60	5.90	32.60	1916		
3.10	0.10	1.30	22.50	0.80	0.20	0.50	6.30	35.20	1917		
5.90	0.10	1.50	40.00	1.00	0.20	0.40	7.10	56.70	1918		
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.20	40.00	1919		
0.70	0.60	0.50	22.00	0.90	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.90	1920		
2.60	0.20	0.40	22.60	0.80	0.20	0.30	5.30	32.30	1921		
0.70	0.07	0.4	17.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.7	24.10	1922		
0.2	0.09	0.80	17.60	0.50	0.10	0.30	5.10	25.00	1923		

[Continued on next page]

No. 186.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS								Total
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Ferri	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	13,016,508	20,345	4,551	890	234,528	48,045	44,373	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915		5,602	1,151	20,264	247,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	429,683
	1916		39,205	339	28,620	254,785	40,477	47,434	7,273	137,868	535,999
	1917		691	452	18,036	228,204	35,438	40,027	7,313	134,673	501,334
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,003	1,146,779	32,053	6,288	7,720	154,882	1,427,850
	1919	62,089	7,342	9,210	304,732	44,612	41,630	7,502	124,494	601,720	
	1920	3,501	2,176	14,374	346,274	30,281	42,858	6,039	111,728	558,128	
	1921	59,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	42,485	41,805	7,380	136,246	612,323	
	1922	64	407	6,149	237,164	25,618	36,383	6,944	95,098	407,927	
	1923	1,059	275	15,567	293,575	24,321	35,023	6,689	107,932	424,750	
Assam	1914	6,051,507	3,270	2,576	—	83,196	13,515	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915		6,779	4,076	—	91,730	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
	1916		213,099	3,321	—	86,933	16,661	5,109	2,338	36,567	174,083
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,957	5,397	1,967	33,867	163,925
	1918		14,977	2,447	2	168,802	12,569	43,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
	1919	33,789	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,412	2,114	42,583	363,133	
	1920	3,421	1,700	—	112,467	11,143	12,956	1,981	32,765	175,403	
	1921	12,829	2,774	—	107,026	11,542	9,783	1,923	35,036	181,518	
	1922	6,854,367	16,219	2,610	112,094	10,237	8,495	1,374	32,618	184,057	
	1923	6,852,242	3,728	3,213	106,347	9,109	6,850	1,932	30,172	161,352	
North-West Frontier Province	1914	2,041,677	2,306	331	52	59,864	441	1,508	832	8,162	52,660
	1915		932	26	240	36,619	482	1,601	717	7,589	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	40,042	421	1,857	700	9,077	61,432
	1917		—	87	8	50,581	507	1,930	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	285	1,777	688	6,634	143,506
	1919	4,400	1,204	3	44,001	247	1,235	685	6,437	68,302	
	1920	2	2,051	733	36,567	224	1,326	668	6,125	47,695	
	1921	4,255	576	129	53,833	494	1,631	772	6,897	67,468	
	1922	3,135,573	12	104	124	39,384	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,307
	1923	—	2	94	3,743	39,891	196	1,947	500	4,350	60,713
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	501,865	9	23	—	12,725	431	332	211	1,476	16,208
	1915		3	3	—	10,685	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916		861	705	39	16,350	661	622	219	1,749	20,236
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	57	3,719	47,903	567	621	281	4,528	57,653
	1919	59	73	47	11,054	455	284	254	2,139	14,376	
	1920	1	325	—	9,413	302	242	367	2,302	12,892	
	1921	36	124	—	9,504	204	74	246	2,866	14,073	
	1922	405,271	2	8	2	8,184	266	189	272	2,006	13,989
	1923	—	9	42	5	9,412	261	199	180	2,193	12,691
Coorg	1914	174,976	—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915		—	23	2	4,549	195	44	15	700	5,438
	1916		1	60	3	3,458	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917		82	566	0	3,614	76	35	18	703	6,351
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	493	7,462
	1919	157	529	—	4,250	372	44	26	809	6,187	
	1920	6	108	69	6,288	241	257	20	391	6,024	
	1921	—	6	—	3,666	119	174	36	720	4,679	
	1922	163,658	4	1	4,601	18	161	11	671	6,668	
	1923	—	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	569	4,775	
Delhi	1914	356,647	12	43	13	8,460	620	4,208	112	1,842	15,070
	1915		12	14	8	6,716	266	3,614	103	1,223	12,071
	1916		60	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	171	1,431	13,620
	1918		3	116	196	29,148	508	7,217	136	1,663	38,947
	1919	66	73	1	10,574	462	4,753	199	1,442	17,501	
	1920	7	19	19	3,347	368	4,505	95	1,467	14,807	
	1921	635	22	1	3,248	483	4,879	79	1,294	15,641	
	1922	6	22	101	6,725	269	3,947	17	1,005	12,473	
	1923	60,539	12	67	3,745	9,694	424	4,688	101	1,189	18,970
Total	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,500	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	89,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	238,327,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,390,287	261,690	257,721	106,591	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	228,527,685	289,017	60,612	205,527	4,086,784	248,281	296,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	267,042	67,77	47,036	479,036	4,555,221	289,344	319,821	191,162	1,893,329	7,303,532
	1918	238,466,222	560,892	93,076	449,752	11,134,441	276,438	489,036	18,969	1,969,178	14,886,591
	1919	226,452,205	578,126	180,977	74,284	3,481,181	291,643	550,133	59,758	1,555,681	8,554,178
	1920	228,481,570	130,150	101,329	60,365	4,931,292	213,734	333,649	54,183	1,447,049	7,355,654
	1921	241,419,723	450,098	49,446	69,082	4,761,787	229,576	334,193	91,201	1,498,169	7,985,112
	1922	241,419,723	121,679	40,836	77,615	3,689,080	177,852	290,523	87,723	1,314,968	5,800,082
	1923	241,469,026	73,902	44,184	229,149	3,700,305	189,458	277,965	90,643	1,410,520	6,036,931

VITAL STATISTICS

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
1.46	0.33	0.06	10.86	3.45	3.20	0.55	10.75	36.60	1914	Central Provin- ces and Berar
0.41	0.08	1.41	17.09	3.31	3.17	0.58	9.81	35.91	1915	
2.32	0.02	2.06	18.31	2.91	3.41	0.52	9.00	39.95	1916	
0.05	0.03	3.45	16.26	2.55	3.52	0.52	9.68	36.06	1917	
0.44	0.16	0.80	62.41	3.03	4.33	0.55	11.00	102.60	1918	
4.23	0.53	0.66	21.00	3.21	2.99	0.55	6.94	43.24	1919	
0.25	0.16	1.03	24.89	2.19	3.96	0.50	8.03	40.11	1920	
4.19	0.13	0.36	24.57	3.13	3.00	0.53	9.07	44.01	1921	
0.05	0.03	0.45	17.05	1.81	2.63	0.50	6.84	29.31	1922	
0.08	0.02	1.14	16.79	1.75	2.53	0.48	7.75	30.53	1923	
1.53	0.42	0.0001	13.75	2.23	0.66	0.30	5.75	24.66	1914	Assam
4.45	0.67	—	15.16	2.65	0.78	0.35	6.75	30.86	1915	
2.17	0.55	—	16.93	2.68	0.81	0.38	6.94	29.59	1916	
1.81	0.68	—	15.78	1.09	0.80	0.32	5.60	27.00	1917	
2.32	0.40	0.0003	26.25	2.07	8.05	0.33	8.84	43.10	1918	
5.31	0.23	—	25.53	3.35	7.98	0.34	7.03	50.00	1919	
0.40	0.28	—	18.57	1.81	2.14	0.32	5.41	28.98	1920	
1.87	0.40	—	15.70	1.68	1.42	0.28	5.11	23.18	1921	
2.36	0.38	—	16.35	1.40	1.23	0.27	4.75	23.85	1922	
0.54	0.47	—	15.52	1.33	0.90	0.28	4.40	23.51	1923	
1.13	0.16	0.03	19.04	0.22	0.73	0.40	3.99	25.75	1914	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
0.45	0.01	0.17	17.89	0.24	0.78	0.38	3.60	23.61	1915	
0.00	0.06	0.004	24.02	0.22	0.91	0.34	4.45	30.00	1916	
—	0.04	0.004	24.77	0.25	0.94	0.31	3.63	29.95	1917	
0.01	0.04	0.16	65.74	0.14	0.67	0.28	3.25	79.30	1918	
2.16	0.59	0.001	21.60	0.17	0.60	0.29	3.15	28.53	1919	
0.001	1.00	0.36	17.92	0.11	0.55	0.30	3.00	23.37	1920	
2.01	0.27	0.06	25.21	0.23	0.78	0.36	2.67	31.59	1921	
0.04	0.05	0.05	18.72	0.10	0.93	0.34	1.73	21.70	1922	
0.001	0.04	1.75	13.67	0.69	0.91	0.34	3.04	23.74	1923	
0.02	0.05	—	25.38	0.83	0.66	0.42	2.94	30.33	1914	Ajmer-Merwara
0.01	0.01	—	21.11	0.91	0.80	0.51	2.68	25.03	1915	
1.73	1.41	0.08	30.62	1.71	1.41	0.44	3.09	40.48	1916	
0.02	2.54	22.77	68.41	2.37	1.91	0.48	4.46	102.96	1917	
0.01	0.05	7.42	95.34	1.13	1.24	0.56	0.08	114.78	1918	
0.12	0.14	0.09	22.05	0.93	0.56	0.51	4.27	28.67	1919	
0.002	0.65	—	18.77	0.61	0.48	0.31	4.59	25.71	1920	
0.07	1.46	—	19.79	0.50	0.15	0.56	5.75	28.41	1921	
—	0.02	—	16.53	0.52	0.38	0.51	4.25	22.19	1922	
0.02	0.08	0.01	17.78	0.53	0.40	0.36	4.40	25.00	1923	
—	0.65	0.06	27.44	1.01	0.31	0.41	4.17	34.05	1914	Coorg
—	0.13	0.01	26.00	0.90	0.25	0.09	4.00	31.08	1915	
0.01	0.34	0.00	22.62	0.45	0.22	0.08	3.49	27.23	1916	
0.18	3.23	0.06	20.66	0.43	0.20	0.09	4.03	28.87	1917	
0.01	0.27	—	14.82	0.45	0.17	0.09	26.85	42.65	1918	
0.90	3.02	—	24.86	1.65	0.25	0.15	4.62	35.36	1919	
0.03	0.62	0.39	35.34	1.61	1.47	0.14	5.65	46.86	1920	
—	0.04	0.01	22.08	0.73	1.06	0.22	4.45	28.56	1921	
0.02	0.01	0.05	28.10	1.15	1.10	0.07	4.10	34.60	1922	
—	0.11	—	23.69	0.63	1.17	0.07	3.47	29.14	1923	
0.03	0.10	0.03	21.33	0.80	10.75	0.28	4.63	37.98	1914	Delhi
0.22	0.03	0.01	16.11	0.63	6.74	0.24	3.94	28.97	1915	
0.16	0.07	0.08	16.53	1.06	10.37	0.39	4.26	33.92	1916	
0.02	0.21	0.000	15.76	1.03	11.95	0.28	3.41	32.18	1917	
0.007	0.27	0.44	99.95	0.95	17.51	0.32	3.99	93.47	1918	
0.16	0.18	0.002	25.38	1.18	11.41	0.24	3.46	42.00	1919	
0.01	0.04	0.04	20.03	0.85	10.81	0.22	3.49	35.54	1920	
1.23	0.04	0.001	16.47	0.96	9.74	0.15	2.58	31.24	1921	
0.01	0.04	0.38	13.43	0.73	7.86	0.21	2.27	24.91	1922	
0.02	0.13	5.58	19.36	0.84	9.36	0.20	2.37	37.80	1923	
1.18	0.33	1.12	17.16	1.16	1.09	0.43	7.55	30.00	1914	Total
1.69	0.35	1.59	16.73	1.10	1.08	0.45	6.95	29.94	1915	
1.31	0.26	0.88	17.13	1.04	1.20	0.44	6.97	29.10	1916	
1.12	0.26	1.83	19.10	1.10	1.33	0.43	7.55	32.72	1917	
2.35	0.39	1.65	46.69	1.10	1.81	0.41	7.80	62.45	1918	
2.43	0.57	0.31	32.99	1.22	1.47	0.42	6.52	36.87	1919	
0.55	0.42	0.41	20.68	0.92	1.40	0.39	6.07	30.34	1920	
1.87	0.17	0.29	19.73	0.95	1.38	0.38	5.83	30.59	1921	
0.50	0.17	0.32	16.28	0.74	1.20	0.36	5.45	24.92	1922	
0.30	0.18	0.95	15.35	0.77	1.23	0.37	5.84	25.00	1923	

## No. 187.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

Province	January	February	March	April	May	June		
Madras	1914	94,154	73,030	60,668	65,463	73,273	78,539	
	1915	92,235	72,966	70,043	61,314	63,899	62,273	
	1916	81,465	68,190	65,924	53,490	61,646	63,073	
	1917	89,230	74,344	74,862	69,448	75,508	75,440	
	1918	122,713	101,281	89,002	81,227	83,811	90,812	
	1919	130,874	89,193	89,157	69,123	79,278	89,905	
	1920	96,295	77,672	73,455	63,196	65,342	66,966	
	1921	78,722	67,689	68,510	61,640	73,352	61,466	
	1922	69,969	63,436	63,460	69,587	62,822	67,021	
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524	
	Bombay	1914	51,384	43,513	47,039	48,096	50,315	44,206
		1915	43,743	38,218	43,424	39,723	36,382	32,469
		1916	66,561	50,489	51,160	43,775	43,301	37,591
1917		73,114	63,847	67,013	51,956	45,671	41,347	
1918		92,487	72,977	64,161	53,408	44,846	41,247	
1919		73,501	51,839	43,625	47,719	51,372	45,623	
1920		52,356	57,442	66,325	63,343	43,088	35,870	
1921		48,837	44,301	51,469	46,103	37,199	29,303	
1922		40,872	37,263	37,875	35,772	33,476	29,026	
1923		44,131	36,732	46,405	42,681	41,600	32,669	
Bengal		1914	125,393	87,568	139,722	109,479	96,694	100,687
		1915	138,680	114,808	146,143	124,670	109,717	92,462
		1916	150,739	116,445	112,000	108,118	100,949	73,533
	1917	124,602	83,487	87,305	102,054	88,354	70,210	
	1918	136,572	101,757	100,344	136,113	101,390	83,336	
	1919	198,814	147,042	169,288	154,157	122,791	98,929	
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,107	130,632	117,523	90,672	
	1921	155,679	124,091	151,533	126,189	116,162	77,560	
	1922	124,056	86,532	83,281	100,383	102,522	72,615	
	1923	124,334	85,863	90,600	101,659	87,510	79,407	
	United Provinces	1914	138,170	132,146	153,091	161,530	154,935	133,934
		1915	98,533	85,547	103,453	116,435	116,774	107,337
		1916	129,319	102,129	105,326	116,436	115,162	102,531
1917		119,672	110,023	149,579	184,775	181,162	153,547	
1918		188,383	175,755	184,334	231,565	259,829	224,999	
1919		348,045	185,933	134,260	133,333	146,545	149,333	
1920		124,700	114,894	139,336	140,146	173,255	179,345	
1921		149,630	108,093	117,382	132,514	144,039	151,323	
1922		114,950	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,331	102,235	
1923		89,147	82,076	91,336	82,732	84,937	95,717	
Punjab		1914	49,555	41,373	47,816	54,913	61,981	49,603
		1915	57,614	61,768	67,656	116,713	93,067	46,371
		1916	59,299	43,173	49,424	41,091	47,242	43,387
	1917	47,435	37,026	42,736	42,734	45,111	32,601	
	1918	67,157	55,792	66,684	73,994	75,426	51,322	
	1919	52,366	38,926	33,362	38,231	44,340	47,434	
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,683	45,066	61,480	58,197	
	1921	53,312	46,118	43,642	47,963	53,293	49,952	
	1922	35,940	29,124	29,948	31,250	39,552	39,062	
	1923	39,647	32,677	38,911	49,279	61,938	51,530	
	Orissa	1914	21,577	18,642	16,473	16,547	15,307	17,321
		1915	29,224	17,889	13,857	18,423	16,113	21,302
		1916	24,162	18,708	18,423	17,461	16,438	17,178
1917		19,932	17,394	18,685	17,117	16,991	18,468	
1918		22,431	19,263	17,892	17,692	16,881	20,540	
1919		36,515	25,181	23,841	22,570	20,959	23,513	
1920		23,739	22,834	24,969	21,145	18,199	19,363	
1921		29,542	17,865	18,329	18,738	19,371	18,492	
1922		19,532	17,224	16,945	17,609	16,785	16,524	
1923		22,966	18,613	18,297	16,933	16,305	18,768	
Bihar and Orissa		1914	77,616	72,054	103,361	83,338	77,993	61,596
		1915	71,364	68,477	83,119	87,534	84,339	73,161
		1916	90,902	74,666	82,939	83,113	113,735	89,389
	1917	93,931	68,955	89,953	99,627	98,743	101,493	
	1918	199,653	93,265	96,884	139,029	169,125	147,137	
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,956	194,393	95,451	102,198	
	1920	87,483	89,330	129,709	98,270	101,188	91,983	
	1921	79,034	71,676	104,373	109,799	84,301	86,069	
	1922	64,295	53,881	59,695	62,599	80,394	64,970	
	1923	67,900	54,422	66,741	68,249	71,431	70,432	



# VITAL STATISTICS

387

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
67,778	69,776	69,310	80,031	89,357	97,381	998,267	1914
71,763	77,290	73,756	68,945	71,399	90,947	879,350	1915
69,329	81,115	78,042	75,735	75,576	90,740	875,013	1916
83,335	86,550	88,584	100,300	108,040	120,345	1,049,546	1917
95,420	90,514	102,546	330,146	339,614	194,628	1,722,903	1918
103,123	96,317	78,915	79,990	85,809	111,015	1,089,829	1919
68,377	73,338	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,981	1920
66,913	76,936	70,289	63,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,713	81,341	100,361	853,236	1922
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,313	89,987	908,325	1923
47,170	54,125	51,283	48,163	45,337	46,870	577,504	1914
34,068	42,635	45,604	48,722	50,626	58,099	611,813	1915
40,419	61,760	56,306	60,886	67,216	73,929	652,655	1916
46,745	57,039	66,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917
46,910	51,031	119,139	734,394	310,738	91,546	1,724,674	1918
59,378	61,116	48,815	48,889	44,056	53,927	637,170	1919
38,769	44,036	42,384	43,224	49,693	43,892	561,295	1920
32,000	42,298	41,769	40,545	41,850	41,116	498,350	1921
33,324	37,001	39,063	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922
33,465	42,727	44,913	46,724	41,804	40,363	490,244	1923
62,743	95,042	99,544	131,644	177,826	199,947	1,431,289	1914
83,056	98,376	103,128	116,297	179,542	186,589	1,489,567	1915
78,272	92,324	76,384	82,247	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916
82,287	75,540	91,325	104,734	122,968	161,538	1,187,599	1917
192,824	68,070	110,461	179,890	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918
98,068	42,533	103,791	109,055	146,185	208,248	1,611,111	1919
76,329	100,535	67,419	112,159	103,079	174,301	1,481,612	1920
71,070	89,112	86,277	116,823	151,837	136,387	1,493,536	1921
80,443	81,638	74,765	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,173,245	1922
77,152	72,395	81,709	112,454	118,365	163,003	1,188,791	1923
104,810	105,525	125,613	125,098	113,713	115,648	1,537,266	1914
92,193	106,994	120,284	153,471	151,413	153,505	1,499,713	1915
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,458	122,689	128,236	1,381,299	1916
133,220	134,665	124,611	141,395	155,135	181,721	1,771,886	1917
172,537	141,015	128,424	288,615	1,043,737	815,428	3,559,762	1918
115,092	117,245	128,915	150,386	173,144	164,930	1,951,662	1919
118,329	109,830	157,544	130,369	147,431	157,036	1,742,535	1920
122,767	158,705	164,563	201,934	190,645	158,347	1,795,445	1921
77,750	78,129	84,783	106,160	107,825	97,641	1,134,889	1922
78,793	76,207	88,691	102,333	93,570	94,115	1,090,304	1923
46,840	46,126	57,119	59,110	54,153	58,479	619,073	1914
36,852	36,152	34,759	35,652	41,009	52,362	702,550	1915
40,369	43,961	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	693,670	1916
39,831	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,516	95,296	733,109	1917
49,161	33,575	37,266	269,224	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918
39,795	33,347	47,209	55,916	56,169	55,675	548,079	1919
44,138	37,287	42,353	40,055	41,871	48,642	552,073	1920
38,091	41,074	69,081	63,242	56,821	45,058	618,237	1921
32,239	32,636	35,880	47,407	50,630	47,190	452,897	1922
28,498	36,280	54,537	52,340	74,906	74,709	634,502	1923
21,436	23,023	22,167	22,270	21,631	22,174	237,828	1914
27,362	28,318	29,219	27,072	26,993	28,479	275,549	1915
21,184	21,342	20,247	29,163	19,576	21,732	236,234	1916
23,330	24,562	22,577	29,109	22,324	25,712	248,091	1917
24,844	27,329	34,531	55,574	72,093	68,527	388,166	1918
28,903	26,709	24,645	22,221	22,953	26,128	305,461	1919
22,634	28,567	21,268	26,579	20,832	21,558	259,773	1920
21,829	22,039	19,634	17,352	18,071	19,677	231,944	1921
21,271	21,568	21,403	20,869	23,056	25,035	239,448	1922
16,418	20,371	17,869	16,972	16,741	22,189	225,583	1923
66,310	75,550	84,960	77,353	85,422	81,199	676,843	1914
77,540	105,753	101,061	107,760	124,826	111,920	1,111,625	1915
83,063	116,586	92,398	102,560	106,072	105,991	1,131,376	1916
103,138	105,082	94,973	115,686	119,459	125,392	1,214,551	1917
163,815	168,092	114,735	174,192	329,887	347,438	1,966,213	1918
108,922	127,323	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919
65,589	85,329	88,536	81,759	84,369	96,826	1,057,132	1920
191,038	135,577	57,590	89,543	87,749	68,965	1,116,423	1921
66,366	78,399	72,415	74,991	79,804	67,440	829,574	1922
65,479	72,726	78,675	82,032	71,272	82,393	851,752	1923

[Continued on next page]

No. 187.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	34,266	31,879	35,587	36,619	47,278	42,712
	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,649	35,083	39,118
	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,797
	1917	42,062	38,862	42,660	36,411	33,012	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,236	40,289	41,824	46,374	33,312
	1919	57,169	38,265	39,913	40,355	50,794	58,612
	1920	42,860	39,816	61,698	57,269	58,798	39,662
	1921	39,679	35,944	42,361	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,637	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,065	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,489	32,619	39,749	41,504
Assam	1914	12,588	10,960	9,307	10,064	11,780	14,394
	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,762	14,318
	1916	14,081	10,585	10,833	12,114	16,042	17,309
	1917	14,126	11,022	11,594	13,321	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,312	11,819	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,873
	1919	35,212	22,733	25,079	29,052	25,075	25,171
	1920	19,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,937	13,254
	1921	14,445	12,625	14,048	15,058	18,202	16,915
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,084	13,266	18,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,468	11,825	12,063	13,469	13,701
North-West Frontier Province	1914	5,316	3,992	3,711	3,229	3,543	3,688
	1915	4,141	3,230	3,290	2,734	4,278	3,739
	1916	6,790	5,410	4,703	3,927	3,976	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,458	4,923	4,175	3,066	3,076
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,008	3,837
	1919	6,314	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,469	5,596
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,663	4,621
	1921	5,793	4,678	4,690	4,102	3,673	6,052
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,576	3,726	3,559	3,103	3,185	4,051
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	1,208	1,206	1,248	1,477	2,037	945
	1915	1,155	942	1,061	1,233	1,137	896
	1916	1,576	1,163	1,150	1,454	1,792	1,911
	1917	1,793	1,880	2,862	3,091	2,455	2,319
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,395	1,296	1,399	1,296	1,243	814
	1920	1,096	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,837	1,483	1,656	1,429	1,029	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,129	994	995	813
	1923	834	909	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
Coorg	1914	422	395	484	465	554	637
	1915	439	312	389	420	513	569
	1916	383	369	354	353	461	536
	1917	496	401	430	401	622	586
	1918	312	298	329	345	361	447
	1919	390	269	393	490	648	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,941	736	771
	1921	402	264	326	347	446	485
	1922	409	714	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
Delhi	1914	1,298	1,073	1,189	1,371	1,534	1,549
	1915	854	699	793	963	1,336	1,032
	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
	1917	832	734	1,068	1,069	1,069	1,248
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,949	2,548	2,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,394	1,739	1,641
	1920	1,093	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,379
	1921	1,629	1,028	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	748	895	875	893	1,109	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	3,059	2,109	1,700
TOTAL	1914	613,946	528,156	619,886	597,531	591,127	572,170
	1915	575,803	505,414	608,796	612,506	571,495	501,037
	1916	646,227	538,239	632,325	625,797	574,952	472,149
	1917	683,960	617,673	690,730	627,068	699,046	555,489
	1918	814,922	691,151	690,322	799,688	811,929	712,189
	1919	1,094,091	711,881	664,374	645,663	644,292	646,175
	1920	638,647	579,232	696,542	631,881	680,076	601,369
	1921	635,296	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,264	559,260
	1922	529,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,691	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	479,316	481,679	491,242	479,058
Average of the last five years		685,080	536,229	579,734	662,316	584,305	544,364

# VITAL STATISTICS

389

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
36,536	49,109	60,517	54,501	42,623	38,033	510,652	1914
29,943	48,244	53,219	59,493	55,979	56,364	490,632	1915
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,396	555,939	1916
31,366	39,113	45,048	52,121	55,197	54,739	501,834	1917
36,883	45,738	49,358	273,842	603,424	168,945	1,427,350	1918
45,521	63,152	69,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	601,720	1919
31,888	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,123	1920
45,900	70,282	65,633	55,965	50,909	40,341	612,322	1921
24,898	32,035	35,274	39,058	33,661	36,200	407,327	1922
24,324	32,790	39,497	48,127	30,718	34,063	424,789	1923
12,728	10,835	12,264	14,500	14,284	15,550	149,244	1914
14,077	15,337	17,834	21,474	24,453	21,254	186,778	1915
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,028	1916
15,071	13,296	12,247	12,309	11,061	16,143	163,925	1917
14,343	13,732	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,999	279,024	1918
26,200	26,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919
12,377	12,581	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,874	175,403	1920
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,828	16,193	181,513	1921
16,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	194,057	1922
14,075	12,727	12,187	13,554	14,563	16,253	161,362	1923
3,416	4,608	5,423	5,226	5,621	4,787	52,560	1914
3,266	3,432	4,239	4,679	4,903	5,808	48,194	1915
3,544	3,557	4,240	5,779	5,462	7,438	61,422	1916
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,936	8,143	7,097	61,192	1917
3,330	3,822	3,956	21,186	70,484	13,960	143,506	1918
7,589	4,216	3,655	4,343	6,016	5,407	55,392	1919
4,601	2,594	2,400	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920
5,194	5,185	7,068	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,458	1921
3,681	3,024	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,876	46,307	1922
2,654	2,550	3,294	4,889	6,226	8,601	50,713	1923
1,655	1,580	1,481	1,089	902	989	13,208	1914
842	921	1,050	918	1,235	1,631	15,052	1915
1,639	1,753	1,980	2,065	1,811	1,632	20,296	1916
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,623	1917
719	1,655	1,532	11,446	21,450	3,538	57,553	1918
610	1,039	1,451	1,185	1,368	1,130	14,375	1919
862	911	748	790	882	1,458	12,892	1920
646	933	1,309	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921
748	766	882	818	840	968	10,980	1922
685	795	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923
654	615	450	393	397	442	5,958	1914
604	512	440	421	371	457	5,438	1915
471	444	370	359	273	491	4,764	1916
451	368	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917
363	344	365	796	2,644	893	7,462	1918
734	631	464	440	436	410	6,187	1919
600	574	469	413	331	422	6,024	1920
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,668	1922
620	397	399	322	321	453	4,776	1923
1,067	1,253	1,355	1,293	1,183	1,025	15,079	1914
871	1,911	828	1,022	1,344	1,400	12,971	1915
1,074	1,338	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,800	13,620	1917
1,395	1,021	1,139	9,936	13,669	2,169	38,947	1918
917	903	1,586	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,591	1919
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,143	1,259	1,578	14,807	1920
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	879	15,641	1921
772	928	1,054	1,645	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922
948	1,019	1,329	1,634	1,296	1,331	19,970	1923
506,543	557,169	611,426	627,335	652,352	678,420	7,155,771	1914
475,467	559,965	583,331	645,926	733,708	768,965	7,142,412	1915
499,417	626,397	585,864	622,609	638,101	688,509	6,940,436	1916
575,373	583,696	603,476	705,137	548,504	893,430	7,803,832	1917
679,721	606,690	722,586	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,322,327	14,995,801	1918
635,162	653,765	619,427	661,994	727,923	819,061	8,554,173	1919
488,263	534,498	579,464	617,990	641,957	687,643	7,355,054	1920
521,154	656,984	639,440	697,470	694,032	608,972	7,388,112	1921
431,951	455,580	456,922	558,915	550,670	564,757	5,800,092	1922
427,236	449,342	496,271	586,429	559,292	628,297	6,036,931	1923
500,363	550,054	564,305	622,569	634,755	661,746	7,029,393	Average of the last five years

## No. 183.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1806*-1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	Total
<b>British Provinces:</b>												
Madras	98,720	5,102	3,889	11,498	24,708	12,859	5,058	14,653	11,875	9,199	12,110	210,364
Bombay	1,532,024	20,060	43,824	79,507	162,374	79,478	9,626	13,857	4,672	8,370	33,741	1,988,042
Bengal†	716,888	554	169	110	183	259	424	66	69	150	98	718,995
United Provinces	1,570,560	103,954	63,128	40,368	129,084	174,805	17,240	24,872	24,009	23,291	74,167	2,549,408
Punjab	2,351,272	64,010	221,968	3,278	8,776	95,615	11,098	6,137	2,553	7,780	60,086	2,722,540
Burma	58,410	7,488	4,840	7,702	6,624	8,840	4,397	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,600	120,785
Bihar and Orissa‡	94,707	64,334	27,241	25,340	46,436	63,532	16,601	19,198	16,504	15,063	28,911	406,789
Central Provinces and Berar	271,821	896	20,264	28,829	48,036	11,093	9,219	14,374	5,407	6,140	15,867	431,615
Assam†	190	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,566	52	340	10	8	334	3	732	138	124	3,743	8,049
Ajmer-Merwara	14,896	—	—	39	11,415	3,719	47	—	—	2	5	30,123
Coorg	184	10	2	3	0	—	—	68	1	8	—	285
Delhi	206	13	8	34	4	188	1	19	1	191	2,795	3,548
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,910,338</b>	<b>298,474</b>	<b>380,501</b>	<b>205,627</b>	<b>437,036</b>	<b>410,752</b>	<b>74,234</b>	<b>99,368</b>	<b>69,662</b>	<b>77,615</b>	<b>220,140</b>	<b>9,190,726</b>
<b>Indian States:</b>												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	318,524	9,560	22,024	826	693	18,734	1,594	1,819	312	38	2,160	376,264
Jammu and Kashmir	27,913	278	2,559	118	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	648	(a) 719	36,866
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	132	5	—	—	22	9	21	5	—	11	1	206
Bombay States	423,736	7,796	11,266	11,283	29,334	42,890	3,189	6,717	807	1,329	3,545	540,982
Baluchistan	117	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	131
Burma States	18	8	93	54	76	176	153	26	69	91	133	917
United Provinces States	6,466	835	1,170	434	3,304	2,801	86	518	203	16	262	15,594
Rajputana	134,997	1,159	134	80	35,538	79,940	141	465	427	—	16	252,897
Central India	109,494	2,255	3,651	3,349	15,087	10,609	1,058	3,521	64	747	610	148,675
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	187,802	5,348	4,246	10,978	11,158	7,697	5,956	8,302	9,548	9,530	11,090	270,652
Hyderabad	131,352	2,771	9,223	44,548	54,674	15,120	12,096	20,128	1,204	12,107	45,407	348,720
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,341,643</b>	<b>30,085</b>	<b>53,365</b>	<b>70,688</b>	<b>150,368</b>	<b>180,525</b>	<b>24,298</b>	<b>40,891</b>	<b>11,839</b>	<b>24,511</b>	<b>63,833</b>	<b>1,691,976</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>8,251,981</b>	<b>298,560</b>	<b>433,866</b>	<b>276,315</b>	<b>587,404</b>	<b>621,277</b>	<b>98,532</b>	<b>140,259</b>	<b>81,501</b>	<b>102,126</b>	<b>292,973</b>	<b>11,182,702</b>

\* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the re-constitution of those provinces.

‡ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 189.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN		
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years	
Madras . . . . .	(a)42,227,551	1,865,708	346,569	1,282,494	127,365	673,068	632,356	
Bombay . . . . .	20,812,763	631,923	112,271	559,329	25,906	432,734	119,557	
Bengal . . . . .	44,505,606	1,560,578	467,148	1,525,503	265,424	305,742	969,173	
United Provinces . . . . .	45,375,787	1,251,387	58,761	1,127,602	33,220	810,651	285,068	
Punjab . . . . .	20,648,126	674,293	269,060	622,986	156,568	500,572	110,712	
Burma . . . . .	13,169,099	548,875	209,910	518,250	62,580	151,744	267,140	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	34,002,199	1,001,660	41,614	994,094	22,937	375,828	695,552	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	13,912,700	468,452	42,946	440,757	20,038	361,196	76,670	
Assam . . . . .	7,065,934	313,594	71,985	294,673	49,225	61,845	193,937	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	3,250,965	108,837	19,363	103,662	15,306	62,112	34,363	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	496,271	13,629	728	11,790	707	9,832	1,689	
Coorg . . . . .	163,838	8,108	6,987	7,556	4,248	855	4,792	
Delhi . . . . .	500,539	15,226	4,762	13,437	3,020	11,752	1,653	
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .</b>	<b>217,056,428</b>	<b>8,152,066</b>	<b>1,652,394</b>	<b>7,502,133</b>	<b>797,554</b>	<b>3,658,361</b>	<b>3,312,642</b>	
Totals	1923-23 . . . . .	247,056,924	7,751,411	1,593,605	6,964,597	778,358	3,407,977	3,113,326
	1921-22 . . . . .	247,023,609	7,105,075	1,392,458	6,425,469	739,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
	1920-21 . . . . .	245,414,369	7,583,710	3,041,625	6,646,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,716,921
	1919-20 . . . . .	245,288,108	7,810,929	3,050,537	7,045,812	1,868,605	3,316,549	3,119,233
	1918-19 . . . . .	245,302,125	7,229,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898
	1917-18 . . . . .	245,509,077	8,142,689	1,222,016	7,638,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,406
	1916-17 . . . . .	245,591,987	8,206,600	1,331,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
	1915-16 . . . . .	245,709,905	8,275,693	1,326,390	7,716,860	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
1914-15 . . . . .	245,849,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,280	3,877,925	

(a) Excluding the population of Bangalore and Secunderabad cantonments.

No. 190.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				No. OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras . . . . .	48	530	27	605	97,075	7,670,168	7,767,243	6,093	4,241
Madras City . . . . .	9	17	1	27	36,585	550,090	586,675	1,514	1,771
Bombay . . . . .	46	306	16	368	49,329	2,331,679	2,381,008	4,502	2,756
Bombay City . . . . .	7	22	1	30	23,719	155,980	179,699	1,704	3,397
Bengal . . . . .	19	527	100	646	35,109	5,197,070	5,235,179	2,365	3,256
Calcutta . . . . .	9	5	7	21	35,260	316,136	351,407	2,446	4,503
United Provinces . . . . .	43	351	41	465	56,120	5,369,430	5,455,610	5,572	3,396
Punjab . . . . .	30	360	32	422	104,999	5,576,776	5,681,775	5,405	2,025
Burma . . . . .	91	108	14	213	82,855	1,559,920	1,942,775	5,320	4,922
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	26	336	18	380	42,202	3,544,350	3,586,552	3,093	2,297
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	3	179	15	197	19,610	1,785,555	1,808,171	1,618	948
Assam . . . . .	38	130	2	170	19,733	1,558,862	1,590,594	971	998
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	14	31	1	46	12,210	751,510	763,720	847	332
British Baluchistan . . . . .	26	1	3	30	9,142	393,380	402,522	478	379
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7	...	...	7	1,340	66,955	68,307	96	54
Coorg . . . . .	2	7	...	9	3,293	140,403	152,696	150	303
Delhi . . . . .	...	12	3	15	9,614	307,598	317,212	328	336
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>418</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>3,651</b>	<b>662,462</b>	<b>37,617,927</b>	<b>38,280,389</b>	<b>43,635</b>	<b>36,404</b>
1922 . . . . .	435	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,458	37,371,244	43,199	37,166
1921 . . . . .	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,699,321	37,648,676	42,627	41,596
1920 . . . . .	407	2,655	282	3,342	648,037	35,694,390	36,342,417	42,189	41,594
1919 . . . . .	357	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,646
<b>TOTALS 1918</b> . . . . .	<b>342</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>3,127</b>	<b>605,796</b>	<b>34,996,216</b>	<b>35,603,003</b>	<b>40,484</b>	<b>43,810</b>
1917 . . . . .	333	2,492	276	3,101	560,165	35,180,432	(a)35,830,499	40,008	29,468
1916 . . . . .	339	2,460	264	3,063	568,526	34,054,353	34,622,678	37,914	30,241
1915 . . . . .	336	2,395	234	2,925	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	37,907	30,040
1914 . . . . .	252	2,316	158	2,566	536,055	31,387,343	31,923,298	36,863	29,678

\* Revised.

(a) Includes 69,581 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)				EXPENDITURE				Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
11,95,250	24,04,839	1,15,368	1,79,851	39,83,328	21,02,704	18,90,611	39,93,405	Madras
17,16,459	1,05,800	2,027	74,505	18,98,791	7,38,723	11,59,441	18,38,164	Madras City
13,06,853	11,07,067	58,903	4,49,469	29,22,352	14,56,448	14,79,021	29,35,469	Bombay
11,38,580	6,08,922	26,737	3,07,461	20,71,700	7,62,310	13,13,005	21,75,414	Bombay City
2,51,274	11,77,843	3,68,263	1,80,462	19,77,843	9,15,796	10,00,976	19,16,772	Bengal
18,10,765	4,32,986	1,05,062	4,71,079	28,79,872	11,54,375	17,17,365	28,71,743	Calcutta
6,63,386	18,03,550	1,23,032	3,09,115	28,98,083	16,18,646	12,95,796	29,14,441	United Provinces
7,24,702	21,60,971	1,44,443	2,45,021	32,75,137	16,90,762	15,82,004	32,72,766	Punjab
18,94,194	14,30,157	1,18,403	1,24,847	35,67,601	15,48,774	17,14,715	32,63,459	Burma
6,34,976	13,68,486	1,55,226	1,38,723	22,87,411	8,99,433	13,50,335	22,49,768	Bihar and Orissa
5,35,354	2,58,691	1,00,876	1,98,652	(c)10,79,365	5,51,388	4,98,104	10,49,492	Central Provinces and Berar
3,26,241	2,02,871	60,209	19,533	6,08,554	3,53,355	2,36,545	5,89,903	Assam
1,31,003	1,36,622	6,741	15,625	2,89,991	1,94,865	95,126	2,59,991	North-West Frontier Province
3,20,451	5,574	565	7,831	3,46,721	1,84,402	1,50,235	3,43,637	British Baluchistan
25,120	5,943	3,426	1,551	36,049	17,457	17,943	35,400	Ajmer-Merwara
56,064	25,469	2,923	2,169	86,645	55,234	31,411	86,645	Coorg
15,206	1,92,384	51,269	20,277	2,79,826	1,21,352	1,63,239	2,84,591	Delhi
1,27,34,887	1,33,09,855	15,03,543	27,36,191	3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,000	TOTAL, 1923
1,33,48,163	1,10,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,66,408	2,30,12,649	1921
1,02,62,061	1,03,04,247	13,33,836	24,63,355	2,43,54,085	1,01,82,465	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,95,690	2,18,80,684	88,51,425	1,23,88,841	2,17,41,204	1919
70,51,717	83,54,734	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,87,35,905	77,76,555	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918
60,49,245	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,76,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,155	1,75,71,533	1917
56,29,255	79,66,888	11,15,670	22,79,252	1,69,94,065	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029	1916
63,10,296	75,59,821	10,88,533	15,54,901	1,65,13,551	67,49,346	98,65,263	1,66,14,609	1915
61,96,084	72,61,542	9,75,466	14,96,892	1,59,18,984	65,28,918	91,62,325	1,56,91,243	1914
								TOTALS

(b) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

(c) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

## VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 191—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY and PRIVATE NON-  
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS						
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canales	Others			
Madras . . . . .	21	2	2	3	47	61	136
Madras City . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	3	1	5	14	58	300	381
Bombay City . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	0	0
Bengal . . . . .	33	2	1	7	62	163	268
Calcutta . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	3	6
United Provinces . . . . .	47	5	6	1	53	55	167
Punjab . . . . .	31	3	91	15	54	10	204
Burma . . . . .	38	2	2	3	26	...	71
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24	...	3	3	68	73	166
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	18	2	...	13	33	45	101
Assam . . . . .	32	2	...	4	13	6	57
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	5	...	3	22	3	5	38
British Baluchistan . . . . .	1	...	...	1	8	3	19
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
Delhi . . . . .	1	...	...	6	3	...	12
<b>Total, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>357</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>1,630</b>
1922 . . . . .	280	19	122	83	411	730	1,625
1921 . . . . .	266	17	115	85	403	711	1,587
1920 . . . . .	274	15	117	85	385	679	1,555
1919 . . . . .	284	14	117	85	378	696	1,574
1918 . . . . .	253	13	114	91	368	693	1,561
<b>TOTALS</b> 1917 . . . . .	<b>282</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1,562</b>
1916 . . . . .	285	13	119	83	369	721	1,589
1915 . . . . .	263	12	123	85	354	714	1,570
1914 . . . . .	262	10	127	74	356	713	1,563



AIDED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,479	1,181	24,838	635,985	661,821	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
2,144	1,378	24,210	1,920,659	1,944,869	Bombay
...	...	...	39,393	39,393	Bombay City
1,975	692	21,794	1,677,701	1,699,495	Bengal
457	89	5,486	68,126	64,612	Calcutta
1,679	405	21,783	781,736	803,519	United Provinces
831	112	9,333	988,595	997,928	Punjab
1,036	138	13,781	207,619	221,300	Burma
1,957	994	22,169	1,047,607	1,069,776	Bihar and Orissa
528	227	6,191	361,860	368,051	Central Provinces and Berar
600	164	5,391	124,175	129,566	Assam
905	200	14,625	196,016	210,641	North-West Frontier Province
96	53	2,099	121,503	123,602	British Baluchistan
...	...	405	...	405	Ajmer-Merwara
...	41	66	425	7,160 (b)	Coorg
251	103	4,295	62,083	66,378	Delhi
13,938	5,778	176,464	8,225,393	8,401,857	TOTAL, 1923
13,358	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
13,245	7,463	193,149	7,682,488	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,623	7,464,726	7,656,349 (b)	1920
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,658,785	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,265	6,803	190,468	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
12,172	5,295	172,464	7,625,634	7,798,298	1916
12,189	5,467	175,144	7,610,789	7,785,933	1915
11,572	5,054	181,167	7,601,096	7,782,263	1914

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

(b) Details of 8,679 patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

## No. 192—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	9,221	11,008	10,261	8,286	16,922
Deaths . . . . .	2,060	2,137	1,632	1,312	3,142
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	24,667	37,135	25,116	26,628	48,397
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	118,506	118,739	112,548	123,322	121,950
Deaths . . . . .	2,827	3,084	2,983	2,836	3,007
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	569,360	609,328	616,792	651,529	621,229
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	32,796	33,851	34,427	34,836	33,657
Deaths . . . . .	42	29	28	46	34
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	163,801	173,780	180,500	176,697	166,789
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	921,401	1,028,047	985,040	950,822	1,064,240
Deaths . . . . .	1,940	2,104	1,816	1,839	2,537
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	4,826,147	5,089,981	5,519,106	6,176,809	5,525,000
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	158,563	155,710	146,851	152,214	129,175
Deaths . . . . .	156	151	131	242	202
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	941,960	974,219	968,658	959,566	869,391
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	3,133	3,062	4,133	3,408	5,581
Deaths . . . . .	372	571	624	342	875
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	3,199	2,827	3,013	2,331	3,448
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	63,365	62,506	61,024	98,335	57,443
Deaths . . . . .	337	318	368	321	372
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	218,526	215,366	218,869	219,005	208,028
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	18,227	18,253	17,658	18,230	19,364
Deaths . . . . .	2,097	2,203	2,048	2,067	2,266
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	41,690	40,227	39,692	42,204	39,466
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	15,513	15,260	14,894	13,435	15,270
Deaths . . . . .	517	551	484	468	697
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	28,783	28,601	28,518	26,323	28,185
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	116,552	117,959	124,738	120,448	102,269
Deaths . . . . .	903	995	993	1,025	1,393
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	738,427	763,474	798,539	792,977	753,466
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	473,744	476,203	538,705	524,117	431,981
Deaths . . . . .	42	41	42	34	57
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	3,189,276	3,260,666	3,653,008	3,330,436	3,187,008

NOTE.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non

CLASSES OF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VI.					Diseases
1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
19,353	8,853	12,582	7,344	6,032	Cholera—
5,640	2,346	3,114	1,872	1,032	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
57,931	16,395	53,855	19,007	14,169	Outdoor—
					Number treated
132,685	117,201	122,202	111,995	115,477	Dysentery—
4,424	3,617	3,562	2,969	2,615	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
643,657	608,128	700,590	703,631	638,415	Outdoor—
					Number treated
39,580	37,064	35,314	35,717	36,300	Gonorrhoea—
40	35	56	46	55	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
180,868	181,474	171,945	191,531	182,456	Outdoor—
					Number treated
1,120,901	1,103,642	1,080,776	1,032,014	1,033,449	Malaria—
2,334	2,428	2,303	2,095	2,017	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
6,030,605	6,691,336	7,204,559	6,875,829	7,114,543	Outdoor—
					Number treated
157,095	128,535	121,717	101,620	118,950	Rheumatic fever and Rheu-
186	174	275	117	139	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
864,580	888,655	875,515	851,488	765,606	Outdoor—
					Number treated
9,149	6,198	2,796	4,595	4,105	Syphilis—
1,501	1,075	396	703	654	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
7,071	4,912	2,045	3,303	3,352	Outdoor—
					Number treated
69,027	57,966	56,788	59,530	54,989	Syphilis (primary and
408	323	358	370	353	secondary)—
					Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
226,679	226,504	223,453	250,037	235,354	Outdoor—
					Number treated
20,768	19,265	19,508	20,348	22,915	Tubercle of the lungs—
2,390	2,480	2,587	2,768	2,596	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
40,405	43,644	46,652	52,417	60,164	Outdoor—
					Number treated
16,369	14,490	14,396	13,908	15,655	Other tubercular disease—
710	836	833	685	794	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
27,426	28,264	29,291	33,820	35,611	Outdoor—
					Number treated
120,884	103,529	110,637	110,504	111,448	Diseases of the nervous
983	964	1,124	1,163	1,167	system—
					Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
758,092	793,837	839,335	680,292	934,346	Outdoor—
					Number treated
78,014	416,887	383,224	356,259	470,026	Diseases of the eye—
70	47	195	59	50	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
3,346,761	3,406,730	3,642,247	3,677,162	3,915,968	Outdoor—
					Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients.

[ Continued on next page

## No. 192—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

DISEASES	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	226,235	217,688	241,006	246,533	201,076
Deaths . . . . .	14	21	30	17	17
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	1,704,435	1,964,431	2,048,038	2,066,980	1,649,432
All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	328,563	322,724	334,034	348,018	343,450
Deaths . . . . .	1,102	979	909	962	1,918
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	1,998,899	2,122,612	2,159,195	2,352,634	2,471,825
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	200,343	208,606	202,612	202,963	184,551
Deaths . . . . .	44	42	64	43	83
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	1,179,313	1,245,801	1,276,417	1,299,439	1,247,125
Diarrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	135,065	130,995	138,457	140,709	144,032
Deaths . . . . .	2,345	2,171	1,935	1,837	2,041
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	671,597	606,243	617,276	598,123	618,659
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	2,773	2,568	2,614	2,299	2,377
Deaths . . . . .	220	219	263	261	283
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	2,337	3,409	2,710	4,160	3,545
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	33,659	32,656	33,673	39,189	34,037
Deaths . . . . .	679	719	616	635	603
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	105,433	107,906	111,204	118,568	113,189
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	523,744	545,403	544,515	561,261	469,594
Deaths . . . . .	1,730	1,697	1,609	1,729	1,864
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	3,031,579	4,291,995	4,858,953	4,502,913	4,274,456
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	258,241	247,981	252,092	260,093	234,354
Deaths . . . . .	410	369	326	313	371
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	2,456,761	2,539,712	2,527,602	2,522,522	2,482,511
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	665,882	567,265	619,471	541,977	537,192
Deaths . . . . .	126	92	104	114	149
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	3,725,751	4,115,917	4,018,931	4,002,607	4,680,472
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	216,532	212,547	217,317	216,277	204,258
Deaths . . . . .	3,463	3,519	3,637	3,605	3,684
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	1,477,727	1,519,616	1,579,133	1,578,274	1,480,333
Fatour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	52,327	53,511	57,301	65,442	60,054
Deaths . . . . .	100	59	62	108	132
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	9,494	8,786	11,403	11,625	10,604
Deaths . . . . .	603	646	674	700	794

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VI.					DISEASES
1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
221,972 23	197,520 19	199,690 35	205,525 40	225,553 37	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated
1,942,859	1,933,422	2,145,537	2,255,904	2,090,792	Deaths
335,017 1,696	322,991 1,772	322,922 1,500	320,781 1,514	338,085 1,197	Outdoor— Number treated
2,289,077	2,514,023	2,543,047	2,714,113	2,730,899	All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated
196,645 72	463,523 81	163,959 84	153,241 159	162,519 170	Deaths
1,212,523	1,196,498	1,237,940	1,209,034	1,245,702	Outdoor— Number treated
141,912 2,983	129,295 2,281	114,136 2,453	119,830 2,105	151,142 2,325	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated
633,256	580,270	676,325	810,061	1,153,644	Deaths
1,029 286	3,345 252	2,892 275	3,319 282	4,865 219	Outdoor— Number treated
3,629	3,673	3,372	3,744	13,863	Abscess of the liver— Indoor— Number treated
39,503 769	33,373 732	31,041 755	31,616 728	41,124 712	Deaths
116,314	125,952	124,645	134,283	145,880	Outdoor— Number treated
528,576 2,046	467,473 2,078	475,292 2,262	470,255 1,674	435,228 1,674	All other diseases of the liver Indoor— Number treated
4,194,159	4,492,501	4,625,859	4,547,396	4,200,997	Deaths
285,241 596	258,523 505	282,570 511	267,235 443	279,198 485	Outdoor— Number treated
2,719,939	2,563,423	3,635,885	2,732,699	2,708,803	Ulcers— Indoor— Number treated
557,413 126	494,001 117	483,597 293	485,239 158	511,111 159	Deaths
4,605,872	4,383,011	4,149,769	4,113,019	4,163,313	Outdoor— Number treated
232,758 4,107	217,528 4,633	227,959 4,832	238,174 4,760	266,875 4,574	Other diseases of the skin— Indoor— Number treated
1,539,746	1,648,186	1,794,104	1,799,178	1,905,235	Deaths
60,830 148	67,055 131	69,734 149	34,275 116	31,293 119	Outdoor— Number treated
10,312 644	11,860 785	13,379 686	11,260 822	12,136 918	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated
					Deaths
					Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated
					Deaths

No. 193—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING				
	Number of cases	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED							Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED			
		Number of cases in which poison was detected	Number of articles in which poison was detected							Number of cases in which poison was detected	Number of articles in which poison was detected		
			Inorganic		Organic						Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius	
Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison							
Madras . . . . .	204	02	44	56	18	13	11	2	40	17	12	...	
Bombay . . . . .	335	173	122	22	...	288	42	4	61	29	76	...	
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) . . . . .	189	347	31	19	123	110	29	10	156	81	145	...	
United and Central Provinces . . . . .	345	127	112	3	3	26	96	3	34	15	15	...	
Punjab . . . . .	504	333	371	162	4	464	115	1	55	24	52	...	
Burma . . . . .	290	87	39	7	...	31	31	6	6	3	3	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	53	42	67	37	...	0	8	4	7	3	11	...	
<b>TOTAL 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>2,720</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>...</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b> 1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	157	846	411	36	379	194	273	1	
1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	469	24	368	179	228	1	
1920	2,736	1,238	906	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	493	16	
1919	2,765	1,298	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	470	43	
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	287	386	5	
1917	2,704	1,242	1,049	306	68	683	169	13	650	383	556	3	
1916	3,071	1,518	1,197	174	87	746	185	39	817	505	653	7	
1915	3,068	1,692	1,432	271	83	970	227	66	922	609	1,021	2	
1914	3,248	1,608	1,493	300	124	986	251	54	940	681	966	2	

---

No. 194.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS; RELIGION, MORTALITY,  
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

---

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	BELT	
			Males	Females	TOTAL						Hindus	
Madras . . .	304	26	903	303	1,206	172	77	89	939	125	261	
Bombay . . .	503	11	1,496	447	1,933	253	115	98	1,432	57	572	
Bengal . . .	186	27	1,015	171	1,186	115	42	81	950	117	118	
United Provinces . . .	323	24	1,338	292	1,630	158	54	114	1,301	215	265	
Punjab . . .	279	38	951	248	1,197	123	111	92	899	52	135	
Burma . . .	212	12	902	163	1,155	70	59	80	962	123	52	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	109	14	395	141	536	41	21	31	438	44	53	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	62	5	337	81	408	29	15	24	342	20	58	
Assam . . .	49	6	407	97	504	31	6	30	445	33	35	
TOTAL, 1923 . . .	2,027	163	7,944	1,941	9,885	692	510	639	7,765	786	1,180	
TOTALS	1923	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	676	7,656	607	1,207
	1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,903	9,919	1,035	497	769	7,048	848	1,345
	1920	2,453	160	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	602	7,810	670	1,455
	1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	674	7,879	894	1,358
	1918	2,021	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	678	7,772	650	1,525
	1917	2,422	195	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	648	650	7,347	733	1,394
	1916	2,383	166	7,885	1,862	9,747	1,089	632	663	7,192	805	1,345
	1915	2,225	114	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	464	635	6,552	778	1,321
1914	1,966	117	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	371	625	6,528	658	1,230	

NOTE.—These figures include

\* Include criminal lunatics, and from



# LUNATIC ASYLUMS

403

## RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST to GOVERNMENT, etc.

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			CRIMINAL LUNATICS						Expendi- ture	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
Muham- madans	Christi- ans	Others	Ad- mit- ted	Re-ad- mit- ted	Total including number remain- ing from the pre- vious year	Dis- charged	Died					
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
55	69	2	37	..	204	31	16	3,37,909	43,696	2,94,303	Madras	
150	74	18	71	1	256	46	10	6,84,106	1,04,177	5,79,929	Bombay	
84	5	6	90	9	549	56	27	3,11,369	14,833	2,96,536	Bengal	
76	6	...	39	10	269	34	14	2,19,752	26,828	1,92,924	United Provinces	
154	14	14	32	5	193	24	13	6,30,032	23,306	6,01,727	Punjab	
36	25	111	58	4	470	23	14	2,76,142	77,717	1,98,425	Burma	
10	64	6	28	...	147	8	11	4,34,647	51,465	3,83,182	Bihar and Orissa	
6	3	...	14	1	116	15	5	1,08,615	24,793	83,822	Central Provinces and Berar	
12	..	2	17	2	210	13	10	53,280	11,555	71,425	Assam,	
583	250	150	396	32	2,434	261	120	30,55,965	3,83,609	27,02,266	1923. Total	
550	219	171	374	21	2,412	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,309	23,77,451	1922	
524	251	170	376	30	2,420	261	151	27,56,639	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921	
502	242	179	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,537	3,59,441	22,02,306	1920	
615	247	198	362	36	2,422	242	167	20,60,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919	
709	493	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918	
613	256	189	430	51	2,441	296	127	15,16,127	2,50,957	12,35,170	1917	
613	210	219	462	37	2,451	323	168	13,93,579	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916	
521	180	218	477	30	2,345	268	125	14,03,633	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915	
478	192	176	363	28	2,247	269	136	13,94,314	2,03,333	11,90,981	1914	
Totals												

Criminal lunatics.

1914 exclude cases under observation.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 195—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	10	...	10	75	14	89	12	5	17	9	8	17	4	...	4	31	2	33	
Bombay	15	...	15	79	5	84	39	17	56	6	2	8	20	...	20	31	4	35	
Bengal	14	...	14	64	...	64	1	1	2	3	1	4	...	...	...	14	1	15	
United Provinces	2	...	2	94	8	102	9	1	10	31	5	36	...	...	...	9	1	10	
Punjab	12	...	12	76	3	79	9	...	9	5	...	5	5	...	5	14	1	15	
Burma	16	...	16	46	...	46	19	1	20	2	...	2	4	...	4	15	1	16	
Bihar and Orissa	9	...	9	16	...	16	8	4	12	4	...	4	1	...	1	4	1	5	
Central Provinces and Berar	2	...	2	24	...	24	6	...	6	8	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Assam	1	...	1	22	...	22	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	
TOTAL, 1933	61	...	61	496	20	536	106	29	136	68	16	84	36	...	36	120	11	131	
TOTALS	1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	162	10	162
	1921	97	7	104	470	42	519	117	43	165	85	26	111	82	...	62	113	12	125
	1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	133	6	139
	1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	94	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123
	1918	126	3	129	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130
	1917	110	1	111	606	46	651	117	30	137	98	29	126	204	...	204	90	1	91
	1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	30	163	167	...	157	131	10	141
	1915	109	4	113	579	44	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	...	58	148	1	149
	1914	111	5	116	476	53	529	99	41	140	153	58	191	25	...	25	135	14	149

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADESMEN AND SHOPKEEPERS			No OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
28	1	24	54	44	98	...	...	...	33	2	35	261	76	327	Madras
26	1	27	58	26	84	113	26	139	42	4	46	429	85	514	Bombay
7	1	8	7	3	15	41	10	51	37	3	40	188	25	213	Bengal
20	1	21	...	...	...	69	34	103	62	1	63	296	51	347	United Provinces
27	...	27	39	10	49	33	1	34	39	43	82	259	68	317	Punjab
18	5	23	3	8	11	4	...	4	70	17	81	198	26	224	Burma
4	...	4	4	5	9	20	...	20	26	17	43	96	27	123	Bihar and Orissa
7	...	7	2	3	5	7	3	10	3	1	4	60	7	67	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	1	3	4	2	1	3	13	1	14	44	5	49	Assam
133	9	142	168	107	275	239	75	314	325	83	408	1,821	380	2,151	1923, TOTAL
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,768	389	2,147	1922
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921
136	22	158	118	140	264	391	89	370	320	71	391	1,994	454	2,438	1920
176	8	184	126	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	545	2,435	474	2,909	1918
143	11	154	87	71	158	260	80	338	409	73	481	2,113	330	2,452	1917
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,979	409	2,387	1916
158	8	166	102	71	173	293	120	403	190	60	250	1,688	372	2,240	1915
134	7	141	92	84	176	261	77	338	206	65	271	1,692	364	2,076	1914

under observation from 1914.

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 196—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . . . .	240	104	344	110	88	198	188	62	250	
Bombay . . . . .	498	178	676	231	75	306	260	120	380	
Bengal . . . . .	310	83	393	159	11	170	212	45	257	
United Provinces . . . . .	406	108	512	148	21	169	133	41	174	
Punjab . . . . .	121	57	178	56	15	71	448	67	513	
Burma . . . . .	369	72	435	296	33	329	84	25	109	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	114	36	150	28	5	33	117	66	173	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	166	46	202	79	13	92	14	5	19	
Assam . . . . .	145	69	214	165	20	185	...	1	1	
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	2,353	761	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874	
1922 . . . . .	2,427	858	3,266	1,381	283	1,664	935	319	1,254	
1921 . . . . .	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216	
1920 . . . . .	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184	
1919 . . . . .	2,860	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	868	262	1,120	
TOTALS . . . . .	1918 . . . . .	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282
1917 . . . . .	2,758	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208	
1916 . . . . .	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218	
1915 . . . . .	2,530	886	3,416	1,161	221	1,372	976	294	1,270	
1914 . . . . .	2,601	870	3,371	1,128	225	1,353	1,045	329	1,374	

# LUNATIC ASYLUMS

407

## LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
39	15	54	40	12	61	367	72	439	Madras
86	20	106	66	13	79	345	41	386	Bombay
19	4	23	33	7	40	232	21	303	Bengal
98	35	133	80	15	95	473	74	547	United Provinces
71	46	117	60	18	78	197	43	240	Punjab
60	12	62	36	4	39	164	17	181	Burma
22	3	25	15	5	20	90	36	136	Bihar and Orissa
25	8	33	20	7	27	33	2	35	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	17	3	20	76	3	79	Assam
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923, Total
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1927
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
352	136	517	417	97	514	2,266	255	2,551	1920
400	136	536	420	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	453	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918 TOTALS
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917
359	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916
343	120	463	426	87	512	1,775	173	1,948	1915
314	108	422	460	95	554	1,725	203	1,928	1914

## No. 197—AETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Aetiological Factor and Associated Conditions	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
<b>A.—Heredity—</b>															
1. Insane . . . . .	123	28	151	133	27	160	130	23	152	111	13	124	136	45	181
2. Epileptic . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	1	6	12	3	15	23	1	23
3. Neurotic . . . . .	16	5	21	6	...	6	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3
4. Marked eccentricity.	9	...	9	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2
5. Alcoholism . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6	3	...	3	...	1	1
<b>B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—</b>															
1. Moral deficiency . . . . .	7	1	8	13	2	15	14	3	17	22	6	27	12	2	14
2. Congenital mental defect.	39	11	50	64	13	77	38	11	49	53	5	58	55	24	79
3. Eccentricity . . . . .	10	1	11	12	...	12	3	1	4	7	3	10	5	1	6
4. Previous attack, . . . . .	113	28	141	112	10	122	118	26	144	107	16	123	128	28	156
<b>C.—Deprivation of special senses—</b>															
1. Smell or taste . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing . . . . .	2	3	5	4	1	5	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	1	1
3. Sight . . . . .	2	1	3	2	...	2	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...
<b>D.—Critical periods—</b>															
1. Puberty and adolescence.	50	11	70	33	2	35	22	7	29	52	9	60	17	6	23
2. Climacteric . . . . .	1	16	17	...	13	12	...	9	9	...	9	9	...	15	15
3. Senility . . . . .	36	7	43	41	6	47	26	13	39	24	9	32	23	8	31
<b>F.—Child-bearing—</b>															
1. Pregnancy . . . . .	...	7	7	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2
2. Puerperal . . . . .	...	16	16	...	14	14	...	22	22	...	14	14	...	33	35
3. Lactation . . . . .	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	8
<b>F.—Mental stress—</b>															
1. Sudden . . . . .	42	33	75	113	37	150	80	31	111	89	13	102	134	22	156
2. Prolonged . . . . .	127	37	164	134	33	167	237	40	277	247	46	293	235	47	282
<b>G.—Physiological defects and errors—</b>															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
2. Privation and starvation	88	27	115	62	23	85	80	26	106	62	16	78	55	13	68
3. Over-exertion (physical)	8	...	8	29	1	30	12	2	14	56	2	58	100	4	104
4. Sexual excess . . . . .	21	5	26	16	4	20	17	4	21	3	2	10	6	4	10

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1919			1920			1931			1922			1923			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217	122	33	155	116	32	148	A.—Heredity—
1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4	17	8	23	6	8	14	1. Insane
2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30	21	8	29	90	21	101	2. Epileptic
...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	3. Neurotic
1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	6	2	8	4. Marked eccentricity
14	3	17	11	...	11	12	2	14	34	5	39	23	2	25	B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
32	15	47	33	12	30	44	10	64	37	10	47	45	5	60	1. Moral deficiency
3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8	4	...	4	17	1	18	2. Congenital mental defect
102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148	158	43	199	111	34	145	3. Eccentricity
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	C.—Deprivation of special senses—
1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	1. Smell or taste
2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	2. Hearing
27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51	56	16	72	96	13	99	D.—Critical periods—
3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12	...	9	9	1. Puberty and adolescence
19	5	24	19	12	31	28	11	39	45	20	65	37	18	55	2. Climacteric
...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	6	6	3. Senility
...	32	22	...	23	23	...	34	34	...	14	14	...	6	6	E.—Child-bearing—
...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	4	4	...	15	15	1. Pregnancy
96	20	125	96	39	135	76	32	107	85	33	118	91	26	117	2. Puerperal
190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193	181	38	219	190	51	241	3. Lactation
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	F.—Mental stress—
69	26	95	88	19	107	54	20	74	80	18	98	65	22	87	1. Sudden
32	...	32	33	1	60	78	3	81	10	1	11	11	1	12	2. Prolonged
16	2	18	3	3	6	8	4	13	9	10	19	22	5	27	G.—Physiological defects and errors—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. Privation and starvation
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Over-exertion (physical)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

[Continued on next page

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<b>H.—Toxic—</b>															
1. Alcohol	91	8	99	98	4	102	109	8	117	70	6	76	95	13	108
2. Opium and morphia	6	1	7	10	...	19	10	3	13	13	1	14	13	...	13
3. Cocaine	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3
4. Ganja, charas or bhong	292	1	293	340	1	350	323	2	325	307	2	309	308	3	311
5. Fever	63	10	73	69	6	75	68	14	82	59	12	71	107	22	129
6. Tuberculosis	12	6	18	7	6	13	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6
7. Syphilis, acquired	21	7	28	18	5	23	23	4	27	13	...	13	19	8	27
8. Syphilis, congenital	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague	2	1	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	1
10. Other toxins	15	1	16	21	2	23	14	2	16	11	1	12	10	4	14
<b>I.—Traumatic—</b>															
1. Injuries	10	1	11	12	1	13	0	...	9	17	...	17	7	...	7
2. Operations	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	...	1
3. Sunstroke	5	1	6	7	1	8	6	...	6	9	1	10	5	...	5
<b>J.—Diseases of the nervous system—</b>															
1. Lesions of brain	4	2	6	7	...	7	3	2	5	9	2	11	11	2	13
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	...	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	1	2
3. Epilepsy	98	14	112	100	18	118	86	29	115	74	11	85	108	14	122
4. Other defined neuroses	2	3	5	9	1	10	4	4	8	4	2	6	...	...	...
<b>K.—Other bodily afflictions—</b>															
1. Hæmopoietic system	...	...	...	5	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	2	6	...	...	...
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	10	2	12	3	3	6	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Renal and vesical system	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
6. Generation system (excluding syphilis)	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	3	3	1	...	1
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	5	1	6	2	2	4	5	4	9	4	1	5	3	2	5
<b>L.—No cause assignable.</b>															
<b>M.—No cause ascertained—History defective</b>	639	147	786	631	163	794	735	149	884	364	148	1,012	976	176	1,154
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,955	450	2,405	2,149	414	2,563	2,204	459	2,663	2,330	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include.



CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1919			1920			1921			1922			1923			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100	H.—Toxic— 1. Alcohol
8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8	16	2	18	2. Opium and morphia
2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	3	3. Cocaine
294	1	295	328	1	329	335	6	341	294	2	296	250	1	251	4. Ganja, charas or bhanga
108	26	134	62	17	79	13	2	15	13	7	20	5	1	6	5. Fever
6	...	6	4	...	4	18	1	19	11	2	13	10	1	11	6. Tuberculosis
15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23	36	5	41	30	4	24	7. Syphilis, acquired
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	8. Syphilis, congenital
5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9. Plague
43	6	49	28	8	36	70	15	85	74	8	82	40	15	55	10. Other toxins
I.—Traumatic—															
11	1	12	2	...	2	12	2	14	8	...	8	7	...	7	1. Injuries
1	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	2. Operations
7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	3. Sunstroke
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1	...	1	6	1	7	6	...	6	17	...	17	6	1	7	1. Lesions of brain
73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
18	3	20	53	19	102	75	16	91	56	8	66	59	14	73	3. Epilepsy
1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1	4	5	9	3	...	3	4. Other defined neuroses
K.—Other bodily affections—															
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	1. Haemopoietic system
2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	2. Cardiovascular degeneration
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	3. Valvular heart disease
3	...	3	4	...	4	3	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8	4. Gastro-intestinal system
...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	5. Renal and vesical system
1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	2	10	4	14	6. Generation system, excluding syphilis
3	...	3	8	1	9	7	4	11	39	7	46	38	7	45	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
767	150	917	707	181	888	657	175	832	686	166	852	612	107	719	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained —History defective
2,209	413	2,622	2,167	466	2,633	2,180	512	2,692	2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½') . . . . .	17,837	18,060	18,182	17,876	17,904
Metre Gauge (3' 3¼") . . . . .	14,552	14,071	14,806	14,989	15,075
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") . . . . .	2,908	3,102	3,298	3,468	3,544
Total route mileage . . . . .	35,298	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,516
Capital outlay to end of year . . . . . 000Rs.	5,19,22,13	5,29,08,29	5,35,37,97	5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45
Gross earnings . . . . . 000Rs.	60,42,74	64,66,04	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68
Working expenses . . . . .	32,75,04	32,91,95	33,40,42	35,36,87	41,80,17
Net earnings . . . . .	27,67,70	31,74,09	37,28,10	41,99,52	44,48,51
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay . . . . .	5.33	5.99	6.96	7.75	8.09
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings . . . . .	54.19	50.91	47.26	45.72	48.45
Net earnings per mean mile worked . . . . . Rs.	7.814	8.856	10.274	11.558	12.149
Net earnings per train mile . . . . .	1.76	2.00	2.28	2.68	2.80
No. of Passengers—					
1st class . . . . . 000	724	729	823	883	1,048
2nd „ . . . . .	3,463	3,701	4,607	4,216	5,119
Intermediate class . . . . .	12,618	13,648	14,349	7,719	8,722
3rd class . . . . .	403,559	413,254	431,466	381,017	404,387
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	30,722	32,959	34,796	36,434	40,456
Total . . . . .	461,086	464,381	485,031	430,259	469,733
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class . . . . .	12.79	13.68	13.32	16.58	15.28
2nd „ . . . . .	6.23	6.50	5.07	6.76	7.15
Intermediate class . . . . .	3.16	3.16	3.14	4.02	4.17
3rd class . . . . .	2.29	2.29	2.32	2.78	2.86
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	1.42	1.42	1.43	1.50	1.49
Weight of goods carried . . . . . 000 tons	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472	91,161
Average rate charged per ton, per mile . . . . .	Pies 4.43	Pies 4.34	Pies 4.01	Pies 4.08	Pies 4.26
Railway Staff—					
Europeans . . . . .	7,641	7,274	6,907	6,802	6,702
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	10,349	10,412	10,425	10,239	10,450
Indians . . . . .	582,493	667,919	619,202	636,907	687,824
Total . . . . .	600,483	685,605	636,534	654,008	684,976
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers . . . . .	233	247	244	268	349
Railway servants . . . . .	443	439	435	408	456
Others . . . . .	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764
Total . . . . .	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,569
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives . . . . .	8,393	8,674	8,760	8,893	8,923
Rail Motors . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages . . . . .	22,071	33,396	23,714	24,537	24,694
Other vehicles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Goods vehicles—					
(a) Covered wagons . . . . .	119,773	122,695	123,833	123,992	123,914
(b) Open wagons . . . . .	52,639	54,043	54,197	54,416	54,207
(c) Timber or rail wagons . . . . .	3,723	3,800	3,664	3,725	3,686
(d) All other classes . . . . .	7,882	8,090	8,354	8,847	9,296
Total goods stock . . . . .	184,076	188,628	190,048	190,980	191,103
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles . . . . . 000	58,569	56,364	55,719	44,407	44,117
Goods train miles . . . . .	59,359	62,738	68,063	72,528	74,283
Mixed train miles . . . . .	35,514	34,471	34,874	34,618	34,230
Total (including departmental) . . . . .	157,142	159,038	163,604	167,036	168,588
Gross earnings per train mile . . . . . Rs.	3.84	4.07	4.32	4.93	5.44
Working expenses per train mile . . . . .	2.08	2.07	2.04	2.25	2.64
Net earnings per train mile . . . . .	1.76	2.00	2.28	2.68	2.80

\* 684,509,000 when season and vendors' traffic is taken at the same rate(40

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on

## STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
17,990	18,195	18,319	18,389	18,641	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
15,181	15,248	15,271	15,508	15,650	Broad Gauge (54")
3,564	3,586	3,676	3,721	3,739	Metre Gauge (3' 3 3/4")
					Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
36,735	37,029	37,266	37,618	38,039	Total route mileage
6,66,37,77	6,26,90,53	6,47,97,17	6,92,46,07	7,17,93,02	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
89,15,32	91,58,76	92,83,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,70,66	000Rs. Gross earnings
50,66,45	60,29,04	70,79,95	72,99,49	68,44,77	.. Working expenses
38,49,67	31,69,72	22,98,72	32,65,70	39,34,89	.. Net earnings
8'80	5'06	3'41	4'63	5'43	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
56'81	65'54	76'22	69'09	63'50	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Net earnings per mean mile worked
10,480	8,556	3,899	8,651	10,348	Net earnings per train mile
2'37	1'96	1'39	2'07	2'48	No. of Passengers—
1,108	1,148	1,125	917	818	000 1st class
6,439	7,123	6,404	5,134	4,538	.. 2nd "
10,200	11,750	9,284	8,129	8,095	.. Intermediate class
460,306	400,280	590,515	592,776	512,974	.. 3rd class
41,974	48,936	52,376	53,665	72,605	.. Season and vendors' tickets
520,927	559,246	569,694	573,621	599,030*	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile
16'04	16'72	20'26	23'74	24'33	(including season and vendors' tickets) —
7'59	7'84	9'15	11'75	11'73	1st class
4'21	4'36	4'73	5'33	5'42	2nd "
2'84	2'92	3'04	3'52	3'53	Intermediate class
1'54	1'60	1'71	1'74	1'33	3rd class
87,630	87,542	90,142	93,645	98,210	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per ton, per mile
4'43	4'82	5'37	6'05	6'13	
6,943	7,291	6,858	6,893	6,642	Railway Staff—
10,839	11,940	11,891	12,129	11,509	Europeans
695,269	729,789	735,789	730,668	708,942	Anglo-Indians
					Indians
713,078	749,010	754,478	749,689	727,093	Total
470	582	728	445	372	Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
460	467	503	422	417	Passengers
2,261	1,967	2,074	1,913	2,029	Railway servants
					Others
3,171	3,016	3,305	2,740	2,818	Total
8,990	9,365	9,743	9,745	9,958	Rolling stock—
...	...	...	136	93	Locomotives
24,743	24,951	25,240	18,003	20,068	Rail Motors
			5,032	5,177	Coaching vehicles—
126,701	131,911	134,496			Passenger carriages
64,855	55,187	53,678			Other Vehicles
3,673	4,141	4,374	209,134	212,629	Goods vehicles—
9,439	9,955	10,049			(a) Covered wagons.
					(b) Open wagons.
					(c) Timber or rail wagons.
					(d) All other classes.
194,701	201,194	207,516	209,134	212,829	Total goods stock
52,092	58,016	60,559	63,991	64,434	Train Mileage —
70,061	67,010	63,180	68,319	67,368	Coaching train miles
34,189	32,254	30,396	30,342	30,391	Goods train miles
					Mixed train miles
162,161	161,892	153,712	158,041	158,949	Total (including departmental)
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Gross earnings per train mile
5'50	6'89	5'86	6'69	6'78	Working expenses per train mile
3'13	3'73	4'46	4'62	4'31	Net earnings per train mile
3'37	1'96	1'39	2'07	2'48	

single journeys) per season ticket per month as in 1922-23.  
Railway Service.

[ Continued on next page

No. 198.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	
<b>ALL GAUGES.</b>								
State lines worked by the State	7,078	1,85,97,58	...	...	24,12,08	17,64,70	6,67,38	
State lines worked by Companies	10,286(a)	4,52,86,66	...	...	70,25,79	43,40,59	26,85,20	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms	1,981	13,94,52	...	...	2,46,40	1,26,71	1,19,78	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms	311	2,24,62	...	...	22,13	13,69	8,43	
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee and rebate" terms	167	1,51,55	...	...	14,34	7,96	6,86	
District Board's lines	271	1,18,82	...	...	35,72	20,08	15,69	
Assisted companies' lines	2,613	20,41,36	...	...	3,79,63	1,89,77	1,89,86	
Unassisted companies' lines	70	36,42	...	...	3,55	3,01	54	
Indian State lines worked by the main line	1,780 (b)	11,24,39	...	...	1,86,84	1,07,91	77,93	
Indian State lines worked by Indian States	3,054	15,86,43	...	...	2,62,84	1,64,47	78,37	
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States	754	9,63,00	...	...	1,72,15	84,24	87,91	
Lines in foreign territory	74	2,14,67	...	...	18,61	11,67	6,94	
Total of all Railways, 1923-24	38,039	7,17,83,02	599,030*	96,210*	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,80	
Total of all Railways	1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,85,19	72,99,40	32,65,70
	1921-22	37,266	8,47,97,17	569,634	90,142	92,38,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
	1920-21	37,029	6,23,80,53	569,216	87,542	91,98,76	60,20,04	31,69,72
	1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	89,15,32	50,65,65	38,49,67
	1918-19	36,619	5,49,71,45	469,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51
	1917-18	36,333	5,41,79,90	430,259	85,472	77,90,30	35,33,37	41,99,52
	1916-17	36,236	5,35,27,67	486,031	86,242	70,68,42	33,40,32	37,28,10
	1915-16	36,833	5,29,69,29	464,381	82,499	64,60,91	32,91,95	31,71,00
1914-15	36,285	5,10,22,13	451,688	80,972	60,42,74	32,75,04	27,67,70	

\* Details not available.  
(a) Excluding 113 miles of railways shown in (Indian States Section).  
(b) Including " " " "

## No. 199.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.</b>										
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	29	29	29	29	29
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	83	83
Eastern Bengal	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,582	1,581	1,633	1,632	1,630	1,622	1,622
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	32	32	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Kalka-Simla	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kharai-Hindubagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,760	3,739	3,781	3,690	3,805	3,785	3,694	4,094	4,075	4,074
Nowshera Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Quah and Rohilkhand	1,526	1,527	1,527	1,512	1,512	1,512	1,467	1,513	1,505	1,508
Trans-Indus (Katabagh-Bannat)	89	89	135	135	135	135	135	161	162	167
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,288</b>	<b>7,288</b>	<b>7,325</b>	<b>7,194</b>	<b>7,305</b>	<b>7,369</b>	<b>7,532</b>	<b>7,698</b>	<b>7,680</b>	<b>7,679</b>
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Aon Sainghya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	27
Ahaver-Dandeli (Provincial)	—	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19
Assam-Bengal	848	809§	823	869	869	869	869	869	874	874
Bangalore-Harihara (a)	—	—	—	—	—	210	210	210	210	210
Barru-Kotah	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bangal-Nagpur	1,577	1,569	1,580	1,580	1,580	1,589	1,801	1,901	1,922	1,918
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	22	22
Bhagalpur-British Section	12	12	12	13	13	13	57(a)	57(b)	57(b)	57(b)
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	2,812	2,818	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,853	2,863
Braoch-Jambusar	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Burma (including Burma Extension)	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,535	1,536	1,536	1,536	1,530	1,530
Cawnpore-Banda	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,446	2,446	2,465	2,464	2,450	2,461	2,461	2,462	2,479	2,481
Gondia-Chanda	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	2,500	2,554	2,554	2,553	2,562	2,562	2,562	2,562	2,564	2,616
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbahere-Gondia Extension	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312
Kolar Gold-fields	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Lucknow-Bareilly	313	313	313	313	313	312	316	316	316	316
Madaya-Mandalay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550	2,530	2,550	2,566	2,556	2,560	2,560
Moraypore-Masur	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Moulmein-Pe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta)	296	296	296	296	296	†	†	†	—	—
Nagpur-Chhindwara	94	94	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
Nizari	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palampur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Pyinmana-Taungdwing-My	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Raipur-Dhamtori	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,327	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,329	1,328	1,328	1,318	1,317
Southern Shan States	70	70	70	70	70	70	87	87	87	87
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	788	826	812	804	819	815	815	814	812	813
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	61	51	46	46	46	46	46	47
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,895</b>	<b>18,974</b>	<b>18,976</b>	<b>18,968</b>	<b>18,107</b>	<b>18,019</b>	<b>18,100</b>	<b>18,106</b>	<b>18,230</b>	<b>18,396</b>

[Continued on next page]

\* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.

† Split up into two Sections, viz. (1) Bangalore-Harihara Ry. and (2) Mysore-Bangalore Railway.

‡ Annullated with the North Western Railway.

§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.

(a) Formerly worked (up to 1913-19) as a part of the Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta Ry.).

(b) Includes figures for Indian State Section.

(c) Shows unassisted Companies Lines up to 1922-23.

No. 199.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at the end of the YEAR—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>DISTRICT BOARD LINES.</b>										
Bezawada-Masulipatam . . .	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi . . .	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Soranangalam-Salem . . .	—	—	—	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Tanjore District Board	112	112	112	112	112	135	135	135	131	131
Tenali-Repalli . . .	—	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Tinnevely-Tiruchendur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38
<b>Total</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>271</b>
<b>BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" OR BOTH TERMS</b>										
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . .	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Ahmedabad-Dholka . . .	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	(d)	(d)
Ahmedabad-Parantij . . .	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti . . .	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Arakan Light . . .	—	—	—	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Bankara-Damodar River . . .	—	—	43	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Burdwan-Katwa . . .	—	33	33	33	33	33	32	32	32	32
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Panji . . .	26	25	32	32	32	32	33	33	34	31
Chhaparnakh-Sighat . . .	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	51	51	51
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions . . .	54	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj . . .	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Dhool-Baramati . . .	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeshmal . . .	63	117	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118
Futwah-Islampur . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27
Godhra-Lunaroda . . .	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra . . .	34	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor . . .	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Jamrazar-Dwarka . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	66
Jalandhar-Doab . . .	133	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	133	133
Jalandhar-Mukerian . . .	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Kalighat-Falta . . .	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Katakhal-Lalabazar . . .	—	—	—	—	30	20	20	20	20	20
Khanna-Bagerhat . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32
Larkana-Jacobabad . . .	—	—	—	47	47	46	46	46	46	46
Madrera-Riawan . . .	—	46	46	(a)	13	19	13	13	13	13
Mathuran Light . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	71	71
Mourbhajji (c) . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	71	71
Mynensingh-Bhairab Bazar . . .	—	—	31	69	101	101	101	101	101	101
Mynensingh-Jamalpur-Jaganatganj . . .	55	54	56	56	56	(b)	(b)	(b)	(d)	(b)
Nadiad-Karadranj . . .	28	28	28	28	28	28	30	30	30	28
Panposh-Rajpura . . .	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	14	14	—
Pachera-Jammer . . .	—	—	—	—	35	35	35	35	35	35
Phagwara-Rahon . . .	—	26	26	46	45	45	45	45	45	45
Pulgaon-Atri . . .	—	—	—	23	22	22	22	22	22	22
Sara-Siraganj . . .	—	22	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
Salakot-Narawal . . .	—	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Southern Punjab including Ludhiana Extension) . . .	576	576	578	578	578	578	578	577	578	581
Sutlej Valley . . .	208	208	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	127
Tapti Valley . . .	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>2,054</b>	<b>2,027</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>2,134</b>	<b>2,208</b>	<b>2,206</b>	<b>2,303</b>	<b>2,458</b>

\* Temporarily dismantled in connection with the prosecution of the war.

(a) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under Branch Line Companies' Railway assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms" thereafter.

(b) Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway from 1st January 1920.

(c) Shown under "Indian State Lines worked by the main Line" up to 1919-20.

(d) Purchased by Government and merged in the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway (S' S') from 1st July 1922.

No. 199.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at the end of the YEAR—*contd.*

Railways.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES</b>										
Arrah-Sasaram Light†	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light ‡	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Barwi Light	116	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,238	1,241	1,241	1,241	1,243	1,246	1,249	1,246	1,245	1,249
Bengal Doonars†	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	35
Bengal Doonars Extensions	117	117	117	117	122	122	122	122	122	122
Bukhtarpur-Bihar Light†	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohtas Light*	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Camballa-Kalka*	192	192	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	207
Dibru-Sadiya †	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amra Light ‡	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheekhala Light ‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah †	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light	13	13	13	13	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mirpur Khas-Jhadu	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro*	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	39	39	39	39	(c)	—	—	—	—	—
Bohalkhand and Kumaron*	256	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259
Shabdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tezpur-Balipara Light†	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	2,632	2,639	2,653	2,653	2,698	2,614	2,614	2,613	2,613	2,614
<b>UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES</b>										
Ambaji-Taranga Light	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase-Karapatanam Light	—	18	18	18	32	32	32	18	24	25
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	8	8	8	16	16	16	16	16	16	(b)
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2
Total	50	68	68	76	90	110	90	78	64	69

Note.—The other assisted companies receive only land from Government.

\* Subsidised by Government of India.

† Subsidised by Local Government.

‡ Subsidised by District Boards.

(a) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under "Branch Line Companies' Railways" assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms," thereafter.

(b) The line was purchased by the Government of Burma on the 1st April 1923 and therefore shown under "State Line" worked by companies.

(c) Temporarily dismantled.

NO. 199.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at the end of the YEAR—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY INDIAN STATES</b>										
Bhavnagar*	206	206	206	206	206	206	217	240	283	293
Bikaner	371	407	408	408	408	408	498	498	526	568
Birur-Shimoga (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	38	(j)
Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	23
Bitumora-Kulamba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	35	35
Chickajur-Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	21	(j)
Cutch	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Dhrangadra	40	43	43	43	43	(b)	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda-Gondal*	148	148	148	148	148	106	106	106	199	223
Gwalior Light	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jetasar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Junipur	604	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609
Junagad*	114	121	121	121	135	141	141	141	141	148
Khijadiya-Dhari	26	26	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Kolar District	11	41	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
Kosamba-Zankhvar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Mohari Barauli	—	—	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Morvi	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore (c)	—	—	—	103	103	(c)205	(c)204	204	204	268
Mysore Light (e)	12	12	12	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Okananda†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	(k)
Petal-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	32
Piper-Bijara Light	26	25	25	25	25	26	25	25	25	25
Porbandar ‡	—	—	—	—	—	41	41	41	41	41
Rajkot-Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	(L)
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>2,311</b>	<b>2,361</b>	<b>2,479</b>	<b>2,493</b>	<b>2,595</b>	<b>2,626</b>	<b>2,951</b>	<b>3,096</b>	<b>3,054</b>
<b>INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY THE MAIN LINE</b>										
Balharshab Warangal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section)	44	44	44	44	45	45	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bitumora-Kulamba	26	26	26	35	35	35	35	(g)	—	—
Bina-Godda Baran	146	146	146	147	147	147	147	147	147	147
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(j)
Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	23	23	23	23	(h)	—	—
Cooch Behar	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Dhrangadra	—	—	—	—	—	40	40	(k)	40	54
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	142	147	147	154	187	187	187	(k)	—	—
Gaekwar's Mehsana	163	163	163	163	163	163	231	231	230	230
Junipur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	107	108	122	122	122	122	139	156
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	—	—	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Khanpur Chachran	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	(4)
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvar	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	(h)	—	—

\* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

(a) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line up to 1918-19.

(b) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line from 1919-20.

(c) Includes Mysore Arstikeri, Mysore Nanjangud and Mysore Bangalore (which formerly worked up to 1918-19 as a part of the Mysore Section of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway).

(d) Formerly worked up to 1918-19 as part of the Gondal-Porbandar.

(e) Also called Tankeri-Narasimharajapura.

(f) Figures included under British Section.

(g) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20.

(h) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States.

(i) Shown under State Lines.

(j) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway.

(k) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the main line.



NO. 199.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at the end of the YEAR—*concl'd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY THE MAIN LINES—<i>cont'd.</i></b>										
Ludhiana-Dhuri Jakhai	79	79	79	79	79	79	70	70	70	70
Mourbhaj	32	32	32	32	32	32	(b)	(b)	—	—
Mysore-Nanjangund	16	16	16	16	16	(a)	—	—	—	—
Nagla-Ujjain	34	34	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Okhanda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(c)	37
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	16	19	19	19	19	19	19	(d)	—	—
Rajkot-Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(d)	54
Rajpipla	37	38	38	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Rajpara Bhatinda	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
Sangli	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	103	103	103	104	104	100	117	117
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon (Transore) (Indian State Section)	68	68	68	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
Vijapur Kalo-Kadi	46	46	46	46	46	46	(e)	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,627</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>1,768</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>1,507</b>	<b>1,666</b>
<b>COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY INDIAN STATES</b>										
Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	15	20	36	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	386
Nizam's Guaranteed	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
<b>Total</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>755</b>
<b>LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY</b>										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
<b>Total</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>35,285</b>	<b>35,833</b>	<b>36,250</b>	<b>36,333</b>	<b>36,616</b>	<b>36,735</b>	<b>37,020</b>	<b>37,206</b>	<b>37,318</b>	<b>38,039</b>

(a) Shown under Indian State lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20.

(b) Shown under "Branch Line Companies' Railways under 'Rebate' Terms".

(c) Included in Gaekwar's Mehsana Railways.

(d) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States.

No. 200.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-

Railways	1914-15	1916-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Aden	—	—	—	†	†
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	195	295
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	9
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	424	426
Assam-Bengal (a)	5,607	5,379	5,297	6,446	6,114
Bankura Damoodar River	—	—	44	240	292
Baraset-Basirhat Light	818	874	856	677	770
Barsi Light	929	779	947	694	813
Bengal and North-Western (b)	26,332	25,704	27,369	23,013	24,048
Bengal Boacae	897	920	1,061	1,011	1,047
Bengal Nagpur (c)	16,878	16,334	16,940	15,236	16,009
Bengal Provincial (d)	591	665	503	428	†
Bhavnagar (e)	1,652	1,632	1,909	1,901	2,297
Billimora Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (f)	67,024	70,136	74,730	67,588	74,156
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	440	643	443	456	371
Burdwan-Katwa	—	137	370	352	372
Burma (g)	27,046	27,738	29,030	26,960	28,297
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	136	124	189	156	236
Cutch	85	76	88	51	99
Dabhol	—	—	—	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	236	383	665	554	562
Dehri-Rohitas Light	60	55	70	66	66
Dibru-Sadiya (h)	727	634	665	686	607
Dholpur-Bari	80	89	104	110	123
East Indian (i)	41,465	41,553	42,213	36,163	39,040
Eastern Bengal (j)	34,935	34,978	37,293	32,229	34,101
Futwah Islampur	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda	—	—	—	—	—
Godhra-Lunarada	80	89	108	80	104
Gondal (k)	1,558	1,590	1,797	1,984	2,276
Great Indian Peninsula (l)	35,247	36,522	39,423	37,744	41,300
Gwalior Light	335	379	435	369	472
Howrah-Amra Light	2,011	2,085	2,127	1,950	2,093
Howrah-Sheekhala Light	908	938	1,004	899	1,014
Jagadhri Light	140	138	96	100	93
Jamnagar and Dwarka	344	320	332	353	407
Jessore-Jhenidah	†	†	219	179	213
Jodhpur-Bikaner (m)	5,383	5,432	5,724	4,555	5,396
Jorhat (Provincial)	214	207	220	200	269
Junagad	896	987	1,146	1,262	1,467
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	321	647
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur	157	327	477	574	695
Kosamba-Zankhvar	—	—	—	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	64	78	62	58
Madhya Light	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta (o)	36,480	38,290	40,997	36,375	39,287
Morji	627	631	723	779	886
Mourbhaj	76	67	70	52	55
Mysore (p)	—	—	—	106	429
Mysore Light (q)	—	7	3	22	28
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	225	249	274	297	378
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'6" Gauge) (r)	2,160	2,162	2,246	2,061	2,333
Nizam's Guaranteed State 3'3" Gauge (Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal)	3,075	3,108	3,293	3,727	4,505
North-Western (s)	62,467	66,890	66,061	56,833	57,805
Oudh and Rohilkhand (t)	19,667	18,615	19,696	15,423	16,479
Parlakimedi Light	161	122	162	137	145
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light	75	75	74	39	78
Powayan Light	362	419	430	404	90
Rohilkhand and Kumaon (u)	4,579	5,093	5,532	5,319	5,426
Shahdara (Delhi-Saharanpur Light	1,036	1,038	1,111	1,099	1,075
South Indian (v)	48,955	48,551	50,195	41,792	42,922
Tanjore-Balipara Light	190	216	187	195	214
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	388	395	422	322	388

(e) Including Chaparmukh-Silghat and Mymensingh-Bhairab-Bazar.

(f) Includes Tirhoot.

(g) Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, Jabulpore-Gondia Extension, Panposh-Raipur and Tumsar Tirodi Light and Maarbhanj State from July 1920.

(h) Includes Dasghara-Jamsalpuranj.

(i) Includes Dhrangadra up to the 30th September, 1919.

(j) Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambar, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhol, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Panapur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvar, Billimora-Kalamba, Broach-Jambusar, Dhrangadra from the 2nd half of 1919-20, and

Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur, but excludes Billimora-Kalamba, Dabhol, Kosamba Zankhvar and Petlad-Vaso from 1921-22.

(k) Includes Southern Sgan States.

(l) Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

(m) Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section) and South Bihar.

(n) Includes Sara Sirajganj, Khulna Bagerhat and Coach Behar.

(o) Includes Porbandar, Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

(p) Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Bran Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goonna-Baran, Ellichpur-Fotmal, Bhopal-Ujjain, Dhood-Baramati, Cawnpore-Banda, Pachora-Jamner and Palraon Arri.

(q) Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jundo and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

(r) Figures included in Bengal Nagpur Railway.

holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Railways
		219	346	368	Aden
391	397	347	271	370	Ahmadpur-Katwa
69	67	70	73	75	Arakan Light
478	527	531	533	522	Arrah-Sasaram Light
7,363	7,461	5,759	8,031	8,940	Assam-Bengal (a)
359	392	315	329	339	Bankura-Dumoodar River
911	980	1,002	1,059	1,123	Baraset-Basirhat Light
1,321	1,315	1,163	1,123	1,100	Barsi Light
28,067	29,132	28,786	31,262	32,154	Bengal and North-Western (b)
1,146	1,046	981	1,109	1,213	Bengal Dooars
19,098	20,078	21,919	22,373	22,863	Bengal Nagpur (c)
427	480	314	419	523	Bengal Provincial (d)
2,966	2,259	2,297	2,804	3,108	Bhavnagar (e)
		205			Bilimora-Katamba
83,555	91,001	89,574	91,172	99,141	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (f)
463	877	511	542	756	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light
422	403	402	345	345	Burdwan-Katwa
33,168	35,673	35,070	34,639	34,709	Burma (g)
241	213	148			Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani-Light
107	97	84	85	74	Catch
		1,500			Dabhoi
623	593	525	545	562	Darjeeling-Himalayan
66	81	91	97	115	Debri-Bohtas Light
649	755	723	837	901	Dibru-Sadiya (h)
166	157	130	172	178	Dholpur-Bari
42,903	48,175	48,169	49,793	53,204	East Indian (i)
38,745	40,212	39,550	40,131	44,275	Eastern Bengal (j)
		51	323	379	Futwah Islampur
			3,221	3,934	Gaekwar's Baroda
134	166	133			Godhra-Lunarada
2,444	2,411	2,281	2,657	2,552	Gondal (k)
46,818	52,073	54,159	54,845	56,739	Great Indian Peninsula (l)
507	513	469	445	431	Gwalior Light
2,326	2,456	2,494	2,610	2,772	Howrah-Anita Light
906	721	739	797	917	Howrah-Sheakhala Light
131	174	132	127	92	Jagadhri Light
470	474	513	579	672	Jainagar and Dwarka
289	313	268	201	169	Jessore-Jhenidah
6,484	6,989	5,610	5,114	5,280	Jोधpur-Bikaner (m)
217	230	178	304	204	Jorhat (Provincial)
1,614	1,623	1,569	1,721	1,786	Junagad
730	754	886	788	783	Kalighat-Faifa
762	768	817	730	919	Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur
90	71	101			Kosamba-Zankhvar
		65	80	99	Kulasekarapatnam Light
44,789	42,738	232			Madaya Light
973	965	322	41,591	41,719	Madras and Southern Mahratta (o)
68	30	(n)	(n)	991	Morvi
1,776	3,142	3,029	2,612	2,663	Mourubhanj
28	34	40	42	61	Mysore (p)
439	488	417			Mysore Light (q)
2,721	3,022	3,632	3,875	4,072	Nadiad-Kapadvanj
5,041	4,989	4,312	4,894	5,378	Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" Gauge) (r)
					Nizam's Guaranteed State 3'-5½" Gauge (Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal)
68,059	68,895	73,790	74,748	77,371	North-Western (s)
19,203	20,577	20,725	21,474	20,846	Oriss and Rohilkhand (t)
173	173	146			Parlakimedi Light
107	100	379			Petlad-Vaso
		58			Pipar-Bilara Light
\$ 6,177	\$ 6,506	\$ 6,467	6,901	6,655	Powayin Light
951	1,072	1,119	1,227	1,096	Rohilkhand and Karmoon (u)
51,682	54,064	52,890	51,518	52,937	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light
222	235	219	233	263	South Indian (v)
		108	†	149	Tezpur-Balpara Light
592	390	416	469	488	Trivellore Light
					Udaipur-Chitorwarh

(a) Includes Bezwada-Masulipatan, Kolar Goldfields, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Dhone-Kurnool, Sanchi, Tenali-Repalle, Alnavar-Dandeli and Bangalore-Haripur and, up to and including the first half of 1919-20, Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud

(b) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways from the second half of the year 1919-20

(c) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharaipur which has been amalgamated with this line.

(d) Includes Bezwada Extension

(e) Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhul, Nowshera-Dargai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej

Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur Mukerain, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, Jacobabad-Kashmir, Phagwara-Rahon, Mandra Bhaun, Sialkot-Narawal, Ludhiana Extension and Larkhana-Jacobabad

(f) Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal

(g) Includes Lucknow-Bareilly

(h) Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore British and Indian State Sections), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, Tirupattur-Krishnagiri, Podanur-Pollachi, and Suramangalam-Salem

† Information not furnished

‡ Temporarily dismantled

No. 201—QUANTITY OF GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA ; in thousands of TONS.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	(a)	35	32	35
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	5	11	10	9	8	10	9
Arakan Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	1	1
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	31	20	29	32	31	35	38	37	33	27
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	753	914	841	831	874	907	905	759	925	1,088
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	3	11	25	26	13	15	13	20
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	25	30	25	23	22	30	30	27	30	31
Barsi Light . . . . .	140	168	121	59	102	131	108	126	171	169
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	2,480	2,354	2,538	2,536	2,840	2,683	2,594	2,550	3,026	2,925
Bengal Doonars Bengal-Nagpur (5'-6" gauge)	203	201	204	199	216	191	179	172	174	190
Bengal-Nagpur (2'-6" and 2'-0" gauges)	7,308	7,607	8,156	7,955	8,146	8,669	8,906	8,665	9,333	10,157
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	46	42	42	31	(c)	43	32	30	28	36
Bhavnagar . . . . .	285	275	246	286	410	310	274	292	365	358
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" gauge)	4,220	4,207	4,661	4,250	4,529	4,325	4,371	4,221	4,725	5,134
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (2'-0" gauge)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183	202
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3 3/4" gauge)	2,943	3,010	3,337	3,322	3,763	3,121	3,259	3,616	3,765	3,420
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	34	25	30	37	47	44	44	62	(a)	45
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	—	3	11	13	14	19	11	11	13	15
Burma Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	2,963	2,704	3,135	3,045	3,662	3,586	3,643	3,747	3,769	4,092
Catch . . . . .	35	51	53	65	53	60	108	55	—	—
Cutch . . . . .	17	24	17	12	23	15	12	9	12	20
Dabhoi (b) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	55	85	123	116	138	137	127	131	135	133
Dehri Rohtas Light . . . . .	112	134	139	132	137	168	151	144	168	165
Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	31	33	40	44	62	56	76	65	100	108
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	771	730	715	727	665	701	608	662	701	677
East Indian Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	17,605	17,261	18,248	17,472	18,074	18,240	18,998	16,510	18,458	19,015
Eastern Bengal (3'-3 3/4" and 2'-6" gauges)	5,394	5,290	5,368	4,040	4,070	5,379	4,810	4,697	4,150	4,198
Fatwah Islampur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	15
Godhra-Lunavada Gaekwar's Bilimora Kalamba (b)	6	6	13	13	17	14	21	20	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Gondal . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	268	325
Gondal Great Indian Peninsula (5'-6" gauge)	244	267	267	334	416	388	393	379	381	340
Great Indian Peninsula (2'-6" and 2'-0" gauges)	9,420	11,024	11,140	11,131	11,430	10,695	10,192	10,697	9,402	9,624
Gwalior Light . . . . .	69	105	85	94	92	85	76	61	105	122
Howrah-Amta Light . . . . .	48	30	39	39	44	47	47	44	50	50
Howrah Sheakhala Light . . . . .	12	14	13	14	13	15	16	14	16	17

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway up to 30th September, 1921.

No. 201.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA ; in thousands of TONS—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	11	11	11	10	8	7	8	11	13	9
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	45	42	39	40	66	66	56	87	98	112
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	(a)	(a)	14	11	13	19	16	13	10	13
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge)	808	1,215	1,239	1,425	1,473	1,066	1,155	1,009	1,166	1,277
Jodhpur-Bikaner (2'-0" gauge)										
Jorhat (Provincial)	22	30	33	28	20	21	20	20	21	20
Janagad . . . . .	142	167	155	167	192	188	164	193	202	208
Kaighat-Falta	—	—	—	8	20	25	19	30	36	37
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	12	17	27	35	27	30	29	30	29	33
Kosamla-Zaukhar (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	9	24	26	24	13	24	23	33	15
Madaya Light	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	—	—	(a)	(a)
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	4,014	4,432	4,758	4,853	4,670	4,708	4,517	4,563	3,359	3,248
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3½" gauge)										
Morvi . . . . .	86	98	86	103	138	141	137	135	166	176
Mourbhanj . . . . .	16	13	14	15	11	18	4 (f)	(f)	—	—
Mysore Light (Tarikere-harasin harajapura)	—	3	—	1	3	3	3	3	6	4
Mysore (b)	—	—	—	6	64	129	219	208	239	291
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	15	20	19	23	38	30	36	23	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	1,191	1,188	1,178	1,223	1,237	1,270	1,314	1,270	1,279	1,263
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)	485	498	366	496	562	832	572	606	610	641
North-Western (5'-6" gauge)	11,787	11,278	10,945	11,880	12,947	11,339	11,776	11,531	19,683	12,951
North-Western (3'-3½" gauge)										
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	3,108	2,810	3,463	3,407	3,927	3,412	3,454	3,484	3,612	3,965
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	10	10	11	13	10	10	9	9	—	—
Petlad-Vaso (e) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light . . . . .	3	8	5	5	4	5	3	5	—	—
Powayan Light . . . . .	22	26	34	29	7	(d)	(d)	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon . . . . .	599	596	676	730	657	757	744	865	875	835
Shabdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	118	73	101	121	123	103	104	121	116	111
South Indian (c) (5'-6" gauge)	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,233	2,866	3,040	2,935	3,264	1,150	1,289
South Indian (c) (3'-3½" gauge)										
South Indian (c) (2'-6" gauge)										
Tezpur-Balipara Light . . . . .	23	23	27	19	23	26	22	20	21	22
Trivellore Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	(a)	1
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	19	33	42	23	26	29	20	25	34	30

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

- (a) Information not available.  
 (b) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangalore and Mysore Nanjangud Railways from 1st October, 1913, which were formerly included in Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.  
 (c) Includes figures for Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur and Thrupattur-Krishnagiri Railways.  
 (d) Temporarily dismantled.  
 (e) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway up to 30th September, 1921.  
 (f) Included in Bengal-Nagpur Railway from 15th July, 1920.

## No. 202.—TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY including FERRIES and SUSPENSE

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	19,50	19,66
Arakan Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	28,87
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	22,75	22,88	22,67	22,67	22,55
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	16,04,81	16,35,95	16,43,11	17,85,64	18,16,61
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	33,94	35,57	35,43
Baraset-Basrhat Light . . . . .	23,90	23,81	23,82	23,85	23,90
Barsi Light . . . . .	74,50	76,45	76,06	76,57	86,28
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	17,95,98	18,03,09	17,98,49	17,70,00	17,81,41
Bengal Doonars . . . . .	1,32,17	1,35,23	1,36,19	1,36,56	1,37,22
Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	40,08,62	40,73,73	40,90,74	41,36,32	41,96,41
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	11,77	11,95	11,89	14,44	14,53
Bhavnagar . . . . .	1,26,89	1,35,23	1,35,74	1,36,66	1,36,56
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	—	17,27	17,82	17,98	18,09
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	27,22,12	27,86,17	28,10,18	28,62,95	28,92,53
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	13,68,10	13,72,56	13,92,78	13,81,56	13,94,43
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	13,60	13,60	13,60	13,84	13,92
Burma . . . . .	21,45,74	21,67,24	21,64,50	21,57,58	21,47,14
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	9,47	9,71	16,33	16,25	16,30
Cutch . . . . .	10,53	—	10,56	10,94	10,95
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	65,46	69,30	95,63	93,84	1,00,75
Dehri-Bohtas Light . . . . .	6,26	6,23	6,88	6,70	7,40
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	1,26,60	1,31,13	1,33,00	1,34,32	1,37,59
Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	12,41	12,42	12,42	12,93	13,00
East Indian . . . . .	72,96,13	73,50,99	75,41,98	75,17,93	76,02,93
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	22,38,17	23,36,72	24,15,05	24,31,67	24,66,88
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	13,08,57	13,36,68	13,45,30	13,53,13	13,43,26
Futwa-Islampur Gaekwar's Billimora- Kalamba (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Kosamba- Zankhvav (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Godhra-Lunsvada . . . . .	13,03	12,80	12,92	12,97	13,07
Gondal . . . . .	99,91	1,01,46	1,10,66	1,12,55	1,15,38
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	66,22,98	70,14,43	70,72,67	71,69,70	72,61,05
Gwalior Light . . . . .	72,27	74,69	75,66	75,92	76,53
Howrah-Amta Light . . . . .	26,71	26,87	26,44	26,52	27,02
Howrah-Sheekhala Light . . . . .	8,27	7,71	7,64	7,64	7,62

(a) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company up to 30th September, 1921, after which date the maintenance and working were taken over by the Baroda Durbar.

ON OPEN LINES of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
6,28	13,18	12,16	14,05	15,03	Aden
19,74	19,76	19,92	20,35	20,12	Ahmadpur Katwa
30,87	30,78	30,86	30,93	30,88	Arakan Light
22,88	22,65	23,19	23,39	23,44	Arrah-Sasaram Light
18,69,08	19,56,36	19,36,86	19,87,36	20,28,17	Assam-Bengal
35,50	35,71	36,34	36,55	36,51	Bankura-Damoodar River
23,94	24,20	24,36	24,61	24,17	Baraset-Basirhat Light
86,24	87,11	88,50	89,54	90,70	Barsi Light
17,72,06	18,02,46	18,21,52	18,77,44	19,31,43	Bengal and North-Western
1,45,26	1,45,39	1,45,57	1,46,67	1,46,65	Bengal Dooars
44,91,58	49,84,08	52,78,86	57,47,88	60,83,65	Bengal-Nagpur
14,57	14,93	14,75	15,26	15,16	Bengal Provincial
1,26,69	1,30,21	1,27,98	1,80,25	1,82,43	Bhavnagar
18,12	18,17	18,27	18,32	18,31	Burdwan-Katwa
29,62,75	33,86,18	35,63,65	66,25,31	67,96,54	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)
19,67,07	22,04,71	20,58,20			Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)
14,20	14,20	14,30	14,41	14,31	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light
21,51,88	22,10,43	22,64,07	24,60,97	26,08,89	Burma
18,56	18,77	20,02	—	—	Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light
10,95	10,98	11,00	11,00	11,00	Cutch
1,01,31	1,02,35	1,02,31	1,04,42	1,04,65	Darjeeling-Himalayan
7,86	8,89	8,81	8,86	9,23	Dehri-Bohtas Light
1,38,69	1,39,96	1,41,06	1,41,30	1,42,96	Dibru-Sadiya
13,39	13,62	14,40	14,46	14,53	Dholpur-Bari
50,55,41	50,77,61	52,86,90	56,46,78	59,45,07	East Indian
25,77,04	27,18,38	28,60,21	43,92,95	44,61,34	Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)
13,41,29	14,10,63	13,85,89			Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)
—	—	16,13	17,40	17,96	Futwa-Islampur
—	—	15,66	2,31,07	2,40,88	Gaekwar's Belimora-Kalamba (a)
—	—	99,86			Gaekwar's Baroda (a)
—	—	13,32			Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvat (a)
—	—	9,11			Gaekwar's Pitulad-Vaso (a)
13,15	14,24	13,41	—	—	Godhra-Lunavada
1,18,19	1,24,79	1,23,98	1,26,59	1,32,20	Gondal
74,16,14	92,23,79	95,08,53	1,02,72,98	1,03,85,68	Great Indian Peninsula
77,12	82,79	79,38	85,61	88,50	Gwalior Light
26,94	27,61	28,69	27,76	27,27	Howrah-Amra Light
7,64	7,85	8,17	8,24	7,88	Howrah-Sheakhala Light

[ Continued on next page ]

## No. 202.—TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY including FERRIES and SUSPENS

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	1,14	1,13	1,12	1,12	1,12
Jambagar . . . . .	23,71	23,96	24,09	24,26	24,75
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	(a)	12,61	13,49	13,97	14,38
Jodhpur-Bikaner . . . . .	3,71,48	3,80,90	3,66,17	3,85,92	3,96,01
Jorhat (Povincial) . . . . .	10,72	10,91	11,24	11,12	10,91
Junagad . . . . .	60,67	63,80	63,98	67,48	77,34
Kalighat-Falta . . . . .	—	—	—	17,37	17,60
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	3,06 (a)	14,07 10,18}	26,43	30,31	30,86
Kulasekarapatnam Light . . . . .	—	2,86	2,98	3,46	5,67
Madaya Light . . . . .	—	—	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (5'—6" gauge)	18,65,01	18,87,51	19,06,98	19,22,61	19,36,79
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (3'—3½" gauge)	18,68,86	18,72,35	18,77,52	18,77,05	18,92,02
Morappur-Hosur and Tiru- pattnr Krishnagiri (c)	41,73	41,39	40,93	40,99	41,22
Morvi . . . . .	52,54	53,31	53,60	53,77	53,59
Mourbhanj . . . . .	7,24	7,27	7,27	7,27	7,27
Mysore and Chickkajur- Chitaldrug (e)	—	—	—	81,12	90,53
Mysore Light (d) . . . . .	(a)	2,97	3,48	5,03	5,76
Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . . . .	13,42	14,69	15,11	14,59	14,96
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'—6" gauge)	5,29,67	5,43,11	5,42,50	5,46,73	5,40,80
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'— 3½" gauge)	3,61,07	3,56,06	4,29,47	4,37,37	4,46,82
North-Western . . . . .	94,19,06	95,47,93	95,75,99	96,71,65	1,00,16,01
Okhamandal . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	22,46,07	21,77,14	21,92,45	21,83,07	21,96,19
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	7,56	7,83	7,67	7,67	7,67
Pipar Bilara Light . . . . .	2,80	2,90	2,90	2,90	2,90
Pewayan Light . . . . .	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95
Rohilkhand and Kunson . . . . .	3,71,69	3,70,77	3,67,73	3,66,70	3,66,70
Shabdara (Delhi) Saharan- pur Light . . . . .	43,90	44,17	44,11	44,63	45,34
South Indian (5'—6" gauge)	7,13,55	7,26,73	7,20,79	7,23,46	7,23,81
South Indian (3'—3½" gauge)	14,10,26	14,38,03	14,27,43	14,78,76	14,74,72
Terapur-Balipara Light . . . . .	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87
Triplicore Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	22,40	22,59	22,77	22,84	22,86
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	5,19,22,13	5,28,96,29	5,35,27,97	5,41,70,90	5,49,74,45

(a) Information not available.

(b) This line which was dismantled during the war has since been acquired by the State and merged in the Lucknow-Bareilly Railway.

(c) Also called South Indian Railway (2'—4" gauge) up to 1917-18.

(d) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.



ON OPEN LINES of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,10	1,11	1,12	1,14	1,14	Jagadhri Light
26,33	27,48	28,52	29,95	†	Jamnagar
—	—	—	59,00	1,26,67	Jamnagar and Dwarka
14,33	14,47	14,48	14,49	14,32	Jessore-Jhenidah
4,07,54	4,37,11	4,96,20	5,19,58	5,23,79	Jodhpur-Bikaner
11,19	11,41	12,34	12,78	12,60	Jorhat (Provincial)
79,00	98,81	90,80	92,17	1,01,90	Junagad
18,09	18,42	18,58	19,19	19,78	Kalighat-Falta
31,17	33,32	34,64	39,89	40,31	Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light
5,85	6,26	6,43	7,18	7,59	Kulasekarapatnam Light
(a)	8,47	8,78	(a)	(a)	Madaya Light
20,15,48	22,91,34	24,60,24	51,53,42	53,76,62	Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (5'-6" gauge)
18,42,41	19,80,11	19,03,05			
40,79	42,62	43,45	—	—	Morappur-Hosur and Tiru- pattur Krishnagiri (e)
54,16	56,39	56,77	53,71	62,63	Morvi
7,27	—	—	—	—	Mourbhanj
1,82,43	1,99,20	2,18,18	2,23,98	2,34,56	Mysore and Chikmagalur- Chitaldrug (e)
6,36	6,40	6,77	7,09	10,47	Mysore Light (d)
14,33	15,18	17,13	—	—	Nadiad-Kapadvanj
5,36,68	5,78,30	5,95,09	5,95,05	6,20,15	Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)
4,55,80	4,57,03	4,75,60	4,96,25	5,10,30	Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge.)
1,02,25,08	1,11,24,76	1,15,11,58	1,18,62,72	1,21,03,76	North-Western
—	—	—	26,75	†	Okhavadandi
22,42,19	24,15,41	24,34,09	30,82,18	31,74,33	Oudh and Rohilkhand
7,68	7,68	7,68	(g)	(g)	Parlakinedi Light
2,90	2,90	2,90	—	—	Pipar Bilara Light
8,95	(b)	(b)	—	—	Powayan Light
3,60,97	(f) 3,94,34	4,00,31	3,41,04	3,43,58	Rohilkund and Kumaon
45,71	45,51	47,15	47,28	47,96	Shahdara (Delhi) Saharan- pur Light
7,22,98	7,74,83	7,91,48	26,32,98	27,74,46	South Indian (5'-6" gauge)
15,03,40	16,57,05	17,90,62			
4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)
—	—	67	85	93	Tezpur-Balipara Light
22,86	22,86	23,20	24,80	25,72	Trivellore Light
5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17*	6,97,46,07	7,17,98,02	Udaipur-Chitorgarh
					GRAND TOTAL

(d) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.

(e) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangalore and Mysore Nanjangud Railways from the 1st October, 1919, which were formerly included in the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

(f) Including the Powayan Light Railway.

(g) Not shown separately.

\* Excluding Rs. 1,78,000 spent on the United Provinces Distillery Siding.

## No. 208.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	3,35	2,70	2,50	2,25	2,02
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	54	94	1,22	1,35	1,25	1,30	1,27
Arakan Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	8	47	46	46	47	47
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	2,13	1,96	2,26	2,54	2,47	2,50	2,89	3,02	3,71	3,48
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	65,85	67,47	67,35	76,76	80,92	1,12,61	1,14,30	95,44	1,32,42	1,44,84
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	22	1,28	1,83	2,26	1,76	1,96	1,80	1,89
Daraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	3,49	3,74	3,57	3,08	3,45	4,06	4,41	4,42	4,91	5,22
Barsi Light . . . . .	11,18	10,07	11,25	8,01	10,10	15,96	14,32	14,41	16,14	18,65
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	2,03,75	1,05,27	2,17,31	2,14,87	2,57,67	2,53,33	2,67,28	2,90,30	3,24,67	3,15,95
Bengal Dooars . . . . .	16,99	16,42	17,70	17,09	18,29	18,08	15,38	14,27	18,13	20,33
Bengal-Nagpur (5'-6" gauge)	4,10,01	4,43,73	5,12,28	5,63,93	6,20,87	6,57,57	6,43,20	6,78,25	7,10,58	
Do. (2'-6" gauge)									53,31	
Bengal Provincial									1,43	1,41
Bhavnagar	16,63	16,45	17,59	19,14	27,51	26,02	23,92	23,40	20,90	32,98
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" gauge)	3,69,74	4,07,73	4,29,72	4,90,22	5,70,42	5,78,65	6,11,25	6,14,07	7,07,21	
Do. (2'-6" gauge)									10,06	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)									3,04,21	3,38,44
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	1,66	2,31	1,67	1,97	1,69	1,79	3,53	2,59	2,72	3,53
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	—	38	1,33	1,32	1,41	1,71	1,67	1,75	1,96	2,06
Burma (3'-3½" gauge)	2,33,86	2,20,82	2,47,28	2,47,73	2,93,55	3,29,30	3,20,78	3,63,24	4,06,59	
Do. (2'-6" gauge)									—	
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light									64	74
Cutch . . . . .	97	1,05	93	59	1,20	1,02	93	96	99	1,15
Darjeeling-Himalayan Dabhol (a) . . . . .	11,36	13,52	16,33	16,50	16,04	18,78	19,62	19,54	20,55	21,71
Debri-Bohtas Light . . . . .	1,91	2,19	2,32	2,15	2,23	2,67	2,79	2,52	3,17	3,19
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	13,89	15,11	16,16	15,36	14,65	15,73	16,91	18,20	20,43	21,33
Dhampur-Bari . . . . .	72	88	1,06	1,11	1,18	1,59	1,84	1,76	2,36	2,20
East Indian	10,70,78	10,53,73	11,45,52	12,21,53	13,02,59	13,60,60	14,53,11	13,77,62	16,32,61	16,67,74
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	1,84,54	2,15,14	2,22,55	2,05,42	2,36,13	2,75,89	2,80,22	2,99,45	3,19,68	3,43,82
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	1,55,77	1,41,24	1,57,89	1,50,74	1,64,30	1,57,31	2,00,49	1,50,47	2,16,61	2,10,23
Fatwa-Jelampur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1,17	1,40
Gaekwar's Billora-Kalamba (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,25	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,28	24,27
Godhra-Lunawada . . . . .	45	53	65	54	79	88	1,11	1,07	—	—
Gondal	14,33	15,06	15,89	17,59	24,11	24,25	24,19	24,30	26,84	26,82
Great Indian Peninsula (5'-6" gauge)	8,35,56	9,76,13	10,54,10	11,43,61	12,95,30	13,70,37	13,99,33	13,89,29	15,94,90	
Do. (2'-6" gauge)									17,70	
Gwalior Light									5,31	5,85
Howrah-Amta Light . . . . .	6,13	6,17	6,07	6,02	6,55	7,18	8,55	8,66	9,66	10,13
Howrah-Sheela Light . . . . .	1,56	1,62	1,61	1,62	1,75	1,73	1,78	1,87	2,15	2,23

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

\* Information not available.

(a) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 208.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	22	23	19	19	18	25	30	29	32	31
Jamnagar . . . . .	3,01	3,23	3,43	3,74	4,94	5,15	4,57	5,18	5,54	(a)
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	11,30
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	77	95	1,11	89	1,03	1,43	1,57	1,40	127	1,25
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	60,21	80,07	81,33	88,75	1,08,27	1,00,95	1,03,53	1,07,10	1,19,06	1,29,78
Jodhpur-Bikaner (2'-0" gauge) . . . . .									43	44
Jorhat (Provincial) . . . . .	1,21	1,57	1,65	1,42	1,13	1,26	1,32	1,51	1,75	1,50
Junagad . . . . .	5,21	5,36	7,43	8,14	9,98	10,54	11,25	11,22	12,92	14,29
Kalghat-Falis . . . . .	—	—	—	89	1,80	2,20	2,51	3,03	3,28	3,38
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	36	48	1,77	2,61	3,02	3,47	3,57	3,85	4,08	4,25
Koamba-Zenkhyav (c) . . . . .	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light . . . . .	—	18	80	32	42	50	73	66	66	63
Madaya Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	85	—	—
Madras and Southern Maharashtra (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	2,35,51	2,60,03	3,00,94	3,35,86	3,51,60	3,70,09	3,74,07	3,87,69	4,34,09	4,35,17
Madras and Southern Maharashtra (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	1,91,79	2,10,14	2,21,26	2,37,03	2,56,54	2,63,92	2,68,74	2,87,12	3,22,66	3,36,66
Morvi . . . . .	7,67	7,73	8,69	9,76	14,44	12,89	13,04	12,78	14,74	16,14
Munrbanj . . . . .	54	49	52	52	48	65	21	—	—	—
Mysore and Chickajalur Chitaldrug . . . . .	—	—	—	68	3,91	13,41	23,25	24,66	27,53	26,31
Mysore Light (b) . . . . .	—	8	1	17	26	28	35	41	48	39
Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . . . .	1,19	1,34	1,44	1,58	2,05	2,23	2,58	2,39	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	63,21	69,45	70,94	77,48	83,34	90,17	91,06	96,82	1,04,66	1,03,04
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	42,34	46,14	41,53	44,90	57,43	71,61	75,65	76,50	92,32	88,63
North-Western (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	9,22,24	9,66,61	11,06,32	13,59,40	14,07,81	13,77,91	14,57,77	14,47,53	15,70,63	16,87,21
North-Western (2'-6" gauge) . . . . .	2,12,91	2,33,65	2,68,74	2,90,78	3,35,19	3,23,06	3,28,05	3,42,59	3,93,20	3,73,24
Ondh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—
Okhamaoda . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	50	41	49	54	53	69	75	77	—	—
Petal-Vaso (c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,11	—	—
Pipar Sitara Light . . . . .	26	34	28	20	39	30	37	42	—	—
Powayan Light . . . . .	83	96	1,01	1,02	23	†	†	†	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon Shabdara (Uelbi)-Saharanpur Light . . . . .	34,99	37,43	42,89	46,73	56,02	52,63	54,18	62,39	68,52	63,81
South Indian (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	6,43	5,49	6,69	7,16	7,94	7,57	8,40	8,65	10,70	10,28
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	78,17	84,91	98,22	1,10,19	1,16,01	1,29,57	1,25,79	1,29,15	1,51,72	1,51,49
South Indian (2'-6" gauge) . . . . .	2,19,40	2,38,05	2,54,67	2,74,04	2,74,82	3,18,40	3,27,03	3,58,12	3,89,63	4,13,19
Tezpur-Balipara Light . . . . .	1,95	2,23	2,49	2,73	2,44	3,17	3,06	3,27	3,63	3,46
Tiruvellore Light . . . . .	1,36	1,42	1,45	1,33	1,55	1,66	1,44	1,42	1,86	2,04
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	13
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	2,65	3,24	3,75	2,76	3,37	4,39	3,63	4,04	4,93	4,75
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>60,43,74</b>	<b>64,66,04</b>	<b>70,08,42</b>	<b>77,36,39</b>	<b>86,28,68</b>	<b>90,15,32</b>	<b>91,98,76</b>	<b>92,88,67</b>	<b>1,05,64,19</b>	<b>1,07,79,66</b>

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

\* Information not available. † Temporarily dismantled. ‡ Merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway.

(a) Included with the Jamnagar Dwarka Railway.

(b) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura (3'-3½" gauge).

(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 204.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	4.33	3.17	3.40	2.96	2.67
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	55	1.18	78	1.21	1.36	1.45	1.10
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	11	97	98	1.03	86	90
Arrah-Sasaram Light	1.25	1.17	1.28	1.17	1.31	1.65	1.79	1.98	2.11	2.15
Assam-Bengal	51.54	52.57	52.59	56.96	65.27	88.71	88.26	89.48	99.08	99.11
Barkura-Damoodar River	—	—	20	1.21	1.68	1.44	1.71	1.88	2.24	1.56
Basarat-Basirhat Light	2.15	2.22	2.22	2.15	2.06	2.40	2.31	2.38	3.06	3.19
Barsi Light	4.80	4.70	4.80	4.46	4.87	6.07	6.02	7.30	8.35	9.12
Bengal and North-Western	79.67	78.39	86.26	93.91	1,02.73	1,11.09	1,19.94	1,28.24	1,46.29	1,41.73
Bengal Doonars	6.67	6.66	7.66	7.33	7.05	9.10	9.37	8.60	8.96	10.92
Bengal-Nagpur (5'-6" gauge)	3,06.77	2,17.43	2,40.36	2,62.60	3,07.70	3,54.96	4,24.26	4,84.70	4,95.27	4,67.70
Bengal-Nagpur (2'-6" gauge)									43.59	44.20
Bengal Provincial	95	96	96	1.00	(a)	1.14	1.25	1.50	1.34	1.28
Bhavnagar	7.75	7.91	8.71	8.04	11.09	11.77	12.79	13.66	17.37	16.89
Bilimora-Kalamba (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" gauge)	1,90.73	1,94.12	1,78.78	2,13.57	2,40.27	3,09.40	4,12.73	4,80.49	5,23.04	4,42.40
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (2'-6" gauge)									5.96	6.71
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)									1,03.31	1,60.32
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1.06	1.22	95	1.12	98	1.31	1.49	1.47	1.73	2.08
Burdwan-Katwa	—	20	1.25	1.00	1.07	1.03	1.20	1.42	1.59	1.26
Burma (3'-3½" gauge)	1,34.09	1,29.65	1,28.68	1,33.26	1,58.88	1,86.13	2,23.22	2,46.41	2,44.62	2,52.72
Burma (2'-6" gauge)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	68
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	64	57	87	56	1.02	1.28	1.52	1.57	—	—
Cutch	58	53	57	40	64	33	51	43	62	72
Dabhoi (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.61	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	6.66	7.71	10.23	10.17	11.05	11.38	11.99	12.59	13.36	13.01
Dehri-Rohas Light	60	70	73	79	1.37	1.40	1.56	1.54	1.79	1.75
Dibru-Sadiya	8.61	9.22	9.22	10.03	9.55	10.86	13.04	13.12	14.14	15.83
Dhojpur-Bari	44	57	52	67	74	89	93	1.21	1.42	1.44
East-Indian	4,22.10	4,22.77	4,21.66	4,26.09	4,87.58	6,11.45	7,06.02	8,65.28	10,29.62	10,11.13
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	1,21.95	1,21.99	1,17.78	1,21.54	1,35.14	2,02.13	1,71.17	2,32.59	2,73.68	2,60.72
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	98.01	92.20	87.19	82.04	95.65	1,07.56	1,36.85	1,50.14	1,73.63	1,41.78
Fatwa-Ishampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	84	77
Godhra-Lunavada	41	56	54	56	64	70	86	95	—	—
Gadkwar's Baroda Gondal	7.48	7.40	8.60	9.37	12.73	11.65	16.51	14.99	12.82	17.83
Great Indian Peninsula (5'-6" gauge)	5,23.64	5,56.13	5,65.90	6,09.19	7,41.00	8,59.92	10,72.78	12,84.40	11,27.29	9,95.09
Great Indian Peninsula (2'-6" gauge)									7.99	7.91
Gwahar Light	3.15	3.30	2.82	3.00	3.78	3.88	4.46	4.33	4.64	4.67
Howrah-Anta Light	3.74	3.67	3.38	3.26	3.67	4.50	4.56	5.27	6.87	6.58
Howrah-Shakhalia Light	85	1,00	96	97	96	1,06	1,07	1.12	1.44	1.30
Jazairi Light	20	21	18	17	18	16	16	18	21	19
Jamnagar	1.92	1.77	1.87	1.58	2.21	2.37	2.48	2.91	350	(b)
Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	729

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## NO. 20A.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA—contd.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jessore-Jhenidah	94	1,33	1,43	1,45	1,29	1,22	1,54	1,50	1,71	1,18
Jodhpur-Bikaner gauge) (3'-3½")	31,84	37,16	40,17	40,01	50,26	53,79	63,88	76,57	84,27	90,05
Jodhpur-Bikaner gauge) (2'-6")										
Jorhat (Provincial)	1,28	1,02	1,02	1,19	1,21	1,20	1,47	1,80	209	208
Junagad	3,29	3,56	3,80	6,40	4,37	5,19	5,99	6,67	7,73	9,60
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	69	1,19	1,29	1,53	1,87	3,39	2,19
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light	31 (a)	36 34	1,40	1,37	2,97	2,63	7,59	3,39	3,67	3,80
Kosamba-Zankhraj (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—
Kulase-karapatnam Light	—	13	33	37	61	92	1,30	1,11	1,30	85
Madaya Light	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	55	65	(a)	(a)
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (5'-6" gauge)	1,24,84	1,32,93	1,46,82	1,50,68	1,62,30	2,02,86	2,40,19	2,70,31	2,72,45	2,41,90
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (3'-3½" gauge)	1,15,76	1,14,96	1,18,67	1,17,66	1,30,36	1,41,94	1,63,65	2,01,94	2,12,99	2,01,45
Morvi	2,80	2,81	2,45	2,62	4,13	4,55	6,20	5,70	6,08	9,27
Mourbhanj	29	81	42	40	39	59	11 (b)	—	—	—
Mysore Light (Tarikeri Narasimharajapura)	—	10	5	27	41	24	27	36	41	33
Mysore and Chickajur- Chitaldrug	—	—	—	60	3,62	8,66	16,96	21,69	24,70	27,12
Naliad-Kapadvani	80	78	75	84	94	1,06	1,21	1,35	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	31,03	37,59	30,24	40,67	50,99	62,55	47,76	45,24	40,31	50,58
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)	24,47	24,00	22,29	28,87	29,81	37,89	32,19	39,59	39,65	42,57
North-Western (5'-6" gauge)	5,06,13	5,46,13	5,35,62	5,95,24	7,49,68	8,66,86	10,81,64	13,36,04	12,66,70	11,63,45
North-Western (2'-6" gauge)										
Oudh and Rohilkhand Okhmandal	1,19,34	1,13,62	1,15,55	1,11,51	1,39,02	1,81,96	1,94,20	2,51,10	2,57,64	2,60,14
Parlakmedil Light	32	40	45	33	31	42	42	43	—	—
Petal Vaso (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light	16	21	21	16	19	28	24	35	—	—
Powayan Light	59	57	61	61	15	(e)	(e)	(d)	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon	18,50	18,15	17,88	21,51	23,23	28,01	28,03	33,80	36,75	34,78
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2,90	2,89	2,76	3,46	4,14	4,36	5,03	5,48	5,01	4,35
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	46,11	39,90	43,73	45,27	47,98	68,36	79,29	1,09,17	1,12,41	92,23
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	1,26,69	1,20,66	1,23,12	1,21,04	2,29,08	1,73,86	1,96,09	2,49,72	2,67,03	2,31,82
South Indian (2'-6" gauge)	2,16	1,99	2,09	2,43	2,71	3,36	4,45	4,62	4,75	4,08
Tezpur-Balipara Light	99	97	1,01	1,03	1,07	1,16	1,26	1,34	1,46	1,42
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	(a)	11
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1,58	1,71	1,83	1,45	1,77	1,98	1,96	2,38	2,99	3,22
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>32,76,04</b>	<b>32,91,95</b>	<b>33,40,32</b>	<b>35,36,87</b>	<b>41,80,17</b>	<b>60,65,65</b>	<b>60,20,04</b>	<b>70,79,66</b>	<b>72,99,49</b>	<b>68,44,77</b>

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures up to 14th July 1920.

(c) Temporarily dismantled.

(d) Merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway.

(e) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 205.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	— 98	53	—90	—70	—65
Abmaipur-Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	—1	—24	46	14	—11	—15	17
Arakan Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—3	—50	—52	—57	—32	—43
Arrab-Basaram Light . . . . .	88	79	1,00	1,37	1,16	1,15	1,10	1,04	1,80	1,33
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	17,31	14,90	14,79	19,78	20,65	23,90	26,04	5,96	33,34	46,73
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	2	7	15	82	4	8	—44	44
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	1,34	1,52	1,35	93	1,39	1,66	2,10	1,54	1,85	2,03
Baral Light . . . . .	6,29	5,97	6,45	4,16	5,23	9,59	7,70	7,11	9,79	9,58
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	1,24,08	1,16,88	1,31,05	1,21,06	1,54,94	1,42,24	1,37,34	1,62,06	1,60,38	1,74,23
Bengal Dooars . . . . .	9,32	9,56	10,04	9,78	10,34	8,98	5,99	5,58	9,27	9,81
Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	2,03,24	2,26,26	2,65,62	3,01,33	3,13,17	2,72,61	2,19,04	1,93,55	2,75,03	2,70,79
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	48	45	33	14	(a)	38	25	14	7	44
Bhavnagar . . . . .	5,88	5,54	8,68	11,10	16,42	14,25	11,13	9,54	12,53	14,07
Bilimora-Kasuba (b) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	1,79,01	2,13,61	2,50,94	2,76,65	3,21,15	3,09,25	3,02,52	1,37,58	3,83,84	5,17,12
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	1,41,90	1,78,12	2,01,13	2,02,29	2,46,50	1,89,32	1,46,36	1,26,61		
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	60	1,09	62	85	62	48	2,04	1,12	99	1,74
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	—	18	8	32	34	66	38	33	37	80
Burma . . . . .	99,77	91,17	1,18,60	1,14,47	1,34,67	1,43,17	1,03,56	1,06,63	1,81,97	1,61,84
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light . . . . .	—	17	29	39	27	36	55	—24	—	—
Cuteb . . . . .	39	52	36	10	56	69	42	24	37	43
Dabhoi . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,08	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	4,70	5,81	6,10	6,42	6,99	7,38	7,63	6,95	7,46	6,70
Dehri-Bohtas Light . . . . .	1,31	1,49	1,59	1,39	86	1,18	1,23	98	1,38	1,44
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	6,37	5,59	5,94	5,33	5,10	4,37	3,87	5,06	6,28	5,50
Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	25	31	54	44	44	70	91	55	94	85
East Indian . . . . .	6,46,65	6,60,96	7,23,96	7,05,74	9,05,01	7,49,35	6,87,09	5,12,34	6,00,05	6,56,61
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	62,59	93,15	1,04,77	86,86	1,00,99	73,96	1,09,95	36,89	87,89	1,51,85
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	56,86	49,04	70,64	68,70	68,65	79,95	53,64	30,33		
Futwa-Iskampur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	53	63
Gackwar's Baroda . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,46	6,44
Godbra-Lonavada . . . . .	4	—3	11	—4	15	13	26	12	—	—
Gondal . . . . .	6,75	7,66	7,29	8,62	11,35	12,60	7,66	9,21	8,38	9,36
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	3,11,92	4,20,00	4,88,11	5,34,42	5,54,20	5,19,45	3,86,55	1,24,80	3,87,38	4,98,98
Gwalior Light . . . . .	2,16	2,55	2,31	3,53	3,95	3,49	2,63	3,35	4,19	4,63
Howrah-Amra Light . . . . .	2,39	2,60	2,69	2,76	2,88	2,88	3,99	3,39	3,79	4,55
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . . . .	71	62	65	65	79	66	60	75	71	1,03
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	2	3	1	2	...	9	14	11	11	12

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

NO. 205.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA—*contd.*NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jamnagar . . . . .	1,09	1,46	1,46	1,76	2,73	2,78	2,09	2,27	2,04	(c)
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	407
Jessore-Jhenidah Jodhpur-Bikaner gauge) (3'-3½")	-17	-38	-39	-66	-96	21	3	-19	-44	10
Jodhpur-Bikaner gauge) (2'-0")	26,37	43,81	41,16	55,84	55,01	47,16	39,65	31,53	34,79	36,63
Jorhat (Provincial) . . . . .	-7	65	63	23	-8	6	-16	-29	-34	-28
Juragad . . . . .	2,92	3,40	3,69	1,74	5,61	5,35	5,26	4,55	5,19	4,69
Kalighat-Falta . . . . .	—	—	—	20	70	91	98	1,16	89	1,19
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light	{ 6 (a)	{ 12 18	{ 31	{ 64	{ 5	{ 84	{ 98	{ 46	{ 39	{ 65
Kosamba-Zankhuv . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-16	—	—
Kulase-karapatnam Light . . . . .	—	5	47	-5	-19	-42	-57	-45	-55	-29
Madaya Light . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	20	...	...
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (5'-6" gauge)	1,10,67	1,27,10	1,52,12	1,64,95	1,69,39	1,67,21	1,33,55	1,17,86	2,71,31	3,26,46
Madras and Southern Mah- ratta (3'-3½" gauge)	76,03	95,18	1,02,58	1,19,37	1,26,15	1,21,98	55,09	55,18		
Morvi . . . . .	4,87	4,92	6,24	7,14	10,26	8,04	7,94	7,08	6,66	6,87
Mourbbanj . . . . .	25	17	10	12	7	9	10	...	...	...
Mysore and Chickjajur- Chitaldrug	—	—	—	6	19	4,75	6,27	2,98	2,83	-61
Mysore Light (d) . . . . .	—	-2	-4	-16	-13	4	8	5	7	6
Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . . . .	39	56	69	74	1,11	1,17	1,37	1,04	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	32,16	31,69	40,70	36,61	32,36	37,62	43,33	51,58	64,37	52,48
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)	17,87	21,54	19,23	16,33	27,62	33,72	43,46	137,01	52,67	41,86
North-Western . . . . .	3,58,11	4,21,48	5,70,70	7,64,16	6,68,13	5,11,05	3,76,13	1,11,49	3,96,74	5,07,99
Okhamandal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-72	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	93,57	1,16,06	1,53,19	1,79,27	1,97,17	1,41,11	1,33,85	91,48	1,35,56	1,12,10
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	18	1	4	21	22	27	33	34	...	...
Petlad-Vaso (e) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	...	...
Pipar Bilara Light . . . . .	9	13	5	4	12	11	18	7	...	...
Powayan Light . . . . .	33	39	40	41	11	(b)	(b)	...	...	...
Robilkund and Kumaon Shabdara (Delhi)-Sabaran- pur Light	16,19	19,28	25,01	27,22	27,79	23,72	25,25	25,79	29,77	29,03
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	32,06	45,01	49,49	64,92	65,03	59,19	46,50	19,98	1,60,79	2,40,00
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	92,71	1,17,39	1,26,55	1,53,00	1,46,74	1,42,60	1,31,93	1,17,40		
South Indian (3'-6" gauge)	-18	24	40	27	-27	-19	-1,39	-1,35		
Texpar-Balipara Light . . . . .	37	45	47	30	44	50	18	14	40	62
Trivellore Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-2	(a)	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	1,07	1,53	1,92	1,31	1,60	2,40	1,67	1,66	1,95	1,53
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	27,67,70	31,74,09	37,35,10	41,99,52	44,45,61	35,49,67	31,69,72	22,96,73	32,65,70	39,34,59

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Temporarily dismantled.

(c) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(d) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.

(e) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 206.—PERCENTAGE of NET EARNINGS ON TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	4'03	...	...	...
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2'33	'71	...	...	0'85
Arakan Light . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	3'66	3'46	4'42	6'01	5'16	5'03	4'83	4'49	5'69	5'66
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	1'08	—	'96	1'06	1'15	1'29	1'33	'31	1'66	2'30
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	'07	'19	'41	2'32	'12	'22	...	1'19
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	5'56	6'40	5'69	3'89	5'76	6'93	8'70	6'34	7'43	6'41
Barsi Light . . . . .	8'43	6'95	6'47	5'42	6'06	11'46	5'64	8'03	10'93	10'50
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	6'95	6'46	7'31	6'81	8'80	8'03	7'62	8'90	9'60	9'03
Bengal Dooars . . . . .	7'05	7'07	7'37	7'15	7'23	6'19	4'12	3'83	6'32	6'66
Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	6'07	5'56	6'51	7'30	7'46	6'10	4'48	3'67	4'78	4'45
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	4'03	3'78	2'79	'97	*	5'38	1'67	'62	1'39	2'64
Bhavnagar . . . . .	7'01	6'31	6'54	5'12	12'02	10'30	8'55	7'45	7'46	7'70
Bilimora-Kalamba (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1'68	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges) . . . . .	6'60	7'69	8'06	9'69	11'13	9'05	6'02	3'66	5'79	7'61
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	7'60	9'51	10'63	10'75	12'86	9'62	6'64	6'15	6'65	12'17
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	4'43	6'03	4'57	6'09	4'46	3'36	14'36	7'39	...	...
Burma . . . . .	4'65	1'23	5'48	5'31	6'27	6'65	4'69	4'72	6'59	6'20
Bardwan-Katwa Charupaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light . . . . .	—	1'10	'46	1'79	1'87	3'75	2'06	1'82	2'02	4'35
Catch . . . . .	3'61	4'82	3'31	'86	6'03	6'36	3'81	2'24	3'29	3'55
Dabhoi (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1'24	...	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	10'93	6'50	6'37	6'43	6'93	7'29	7'44	6'50	7'16	5'31
Dehri Rohtas Light . . . . .	20'59	23'73	22'99	20'74	11'74	14'84	14'15	11'07	15'58	16'60
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	4'13	4'49	4'46	3'97	3'65	3'46	2'76	3'60	6'75	3'85
Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	2'26	2'44	4'33	3'40	3'38	5'22	6'68	3'52	6'51	5'85
East Indian . . . . .	8'59	6'96	9'60	10'54	11'90	9'30	7'67	6'52	6'31	6'60
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	2'60	4'04	4'34	3'67	4'09	2'87	4'01	1'29	2'00	3'40
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges) . . . . .	4'35	3'67	5'25	5'05	5'11	6'06	4'51	2'19	'31	1'68
Futwa-Islampur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3'53
Gaekwar's Baroda . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3'60	2'07
Godhra-Lunavada . . . . .	'34	—	'77	—	1'13	'95	1'90	'92	...	...
Gondal . . . . .	6'51	7'47	6'35	7'65	9'52	10'66	6'16	7'51	7'36	7'07
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	4'71	5'98	6'90	7'45	7'63	7'03	3'64	1'31	3'77	4'80
Gwalior Light . . . . .	3'05	3'42	3'72	4'72	5'14	4'58	3'16	4'22	4'92	5'23
Howrah-Amra Light . . . . .	8'94	9'68	10'15	10'40	10'66	9'93	14'45	11'61	8'71	16'68
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . . . .	8'53	8'06	8'63	8'55	10'49	8'56	8'69	9'24	8'71	13'06
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	2'42	1'90	'95	1'40	'29	8'03	12'23	9'51	9'70	10'22
Jamnavat . . . . .	4'62	6'06	6'07	7'28	11'04	10'75	7'83	7'97	6'80	(6)
Jamnagar and Dwaraka . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	'73	3'21

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

\* Information not available.

(a) Figures upto 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

(b) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwaraka Railway.



No. 206.—PERCENTAGE of NET EARNINGS ON TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1.47	2.00	—	—	0.66
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	7.64	11.50	10.69	14.47	14.65	11.57	9.07	6.24	6.73	7.46
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-0" gauge) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.44	3.23
Jorhat (Provincial) . . . . .	—	5.04	6.62	2.11	—	.51	—	—	—	—
Junagad . . . . .	4.83	5.33	5.78	2.58	7.26	6.78	5.92	5.01	5.81	4.60
Kalighat-Falta . . . . .	—	—	—	1.16	3.96	5.05	5.30	6.22	4.64	6.01
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	1.57	.87	.11	3.42	.02	2.70	2.94	1.33	.98	1.61
Kosamba-Zankhvar (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light . . . . .	—	2.02	16.82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madaya Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	.24	2.39	—	—
Madras and Southern Maharashtra (3'-6" gauge) . . . . .	5.93	6.73	7.95	9.62	9.73	8.30	5.84	4.75	5.26	6.11
Madras and Southern Maharashtra (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	4.07	5.08	5.46	6.92	8.67	6.82	4.30	4.49	—	—
Morvi . . . . .	9.24	9.15	11.63	13.28	19.16	14.86	13.93	12.46	11.34	10.96
Mourbhanj . . . . .	3.45	2.24	1.42	1.73	.99	1.27	—	—	—	—
Mysore and Chickajalur Chitaldrug . . . . .	—	—	—	.06	.21	2.60	3.16	1.30	1.26	—
Mysore Light (Tarikere-Narasimharajapura) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	.61	1.23	.67	.99	.59
Nadiad-Kapadranj . . . . .	2.93	3.32	4.63	4.96	7.45	7.92	8.99	6.04	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	6.07	5.87	7.50	6.89	6.88	6.76	7.49	8.67	10.82	8.46
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	6.09	6.12	6.34	3.73	6.18	7.40	9.51	7.67	10.61	8.06
North-Western . . . . .	3.78	4.41	5.04	7.90	6.64	5.00	3.35	.97	2.50	4.30
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	4.32	5.25	7.02	8.21	8.98	6.29	5.54	3.60	4.10	3.53
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	2.38	.11	.48	2.76	2.89	3.47	4.33	4.41	—	—
Petlad-Vaso(a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.08	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light . . . . .	3.21	4.48	1.67	1.45	4.32	3.96	4.48	2.33	—	—
Powayan Light . . . . .	3.69	4.25	4.47	4.54	1.12	†	†	†	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon . . . . .	4.36	5.20	6.50	7.42	7.58	6.23	6.40	7.19	8.73	8.45
Shahdara-(Delhi)-Saharanpur Light . . . . .	8.14	6.34	8.90	8.31	8.40	7.02	7.40	6.73	12.02	12.60
South Indian (5'-6" gauge) . . . . .	4.49	6.19	6.87	8.97	9.40	8.05	6.00	2.52	—	—
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge) . . . . .	6.53	8.16	8.37	10.35	9.95	9.49	7.96	6.52	6.11	8.65
South Indian (2'-8" gauge) . . . . .	—	.57	1.00	.67	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tezpur-Railpara Light . . . . .	—	—	9.55	6.16	9.84	10.29	3.71	2.61	8.25	12.63
Trivellore Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.30
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	4.78	6.77	8.43	5.75	7.93	10.50	7.29	7.15	8.37	5.96
	5.33	5.99	6.96	7.75	8.09	6.80	5.08	3.41	4.68	5.48

NOTE.—See notes on Pages 420 and 421.

\* Information not available.

† Temporarily dismantled and merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway in 1921-22.

(a) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 207.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES to GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Aden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	129'33	80'36	188'00	130'75	132'24
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . . . .	—	—	—	101'45	125'06	61'01	89'43	109'42	110'82	86'49
Arrah-Sasaram Light . . . . .	58'50	59'01	55'70	46'22	53'02	59'15	62'09	65'53	56'37	61'76
Arakan Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	138'28	207'05	214'33	322'24	182'15	191'49
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	74'85	77'91	78'04	74'22	76'23	75'78	77'22	93'75	74'82	67'74
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	—	—	86'92	94'59	92'03	63'63	97'64	95'98	124'58	78'09
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	61'71	59'31	62'07	69'90	59'95	59'11	52'28	65'12	62'76	61'09
Barsi Light . . . . .	43'91	44'06	42'73	51'76	48'24	38'09	46'22	50'67	46'05	48'90
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	39'10	37'67	36'99	40'36	39'87	43'95	46'62	44'18	44'78	44'86
Bengal Doocars . . . . .	41'72	41'78	43'28	42'91	43'45	50'29	60'98	60'89	48'86	53'17
Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	50'43	49'01	48'09	46'67	49'56	58'54	65'95	71'46	64'00	65'40
Bengal Provincial Railway . . . . .	66'81	68'18	74'04	87'72	(a)	74'00	83'09	91'46	95'36	74'21
Bhavnagar . . . . .	46'60	48'08	49'53	42'00	40'82	45'23	53'47	59'23	58'09	57'30
Bilimora-Kalambe (c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79'10	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3" and 2'-6" gauges) . . . . .	51'58	47'61	41'60	43'57	43'70	53'47	67'08	77'74	65'49	59'44
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3" gauge) . . . . .	53'36	47'37	44'28	45'32	45'49	58'15	68'07	73'68	—	—
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	63'67	52'78	60'38	57'12	61'09	73'27	42'28	56'79	63'65	54'38
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	—	51'57	93'57	75'70	76'10	60'44	77'23	80'97	80'99	61'29
Burma . . . . .	57'34	58'71	52'04	53'79	54'12	56'52	68'31	69'76	60'18	61'05
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light . . . . .	99'73	76'78	70'71	68'70	78'94	78'26	73'26	118'37	—	—
Cutch . . . . .	59'72	49'89	61'79	83'89	53'86	32'15	55'24	71'34	83'20	62'59
Dabhol (c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89'80	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	58'65	57'08	63'65	61'30	61'23	60'66	61'14	64'42	64'08	59'93
Dehri-Bohtas Light . . . . .	31'35	32'11	31'70	36'26	61'17	56'14	56'16	61'26	50'47	54'89
Dibru-Sidiya . . . . .	61'85	60'82	60'82	64'08	65'18	69'03	77'07	72'09	68'32	74'21
Dholpar-Bari . . . . .	60'94	65'48	49'28	60'56	62'71	56'16	50'72	68'67	60'03	62'74
East Indian . . . . .	39'42	39'01	36'81	34'87	35'01	44'93	52'72	62'81	62'70	60'63
Eastern Bengal (3'-6" gauge) . . . . .	66'06	56'70	52'92	58'31	57'22	73'24	61'08	86'31	—	—
Eastern Bengal (3'-3" and 2'-6" gauges) . . . . .	63'49	69'23	55'24	54'12	59'21	57'12	68'26	83'19	39'58	72'65
Futwal-Islampur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72'74	72'05	64'75
Gaekwar's Baroda . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86'49	73'45
Godhra-Lunavada . . . . .	90'03	106'60	84'02	106'49	81'20	85'79	77'45	98'51	—	—
Goudal . . . . .	52'58	49'13	64'12	62'09	52'79	46'05	68'23	61'70	65'29	64'74
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	62'67	56'97	63'69	53'27	57'22	62'34	76'66	91'02	74'56	86'76
Gwallor Light . . . . .	59'25	56'38	50'06	45'56	48'96	52'65	62'93	56'78	51'98	49'69
Howrah-Amta Light . . . . .	61'05	57'87	55'74	54'17	56'03	62'70	53'32	60'87	60'74	55'12
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . . . .	54'78	61'76	59'53	59'62	54'43	61'86	60'47	59'76	60'70	53'88
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	87'43	90'66	94'55	91'63	98'18	64'66	53'25	63'17	65'68	62'23
Jamnagar . . . . .	63'62	64'92	57'39	62'81	44'75	46'10	54'35	56'12	63'27	(b)
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18'56	64'20
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	121'25	140'92	129'34	162'81	125'86	56'32	98'08	113'43	134'32	92'58

NOTE.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 207.—PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge)	52'88	45'80	49'39	42'28	46'42	53'28	61'70	70'56	70'77	70'08
Jodhpur Bikaner gauge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70'24	78'23
Jorhat (Provincial)	105'23	64'97	61'82	83'50	107'08	95'47	111'88	118'32	118'97	115'91
Junagad	52'83	51'16	50'77	78'60	43'74	49'21	53'21	59'47	59'84	67'20
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	77'28	63'05	58'49	61'06	61'73	72'77	64'83
Kosamba-Zankhvar (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128'90	—	—
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	56'66 (a)	74'32 64'96	82'31	75'19	98'24	75'79	72'55	88'05	90'39	84'70
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	70'64	40'98	115'76	146'70	182'22	176'02	166'50	164'98	134'65
Madaya Light	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	97'70	76'47	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta (6'-6" gauge)	53'01	51'12	49'45	44'92	46'15	54'92	64'21	69'72	64'15	57'44
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3½" gauge)	60'36	54'70	53'64	50'08	50'61	53'78	168'34	70'33		
Morri	36'59	36'31	28'26	26'86	29'92	37'59	39'88	44'64	54'82	57'49
Mourhanj Mysore, and Chickajaur Chitaldrug	54'35	65'89	80'22	75'98	84'45	85'75	52'38	—	—	—
Mysore Light (d)	—	—	—	90'00	95'12	64'58	73'03	68'01	89'72	103'09
Mysore Light (d)	—	127'68	498'59	163'78	144'87	85'70	76'98	89'78	85'42	84'62
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	87'01	58'05	51'69	53'12	45'66	47'40	47'05	56'09	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-8" gauge)	49'09	54'10	42'63	52'75	61'18	58'29	56'08	46'73	38'51	49'07
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)	57'79	53'30	53'64	63'64	51'89	52'91	42'54	51'68	42'86	50'90
North-Western	61'39	56'39	48'41	43'79	53'25	62'91	74'20	92'30	81'63	70'37
Oudh and Rohilkhand	56'05	49'69	42'99	38'35	41'35	56'32	59'20	73'30	65'52	69'86
Okhamandal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	222'03	(a)
Parlakimedi Light	64'33	97'91	92'51	61'12	58'50	61'38	55'89	55'74	—	—
Petlad-Yaso (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66'67	—	—
Pipar-Bilara Light	62'67	62'96	81'08	79'01	58'78	70'75	64'60	83'77	—	—
Powayan Light	60'00	60'00	60'30	60'28	60'24	(b)	(b)	(b)	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light)	53'73	48'49	41'69	44'14	50'38	54'98	53'39	53'85	55'25	54'50
Rohilkund and Kumaon Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light)	44'76	40'03	41'23	48'17	52'15	57'59	59'92	63'32	46'86	42'28
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	56'08	46'96	49'61	41'09	41'36	54'02	63'03	84'53	70'50	57'76
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	57'74	50'69	50'31	44'17	46'60	54'94	59'66	67'22		
South Indian (2'-6" gauge)	109'39	89'24	83'94	89'92	110'97	106'14	145'71	141'02		
Tezpur-Balipara Light	72'98	68'62	68'37	77'42	69'02	69'73	87'41	90'72	76'35	69'38
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128'57	(a)	33'59
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	59'64	52'79	49'80	52'48	52'37	45'19	64'04	58'90	60'47	67'75
	54'19	50'91	47'26	45'72	48'45	56'61	65'54	76'22	69'09	63'60

Note.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Temporarily dismantled and merged in the Lucknow-Bareilly Railway from 1921-22.

(c) Included with the Jannagar and Dwarka Railway.

(d) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.

(e) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 208.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year . . . . .	5,00,00	5,07,03	5,10,10	5,14,06	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
<b>REVENUE.</b>								
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways . . . . .	54,16	57,26	62,95	68,92	76,26	79,10	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	29,53	29,53	29,97	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,63	65,07
<b>NET RECEIPTS</b>	<b>24,63</b>	<b>27,73</b>	<b>32,98</b>	<b>37,56</b>	<b>39,18</b>	<b>33,63</b>	<b>26,46</b>	<b>16,62</b>
Percentage of return on Capital at charge . . . . .	4.92	5.46	6.46	7.30	7.53	6.28	4.74	2.75

## No. 208A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government) . . . . .	6,22,20	6,40,72
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England) . . . . .	93,22	94,65
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits . . . . .	26	24
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>93,48</b>	<b>94,89</b>
<b>Deduct—</b>		
(a) Working expenses . . . . .	65,96	61,06
(b) Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	60	1,15
(c) Interest and other payments . . . . .	25,61	26,22
<b>Total charges</b>	<b>92,20</b>	<b>98,42</b>
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>1,22</b>	<b>6,47</b>

## No. 209.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT IS FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (-) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . . . . .	54,26,37,870	51,02,07,360	+ 3,23,70,510
1915-16 . . . . .	57,30,14,105	51,28,82,535	+ 6,11,31,570
1916-17 . . . . .	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+ 11,22,28,125
1917-18 . . . . .	60,06,22,605	54,19,07,760	+ 14,87,14,845
1918-19 . . . . .	76,41,63,930	60,56,42,475	+ 15,85,21,455
1919-20 . . . . .	79,44,59,445	70,09,94,085	+ 9,34,65,360
1920-21 . . . . .	81,26,90,973	75,63,01,126	+ 5,63,79,847
1921-22 . . . . .	81,98,00,064	91,08,04,151	- 9,10,04,087
1922-23 . . . . .	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+ 1,16,87,704
1923-24 . . . . .	94,66,26,807	88,49,98,903	+ 6,16,27,904

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

## No. 210.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class . . . . .	59,78	68,76	72,26	98,25	1,11,69
(b) 2nd class . . . . .	89,59	1,01,41	1,30,01	1,43,30	1,72,66
(c) Inter class . . . . .	1,03,31	1,12,82	1,22,41	1,15,73	1,42,88
(d) Third class . . . . .	17,62,96	19,04,85	19,61,59	21,44,51	24,42,81
(e) Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	19,35	20,73	21,92	24,36	27,74
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,35,29</b>	<b>20,98,57</b>	<b>23,08,19</b>	<b>25,23,15</b>	<b>28,97,78</b>
(B) Other Coaching traffic . . . . .	3,13,48	3,20,21	4,03,14	4,99,39	5,28,87
<b>TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 23,48,76</b>	<b>* 24,18,78</b>	<b>* 27,05,95</b>	<b>* 30,17,05</b>	<b>* 34,20,16</b>
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general . . . . .	26,38,03	29,23,36	29,69,29	31,41,78	34,69,96
(b) Military stores . . . . .	25,12	40,53	71,54	1,45,84	1,95,71
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways . . . . .	5,62,75	6,29,36	7,97,91	8,26,04	8,79,58
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction . . . . .	2,28,31	2,35,42	2,45,40	2,74,46	3,68,24
(e) Live-stock . . . . .	36,86	43,25	40,00	35,11	43,31
(f) Other goods Traffic . . . . .	25,33	22,90	29,38	37,44	35,44
<b>TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 35,09,18</b>	<b>* 38,75,79</b>	<b>* 41,43,00</b>	<b>* 44,40,54</b>	<b>* 49,13,89</b>
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS . . . . .	9,06	9,51	10,80	12,67	17,18
(4) STEAM BOAT . . . . .	34,35	22,47	22,34	19,35	22,30
(5) SUNDRY . . . . .	1,45,12	1,43,32	1,86,24	2,37,77	2,55,25
<b>TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS</b>	<b>60,42,74</b>	<b>64,86,04†</b>	<b>70,68,42</b>	<b>77,36,30</b>	<b>86,28,68</b>
Particulars	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class . . . . .	1,28,80	1,30,48	1,35,47	1,39,72	1,20,80
(b) 2nd class . . . . .	3,17,94	2,26,49	2,29,63	2,11,77	1,95,19
(c) Inter class . . . . .	1,69,08	1,91,19	1,77,80	1,38,30	1,37,88
(d) Third class . . . . .	27,68,91	28,91,25	28,41,83	32,20,35	32,91,78
(e) Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	30,96	37,24	41,58	49,59	51,70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33,16,29</b>	<b>34,76,65</b>	<b>34,29,31</b>	<b>37,69,22</b>	<b>38,07,15</b>
(B) Other Coaching traffic . . . . .	5,87,67	6,15,93	6,12,17	6,31,67	6,05,91
<b>TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 39,06,93</b>	<b>* 40,95,23</b>	<b>* 40,33,62</b>	<b>* 43,82,67</b>	<b>* 44,05,26</b>
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general . . . . .	34,42,21	35,30,25	37,91,73		
(b) Military stores . . . . .	1,34,04	96,53	70,06		
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways . . . . .	7,89,49	8,30,50	7,29,76		
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction . . . . .	2,74,09	2,64,51	2,73,21	5	5
(e) Live-stock . . . . .	51,84	51,55	52,87		
(f) Other goods traffic . . . . .	32,94	45,62	48,55		
<b>TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 47,11,60</b>	<b>* 47,96,84</b>	<b>* 49,52,32</b>	<b>58,30,04</b>	<b>60,63,69</b>
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS . . . . .	19,01	16,54	14,85	13,50	13,36
(4) STEAM BOAT . . . . .	27,49	25,02	29,93	32,12	34,33
(5) SUNDRY . . . . .	2,47,94	2,72,33	2,57,92	3,06,04	2,63,02
<b>TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS</b>	<b>89,15,32‡</b>	<b>91,98,76†</b>	<b>92,88,67</b>	<b>1,05,65,19</b>	<b>1,07,79,66</b>

\* Defective in details.

† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available.

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.

§ Details not available.

## NO. 211.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
<b>Passengers—</b>							
<b>Killed—</b>							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	16	4	15	54	12	86	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	217	243	229	214	331	386	439
Total Killed	233	247	244	268	343	470	582
<b>Injured—</b>							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	140	81	241	287	191	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	731	740	858	793	988	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	871	821	1,099	1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410
<b>Railway servants—</b>							
<b>Killed—</b>							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	36	19	22	40	23	49	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	407	414	403	368	433	401	430
Total Killed	443	433	425	408	456	450	467
<b>Injured—</b>							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	160	109	138	206	150	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	699	687	659	686	692	800	799
Total Injured	859	796	797	892	842	1,023	987
<b>Other persons—</b>							
<b>Killed—</b>							
At level crossings	52	40	48	44	53	47	48
Trespassers	1,327	1,315	1,363	1,350	1,336	1,770	1,557
Suicides	245	236	239	235	274	285	236
Miscellaneous	67	127	81	89	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,691	1,728	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967
<b>Injured—</b>							
At level crossings	37	35	39	55	45	32	45
Trespassers	361	436	454	453	463	572	526
Suicides, attempted	9	8	9	8	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	39	68	38	52	73	69	58
Total Injured	446	536	540	568	614	690	643
<b>Total of all classes—</b>							
Killed	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,176	2,153	2,486	2,489	2,585	3,108	3,039

NOTE.—For later years' figures, vide table No. 211-A.

No. 211A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Killed.			Injured.		
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>A. PASSENGERS.</b>						
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	229	154	314
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	1,299	1,170	1,038
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	42	44	20
Total	728	405	372	1,569	1,968	1,372
<b>B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.</b>						
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	134	125	374
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	739	671	585
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	457	554	461
Total	503	422	417	1,330	1,350	1,420
<b>C. OTHERS.</b>						
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	32	24	39
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	669	712	678
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	9	15	38
Total	2,074	1,913	2,029	709	751	755
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,305</b>	<b>2,740</b>	<b>2,818</b>	<b>3,608</b>	<b>3,469</b>	<b>3,447</b>

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>SEA-BORNE TRADE</b>					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise . . . . .	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,03,53	1,50,42,51	1,60,03,41
Government Stores . . . . .	7,05,18	6,18,31	10,61,37	13,92,98	19,52,53
Total Merchandise . . . . .	1,44,98,08	1,38,16,93	1,60,24,90	1,64,35,49	1,88,56,24
Treasure—					
Private . . . . .	21,77,04	11,85,52	14,89,74	20,05,48	1,22,10
Government . . . . .	3,70	9,10	23,56,52	25,70,95	70,14,45
Total Treasure . . . . .	21,80,83	11,94,62	38,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,55
Total Imports . . . . .	1,66,78,91	1,50,11,55	1,98,70,16	2,16,11,92	2,59,92,79
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures . . . . .	1,77,45,50	1,92,56,07	2,37,09,37	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51
Foreign Produce and Manufactures . . . . .	4,10,07	4,90,17	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,83
Total Private Mer- chandise . . . . .	1,81,55,17	1,97,46,24	2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14
Government Stores . . . . .	58,44	2,10,02	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81
Total Merchandise . . . . .	1,82,17,61	1,99,56,26	2,47,37,75	2,44,90,41	2,55,30,95
Treasure—					
Private . . . . .	3,30,33	7,42,58	4,94,16	5,43,10	2,69,83
Government . . . . .	1,98,61	90,00	1,47,56	2,11,29	6,32,21
Total Treasure . . . . .	5,28,94	8,22,58	6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,04
Total Exports . . . . .	1,87,46,55	2,07,78,84	2,53,79,47	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99
Total Sea-borne Trade . . . . .	3,54,20,46	3,57,90,39	4,52,49,63	4,68,56,72	5,24,24,78
Net Exports of Merchandise . . . . .	37,24,53	61,39,33	87,12,55	80,54,92	66,74,71
Net Imports of Treasure . . . . .	16,51,89	3,72,04	32,03,54	44,32,04	62,85,51
Excess of Exports . . . . .	20,72,64	57,67,29	55,09,31	36,32,88	4,89,20
<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>					
Imports—					
Merchandise . . . . .	10,04,79	10,52,08	10,77,78	13,09,42	13,28,98
Treasure . . . . .	1,37,14	1,46,12	2,03,24	1,65,85	2,67,53
Total Imports . . . . .	11,41,93	11,98,20	12,81,02	14,75,07	15,96,51
Exports—					
Merchandise . . . . .	8,51,82	8,65,84	9,58,67	12,32,50	13,69,27
Treasure . . . . .	87,63	84,40	75,81	93,93	1,19,29
Total Exports . . . . .	9,49,45	9,50,33	10,34,28	13,26,43	14,87,56
Total Land Trade . . . . .	20,91,38	21,48,53	23,15,30	28,01,50	30,84,07

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports



## TOTAL TRADE.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	<b>SEA-BORNE TRADE</b>	
13,73,00	11,07,55	16,26,12	13,48,47	9,57,19		Imports--
2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	2,82,59,75	2,46,19,24	2,37,18,32		Private Merchandise
						Government Stores
						Total Merchandise
11,12,38	23,41,65	31,14,97	63,04,40	52,20,27		Treasure--
67,11,57	11,34,70	14,93	53,56	1,00,13		Private
78,21,89	34,70,35	31,29,90	63,57,96	63,20,40		Government
2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,13,89,65	3,09,77,20	2,90,38,72		Total Treasure
						Total Imports
						Exports--
3,12,27,69	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,90,16,19	3,48,83,61		Private Merchandise--
17,77,90	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,46		Indian Produce and Manufactures
3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09	Foreign Produce and Manufactures	
5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,65	1,46,55	Total Private Merchandise	
3,36,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64	Government Stores	
					Total Merchandise	
7,51,96	25,90,15	18,99,32	2,79,13	3,55,41	Treasure--	
6,16,02	36,96	7,42	29,59	11,92	Private	
13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73	3,01,72	3,67,33	Government	
3,49,70,15	2,93,93,32	2,67,72,49	3,19,08,89	3,67,04,97	Total Treasure	
6,49,64,28	6,76,37,70	5,91,82,14	6,28,88,09	6,67,43,69	Total Exports	
1,14,31,93	79,80,64(a)	33,93,99(a)	69,87,83	1,26,19,32	Total Sea-borne Trade	
64,55,91	28,69,22	12,83,17	60,56,24	49,53,07	Net Exports of Merchandise	
49,76,02	88,39,86(b)	46,17,16(b)	9,31,69	76,66,25	Net Imports of Treasure	
					Excess of Exports	
					<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>	
14,65,94	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39		Imports--
2,17,27	2,14,30	2,05,93	2,16,83	2,18,28		Merchandise
17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,85,67		Treasure
						Total Imports
15,27,06	15,18,78	12,55,05	14,68,97	15,72,41		Exports--
64,46	62,32	54,73	51,46	55,23		Merchandise
15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,30,49	16,27,64		Treasure
						Total Exports
32,93,85	33,97,50	30,30,08	33,46,22	36,23,31*		Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.

(a) Net imports.

(b) Excess of imports

\* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

## No. 213.—DISTRIBUTION of SEA-BORNE TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Ports	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS</b>					
Bengal—					
Calcutta . . . . .	56,20,98	52,32,58	56,08,34	57,98,51	63,62,23
Chittagong . . . . .	95,41	60,34	45,07	40,71	42,30
Total . . . . .	57,16,39	52,92,92	56,54,01	58,39,22	64,04,53
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . . . .	46,07,69	44,20,60	55,32,56	56,81,36	71,08,39
Karachi . . . . .	11,59,31	12,51,67	13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,55
Other Ports . . . . .	2,49	3,53	3,71	2,98	1,70
Total . . . . .	57,69,49	56,75,89	68,38,29	69,96,16	82,62,94
Madras—					
Madras . . . . .	10,07,57	9,25,89	10,47,18	9,82,47	9,38,11
Other Ports . . . . .	2,44,73	2,27,31	2,38,43	2,37,64	2,38,52
Total . . . . .	12,52,30	11,53,20	12,85,59	12,20,11	11,76,93
Burma—					
Rangoon . . . . .	10,34,19	10,54,07	11,73,90	9,74,63	10,42,15
Other Ports . . . . .	20,53	12,54	11,74	10,40	10,96
Total . . . . .	10,54,72	10,76,61	11,85,64	9,85,02	10,59,01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41
<b>EXPORTS</b>					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta . . . . .	71,13,01	68,32,71	92,73,21	84,70,51	1,02,37,58
Chittagong . . . . .	3,34,06	3,29,74	3,78,78	2,29,83	3,35,53
Total . . . . .	74,47,07	71,62,45	96,51,99	87,00,34	1,05,73,41
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	5,09	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . . . .	49,11,33	47,39,65	77,34,74	82,73,12	76,62,06
Karachi . . . . .	20,08,04	18,52,15	24,05,97	30,86,25	22,30,35
Other Ports . . . . .	23	1	...	71	56
Total . . . . .	69,19,50	66,21,81	1,01,40,71	1,13,60,08	98,92,97
Madras—					
Madras . . . . .	6,26,42	8,69,68	9,65,13	3,04,53	11,31,20
Tuticorin . . . . .	4,52,85	4,98,07	5,21,83	4,73,67	4,47,28
Other Ports . . . . .	10,81,92	10,90,52	12,32,54	12,54,58	8,45,66
Total . . . . .	21,61,19	24,58,27	27,09,90	21,23,08	24,24,14
Burma—					
Rangoon . . . . .	12,92,94	12,18,53	16,55,98	16,90,52	20,01,30
Other Ports . . . . .	3,33,38	2,35,18	3,03,15	3,92,45	4,96,23
Total . . . . .	16,26,32	16,03,71	19,59,11	20,72,97	24,97,52
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,81,59,17	1,97,46,24	2,45,31,71	2,42,56,47	3,53,58,14

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1918-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
83,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,64,78	82,66,13	78,88,80	<b>IMPORTS</b>
52,17	1,11,12	1,18,18	96,85	94,32	Bengal— Calcutta
88,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,63,12	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
78,89,08	1,28,12,19	96,40,27	88,21,06	88,59,16	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
17,09,31	34,89,69	26,16,29	30,63,56	21,66,41	Karachi
3,52	2,21	5,15	3,25	4,31	Other Ports
96,01,91	1,62,66,09	1,22,61,71	1,08,87,97	1,10,29,88	Total
10,65,48	21,29,49	17,46,82	17,29,62	16,96,95	Madras— Madras
1,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,82	2,99,05	3,25,78	Other Ports
13,47,90	24,96,66	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	Total
14,70,56	27,12,80	20,00,74	19,92,22	18,09,60	Burma— Rangoon
8,98	14,20	11,99	10,03	15,80	Other Ports
14,90,54	27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	Total
2,07,97,24	3,35,59,58	2,86,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
					<b>EXPORTS</b>
					(including Re-exports)
1,34,18,88	1,08,28,54	86,90,28	1,13,44,01	1,24,01,57	Bengal— Calcutta
5,55,07	2,96,82	3,46,83	5,64,07	7,96,82	Chittagong
1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46	90,46,11	1,19,08,98	1,31,98,39	Total
...	...	...	2,82	4,24	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
1,13,19,80	77,52,59	82,44,62	1,02,20,93	1,15,24,83	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
18,22,40	20,08,59	15,20,19	24,70,80	39,70,36	Karachi
...	2	3	18	2	Other Ports
1,31,42,00	98,61,20	97,64,74	1,28,91,91	1,54,95,20	Total
17,33,62	7,92,32	9,76,67	11,35,12	14,33,46	Madras— Madras
7,49,15	4,04,57	4,11,58	3,73,39	5,92,19	Tuticorin
10,52,15	9,99,60	11,11,83	13,80,27	15,34,19	Other Ports
35,64,92	22,46,49	25,01,95	28,88,78	35,59,84	Total
21,01,97	21,56,68	28,84,39	33,84,00	33,03,70	Burma— Rangoon
2,22,56	4,48,17	3,79,31	5,91,32	6,47,07	Other Ports
23,24,32	26,03,85	32,66,30	39,75,32	39,50,77	Total
3,30,05,60	2,58,26,00	2,45,79,13	3,14,67,61	3,62,08,44	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

## No. 214.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

---	Pre-war	War	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
	Average	Average				
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	
Bombay . . . . .	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,49.78	2,65.09	2,75.63	
Calcutta . . . . .	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,26.36	2,29.78	2,38.27	
Rangoon . . . . .	48.96	51.54	91.73	89.90	84.29	
Karachi . . . . .	47.87	46.88	58.48	64.52	84.11	
Madras (Port St. George)	19.61	21.15	34.74	36.35	38.33	
Cochin . . . . .	6.28	5.60	9.71	9.67	10.37	
Tuticorin . . . . .	7.23	7.55	8.88	10.15	12.55	
Chittagong . . . . .	7.47	6.93	7.70	9.82	11.82	
<b>BOMBAY.</b>						
Foreign	Imports . . . . .	51.10	54.70	96.40	88.21	88.59
	Exports . . . . .	62.05	66.64	82.45	1,02.21	1,15.25
	Total . . . . .	1,13.15	1,21.34	1,78.85	1,90.42	2,03.84
Coasting	Imports . . . . .	17.52	22.59	38.26	38.78	36.53
	Exports . . . . .	14.78	14.44	32.87	35.89	35.26
	Total . . . . .	32.30	37.03	70.93	74.67	71.79
Total	Imports . . . . .	68.62	77.29	1,34.66	1,26.99	1,25.12
	Exports . . . . .	76.83	81.08	1,15.12	1,38.10	1,50.51
	Total . . . . .	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,49.78	2,65.09	2,75.63
<b>CALCUTTA.</b>						
Foreign	Imports . . . . .	55.84	57.25	1,01.55	82.65	78.89
	Exports . . . . .	85.22	87.85	86.99	1,13.45	1,24.02
	Total . . . . .	1,41.06	1,45.10	1,88.54	1,96.10	2,02.91
Coasting	Imports . . . . .	8.94	10.55	21.89	19.71	20.68
	Exports . . . . .	9.78	6.85	15.93	13.97	14.68
	Total . . . . .	18.72	17.40	37.82	33.68	35.36
Total	Imports . . . . .	64.78	67.80	1,23.44	1,02.36	99.57
	Exports . . . . .	95.00	94.70	1,02.92	1,27.42	1,38.70
	Total . . . . .	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,26.36	2,29.78	2,38.27
<b>RANGOON.</b>						
Foreign	Imports . . . . .	12.37	10.59	20.01	19.92	18.10
	Exports . . . . .	17.56	15.68	28.87	33.84	33.04
	Total . . . . .	29.93	26.27	48.88	53.76	51.14
Coasting	Imports . . . . .	7.89	9.83	16.83	15.65	14.97
	Exports . . . . .	11.14	15.44	26.02	20.49	18.18
	Total . . . . .	19.06	25.27	42.85	36.14	33.15
Total	Imports . . . . .	20.26	20.42	36.84	35.57	33.07
	Exports . . . . .	28.70	31.12	54.89	54.33	51.22
	Total . . . . .	48.96	51.54	91.73	89.90	84.29
<b>KARACHI.</b>						
Foreign	Imports . . . . .	13.22	12.36	25.16	20.64	21.66
	Exports . . . . .	25.65	23.23	15.20	24.71	39.70
	Total . . . . .	38.87	35.59	41.36	45.35	61.36
Coasting	Imports . . . . .	6.08	6.84	11.59	10.73	11.81
	Exports . . . . .	2.97	4.45	5.53	8.41	10.94
	Total . . . . .	9.00	11.29	17.12	19.17	22.75
Total	Imports . . . . .	19.25	19.20	37.75	31.37	33.47
	Exports . . . . .	28.62	27.68	20.73	33.15	50.64
	Total . . . . .	47.87	46.88	58.48	64.52	84.11

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

## No. 214.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—contd.

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
<b>FORT ST. GEORGE.</b>						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	17,47	17,30	15,97
	Exports	6,99	7,98	9,78	11,35	14,33
	Total	16,80	17,78	27,25	28,65	30,30
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	5,52	5,41	5,52
	Exports	1,11	1,24	1,97	2,29	2,51
	Total	2,81	3,37	7,49	7,70	8,03
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	22,99	22,71	21,49
	Exports	8,10	9,22	11,75	13,64	16,84
	Total	19,61	21,15	34,74	36,35	38,33
<b>COCHIN.</b>						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	69	35	73
	Exports	2,41	2,55	2,44	2,61	2,57
	Total	2,72	2,82	3,13	2,96	3,30
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	4,03	4,62	4,89
	Exports	1,15	1,12	2,55	2,09	2,18
	Total	3,56	2,78	6,58	6,71	7,07
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	4,72	4,97	5,62
	Exports	3,56	3,67	4,99	4,70	4,75
	Total	6,28	5,60	9,71	9,67	10,37
<b>TUTICORIN.</b>						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,34	1,29	1,08
	Exports	5,21	4,79	4,12	3,73	5,92
	Total	5,56	5,72	5,46	5,02	7,00
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	2,39	2,80	3,54
	Exports	53	1,00	1,03	2,33	2,01
	Total	1,67	1,83	3,42	5,13	5,55
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	3,73	4,09	4,62
	Exports	5,74	5,79	5,15	6,06	7,93
	Total	7,23	7,55	8,88	10,15	12,55
<b>CHITTAGONG.</b>						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	1,18	87	94
	Exports	4,92	3,22	3,47	5,64	7,97
	Total	5,71	3,79	4,65	6,51	8,91
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	1,45	1,41	1,24
	Exports	77	65	1,60	1,90	1,67
	Total	1,76	3,14	3,05	3,31	2,91
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	2,63	2,28	2,18
	Exports	5,62	3,87	5,07	7,54	9,64
	Total	7,47	6,93	7,70	9,82	11,82

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

## No. 215.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE int

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>					
United Kingdom	92,93,89	78,30,87	87,78,12	81,77,14	76,99,62
Austria and Hungary	1,24,11	40	1,44	6,28	...
Belgium	1,63,95	23,08	3,86	...	63
Denmark	1,07	2,44	1,60	1,79	90
France	1,76,18	1,99,30	2,03,64	1,63,02	1,84,65
Germany	4,64,95	46,14	7,79	1,07	2
Greece	98	82	2,77	86	3
Netherlands	1,23,23	1,20,20	39,20	61,53	25,35
Italy	1,52,23	2,00,63	2,47,29	1,77,04	91,72
Malta	38	1,08	36	30	48
Norway	26,36	65,06	66,19	65,05	90,24
Portugal	2,52	1,79	51	3,29	38
Roumania	1	...	...	...	...
Russia	3,66	9,62	24,65	13,11	49
Spain	9,33	65,07	43,70	42,39	30,88
Gibraltar	1,24	1,26	89	1,17	3,76
Sweden	51,11	77,14	87,51	77,71	61,43
Switzerland	39,35	65,07	63,13	39,86	45,87
Turkey in Europe	1	1	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,08,41,38</b>	<b>86,90,15</b>	<b>96,37,64</b>	<b>58,32,32</b>	<b>92,26,53</b>
<b>AFRICA :</b>					
Egypt	37,08	71,12	63,29	1,03,74	1,63,60
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	6,23	21,79	16,05	26,59	24,14
Kenya Colony	2,05	11,74	33,04	42,35	1,06,66
Madagascar	12	7	9	44	7
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,75,64	2,12,84	92,40	1,08,52	2,56,09
Portuguese East Africa	14,23	11,54	5,40	5,86	10,77
Réunion	6	8	11	7	6
Seychelles	11	9	7	3	9
Somaliland (British and French)	2	2	3	2	7
Tanganyika Territory	16	...	...	4,89	30
Union of South Africa	14,51	10,58	8,74	5,67	16,09
Zanzibar and Pemba	29,38	39,69	33,50	48,31	78,15
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,77,61</b>	<b>3,76,98</b>	<b>2,46,00</b>	<b>3,46,52</b>	<b>6,58,12</b>
<b>AMERICA :</b>					
Canada	4,54	85	85	7,56	5,14
United States	4,67,99	2,67,11	10,95,53	11,91,32	16,14,56
Chile	...	...	3,04	4,27	...
Other Countries	4	16	15	16	1,10
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,72,67</b>	<b>2,88,12</b>	<b>10,99,62</b>	<b>11,93,37</b>	<b>16,21,10</b>
<b>ASIA :</b>					
Aden	73,40	48,14	70,81	99,12	89,19
Arabia	32,19	43,03	36,21	39,40	36,61
Bahrein Islands	17,50	31,40	34,84	49,63	29,03
Borneo	91,42	90,53	61,16	31,50	41,04
Ceylon	79,16	85,51	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,56,74	1,92,51	1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12
French Indo-China	8	1,65	1	5	5,83
Heijuan Island	...	31	10,55	4,50	1,79
Hongkong	94,75	1,32,65	1,11,89	1,34,96	1,78,26
Japan	4,46,98	7,49,67	13,33,32	18,26,30	33,52,28
Java	8,22,04	13,43,78	13,28,28	11,71,60	11,15,93
Maldives	1,63	1,09	1,34	1,23	66
Persia	70,39	65,06	69,72	1,10,31	1,11,70
Philippines	6,95	9,19	30,83	16,27	28,89
Siam	42,31	34,48	21,66	55,54	85,39
Straits Settlements	3,37,51	3,76,31	3,98,46	5,24,66	5,90,67
Sumatra	3,82	7,36	4,81	6,12	5,74
Turkey in Asia	32,96	45,13	67,35	58,64	45,10
Mesopotamia (a)	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	51	62	2,37	1,93	83
<b>Total</b>	<b>23,15,11</b>	<b>32,76,47</b>	<b>38,90,26</b>	<b>45,79,73</b>	<b>61,92,36</b>
<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>					
Australia	85,06	67,05	97,16	89,37	2,16,98
New Zealand	10	14	25	1,20	33
Islands in the Pacific	7	1	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>92,23</b>	<b>67,20</b>	<b>97,41</b>	<b>90,57</b>	<b>2,17,31</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,37,92,90</b>	<b>1,31,96,62</b>	<b>1,49,63,53</b>	<b>1,60,42,51</b>	<b>1,69,03,41</b>

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—IMPORTS

449

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,60,02,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,43	<b>EUROPE :</b>
12,65	63,88	20,14	29,60	1,17,70	United Kingdom
69,60	5,32,53	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29	Austria and Hungary
1,17	14,08	10,50	11,02	15,35	Belgium
1,76,89	3,63,86	2,23,30	1,96,40	2,22,94	Denmark
4,32	4,73,79	7,24,55	11,58,68	11,69,19	France
2	94	89	77	1,19	Germany
99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,27,74	Greece
1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	Netherlands
4	2	45	7	3	Italy
47,75	1,70,20	39,15	81,70	67,86	Malta
37	2,01	3,17	9,72	7,57	Norway
...	...	...	...	...	Portugal
15,31	21,79	4,71	1,45	15,20	Roumania
53,66	34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22	Russia
5,88	8,73	3,32	5,01	2,39	Spain
66,60	1,88,80	96,00	1,12,85	1,32,73	Gibraltar
79,56	2,28,94	1,01,89	1,09,67	1,62,51	Sweden
...	2,91	1	8	20	Switzerland
...	2,10	37,55	72,76	1,37,69	Turkey in Europe
1,12,58,35	2,32,92,09	1,73,54,82	1,69,14,39	1,82,95,00	Other Countries
1,38,63	1,54,25	72,16	60,61	52,04	<b>Total</b>
25,97	20,03	13,56	22,11	13,73	<b>AFRICA :</b>
86,92	94,14	1,76,46	1,15,02	2,10,09	Egypt
35	37	59	9	19	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
1,29,16	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	Kenya Colony
16,79	19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	Madagascar
4	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Depend- encies
30	3,03	2,74	13	2,02	Portuguese East Africa
23	2	13	...	4	Réunion
3,73	7,50	15,30	10,51	2,77	Seychelles
19,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,75	77,40	Somaliland (British and French)
80,88	43,94	58,84	77,83	45,75	Tanganyika Territory
5	1,89	30	32	8	Union of South Africa
4,99,59	4,48,46	8,21,21	4,91,32	4,72,77	Zanzibar and Pemba
4,79	1,32,95	50,95	85,39	90,55	Other Countries
25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,83,95	<b>Total</b>
4,53	...	...	...	...	<b>AMERICA :</b>
19	33	3,38	4,07	1,48	Canada
25,36,30	36,63,07	22,15,18	13,87,40	13,74,36	United States
1,01,98	92,59	61,68	73,20	53,18	Chile
54,23	55,27	62,99	75,89	76,98	Other Countries
32,97	23,59	39,83	61,03	57,00	<b>ASIA :</b>
1,90,37	1,48,98	81,78	76,90	1,25,53	Aden
2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,20,06	Arabia
3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,87	Bahrain Islands
4,62	29	78	98	3,26	Borneo
2	13	60	2	8	Ceylon
2,74,72	2,30,43	1,85,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	China, (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,00	14,42,23	13,81,83	French Indo-China
19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	Hainan Island
1,10	93	1,78	1,35	81	Hongkong
2,29,90	1,34,46	1,66,83	1,75,30	1,75,81	Japan
11,41	11,26	10,25	8,65	7,51	Java
82,39	60,71	55,09	33,95	23,60	Maldives
5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	Persia
52	45	26	2,26	12,76	Philippines
83,86	86,26	36	4	2,20	Siam
2,28	55	91,03	1,17,19	1,16,23	Straits Settlements
61,77,39	60,56,69	52,97,99	43,80,37	45,11,88	Sumatra
3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	Turkey in Asia
1,20	11	1,40	13	14	Mesopotamia (a)
...	...	9	4	...	Other Countries
2,35,61	1,20,57	9,45,43	97,39	1,07,10	<b>Total</b>
2,07,97,24	3,35,59,59	2,66,34,63	2,33,70,77	2,27,61,13	<b>AT AUSTRALASIA</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Australia
...	...	...	...	...	New Zealand
...	...	...	...	...	Islands in the Pacific
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Total</b>
2,07,97,24	3,35,59,59	2,66,34,63	2,33,70,77	2,27,61,13	<b>Grand Total</b>

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

## NO. 216.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE INTO EACH PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1916-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Bengal—</b>					
United Kingdom	42,40.27	34,46.78	36,04.95	33,57.66	29,06.33
Aden and Dependencies	21.04	24.74	33.23	67.55	54.73
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,29.02	10,06.06	1,43.70	1,40.99	1,81.25
Hongkong	7.50	9.35	16.13	20.64	20.30
Egypt	16.13	47.88	42.95	76.25	1,12.14
Mauritius and Depend- encies	79.36	30.40	25.62	15	19.71
Canada	4.04	...	24	60	36
Australian Commonwealth	19.03	21.73	23.53	22.80	64.72
Russia	83	8.44	24.27	13.10	48
Germany	1,27.82	15.17	6.41	5	...
Belgium	51.37	5.16	1.86	8	3
France	24.34	28.15	29.70	22.14	34.04
Italy	37.07	60.28	69.44	42.07	10.70
Austria and Hungary	32.43	10	60	13	...
Java	4,58.35	6,66.35	6,25.46	7,10.06	7,40.07
Borneo (Dutch)	65.67	56.60	35.91	24.36	41.82
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	7.00	11.60	8.92	18.26	13.98
Japan	1,61.42	2,24.03	4,23.01	6,03.83	11,36.81
United States of America	1,60.14	2,68.32	3,65.67	5,12.25	6,23.31
Other Countries	1,23.67	2,32.62	1,87.83	1,97.66	2,62.77
<b>Total</b>	<b>57,16.39</b>	<b>52,02.92</b>	<b>56,54.01</b>	<b>58,39.22</b>	<b>64,04.53</b>
<b>Bombay—</b>					
United Kingdom	28,62.50	23,38.73	28,19.35	25,75.42	23,17.04
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	66.99	76.46	73.27	1,34.35	66.20
Zanzibar and Pemba	27.63	34.91	36.73	46.71	76.00
Mauritius and Depend- encies	1,17.18	1,68.26	55.92	1,03.81	2,36.19
Australian Commonwealth	41.41	27.08	58.07	42.96	1,24.77
Norway	10.43	22.77	33.39	35.12	44.01
Germany	2,25.92	19.08	56	90	...
Belgium	36.83	3.10	62	33	45
France	96.26	1,09.81	1,17.40	1,06.20	1,22.29
Switzerland	25.29	44.23	52.50	31.21	37.20
Italy	1,00.38	1,28.23	1,79.73	1,26.57	78.57
Austria and Hungary	44.22	8	24	5.35	...
Arabia	27.75	43.11	29.88	33.51	33.03
Persia	55.49	56.40	58.14	90.67	98.15
Java	69.01	2,92.89	3,71.68	2,72.34	2,02.05
Siam	30.74	32.98	36.68	48.76	30.81
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	1,36.46	1,66.00	1,38.48	1,74.29	2,03.12
Japan	3,04.38	3,78.31	7,20.61	10,15.29	18,79.98
United States of America	1,49.55	2,50.28	4,06.86	4,14.79	5,67.51
Other Countries	2,83.28	3,37.43	3,55.13	4,35.71	4,92.72
<b>Total</b>	<b>46,10.18</b>	<b>41,24.22</b>	<b>55,36.27</b>	<b>56,94.34</b>	<b>71,10.09</b>
<b>Sind—</b>					
United Kingdom	7,14.96	7,93.85	8,36.35	9,95.32	8,13.94
Mauritius and Depend- encies	21.90	4.22	...	1.55	...
Canada	...	10	4	30	30
Australian Commonwealth	86	18	11	52	12.62
Sweden	8.41	11.60	7.64	11.65	1.95
Norway	1.33	1.38	3.35	3.31	1.00
Germany	33.78	8.21	6	...	...
Netherlands	3.64	4.27	3.13	1.83	97
Belgium	21.37	7.73	30	...	...
France	17.54	8.96	7.07	8.41	5.69
Switzerland	4.30	2.03	76	1.17	65
Italy	5.44	7.27	7.20	3.58	1.74
Turkey, Asiatic	6.78	13.83	15.95	14.47	13.60
Arabia	3.49	5.79	6.19	5.86	6.03



of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
46,76,96	78,16,13	65,23,31	58,13,51	52,97,57	Bengal--
56,63	64,11	45,01	50,30	38,70	United Kingdom
2,15,50	1,08,34	1,68,44	1,78,10	2,14,30	Aden and Dependencies
20,55	19,86	20,99	14,49	20,40	Straits Settlements (in-
59,98	56,31	34,31	25,36	13,80	cluding Labuan)
36,68	21,76	2,06	27,07	4,92	Hongkong
25	59,70	25,07	15,78	40,19	Egypt
79,61	24,15	2,49,05	16,48	34,00	Mauritius and Depend-
14,96	16,00	5,00	06	15,15	encies
2,33	1,01,70	1,40,56	2,22,28	2,37,74	Canada
27,55	1,76,03	1,68,65	1,63,81	1,42,55	Australian Commonwealth
32,77	73,01	55,62	51,08	47,30	Russia
28,62	1,18,31	59,78	60,72	83,30	Germany
10,79,17	6,30	5,16	5,25	12,65	Belgium
1,53,25	6,61,60	12,47,76	5,31,50	6,32,43	France
18,29	1,33,26	64,28	54,07	73,42	Italy
5,64,99	18,57	9,67	12,35	12,65	Austria and Hungary
16,55,95	7,24,39	3,51,46	3,35,51	17,94	Java
2,22,20	14,06,16	8,79,53	5,30,43	3,20,94	Borneo (Dutch)
83,76,89	3,16,44	2,21,26	2,52,63	4,76,05	China (exclusive of Hong-
				2,59,57	kong and Macao)
					Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total
					Bombay--
32,62,52	69,00,64	50,97,74	45,08,32	44,13,71	United Kingdom
1,08,62	62,87	78,04	83,73	79,43	Straits Settlements (in-
60,84	40,74*	54,97	68,07	40,13	cluding Labuan)
91,41	58,51	1,09,03	74,16	3,57	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,04,06	61,41	2,56,54	38,14	48,93	Mauritius and Depend-
20,43	70,20	9,35	29,66	19,06	encies
1,49	2,05,41	4,29,56	7,04,21	6,06,11	Australian Commonwealth
19,57	2,18,66	1,89,95	2,52,39	2,21,67	Norway
1,19,04	1,95,53	1,20,12	1,05,04	1,24,90	Germany
69,67	1,43,21	69,33	60,79	88,80	Belgium
1,00,52	2,37,85	1,26,18	1,30,01	1,65,03	France
12,14	52,60	12,74	29,00	63,13	Switzerland
43,63	48,79	59,22	72,10	71,16	Italy
1,87,57	1,03,95	99,34	1,34,68	1,24,43	Austria and Hungary
6,13,23	5,16,89	3,96,75	3,36,43	3,46,08	Arabia
73,07	53,08	42,70	29,48	20,38	Persia
3,27,25	2,21,52	2,06,59	2,05,61	2,72,41	Java
10,50,02	15,32,13	7,82,35	8,63,78	5,43,09	Siam
8,00,03	12,19,58	5,79,42	4,18,96	3,60,56	China (exclusive of Hong-
7,17,79	7,91,65	8,39,10	6,89,17	8,85,07	kong and Macao)
					Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total
					Sind--
10,72,37	24,86,78	10,30,24	12,36,06	12,82,54	United Kingdom
...	6,93	21,80	65	...	Mauritius and Depend-
21	7,06	2,80	1,51	5,98	encies
40,25	24	4,14,60	17,84	3,48	Canada
11,15	26,02	9,79	18,19	21,88	Australian Commonwealth
1,49	7,47	2,50	3,05	1,56	Sweden
2	29,79	67,50	1,01,90	1,15,70	Norway
8,74	27,84	24,23	21,02	16,85	Germany
13,54	48,31	93,80	89,26	87,32	Netherlands
8,75	24,86	14,91	13,06	20,71	Belgium
3,26	26,78	4,05	4,60	19,43	France
4,67	29,33	3,39	6,63	8,50	Switzerland
28,01	27,51	...	...	...	Italy
9,54	3,90	5,84	3,03	4,32	Turkey, Asiatic
					Arabia

Continued on next page

## NO. 216.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Sind—contd.</b>					
Persia . . . . .	10,35	7,10	9,53	19,95	13,30
Java . . . . .	2,10,22	2,66,42	2,89,50	1,51,34	1,63,96
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	34	4	...	...	...
Japan . . . . .	2,96	12,78	14,30	21,41	48,05
United States of America . . . . .	43,76	86,62	92,28	60,44	55,44
Other Countries . . . . .	42,75	9,63	7,93	13,02	8,71
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>11,50,31</b>	<b>12,51,67</b>	<b>13,02,02</b>	<b>13,13,52</b>	<b>11,52,85</b>
<b>Madras—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	8,56,12	7,62,70	8,56,80	7,11,98	6,52,33
Ceylon . . . . .	58,96	69,15	74,78	1,24,75	1,09,24
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	70,91	71,63	80,76	1,47,81	2,01,09
Hongkong . . . . .	51	19	34	1,00	2,15
Canada . . . . .	1	...	40	4	1,02
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	17,02	16,12	11,51	18,29	3,25
Sweden . . . . .	9,64	13,89	7,00	10,90	6,79
Norway . . . . .	12,35	4,55	4,31	3,49	16,32
Netherlands . . . . .	2,89	4,45	3,00	1,27	17
Germany . . . . .	44,84	3,54	46	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	17,99	1,73	38	...	...
France . . . . .	29,38	42,35	40,60	21,71	16,16
Java . . . . .	44,76	42,18	33,73	1,17,51	4,06
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	4,22	4,27	5,36	11,00	16,41
Japan . . . . .	16,32	23,70	26,87	48,66	61,28
United States of America . . . . .	47,41	70,28	1,07,65	83,72	72,84
Other Countries . . . . .	21,07	22,36	30,86	18,29	8,32
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>12,52,30</b>	<b>11,53,20</b>	<b>12,86,59</b>	<b>12,20,11</b>	<b>11,76,93</b>
<b>Burma—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	6,12,93	5,83,44	6,58,95	5,31,74	5,11,53
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	70,73	65,60	90,28	1,01,25	1,10,23
Hongkong . . . . .	25,53	30,40	22,00	24,25	38,83
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	6,34	2,00	3,91	4,94	5,44
Germany . . . . .	33,98	5	4	13	2
Netherlands . . . . .	42,07	47,04	47,38	21,99	6,86
Belgium . . . . .	35,40	29	51	0	15
France . . . . .	9,35	10,23	8,89	4,43	5,63
Spain . . . . .	91	14,77	11,99	6,71	14
Italy . . . . .	7,79	3,18	7,49	3,58	49
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	7,25	1	48	29	...
Java . . . . .	38,20	54,19	1,87	11,44	6,35
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	8,96	10,38	11,54	3,70	5,66
Japan . . . . .	60,03	1,10,99	1,48,68	1,37,21	2,41,36
United States of America . . . . .	63,16	1,11,36	1,28,15	1,10,04	90,77
Other Countries . . . . .	26,59	32,87	48,38	23,03	35,25
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>10,54,72</b>	<b>10,76,61</b>	<b>11,55,64</b>	<b>9,85,02</b>	<b>10,59,01</b>

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence  
—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—contd.
40,74 2,43,80 1,45 44,11 1,70,65 7,26	24,24 3,07,98 6,00 60,96 3,02,26 15,60	12,20 6,26,14 5,29 15,95 2,19,96 41,31	14,62 2,09,85 10,69 22,99 1,26,67 52,12	21,07 3,05,67 7,17 18,18 1,98,41 89,54	Persia Java China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Japan United States of America Other Countries
17,09,31	34,83,69	26,16,29	20,63,56	21,68,41	Total
7,44,47 97,09 1,42,16 2,72 3,29 5,51 4,77 2,72 1,05 5,45 11,36 9,63 22,23 36,31 2,25,04 24,10	18,18,17 1,07,42 1,06,75 2,67 12,65 19,52 19,67 19,24 27,11 21,52 58,51 54,31 41,83 33,61 63,33 2,63,62 36,73	13,98,32 96,50 75,96 1,60 9,67 3,87 13,50 2,53 18,51 45,29 58,51 18,15 42,44 31,01 35,27 1,91,04 57,07	13,34,36 98,29 70,35 16 18,74 13,07 18,53 6,26 14,32 69,57 84,53 16,43 36,50 41,59 25,17 1,43,75 35,80	11,74,04 96,86 80,91 5 12,68 10,70 15,82 6,24 17,85 99,73 70,67 15,34 42,72 32,43 24,82 1,72,15 50,13	Madras— United Kingdom Ceylon Straits Settlements (including Labuan) Hongkong Canada Australian Commonwealth Sweden Norway Netherlands Germany Belgium France Java China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Japan United States of America Other Countries
13,37,90	24,98,66	20,97,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	Total
7,35,06 1,26,02 31,08 5,07 40 34,93 3,61 4,85 9,42 3,01 8 18,64 12,34 2,20,93 2,34,23 30,92	16,28,81 1,13,52 40,45 15,13 59,90 99,50 32,30 16,03 2,90 24,76 1,38 33,79 24,05 2,64,32 3,49,16 90,30	10,37,03 84,13 36,20 19,83 43,78 76,55 23,89 17,13 2,30 5,87 19 68,76 8,61 1,34,43 2,26,66 1,17,60	11,02,94 1,12,82 42,33 10,43 91,26 89,75 38,20 12,54 3,68 8,94 1,23 74,45 21,26 1,26,56 1,08,89 84,68	9,91,50 1,11,41 31,17 9,52 71,03 64,05 31,70 14,80 12 13,59 1,71 74,49 10,38 1,70,02 1,30,29 99,64	Burma— United Kingdom Straits Settlements (including Labuan) Hongkong Australian Commonwealth Germany Netherlands Belgium France Spain Italy Austria and Hungary Java China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Japan United States of America Other Countries
14,80,54	27,97,90	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	Total

## No. 217.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel . . . . .	1,07,36	1,38,89	1,57,92	1,29,61	1,53,48
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	32,10	29,36	35,32	28,88	36,55
Belting for Machinery .	35,97	49,36	55,36	50,55	63,63
Books . . . . .	45,80	41,77	44,65	47,57	50,80
Boots and Shoes . . . .	54,45	37,50	54,23	28,35	32,05
Building and Engineering Materials . . . . .	97,18	1,96,59	97,51	1,13,20	61,54
Buttons . . . . .	(a)	20,70	32,11	18,80	12,79
Carriages, Carts, etc. . .	13,48	8,14	8,61	7,04	10,80
Chemicals . . . . .	1,02,50	1,45,88	1,57,70	2,72,25	2,49,26
China Clay . . . . .	(a)	(c)	24,93	21,77	33,73
Clocks and Watches . . .	14,11	19,97	18,52	15,65	22,00
Coal, Coke, etc. . . . .	78,48	27,16	15,44	7,43	23,54
Cotton, Raw . . . . .	29,17	9,68	21,86	41,13	1,20,38
Twist and Yarn . . . .	3,85,16	3,67,70	4,04,89	4,29,52	5,86,63
Manufactures . . . . .	45,14,71	39,51,99	48,69,01	52,22,16	51,68,85
Cutlery . . . . .	14,50	10,89	15,19	16,07	19,20
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts . . . .	22,13	21,22	18,58	21,89	19,10
Drugs and Medicines . . .	1,02,71	1,22,95	1,39,40	1,33,38	1,49,69
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances . . . . .	71,66	45,63	1,14,73	1,41,10	1,58,99
Fish . . . . .	29,27	24,68	17,88	13,71	15,17
Flax Manufactures . . . .	35,51	38,97	65,89	40,48	30,06
Fruits and Vegetables . . .	1,14,22	1,24,04	1,16,92	1,03,18	93,17
Furniture and Cabinetware	15,05	14,23	18,98	11,84	13,66
Glass and Glassware . . .	96,52	1,06,44	1,50,09	1,62,48	1,24,61
Grain, Pulse, and Flour . .	45,72	81,40	18,24	7,73	1,12,35
Gums and Resins . . . . .	12,51	17,06	21,46	24,33	21,06
Haberdashery and Millinery	86,73	97,34	1,35,48	87,39	1,06,59
Hardware . . . . .	2,56,00	2,38,11	3,16,87	2,71,55	3,20,83
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . . .	21,73	27,07	39,94	38,14	31,49
Horses . . . . .	44,74	45,93	73,04	53,62	34,54
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances . . . . .	1,33,61	1,30,31	1,75,14	1,72,45	2,18,50
Ivory, and Manufactures of .	19,61	19,63	28,39	26,82	24,33
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls . . . .	34,26	57,85	69,05	71,89	43,84
Jute Manufactures . . . .	23,67	32,41	45,61	40,77	30,02
Leather, and Manufactures of . . . . .	18,36	26,30	26,09	17,92	20,97
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc. . .	47,96	45,95	51,45	53,02	69,70
Spirits . . . . .	1,13,61	1,10,23	1,53,64	1,73,11	2,24,39
Wines . . . . .	21,11	22,17	27,80	23,84	36,12
Machinery and Millwork . .	6,04,65	4,77,74	5,44,54	4,42,33	59,34
Matches . . . . .	1,12,99	1,36,31	1,15,70	2,34,84	1,64,75

(a) Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	Apparel
37,11	63,96	70,11	62,83	64,63	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
54,36	1,46,10	1,00,88	83,20	85,12	Belting for Machinery
42,35	66,00	54,48	50,98	51,42	Books
37,78	1,05,63	15,42	18,61	25,46	Boots and Shoes
1,24,93	2,25,99	2,00,69	1,64,51	1,27,92	Building and Engineering Materials
18,55	34,42	27,25	29,40	27,06	Buttons
23,63	62,32	63,34	30,19	21,68	Carriages, Carts, etc.
1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,88	2,01,70	2,04,74	Chemicals
8,84	27,54	21,55	15,83	15,90	China Clay
14,63	47,92	26,99	14,25	16,51	Clocks and Watches
12,86	30,37	5,55,05	3,22,47	1,76,20	Coal, Coke, etc.
67,50	1,69,40	3,44,28	1,73,34	2,60,59	Cotton, Raw
4,35,95	13,57,83	11,51,22	9,25,65	7,93,76	Twist and Yarn
54,71,98	88,54,17	45,42,59	60,87,17	59,54,70	Manufactures
33,90	55,20	16,82	23,15	23,14	Cutlery
32,15	91,43	16,83	39,42	59,62	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,82,50	2,11,28	1,58,37	1,66,09	1,81,33	Drugs and Medicines
1,88,89	3,73,86	3,20,52	2,78,90	2,93,53	Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances
18,02	20,60	18,77	24,30	29,67	Fish
42,38	60,35	29,79	31,83	28,31	Flax Manufactures
1,89,60	1,67,82	1,68,00	1,83,57	1,70,80	Fruits and Vegetables
13,32	54,54	25,54	16,55	18,61	Furniture and Cabinetware
1,09,81	3,37,62	2,22,49	2,59,60	2,46,74	Glass and Glassware
3,08,91	5,06	9,35,59	54,32	43,90	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
43,77	27,52	29,22	29,80	29,57	Gums and Resins
96,85	3,01,89	62,79	93,02	90,02	Haberdashery and Millinery
4,36,82	9,08,38	5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,20	Hardware
33,00	30,96	15,64	16,41	22,46	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
15,38	37,82	19,98	24,54	17,98	Horses
2,21,94	5,81,11	5,14,81	3,15,15	3,25,77	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliance
52,82	23,19	40,45	32,00	24,75	Ivory, and Manufactures of
65,25	52,58	82,38	2,43,83	1,95,92	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearl
26,94	26,29	19,84	16,79	20,92	Jute Manufactures
40,69	1,08,12	60,61	45,76	45,37	Leather, and Manufactures of
78,45	1,01,95	98,74	84,59	78,75	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,13,90	3,24,11	2,39,40	2,28,28	2,09,39	Spirits
45,06	63,96	38,46	29,97	26,44	Wines
9,91,82	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,19	Machinery and Millwork
2,04,83	1,67,01	2,03,80	1,61,81	1,45,92	Matches

[Continued on next page]

## No. 217.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	9,76,90	9,19,24	8,66,06	7,75,80	12,44,99
Brass (a)	10,58	38,49	50,67	57,93	99,11
Copper	2,77,36	53,82	25,42	64,43	68,63
Zinc or Spelter	9,76	7,34	17,66	33,63	46,13
Tin	47,96	36,86	39,67	41,89	56,91
Lead	19,01	27,37	30,81	32,11	45,69
German Silver	11,59	2,13	87	56	4
Unenumerated	23,79	34,10	20,41	21,73	44,09
Motor cars and Cycles, and parts	1,02,43	1,29,34	2,14,41	72,16	38,89
Oils: Mineral	4,40,70	4,01,47	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,32
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	37,03	23,26	23,69	23,72	10,56
Paints and Painters' Materials	75,46	51,17	1,14,80	96,73	1,26,61
Paper and Pasteboard	1,31,69	1,44,24	2,33,10	2,31,12	2,72,07
Paper-making Materials	13,89	18,18	30,31	17,18	11,13
Porcelain and Earthenware	44,15	46,84	48,06	37,26	53,54
Provisions	2,19,72	2,11,27	2,80,91	1,77,37	1,93,91
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (b)	10,06,26	4,21,95	1,66,86	49,63	1,04,35
Rubber Manufactures	57,30	91,41	97,54	1,15,78	1,23,69
Salt	74,04	1,69,61	1,91,46	2,20,08	2,33,10
Seeds	27,04	20,71	25,28	92,46	1,25,46
Ships, parts of	30,17	14,30	10,36	26,11	20,50
Silk: Raw	1,13,35	1,07,93	1,09,90	1,16,15	1,02,66
Manufactures	1,93,89	2,75,92	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,91
Soap	83,32	84,53	1,00,97	1,13,34	1,00,11
Spices	1,71,87	1,87,21	1,94,54	1,90,14	2,40,92
Stationery	51,99	56,80	77,54	64,46	69,97
Sugar	10,52,25	16,61,78	15,45,03	15,31,98	15,61,38
Tallow	18,97	17,86	20,07	9,47	13,30
Tea	26,54	33,80	26,56	60,83	88,91
Tea-chests	44,60	52,30	87,13	94,44	91,01
Tobacco	72,27	80,15	1,25,13	1,69,97	2,14,61
Toilet and Requisites	16,14	18,92	23,41	26,77	39,58
Toys and Requisites for Games	23,40	31,10	36,03	25,69	35,15
Umbrellas and Fittings	35,89	31,69	36,62	23,45	17,15
Wood and Manufactures of	62,57	73,71	1,17,30	1,32,73	1,00,16
Wool, Raw	16,44	23,25	25,05	12,78	13,92
Manufactures	1,68,47	95,66	1,97,03	2,09,72	2,17,42
All other Articles	3,79,66	3,87,34	4,95,78	5,76,77	12,17,43
Total	1,37,92,90	1,31,96,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,66,03,41

(a) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

(b) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
16,32,64	31,29,40	21,13,38	18,37,27	17,92,69	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,30,54	4,30,65	1,53,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	Brass (a)
2,10,21	2,64,30	1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47	Copper
42,29	29,18	23,95	25,23	30,15	Zinc or Spelter
79,08	66,87	78,81	58,31	64,28	Tin
26,28	32,69	16,55	15,53	16,01	Lead
22	10,42	10,66	13,31	12,48	German Silver
55,60	1,11,80	67,79	1,01,80	1,01,77	Unenumerated
3,92,84	12,34,33	2,71,73	2,15,72	2,81,26	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
9,26,48	8,34,09	7,33,94	6,80,23	8,39,55	Oils : Mineral
17,28	42,31	22,20	19,93	25,63	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,30,71	1,95,22	1,23,96	1,37,70	1,30,89	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,34,46	7,30,34	2,34,11	2,78,67	2,71,08	Paper and Pasteboard
15,84	49,91	43,68	24,26	20,46	Paper-making Materials
72,46	68,03	77,00	77,28	67,77	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,90,91	3,63,96	2,70,86	2,77,30	2,90,22	Provisions
4,58,73	14,13,05	19,91,06	11,06,81	11,72,46	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (b)
1,66,60	2,52,02	1,54,35	1,80,20	1,67,96	Rubber Manufactures
2,09,52	2,28,13	1,51,68	1,68,80	1,10,28	Salt
1,25,99	51,50	16,73	4,54	5,64	Seeds
29,48	22,20	39,03	57,24	71,54	Ships, parts of
1,77,19	1,63,22	1,32,17	1,57,68	1,19,07	Silk : Raw
5,92,43	5,59,31	2,98,71	3,16,64	3,40,17	Manufactures
1,22,23	1,40,95	89,43	1,13,95	1,19,27	Soap
2,26,53	1,91,08	1,92,59	2,45,36	2,58,78	Spices
78,28	1,82,15	91,37	91,74	89,06	Stationery
22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,90	15,45,07	Sugar
22,54	48,27	19,15	25,25	25,71	Tallow
53,75	40,21	55,40	45,62	82,26	Tea
69,69	1,02,20	58,84	62,56	64,92	Tea-chests
2,01,87	2,95,91	1,65,06	2,25,67	2,26,18	Tobacco
40,21	54,50	24,39	41,70	48,94	Toilet Requisites
52,44	59,10	34,26	63,36	62,88	Toys and Requisites for Games
20,39	38,56	32,08	43,44	55,99	Umbrella and Fittings
1,57,94	1,48,69	1,15,08	56,49	65,39	Wood and Manufactures of
7,48	6,50	9,12	13,06	40,55	Wool, Raw
1,69,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	Manufactures
8,00,16	13,32,94	8,81,95	7,70,59	8,24,35	All other Articles
2,07,97,24	8,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	Total

(a) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-13, these figures were shown under copper.

(b) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

## No. 218.—QUANTITY OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Boots and Shoes <i>Pairs</i>	2,121,975	1,419,962	1,585,882	713,050	638,488
China clay <i>Cwts.</i>	—	—	517,285	423,950	474,085
Clocks and Watches <i>No.</i>	413,798	636,360	446,954	329,521	322,542
Coal, Coke, etc. <i>Tons</i>	892,239	131,725	49,114	24,769	67,809
Cotton, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	4,297	1,264	1,672	2,575	4,666
Twist and Yarn <i>Lbs.</i>	42,864,349	40,426,024	29,529,569	19,410,439	38,096,413
Cotton:					
Piece goods, etc. <i>Yards</i>	2,447,868,228	2,161,379,334	1,939,133,425	1,559,324,143	1,123,862,762
Piece goods of cotton and Artificers' Silk <i>Yards</i>	878,695	1,068,315	3,289,341	1,468,243	429,298
Rope, Thread, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	3,323,306	4,457,615	5,278,960	3,395,667	2,864,331
Handkerchiefs and Shawls <i>No.</i>	17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,087	6,172,954	4,588,047
Hawkeries <i>Lbs.</i>	5,620,354	2,317,261	1,703,621	622,753	163,457
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles <i>No.</i>	23,904	19,342	15,300	10,087	7,825
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods <i>Yards</i>	5,219,006	3,405,968	3,971,735	1,685,785	1,030,107
Thread, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	490,717	469,632	557,302	419,269	182,877
Glass, Sheet and Plate <i>Sqr. ft.</i>	6,906,533	8,220,525	10,344,275	7,567,383	5,398,023
Grain and Pulse <i>Tons</i>	38,715	57,139	12,690	4,395	50,462
Gums and Resins <i>Cwts.</i>	72,026	112,735	94,703	99,619	58,002
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed <i>Tons</i>	1,373	1,635	2,191	1,768	1,275
Horses <i>No.</i>	10,744	8,450	15,764	9,777	6,204
Iron, Unmanufactured <i>Lbs.</i>	212,572	214,208	332,128	301,868	291,741
Jute, Gunny Bags <i>No.</i>	5,149,017	5,920,254	6,369,939	6,478,508	5,702,208
Canvas <i>Yards</i>	1,436,249	1,723,624	2,885,525	1,396,671	318,692
Liquors:					
Ale, beer, etc. <i>Galls.</i>	3,575,774	2,936,369	2,000,882	1,871,306	1,809,478
Spirits <i>"</i>	1,665,155	1,622,670	1,559,921	1,357,209	1,481,469
Wines <i>"</i>	274,490	266,785	296,997	214,741	276,588
Motor Cars, Cycle, and Wagon <i>No.</i>	3,356	4,304	6,705	1,562	527
Metals:					
Iron and Steel <i>Tons</i>	608,635	424,597	257,163	152,049	181,406
Brass <i>Cwts.</i>	19,251	65,013	67,979	59,054	87,757
Copper <i>"</i>	510,032	70,345	22,536	45,129	58,458
Zinc or Spelter <i>"</i>	44,315	15,826	29,314	70,640	93,607
Tin <i>"</i>	38,635	23,788	28,778	25,476	28,944
Lead <i>"</i>	98,374	123,804	98,193	87,733	121,759
German Silver <i>"</i>	13,491	2,400	653	317	39
Oils:					
Mineral <i>Galls.</i>	109,779,632	95,982,860	88,155,522	62,796,809	60,441,150
Animal, Essential and Vegetable <i>"</i>	1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	783,867	245,656
Paper-making materials <i>Cwts.</i>	179,510	219,859	179,359	71,940	41,801
Salt <i>Tons</i>	495,694	544,949	445,422	326,065	420,832
Seeds <i>Cwts.</i>	229,838	115,859	148,219	823,342	864,011
Silk, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	2,393,331	2,249,327	1,964,767	1,831,002	1,125,956
Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Nolis, and Wraps, etc. <i>Yards</i>	20,778,674	30,237,000	24,316,806	20,261,730	18,794,677
Soap <i>Cwts.</i>	927,893	944,769	816,386	775,132	796,811
Spices <i>Cwts.</i>	404,485	374,251	380,161	351,944	199,344
Sugar <i>Tons</i>	1,372,147	1,353,390	1,314,025	1,189,970	1,498,284
Tallow <i>Cwts.</i>	550,120	442,744	512,219	510,066	525,901
Tea <i>Lbs.</i>	60,354	52,293	49,377	19,758	18,090
Tea-chests <i>No.</i>	5,476,790	6,202,146	4,588,393	9,666,015	11,145,933
Timber <i>Cub. Tons</i>	2,000,891	1,123,636	76,703	79,916	36,790
Tobacco <i>Lbs.</i>	76,703	70,425	86,266	79,916	36,790
Umbrellas <i>No.</i>	2,216,515	2,437,225	3,377,865	4,804,787	5,343,246
Wool, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	1,378,443	1,047,850	887,297	651,323	341,111
Piece Goods <i>Yards</i>	4,316,752	4,798,701	4,075,634	2,651,071	3,637,244
Shawls <i>No.</i>	12,570,287	4,672,390	8,566,793	9,229,735	5,063,430
Rugs, Carpets, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	678,884	262,591	76,566	20,943	7,368
etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	2,862,970	1,373,347	2,333,877	1,068,460	680,399

(a) Recorded separately from April, 1916.

(b) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.



MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
668,592	1,071,029	171,912	351,319	723,106	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes
173,307	445,712	297,908	302,883	362,111	<i>Cwts.</i> China clay (a)
233,478	468,611	217,190	207,183	330,827	<i>No.</i> Clocks and watches
39,452	86,998	1,501,187	906,887	614,308	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, etc.
3,303	9,314	24,450	10,708	12,718	<i>Lbs.</i> Cotton, Raw
15,097,204	47,333,495	57,124,612	59,274,229	44,574,815	<i>Lbs.</i> Twist and Yarn
1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884	1,090,421,921	1,593,295,096	1,435,826,030	Cotton— <i>Yards</i> Piece goods, etc. Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk <i>Lbs.</i> Rope, Thread, etc. Handkerchiefs and <i>No.</i> Shawls <i>Lbs.</i> Blankets Cycles, excluding <i>No.</i> Motor Cycles Flax, Canvas and <i>Yards</i> Piece Goods <i>Lbs.</i> Thread, etc. Glass, Sheet <i>Sqr. ft.</i> and Plate <i>Tons</i> Grain and Pulse <i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins Hides and Skins, <i>Tons</i> Raw and Dressed <i>No.</i> Horses Ivory, Unmanufac- <i>Lbs.</i> tured <i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags <i>Yards</i> Canvas
6,120,005	7,539,474	559,822	1,546,601	8,554,918	
2,024,177	3,939,145	3,095,612	3,217,217	3,466,780	
4,877,894	10,706,812	2,504,102	4,089,414	5,914,860	
1,885,120	3,339,626	2,682,929	1,185,670	3,240,570	
21,912	46,706	6,315	22,940	44,884	
1,500,448	1,944,235	766,580	1,270,011	1,286,581	
369,507	471,845	351,558	393,006	623,212	
12,224,995	17,252,550	12,895,316	15,265,777	16,906,267	
167,446	2,287	461,042	27,585	28,484	
201,889	121,851	152,779	183,053	177,693	
1,555	1,269	1,117	1,216	1,508	
1,530	3,995	1,956	3,126	2,513	
645,748	276,042	484,483	381,050	314,404	
9,438,733	3,196,447	4,346,102	4,679,556	5,268,734	
524,535	571,747	120,969	174,546	181,427	
2,559,483	3,092,061	2,767,252	2,722,769	2,846,316	
1,651,758	2,257,288	1,491,931	1,665,133	1,666,607	
329,196	366,115	243,995	216,837	225,336	
13,436	23,406	4,209	5,669	10,210	
426,946	711,890	612,781	746,467	756,053	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel
300,817	591,564	314,431	503,640	431,128	<i>Cwts.</i> Brass (b)
392,125	288,933	192,998	290,657	265,634	" Copper
131,973	76,483	89,876	94,507	112,991	" Zinc or Spelter
48,313	42,680	56,252	49,554	47,340	" Tin
106,362	95,220	51,639	52,449	60,536	" Lead
211	6,736	6,731	11,893	10,115	" German Silver
144,495,577	125,995,203	122,970,421	132,968,605	169,902,483	Oils: <i>Galls.</i> Mineral Animal, Essential and Vegetable Paper-making <i>Cwts.</i> materials <i>Tons</i> Salt <i>Cwts.</i> Seeds <i>Lbs.</i> Silk, Raw Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Nails, and Warps, etc. <i>Lbs.</i> Soap <i>Cwts.</i> Sutes <i>Tons</i> Sugar <i>Cwts.</i> Tallow <i>Lbs.</i> Tea <i>No.</i> Tea-Chests <i>Cwt. Tons</i> Timber <i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco <i>No.</i> Umbrellas <i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw <i>Yards</i> Piece Goods <i>No.</i> Shawls Brails, Carpets, etc.
267,346	624,990	461,786	363,112	475,176	
110,719	188,799	192,209	180,255	154,941	
443,233	620,364	472,427	542,133	474,606	
601,860	139,580	95,700	1,830	27,890	
2,342,587	1,932,975	1,697,793	1,828,586	1,365,204	
30,140,387	24,246,422	14,861,692	15,505,255	16,172,916	
534,425	862,343	594,750	938,683	1,036,161	
308,632	319,412	232,782	271,316	317,725	
1,243,173	1,037,272	1,074,247	1,253,926	1,463,038	
481,971	342,301	782,068	504,030	476,035	
49,949	82,170	47,393	72,854	74,623	
7,375,834	5,433,826	6,591,971	6,109,444	12,838,173	
68,936	82,352	54,444	36,146	28,197	
5,788,622	7,609,383	4,063,295	5,682,341	8,354,631	
295,918	682,368	353,709	475,110	319,759	
1,317,796	1,073,457	1,399,546	1,639,940	4,898,634	
3,376,541	11,007,511	1,362,221	3,393,973	7,553,505	
18,797	10,272	44,137	110,582	211,765	
987,653	1,406,751	9,667,63	1,173,250	1,465,924	

(a) Recorded separately from April, 1916.

(b) Mixed or yellow metal for shattering included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

No. 219.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
to which

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	55,88,69	73,18,21	79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	4,51,79	...	...	...	14,79
Belgium . . . . .	5,26,83	23,10	...	...	1,08
Bulgaria . . . . .	3,53	...	...	...	...
Denmark . . . . .	9,91	4,16	1,03	43	2,95
France . . . . .	8,52,99	9,40,56	14,30,07	8,56,12	8,82,07
Germany . . . . .	10,17,74	...	...	...	...
Greece . . . . .	12,72	5,68	...	90,96	51,49
Italy . . . . .	6,85,58	8,92,84	9,70,75	6,52,61	9,61,60
Netherlands . . . . .	1,20,03	21,72	39,92	7,73	9,28
Norway . . . . .	11,48	15,90	20,52	13,50	31,47
Portugal . . . . .	11,53	21,21	16,67	4,27	11
Roumania . . . . .	18,20	3,17	...	...	...
Russia . . . . .	1,86,96	5,43,41	5,07,21	73,61	...
Spain . . . . .	1,52,50	2,09,78	2,57,65	90,66	57,52
Sweden . . . . .	44,91	30,60	6,92	...	14,13
Switzerland . . . . .	5,26	18,77	17,32	37,44	15,25
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	4,18	1	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	17,07	20,81	12,51	15,03	6,75
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>97,80,20</b>	<b>1,00,72,93</b>	<b>1,12,47,81</b>	<b>80,69,09</b>	<b>90,61,00</b>
<b>AFRICA :</b>					
Egypt . . . . .	1,79,86	2,15,46	3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,93
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland) . . . . .	28,76	11,58	8,59	8,10	5,78
Kenya Colony . . . . .	35,25	45,32	88,40	57,93	68,80
Madagascar . . . . .	2,11	3,43	8,17	7,76	10,55
Mauritius and Depend- encies . . . . .	1,51,66	1,15,49	1,57,99	1,24,27	1,23,53
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	41,08	30,11	37,54	59,30	1,20,07
Reunion . . . . .	32	75	5,79	52	8,43
Seychelles . . . . .	3,74	2,93	7,00	4,88	3,43
Somaliland (British and French) . . . . .	6,24	5,03	5,75	12,72	13,99
Tanganyika Territory . . . . .	15,28	...	65	8,53	10,94
Union of South Africa . . . . .	1,32,31	1,52,07	1,93,43	2,02,41	3,63,82
West Africa . . . . .	83	4,48	2,40	75,81	9,91
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	25,26	28,99	53,63	38,63	43,86
Other Countries . . . . .	4,14	1,68	4,52	9,97	13,62
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>6,26,86</b>	<b>8,16,33</b>	<b>8,90,32</b>	<b>31,40,50</b>	<b>22,90,46</b>

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
94,77,79	62,97,14	46,03,25	66,91,44	86,44,84	EUROPE :
35,70	65,02	86,55	1,25,64	1,52,44	United Kingdom
9,45,64	12,65,10	6,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,38	Austria and Hungary
...	8	74	1,23	4,75	Belgium
2,86	6,46	4,02	15,71	13,37	Bulgaria
16,59,73	9,47,03	9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	Denmark
1,38,60	8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	France
1,03,11	30,44	38,67	38,69	62,60	Germany
8,21,82	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,23	21,69,20	Greece
1,63,49	1,27,61	2,71,32	4,03,95	5,86,91	Italy
24,15	62,28	24,87	36,12	36,13	Netherlands
50	15,10	3,59	19,10	10,20	Norway
15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21	68	Portugal
11	2	35	99	26	Roumania
2,36,69	2,76,76	1,91,05	3,14,26	3,77,69	Russia
33,87	27,04	28,04	24,53	28,15	Spain
52,95	25,53	94	1,40	66	Sweden
31,65	14,73	20,20	14,19	26,96	Switzerland
4,76	6,96	10,23	18,32	30,41	Turkey in Europe
					Other Countries
1,37,47,95	97,44,83	92,70,23	1,36,43,66	1,80,16,38	Total
3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,65,98	2,32,17	AFRICA :
9,30	14,24	6,06	10,14	11,57	Egypt
83,26	97,26	66,66	88,64	84,76	Italian East Africa ( Eritrea and Somaliland)
2,09	6,46	70	3,24	14,26	Kenya Colony
1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,89,19	Madagascar
32,29	64,32	60,43	82,65	89,25	Mauritius and Dependences
1,13	3,90	0	60	20	Portuguese East Africa
6,40	6,63	6,66	8,44	7,85	Reunion
12,20	5,00	7,78	4,52	4,15	Seychelles
12,50	23,81	20,91	21,23	23,00	Somaliland (British and French)
1,43,20	1,77,20	1,92,33	2,34,50	2,09,25	Tanganyika Territory
9	4	4	18	95	Union of South Africa
44,96	47,22	53,16	67,90	71,44	West Africa
8,80	25,60	49,68	41,55	36,89	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Other Countries
8,17,40	9,66,14	8,66,90	11,45,70	10,06,02	Total

[Continued on next page

## TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 219.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES FROM EXPORTED

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>AMERICA:</b>					
Canada . . . . .	1,13,94	1,59,24	1,45,42	2,32,16	2,41,83
United States of America .	17,34,25	21,14,73	31,19,93	39,46,99	33,06,31
West Indies . . . . .	1,08,27	1,66,09	2,53,31	2,54,90	2,33,80
Argentine Republic . . . .	2,44,61	3,11,95	2,56,83	1,87,80	3,04,34
Brazil . . . . .	3,86	33,27	43,21	49,95	85,67
Chile . . . . .	76,72	1,13,20	1,60,43	1,42,91	2,14,39
Peru . . . . .	12,06	12,20	22,26	16,84	48,64
Uruguay . . . . .	9,38	10,43	6,27	7,50	14,90
Other Countries . . . . .	16,24	20,78	12,55	10,10	25,66
<b>Total</b>	<b>23,19,32</b>	<b>29,41,98</b>	<b>40,25,50</b>	<b>39,44,25</b>	<b>44,75,79</b>
<b>ASIA:</b>					
Aden . . . . .	1,20,26	1,24,46	2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73
Arabia . . . . .	77,75	96,80	1,47,29	1,72,39	1,54,95
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	25,39	44,10	73,73	51,08	59,91
Celebes and other Islands .	9,08	6,97	7,33	9,49	3,23
Ceylon . . . . .	7,54,90	9,15,01	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24
China (exclusive of Hong- Kong and Macão)	4,03,17	5,36,67	6,06,44	4,36,60	2,31,13
Federated Malay States . .	11,58	12,13	15,12	15,02	15,92
French Indo-China . . . . .	1,06,35	73,12	1,53,32	1,65,63	2,51,76
Hongkong . . . . .	4,21,33	4,11,06	4,35,66	4,08,33	4,88,55
Japan . . . . .	15,65,34	15,40,04	25,13,37	34,09,34	26,14,07
Java . . . . .	1,83,89	1,80,46	2,80,13	2,66,99	3,44,89
Macão . . . . .	...	...	50	...	...
Persia . . . . .	57,55	1,23,59	2,06,13	3,10,63	3,13,87
Philippine Islands and Guam . . . . .	12,27	8,92	24,86	15,53	45,01
Siam . . . . .	92,59	92,23	95,64	1,42,47	1,07,33
Straits Settlements . . . .	5,04,53	5,00,50	6,05,79	6,63,63	7,02,31
Sumatra . . . . .	27,52	33,16	61,84	62,63	34,55
Turkey in Asia : . . . . .	1,55,17	89,23	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45
Mesopotamia* . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	2,45	5,56	13,39	10,90	12,19
<b>Total</b>	<b>45,31,62</b>	<b>50,89,59</b>	<b>69,43,36</b>	<b>75,43,27</b>	<b>73,39,37</b>
<b>AUSTRALASIA:</b>					
Australia . . . . .	3,03,51	4,45,15	4,32,59	5,49,26	6,35,56
New Zealand . . . . .	60,79	62,11	77,64	75,35	59,56
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) .	28,03	23,12	34,85	17,52	42,95
Other Islands in the Pacific . . . . .	4,91	4,82	6,81	4,14	4,13
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,57,50</b>	<b>5,35,30</b>	<b>6,02,39</b>	<b>6,46,77</b>	<b>7,75,40</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,77,48,50</b>	<b>1,92,50,07</b>	<b>2,37,09,87</b>	<b>2,33,44,28</b>	<b>2,39,32,51</b>

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which  
—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,69,29	1,33,70	1,47,01	2,19,00	2,36,11	AMERICA :
48,62,12	34,74,16	24,00,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	Canada
2,16,22	2,35,62	1,86,22	4,77,63	3,63,88	United States of America
6,38,02	5,25,70	2,43,69	3,15,30	3,51,21	West Indies
70,63	52,97	53,26	66,29	77,14	Argentine Republic
56,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,28	Brazil
15,71	32,30	13,75	24,92	26,73	Chile
48,49	17,72	6,91	10,27	12,37	Peru
8,26	10,39	12,17	23,71	20,62	Uruguay
					Other Countries
61,13,45	46,99,02	31,25,56	46,07,71	46,37,42	Total
1,98,59	2,29,04	1,57,66	1,57,88	1,36,14	ASIA :
1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05	2,70,69	2,32,19	Aden
82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	Arabia
5,67	5,16	3,25	7,70	6,82	Bahrein Islands
10,79,29	11,36,54	11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,59	Cechees and other Islands
10,52,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81	Ceylon
24,14	56,63	17,91	35,93	35,39	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)
1,08,84	1,44,98	2,21,55	1,86,91	2,38,74	Federated Malay States
8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	French Indo-China
49,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	Hongkong
1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19	Japan
...	12,97	...	26,20	11,24	Macao
2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,33,17	2,06,77	Persia
30,91	32,58	21,16	33,88	29,51	Philippine Islands and
1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	Guam
7,25,28	6,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,20,54	Siam
14,37	19,73	52,29	1,06,00	85,32	Straits Settlements
5,21,35	4,37,59	18,78	5,47	7,34	Sumatra
...	...	2,51,66	2,30,89	2,13,72	Turkey in Asia
18,31	21,04	43,90	66,29	76,59	Mesopotamia*
1,01,04,64	78,33,04	94,01,51	99,73,51	1,05,27,17	Other Countries
					Total
3,39,37	6,28,55	4,01,39	5,43,37	5,71,27	AUSTRALASIA :
59,22	85,78	52,39	62,48	87,63	Australia
37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71	33,86	New Zealand
8,42	9,06	6,79	6,05	4,34	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
4,44,85	7,58,20	4,73,82	6,45,61	6,97,12	Other Islands in the Pacific
3,12,27,89	2,40,61,33	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,43,63,61	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1911-22.

No. 220.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
to which

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom . . . . .	26,33,96	35,13,71	33,22,78	22,51,23	30,45,90
Ceylon . . . . .	1,60,83	1,12,93	83,29	68,90	1,50,09
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	1,07,84	1,15,46	1,10,41	1,21,94	1,24,26
Hongkong . . . . .	56,40	63,36	50,46	98,08	83,93
Egypt . . . . .	55,18	75,32	81,81	3,25,74	2,07,15
Mauritius and Depend- encies . . . . .	76,41	48,86	61,96	43,58	39,18
Canada . . . . .	67,84	1,44,98	1,02,72	2,15,25	2,19,00
Australian Commonwealth	3,41,20	3,84,75	4,41,45	4,48,14	5,91,90
Russia . . . . .	1,38,27	5,20,31	5,39,95	71,50	...
Germany . . . . .	3,12,01	...	...	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	40,32	...	...	...	1,08
France . . . . .	1,45,56	3,31,09	3,18,87	2,83,87	4,34,81
Spain . . . . .	85,66	1,21,42	1,23,81	79,85	62,36
Italy . . . . .	1,75,65	4,36,96	2,37,76	2,28,95	1,95,22
Java . . . . .	1,19,67	1,11,00	1,56,76	1,80,59	2,41,27
Indo-China . . . . .	1,05,44	67,99	1,49,85	1,44,83	2,21,59
China (excluding Hong- kong and Macao) . . . . .	1,05,26	1,25,94	1,12,15	61,03	56,09
Japan . . . . .	1,47,23	1,90,56	2,10,40	2,50,24	3,40,55
United States of America	14,91,41	17,41,38	23,64,29	26,32,80	28,96,13
West Indies . . . . .	59,16	1,06,61	1,60,37	1,84,71	1,50,14
Other Countries . . . . .	9,69,62	9,40,09	9,46,63	9,74,20	14,42,02
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>73,98,21</b>	<b>91,40,72</b>	<b>96,05,70</b>	<b>56,68,61</b>	<b>1,05,02,77</b>
Bombay—					
United Kingdom . . . . .	7,37,59	10,01,12	16,00,62	16,28,74	14,48,34
Aden and Dependencies . . . . .	87,40	1,01,56	1,81,70	1,29,08	1,72,97
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon . . . . .	23,50	44,53	62,61	73,51	59,50
Hongkong . . . . .	3,29,60	3,25,47	3,25,63	2,92,86	3,71,22
Egypt . . . . .	50,20	51,01	1,00,19	2,39,80	1,20,25
British East Africa . . . . .	47,95	46,21	1,16,80	04,15	1,13,61
Germany . . . . .	2,86,44	...	...	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	2,57,09	...	...	...	...
France . . . . .	3,23,54	1,93,67	5,43,71	3,02,40	3,04,03
Spain . . . . .	68,23	44,34	79,52	4,63	1,57
Italy . . . . .	3,43,10	2,41,79	4,06,61	5,12,90	5,68,66
Turkey Asiatic . . . . .	74,00	66,20	1,23,91	2,09,64	3,05,27
Persia . . . . .	45,38	1,10,06	1,78,89	2,49,79	2,37,95
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	2,63,67	3,60,51	4,65,70	3,61,11	2,08,40
Japan . . . . .	12,90,33	15,35,12	23,76,03	28,99,30	21,66,61
United States of America	84,67	1,01,68	2,38,73	1,98,54	1,66,82
Other Countries . . . . .	3,60,83	2,10,54	3,52,64	4,21,62	4,77,13
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>48,82,69</b>	<b>44,33,76</b>	<b>71,48,73</b>	<b>76,16,07</b>	<b>66,12,22</b>

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000) 45,43,73	Rs. (1,000) 25,13,69	Rs. (1,000) 25,20,80	Rs. (1,000) 32,43,44	Rs. (1,000) 40,69,47	Bengal— United Kingdom
1,77,85	1,60,72	74,45	1,47,74	2,54,95	Ceylon
1,80,83	1,64,68	1,25,12	1,09,76	1,46,41	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,71,01	1,80,75	1,14,21	81,49	1,04,52	Hongkong
95,30	1,28,98	54,15	68,49	1,07,31	Egypt
51,88	75,35	35,54	1,34,93	1,09,73	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,59,96	1,30,56	1,41,23	2,08,14	2,29,16	Canada
2,92,30	5,63,62	3,43,63	4,53,61	5,13,02	Australian Commonwealth
11	...	1,49	...	26	Russia
22,04	2,93,18	5,78,66	7,68,10	8,25,57	Germany
2,73,71	2,34,50	1,60,36	2,43,05	3,09,31	Belgium
7,16,13	3,83,60	2,77,29	3,77,78	4,59,49	France
1,06,60	1,15,79	95,81	1,61,33	90,59	Spain
1,99,08	1,25,07	1,24,01	2,19,73	2,78,96	Italy
1,76,30	2,16,07	1,74,15	1,71,46	1,48,63	Java
99,92	1,28,41	1,64,88	1,39,61	1,63,63	Indo-China
1,06,09	1,47,09	1,99,31	1,68,39	67,94	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macáo)
6,37,00	3,26,83	5,27,61	3,30,17	4,01,88	Japan
39,74,37	32,20,87	12,08,62	30,39,88	28,46,97	United States of America
2,03,62	1,92,91	1,16,96	3,35,40	2,13,19	West Indies
15,11,35	15,33,32	9,02,53	13,98,19	17,66,31	Other Countries
1,37,42,68	1,08,25,92	89,35,21	1,17,92,08	1,30,99,60	Total
16,15,38	7,95,29	6,00,60	11,51,84	13,20,43	Bombay— United Kingdom
1,90,75	1,99,11	1,31,60	1,22,24	1,03,13	Aden and Dependencies
...	...	1,81,78	1,69,20	1,61,29	Mesopotamia
1,29,36	88,67	89,97	86,68	92,19	Ceylon
6,52,29	4,38,63	3,98,27	3,64,41	1,89,67	Hongkong
1,91,12	98,44	60,94	48,63	57,34	Egypt
1,39,16	1,43,27	1,11,77	1,32,92	1,25,05	British East Africa
1,01,97	2,50,01	3,13,11	4,26,15	4,30,89	Germany
4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,86	4,85,74	5,47,43	Belgium
4,95,54	1,71,15	2,37,32	5,20,39	7,03,17	France
82,50	1,12,59	53,15	1,21,82	2,00,50	Spain
4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02	4,37,53	11,12,03	Italy
4,05,48	3,02,71	7	5	37	Turkey, Asiatic
2,33,62	1,61,93	1,84,89	1,62,93	1,49,64	Persia
6,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,66	8,66,19	6,87,55	China (excluding Hongkong and Macáo)
35,25,36	18,68,36	27,93,60	32,75,73	39,65,51	Japan
2,22,69	1,22,62	1,24,96	1,65,00	2,29,37	United States of America
4,08,30	4,42,18	6,83,74	5,95,98	6,35,41	Other Countries
1,01,10,58	66,58,87	72,21,27	91,33,44	1,06,09,72	Total

[Continued on next page

## TRADE—EXPORTS

NO. 220.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES  
TRIES to which

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Sind—</b>	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
United Kingdom . . . . .	9,92,60	11,94,20	10,21,18	3,78,64	4,33,36
Egypt . . . . .	27,59	30,79	1,02,81	16,45,22	11,06,51
Germany . . . . .	1,68,70	...	...	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	1,56,78	...	...	...	...
France . . . . .	1,10,30	98,84	3,16,30	1,97,73	65,69
Italy . . . . .	1,22,36	1,32,28	2,30,72	3,63	21,26
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	21,24	8,53	29,14	47,04	62,70
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia . . . . .	21,21	35,98	59,26	82,72	58,27
Persia . . . . .	9,54	12,42	25,88	66,93	53,09
Japan . . . . .	2,24	15,59	3,62	1,91	1,98
United States of America . . . . .	69,60	1,03,67	2,94,29	1,07,03	60,77
Other Countries . . . . .	1,77,74	1,18,43	1,73,97	1,64,89	61,29
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>19,00,68</b>	<b>17,61,63</b>	<b>22,57,17</b>	<b>28,96,74</b>	<b>19,53,82</b>
<b>Madras—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	7,87,27	9,44,91	11,82,59	6,70,25	12,62,01
Ceylon Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan) . . . . .	4,74,59	6,30,35	5,96,42	6,03,50	5,35,82
Germany . . . . .	98,67	...	...	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	58,14	...	...	...	...
France . . . . .	2,83,51	2,79,11	2,35,87	36,35	17,70
Italy . . . . .	24,76	61,92	15,94	16,34	2,63
Japan . . . . .	56,76	81,76	1,86,97	1,59,73	1,29,98
United States of America . . . . .	68,73	1,51,75	1,90,59	79,29	1,13,29
Other Countries . . . . .	2,10,70	1,57,22	1,56,77	1,44,56	1,45,89
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>21,46,05</b>	<b>24,36,60</b>	<b>27,48,21</b>	<b>20,97,95</b>	<b>23,83,84</b>
<b>Burma—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	4,63,39	6,63,50	7,79,60	8,85,96	8,12,65
Ceylon Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan) . . . . .	71,85	1,01,59	2,80,65	2,14,24	2,63,81
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	32,95	40,94	21,25	55,33	16,78
Germany . . . . .	1,31,93	...	...	...	...
Japan . . . . .	39,12	27,32	35,56	99,11	2,75,10
United States of America . . . . .	19,60	16,10	32,76	28,33	50,76
Other Countries . . . . .	5,83,71	4,34,41	5,23,85	4,69,19	7,08,19
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>16,20,67</b>	<b>14,94,93</b>	<b>19,52,05</b>	<b>20,69,53</b>	<b>24,79,85</b>



from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	
6,70,13	4,94,78	2,35,09	8,16,39	15,02,41	Sind— United Kingdom
13	1,45	19,70	22,86	29,61	Egypt
10,91	2,43,76	2,11,71	3,51,52	4,61,79	Germany
1,47,55	4,28,41	1,89,94	2,45,19	3,11,19	Belgium
94,52	87,75	37,25	1,15,00	2,39,97	France
68,76	1,13,28	1,23,43	2,50,20	6,56,95	Italy
45,41	71,30	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
...	...	34,94	13,77	12,47	Mesopotamia
31,79	93,43	1,27,26	62,33	43,49	Arabia
26,76	30,86	18,94	29,18	19,04	Persia
9,24	21,05	19,44	25,23	69,75	Japan
3,01,45	24,67	50,32	62,35	75,22	United States of America
1,26,43	1,99,70	1,74,00	2,26,83	3,11,95	Other Countries
15,42,08	18,24,44	12,90,72	22,12,34	37,21,74	Total
16,13,85	6,32,37	6,07,40	8,16,54	11,06,94	Madras— United Kingdom
4,12,64	3,58,50	4,37,94	4,37,68	5,03,65	Ceylon
1,62,23	2,10,73	2,31,76	2,20,13	2,26,47	Straits Settlements ( <i>including Labuan</i> )
3,66	36,00	93,64	1,18,29	1,11,69	Germany
63,12	1,37,85	1,09,08	1,21,24	1,67,62	Belgium
2,56,53	1,51,06	4,26,08	5,19,63	5,76,44	France
75,69	68,97	62,20	93,11	1,19,72	Italy
3,15,10	89,71	1,67,92	1,17,25	2,17,43	Japan
3,07,67	62,46	1,04,70	1,49,76	1,90,38	United States of America
2,78,92	2,22,70	2,08,26	2,45,53	3,15,45	Other Countries
35,16,41	32,30,35	24,69,68	28,39,06	32,25,79	Total
9,83,14	5,78,40	5,38,56	5,60,09	6,56,49	Burma— United Kingdom
3,35,44	6,31,14	5,41,61	5,49,57	3,85,30	Ceylon
2,76,10	4,18,92	3,41,50	3,87,44	4,21,81	Straits Settlements ( <i>including Labuan</i> )
16,81	42,56	28,18	99,59	39,70	Australian Commonwealth
...	99,96	4,30,76	5,89,21	6,64,82	Germany
1,49,58	1,10,00	3,01,11	2,72,99	3,71,58	Japan
55,53	11,34	7,60	15,28	14,03	United States of America
5,39,29	6,99,02	10,99,27	15,39,43	13,39,05	Other Countries
23,16,14	25,91,64	32,51,29	39,61,82	39,36,67	Total

## No. 221.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRO

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living . . . . .	21,29	19,73	23,91	22,93	23,07
Apparel . . . . .	10,16	5,06	12,93	5,65	12,55
Bran and Pollards . . . . .	63,05	69,77	42,41	6,39	6,62
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc. . . . .	29,45	29,76	33,28	25,42	29,01
Candles . . . . .	22,48	17,52	18,00	27,93	30,57
Coal, Coke, etc. . . . .	52,80	73,75	76,22	23,90	15,63
Coffee . . . . .	1,65,38	98,69	1,07,68	99,31	1,19,38
Coir and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage)	57,57	54,70	65,96	46,40	35,50
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . . .	33,53,37	24,37,01	36,14,16	42,69,86	31,00,04
" Twist and Yarn . . . . .	6,28,65	6,92,29	7,94,91	7,56,47	7,22,33
" Manufactures . . . . .	1,72,40	2,68,31	5,69,35	5,76,07	6,81,58
Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium) . . . . .	14,66	23,32	52,73	25,90	33,72
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances—					
Indigo . . . . .	59,95	2,07,67	2,11,26	1,52,81	1,24,85
Myrobalans . . . . .	53,57	70,52	62,53	47,30	49,34
Other sorts . . . . .	19,19	34,64	23,02	22,48	30,79
Fish . . . . .	35,38	42,62	46,20	44,09	44,10
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	51,30	60,05	61,73	52,68	60,21
Grain and Pulse—					
Barley . . . . .	26,18	1,75,20	2,26,44	4,04,03	2,76,77
Beans (b) . . . . .	23,43	33,69	41,32	3,40,28	1,73,75
Gram . . . . .	1,11,62	43,22	39,18	—	3,35,01
Jowar and bajra . . . . .	—	—	—	—	8,43
Lentils (b) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	49,55
Maize . . . . .	1,23	3,65	24,46	94,72	15,72
Pulse . . . . .	1,01,42	1,45,62	2,62,55	3,85,79	67,01
Rice . . . . .	17,15,33	15,45,52	18,81,87	20,81,01	23,17,46
Wheat . . . . .	8,32,04	8,44,07	9,15,35	12,00,23	6,75,31
Wheat-four . . . . .	91,79	1,12,02	1,29,70	1,50,94	51,45
Other sorts . . . . .	1,47	3,93	2,86	1,94	1,36
Gums and Resins . . . . .	5,80	5,01	8,84	10,21	12,54
Hemp, Raw . . . . .	89,43	1,03,54	1,61,12	76,44	1,46,30
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . . .	7,81,76	9,79,33	14,41,08	8,03,54	9,84,23
Dressed and tanned . . . . .	4,73,84	5,61,11	9,45,74	6,26,10	9,66,96
Horn and Hornmeal . . . . .	8,67	5,84	7,94	5,27	8,56
Jute Raw . . . . .	12,91,02	15,64,20	16,28,51	9,45,38	12,72,01
Manufactures . . . . .	25,82,02	37,97,84	41,67,17	42,84,71	52,65,23
Lac (of all sorts) . . . . .	1,60,57	1,74,76	2,30,32	3,77,78	2,94,85
Manures (chiefly Animal bones) . . . . .	66,67	44,37	58,25	47,36	61,63
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) . . . . .	1,59,71	2,16,58	3,71,83	2,94,28	3,15,62
Mica . . . . .	28,66	31,27	51,10	86,29	89,55
Oil-cake . . . . .	1,06,38	1,13,62	28,40	70,93	84,44
Oils . . . . .	1,05,20	1,21,39	1,51,01	2,06,36	3,51,43
Opium . . . . .	1,76,35	1,47,02	2,04,65	2,40,77	3,12,61
Paraffin Wax . . . . .	82,22	81,37	1,01,68	1,10,96	1,11,35
Provisions . . . . .	45,45	52,69	71,02	70,37	61,30
Rubber, Raw . . . . .	93,30	1,26,67	1,54,16	1,62,19	2,50,31
Saltpetre . . . . .	42,84	1,28,37	1,05,65	85,74	93,26
Seeds . . . . .	14,65,39	10,12,26	16,66,41	8,22,19	11,21,54
Silk, Raw . . . . .	11,91	24,12	43,32	48,04	65,01
Manufactures . . . . .	3,45	3,37	3,45	3,39	13,68
Spices . . . . .	93,79	92,89	1,04,53	1,00,20	1,04,33
Sugar . . . . .	8,31	9,42	26,69	16,13	48,50
Tea . . . . .	15,52,85	19,98,11	16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,53
Tea-waste . . . . .	2,74	4,05	4,24	16,28	3,06
Tolaeca . . . . .	36,39	44,91	52,07	51,61	60,36
Wood, and Manufactures of Wood, Raw . . . . .	93,86	79,39	79,72	41,23	71,04
Manufactures . . . . .	2,36,19	3,78,08	3,86,35	4,17,48	5,30,25
" Manufactures . . . . .	16,97	24,07	31,36	19,95	17,55
All other Articles . . . . .	1,78,59	1,44,90	2,64,57	2,68,26	3,06,53
Total . . . . .	1,77,48,50	1,92,56,97	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
35,50	33,76	32,02	23,29	26,60	Animals, Living
14,18	17,17	26,63	31,27	24,83	Apparel
1,14,15	1,08,71	1,12,53	1,23,98	1,25,79	Bran and Pollards
52,14	29,66	24,36	31,03	43,79	Bristles and Fibre for
35,55	16,90	17,99	14,84	15,15	Brushes, etc.
52,68	1,50,13	18,03	15,07	22,31	Candles
1,71,39	1,42,97	1,39,06	1,23,61	1,57,46	Coal, Coke, etc.
					Coffee
1,03,94	99,94	92,60	1,10,45	1,03,13	Coir, and manufactures there-
55,31,30	41,67,61	54,45,76	71,09,91	98,67,49	of (excluding Cordage)
18,25,92	10,17,15	7,71,46	5,47,76	3,66,22	Cotton, Raw (a)
9,15,41	8,00,98	7,93,61	7,58,46	7,29,27	" Twist and Yarn
					" Manufactures
45,47	48,33	35,13	22,39	28,08	Drugs and Medicines (ex-
					cluding Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Sub-
1,32,76	41,21	51,37	18,94	20,03	stances:—
1,01,31	47,20	63,55	52,35	51,03	Indigo
30,54	21,54	17,30	20,34	20,68	Myrabalans
50,52	55,02	60,35	54,25	62,84	Other sorts
62,74	60,34	63,23	63,12	71,73	Fish
2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	Fruits and Vegetables
2,09,29	43,53	66,78	54,58	58,24	Grain and Pulse:—
10,89	11,54	10,78	32,16	70,72	Barley
16,95	23,28	7,73	22,65	16,36	Bennis (b)
12,79	5,46	3,92	20,74	35,62	Gram
1,02	4,06	1,67	22,77	67,13	Jowar and bajra
31,56	43,51	63,03	94,21	1,35,24	Lentils (b)
10,19,62	18,19,08	24,01,75	35,04,12	34,80,78	Maize
20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	Pulse
1,45,92	1,71,95	1,37,02	1,30,11	1,14,21	Rice
41,46	17,50	9,21	2,84	2,19	Wheat
15,61	10,12	2,10	10,76	12,67	Other sorts
1,83,41	86,15	39,36	60,85	76,43	Gums and Resins
23,40,82	5,24,84	6,98,14	5,70,60	6,93,25	Hemp, Raw
					Hides and Skins, Raw
12,54,88	3,17,24	3,92,07	5,05,71	5,89,86	" Dressed and
16,38	8,17	10,00	12,76	11,50	tanned
24,09,95	16,39,09	14,01,92	23,52,35	20,00,06	Horn and Hornmeal
50,01,55	62,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	Jute, Raw
7,20,37	7,53,26	7,91,68	10,20,62	9,06,27	" Manufactures
1,47,69	1,23,27	1,16,77	1,23,78	1,53,89	Lac (of all sorts)
					Manures (chiefly Animal
2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40	4,63,60	5,75,25	bones)
58,17	1,01,14	63,34	60,78	86,37	Metals (chiefly Manganese
1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	Ors)
6,48,63	3,45,67	2,84,34	3,19,81	2,90,03	Mica
1,96,03	5,52,61	2,05,42	2,44,87	2,69,31	Oil-cake
1,18,51	1,11,61	1,27,70	1,23,36	1,14,14	Oils
61,74	74,18	70,67	60,92	60,35	Opium
1,68,77	1,55,14	77,16	72,50	1,14,46	Paraffin Wax
55,16	79,91	41,32	36,38	26,87	Provisions
26,29,00	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,36,38	20,51,72	Rubber, Raw
41,31	33,40	26,29	38,17	50,21	Saltpetre
5,12	3,17	2,96	2,43	4,27	Seeds
1,57,17	83,42	1,00,36	1,09,80	1,10,56	Silk, Raw
33,92	16,48	24,57	10,49	96,97	" Manufactures
20,30,50	12,14,58	13,22,62	22,04,00	31,04,62	Spices
14,71	11,88	6,36	2,15	2,37	Sugar
62,62	74,92	71,31	82,68	1,02,67	Tea
1,40,98	1,26,50	63,78	96,55	1,27,09	Tea-waste
4,01,27	2,25,72	2,34,43	4,11,43	3,17,49	Tobacco
67,34	84,42	71,32	58,41	82,63	Wood, and Manufactures of
4,56,17	5,63,66	4,75,29	4,12,67	5,79,84	Wood, Raw
					" Manufactures
					All other Articles
3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,98,16,19	3,48,83,61	Total

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 222.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN COUN.

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Animals, Living . . . . .	No. 281,836	300,456	334,510	254,685	100,271
Bran and Pollards . . . . .	Tons 194,588	150,739	150,739	26,504	41,707
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc. . . . .	Cwts 55,676	94,873	101,380	55,913	61,120
Candles . . . . .	Lbs. 7,991,505	6,224,104	6,543,339	8,516,606	9,737,492
Coal, etc. . . . .	Tons 594,286	805,290	832,118	256,393	143,712
Coffee . . . . .	Cwts. 280,394	176,685	197,763	195,546	218,504
Coir (excluding Cord- age) . . . . .	Tons 24,040	27,474	23,742	20,084	13,391
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . . .	518,263	443,406	446,281	365,966	184,112
Twist and Yarn . . . . .	Lbs. 133,619,273	180,231,736	168,980,909	121,797,818	63,797,909
Cotton Piece goods, etc. . . . .	Yards 67,194,430	113,495,214	263,845,251	189,449,666	149,088,405
Dyes: Indigo . . . . .	Cwts. 17,142	41,932	34,230	31,062	823,890
Myrobolans . . . . .	1,154,261	1,392,663	1,033,619	816,550	823,890
Other sorts . . . . .	54,056	245,550	182,757	124,081	149,040
Grain and Pulse: . . . . .					
Barley . . . . .	Tons 29,317	165,757	200,502	358,722	226,352
Beans (b) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	79,927
Gram . . . . .	23,298	32,494	38,223	327,063	232,193
Jowar and bajra . . . . .	165,206	41,946	36,302	15,323	5,396
Lentils (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	50,619
Maize . . . . .	1,429	4,066	24,877	91,014	13,761
Pulse . . . . .	58,115	110,035	167,939	229,724	2,053,097
Rice . . . . .	1,561,575	1,367,412	1,039,787	1,984,673	476,193
Wheat . . . . .	708,383	652,870	748,914	1,484,374	39,942
Wheat-flour . . . . .	53,385	58,608	79,159	71,569	7,744
Other sorts . . . . .	1,271	2,852	2,119	1,227	24,554
Gums and Resins . . . . .	Cwts. 29,156	23,550	32,701	34,631	48,420
Hemp, Raw . . . . .	670,227	608,267	732,213	303,716	44,566
Hides and Skins, Raw Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned . . . . .	Tons 76,981	66,577	73,610	43,561	24,439
Horn and Hornmeal . . . . .	Cwts. 16,721	19,996	24,439	19,906	31,208
Jute, Raw . . . . .	Tons 45,729	22,840	28,653	19,748	589,148
Bags . . . . .	Tons 505,095	600,113	539,768	278,100	383,086,909
Cloth . . . . .	No. 397,565,393	794,182,705	905,094,546	753,390,730	1,103,211,163
Lac (all sorts) . . . . .	Yards 1,957,324,125	1,192,255,710	1,291,959,759	1,186,826,204	238,009
Manures . . . . .	Cwts. 396,602	417,320	381,349	222,420	46,578
Metals, Manganese Ore . . . . .	Tons 74,602	60,173	62,998	40,449	385,361
Ferro Mangan- ese (b) . . . . .	440,500	472,563	636,933	433,331	10,878
Metals, others . . . . .	73,115	89,597	142,844	54,165	66,166
Mica . . . . .	Cwts. 32,972	43,717	59,521	65,729	87,215
Oil-seeds . . . . .	Tons 136,932	150,246	125,243	86,526	87,215
Oils . . . . .	Cwts. 30,245,651	33,081,357	30,919,583	36,899,092	36,654,055
Opium . . . . .	15,912	12,875	12,790	12,322	15,324
Paraffin Wax . . . . .	Tons 18,651	18,679	22,748	24,212	24,324
Rubber, Raw . . . . .	Lbs. 3,679,440	5,273,856	7,541,307	8,439,089	13,999,057
Saffron . . . . .	Cwts. 327,582	414,047	327,306	453,654	478,320
Seeds . . . . .	Tons 953,895	699,963	939,207	477,171	497,699
Silk, Raw . . . . .	Lbs. 516,282	1,262,808	1,544,103	655,495	934,068
" Piece goods, etc. . . . .	Yards 307,209	284,288	419,585	275,364	823,282
Spices . . . . .	Cwts. 362,659	337,110	339,974	302,396	242,093
Sugar . . . . .	Tons 5,448	4,265	15,498	5,110	12,056
Tea . . . . .	Lbs. 300,733,484	338,479,243	291,492,698	359,184,232	323,663,219
" Waste . . . . .	44,626	37,183,323	3,616,944	7,315,142	1,641,341
Teak wood . . . . .	Cub. tons 44,626	32,403	25,482	14,931	28,838
Tobacco . . . . .	Lbs. 18,981,525	26,345,033	29,012,497	21,964,160	32,933,048
Wool, Raw . . . . .	44,610,287	65,023,732	48,829,549	42,808,493	97,276,103

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
240,366	220,744	270,271	191,612	226,642	No. Animals, Living
231,470	185,623	193,004	208,041	230,765	Tons Bran and Pollards
16,946	63,263	70,039	85,211	116,638	Cwts. ( Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
11,478,955	5,647,019	6,054,434	5,095,547	5,193,866	Lbs. Candles
681,397	1,144,411	114,732	98,192	132,548	Tons Coal, etc.
272,561	238,430	235,064	160,134	215,276	Cwts. Coffee
38,651	30,451	28,166	33,606	31,851	Coir (excluding Cord-
420,698	371,030	534,190	601,610	673,625	Tons age)
151,870,078	62,535,220	61,033,404	56,861,690	38,531,288	.. Cotton, Raw (a)
106,651,975	143,364,793	140,066,775	166,951,235	165,326,567	.. " Twist and
32,087	10,250	12,362	4,536	6,702	Cotton Piecegoods,
1,558,019	825,493	1,278,961	1,301,647	1,367,095	Fords etc.
14,314	120,362	103,568	105,650	123,331	Cwts. Dyes: Indigo
1,856	4,040	9,578	15,621	168,704	.. Myrobalaus
115,885	32,944	51,214	58,037	70,875	.. Other sorts
5,190	5,733	4,988	21,957	71,308	Grain and Pulse:
7,715	13,129	4,679	15,690	13,607	Tons Barley
5,730	1,969	1,468	12,728	25,333	.. Beans (b)
8,820	3,782	1,744	22,458	69,060	.. Gram
13,717	19,200	22,740	54,654	105,835	.. Jowar and bajra
651,441	1,095,191	1,405,474	2,125,267	2,206,321	.. Lentils (b)
8,043	237,665	80,809	229,104	638,452	.. Maize
48,209	60,790	64,430	80,055	1,270	.. Pulse
18,834	19,263	3,757	1,453	57,295	.. Wheat
37,386	29,490	6,433	54,863	58,299	.. Wheat-flour
742,109	497,951	250,203	412,443	458,847	.. Other sorts
90,979	31,116	48,458	45,727	42,895	Cwts. Gums and Resins
28,834	6,734	10,310	14,605	18,114	.. Hemp, Raw
66,119	11,122	63,574	91,973	87,544	Tons Hides and Skins, Raw
501,814	472,414	47,685	57,955	629,963	.. Hides and Skins, Dress-
342,728,643	533,068,109	350,710,697	344,291,879	413,715,638	ed and tanned
1,275,124,658	1,352,738,640	1,120,668,535	1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513	Cwts. Horn and Hornmen)
132,331	116,487	105,110	110,060	130,720	Tons Jute, Raw
382,116	779,842	519,497	805,302	751,763	No. " Bags
506	3,873	...	...	69	Tons " Cloth
70,618	121,856	127,146	233,911	292,953	Cwts. Lac (all sorts)
60,648	71,278	27,132	59,843	78,949	Tons Manures
143,095	94,925	112,926	151,119	178,044	.. Metals, Manganese
45,299,811	22,502,213	24,544,502	22,221,694	20,040,637	.. Ore
9,164	11,243	8,937	8,848	9,042	.. Ferro Mangan-
26,449	24,980	28,141	27,369	25,141	.. nes: (b)
12,399,033	14,014,072	11,054,534	12,499,174	15,430,254	.. Metals, Others
370,976	389,487	241,049	211,937	156,221	Cwts. Mica
824,988	624,272	734,674	1,177,033	1,255,116	Tons Oil-cakes
1,451,090	1,160,519	1,150,754	1,244,968	1,619,567	Cwts. Oil
371,699	271,490	155,008	131,558	183,074	Cwts. Opium
332,057	279,464	394,160	385,479	310,633	Tons Paraffin Wax
14,449	22,166	4,201	3,521	30,786	Lbs. Rubber, Raw
379,163,933	285,151,549	313,878,149	288,298,200	338,755,377	Cwts. Saltpetre
7,611,000	6,571,530	3,134,848	1,822,818	2,206,131	Tons Seeds
52,010	39,372	51,019	23,190	40,097	Lbs. Silk, Raw
30,876,725	24,885,342	24,228,175	23,949,211	33,901,587	Fords " Piecegoods,
36,319,126	23,947,033	32,254,497	52,795,433	37,680,957	etc.
					Cwts. Spices
					Tons Sugar
					Lbs. Tea
					.. Waste
					Cwt. tons Teak wood
					Lbs. Tobacco
					.. Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1915.

## TRADE--RE-EXPORTS

No. 223.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,74,96	1,75,07	1,66,77	1,82,19	2,30,34
Other Countries . . . . .	9,34	9,42	9,34	5,41	22,78
Total . . . . .	1,84,30	1,84,49	2,06,11	1,87,60	2,62,12
<b>AFRICA—</b>					
Egypt . . . . .	1,33	3,73	4,68	24,99	32,25
Kenya Colony . . . . .	13,37	30,87	35,38	23,73	21,86
Mauritius and Depen- dencies . . . . .	3,51	10,21	9,04	7,82	13,66
Natal . . . . .	1,86	6,80	8,83	11,53	19,35
Portuguese East Africa	7,07	8,65	11,26	6,12	9,17
Somaliand (British and French)	76	49	29	4,56	31,14
Tanganyika Territory . . . . .	4,42	...	51	2,98	2,91
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	6,99	7,89	23,54	16,50	10,51
Other Countries . . . . .	2,77	3,39	10,23	6,99	8,23
Total * . . . . .	42,10	73,03	1,03,76	1,05,23	1,49,13
<b>AMERICA—</b>					
United States . . . . .	7,38	11,74	5,30	10,59	20,82
Other Countries . . . . .	15	10	8	6	70
Total . . . . .	7,53	11,84	5,38	10,64	21,52
<b>ASIA—</b>					
Aden . . . . .	12,95	18,62	63,40	94,75	1,28,27
Arabia . . . . .	30,92	28,99	51,85	59,44	61,30
Bahrein Islands . . . . .	14,48	10,45	25,34	27,52	42,50
Ceylon . . . . .	16,09	20,49	35,20	33,92	41,82
Hongkong . . . . .	11,19	11,61	15,35	14,43	22,03
Japan . . . . .	1,20	4,58	11,92	6,16	34,58
Persia . . . . .	61,15	56,91	1,48,66	2,28,89	2,97,64
Straits Settlements . . . . .	15,60	24,56	34,87	20,24	36,40
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	15,30	30,48	89,40	99,45	3,38,76
Mesopotamia* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries . . . . .	6,94	14,80	19,97	13,75	30,33
Total . . . . .	1,75,73	3,21,47	4,95,96	6,07,55	10,21,22
<b>AUSTRALASIA . . . . .</b>	1,02	34	63	1,18	1,64
<b>Grand Total . . . . .</b>	<b>4,10,67</b>	<b>4,90,17</b>	<b>8,11,84</b>	<b>9,12,19</b>	<b>14,65,63</b>

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE—
3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	3,35,41	3,35,48	United Kingdom
1,27,09	1,04,46	80,03	75,41	91,27	Other Countries
5,09,99	4,60,51	3,55,43	5,24,46	4,66,75	Total
50,26	54,55	18,29	10,23	16,34	AFRICA—
33,52	54,03	51,10	62,68	42,08	Egypt
5,06	11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83	Kenya Colony
2,40	4,74	34,24	8,70	5,80	Mauritius and Dependencies
5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61	9,96	Natal
15,15	74	1,59	39	30	Portuguese East Africa
4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80	Somaliland (British and French)
16,95	18,13	24,37	29,64	21,70	Tanganyika Territory
16,63	16,06	37,13	34,85	23,82	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,50,23	1,71,01	1,68,65	1,54,02	1,44,61	Other Countries
16,11	3,22,20	69,89	58,90	57,41	Total
15	62	47	1,06	7,41	AMERICA—
16,26	3,22,82	70,36	59,96	64,82	United States
1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,08	1,06,72	66,29	Other Countries
83,20	74,15	1,01,89	86,56	88,46	Total
56,34	45,59	40,36	39,71	44,14	ASIA—
45,75	49,39	74,49	76,09	52,22	Aden
38,63	26,82	34,69	22,72	20,04	Arabia
69,68	7,95	53,73	57,58	80,98	Bahrain Islands
2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,38	1,10,94	Ceylon
32,69	38,01	24,59	66,78	22,39	Hongkong
3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1	1,29	Japan
—	—	1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72	Persia
39,66	37,99	33,22	26,77	24,01	Straits Settlements
11,00,56	8,59,99	7,77,66	7,42,71	6,07,48	Turkey in Asia
76	1,84	4,24	5,19	3,82	Mesopotamia.*
17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	16,16,33	13,07,48	Other Countries
					Total
					AUSTRALASIA
					Grand Total

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

## TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 224.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel . . . . .	12,89	13,43	10,32	7,31	25,23
Cotton Manufactures . . . . .	81,27	1,04,07	2,67,05	3,43,06	6,07,23
„ Twist and Yarn . . . . .	6,56	6,33	13,23	6,08	32,63
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	12,98	47,56	52,78	50,14	47,20
Gums and Resins . . . . .	7,72	8,15	10,19	11,80	24,07
Hardware . . . . .	10,37	8,35	13,35	8,49	18,73
Metals . . . . .	13,40	14,07	35,21	9,56	18,12
Provisions . . . . .	3,57	7,07	22,31	9,47	13,77
Spices . . . . .	4,64	10,84	9,40	19,73	18,09
Sugar . . . . .	1,60,63	35,98	80,63	1,70,41	1,66,30
Wool, Raw . . . . .	50,10	1,02,22	1,93,97	1,04,74	1,42,37
Other Articles . . . . .	1,07,45	1,32,10	1,77,71	1,71,40	3,34,20
Total . . . . .	4,10,67	4,90,17	8,11,84	9,12,29	14,55,93
	QUANTITY				
Cotton Piecegoods . Yds.	35,205,998	41,419,400	97,323,986	85,069,004	114,200,057
„ Twist and Yarn Lbs.	651,724	763,362	1,525,365	572,775	1,709,529
Gums and Resins . Cwts.	41,003	43,383	56,491	36,141	40,855
Metals . . . . . Tons	5,380	5,575	12,142	1,138	1,990
Provisions . . . . . Cwts.	8,285	15,856	40,172	20,366	21,727
Spices . . . . . „	10,364	25,565	22,964	39,591	30,322
Sugar . . . . . Tons	40,341	10,816	24,908	42,174	41,003
Wool, Raw . . . . . Lbs.	9,929,439	16,842,037	13,120,881	12,817,189	15,662,076



ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLE
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
60,81	50,38	84,74	35,72	29,45	Apparel
5,20,84	3,79,45	3,85,12	3,44,03	2,64,80	Cotton Manufactures
36,20	7,89	11,30	23,09	21,87	„ Twist and Yarn
48,88	67,29	51,72	79,02	21,34	Fruits and Vegetables
25,02	25,85	22,95	21,00	10,35	Gums and Resins
30,73	29,99	26,57	25,41	22,72	Hardware
49,86	39,25	21,52	20,68	26,50	Metals
13,62	16,51	13,47	4,74	5,00	Provisions
24,08	11,64	9,67	17,60	8,17	Spices
3,56,81	6,29,15	1,70,96	2,63,19	1,61,06	Sugar
1,53,57	76,70	95,90	69,14	74,83	Wool, Raw
4,75,38	81,64	5,11,42	5,02,71	6,52,39	Other Articles
17,77,50	15,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	Total
QUANTITY					
68,652,370	61,990,737	73,671,851	74,571,120	61,077,633	<i>Yds.</i> Cotton Piecegoods
2,598,910	332,352	566,786	1,479,885	1,543,445	<i>Lbs.</i> „ Twist and Yarn
40,515	49,424	54,205	58,204	57,656	<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
4,003	5,405	8,686	10,512	14,563	<i>Tons</i> Metals
31,680	24,332	22,828	7,264	7,840	<i>Cwts.</i> Provisions
31,034	17,025	14,709	26,631	11,573	„ Spices
68,284	73,694	32,644	63,013	35,522	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
15,954,450	9,834,049	14,876,315	13,684,857	11,034,041	<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—</b>					
Apparel	40,65	55,95	68,16	59,39	86,68
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	30,30	22,65	31,85	25,35	29,57
Artificial silk yarn (a)	—	—	—	—	2,43
Belting for machinery	33,30	43,65	51,60	76,56	77,32
Bobbins (a)	—	—	—	—	10,98
Books and printed matter	44,25	40,20	42,30	45,45	49,60
Boots and shoes	51,30	34,20	45,00	23,55	23,70
Building materials	79,05	76,05	78,50	86,55	33,45
Carriages and carts	9,75	6,75	7,20	5,40	7,06
Chemicals, etc.	63,55	1,10,85	1,30,35	1,83,00	1,67,65
China clay (b)	—	—	24,90	21,75	33,75
Coal and coke, etc.	34,05	9,45	2,25	2,55	6,15
Cordage and rope	5,10	5,25	6,60	4,95	3,75
Cotton—					
Raw	1,05	75	—	—	—
Twist and yarn	3,34,65	3,37,65	3,43,95	3,42,00	3,35,70
Piece goods—					
Grey	20,76,75	17,12,55	14,89,35	15,72,60	14,51,55
White	10,61,85	10,41,30	12,53,55	13,94,25	12,50,40
Coloured, etc.	9,27,15	7,15,80	13,72,30	14,42,85	10,26,30
Other manufactures	1,36,50	1,30,50	2,10,00	2,13,45	1,94,25
Cutlery	9,30	7,80	8,55	6,60	8,25
Cycles and parts	21,90	20,70	16,65	17,55	12,45
Drugs and medicines	53,10	63,75	74,85	53,10	59,70
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,85	9,15	35,10	58,65	55,05
Earthenware and Porcelain	30,60	31,35	22,50	19,35	26,40
Flax manufactures	34,20	36,80	60,30	35,10	13,20
Glass and glassware	21,00	24,00	33,60	29,70	30,90
Haberdashery and millinery	43,80	51,60	60,60	48,90	64,20
Hardware	1,80,45	1,58,70	1,63,45	1,12,35	1,15,05
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,13,65	1,04,55	1,25,75	71,25	70,35
Ivory	13,50	12,90	14,25	13,95	11,55
Jewellery, etc.	6,50	6,00	4,20	2,70	3,15
Jute manufactures	15,15	21,75	28,65	13,05	7,66
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	25,05	27,60	31,80	27,75	27,15
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	39,00	37,50	36,90	36,95	25,96
Spirit	71,55	75,15	1,01,65	1,24,80	1,53,55
Wines	11,70	13,65	16,05	14,55	16,36
Machinery and Millwork	5,68,30	4,31,65	4,89,80	3,09,00	3,40,85
Metals—					
Copper	1,42,50	34,35	14,10	4,95	11,85
Iron	22,05	30,60	64,50	36,60	10,65
Iron or steel	6,06,00	5,52,90	4,89,15	2,92,05	3,84,60
Lead	16,95	22,50	25,35	15,90	17,25
Steel	37,05	52,95	52,65	22,80	22,05
Others	37,90	55,05	46,80	19,95	17,70
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	81,00	55,50	59,40	15,60	11,70
Oils, mineral	27,75	19,20	31,65	20,25	31,95
vegetable, animal, etc.	22,05	19,95	17,55	12,45	2,70
Packing engine and boiler	6,56	5,40	7,05	8,85	7,95
Paints and colours	52,65	60,90	82,80	60,75	38,55
Paper and pasteboard	86,70	84,30	1,10,70	61,05	53,70
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	6,75	7,20	31,20	15,90	4,65
Pitch and tar	8,10	8,40	9,60	7,35	7,35
Polishes	8,10	9,60	15,30	15,30	12,45
Provisions	1,36,30	1,37,85	1,84,80	43,20	33,15
Railway plant, etc.	9,42,00	4,09,35	1,45,20	46,65	96,24
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	40,50	31,75	62,70	69,75	62,80
Salt	14,55	45,75	47,85	16,20	24,00
Ships, part of	29,55	13,65	9,45	21,45	15,60
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	11,10	13,20	27,45	13,20	10,95
Soap	79,35	77,85	94,80	1,06,35	91,96
Starch and farina	3,60	8,70	10,50	51	—
Stationery	40,95	42,30	50,25	39,00	40,65
Sugar	16,35	18,75	20,25	6,75	60

(c) Separately recorded from April 1916.

(d) Separately recorded from April 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
74,12	1,60,59	52,55	49,78	80,64	Apparel
25,83	55,02	59,28	53,93	52,81	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
14,61	5,96	1,73	10,34	11,75	Artificial silk yarn(a)
47,64	1,31,05	56,26	71,96	75,72	Belting for machinery
17,74	51,66	99,55	49,55	45,55	Bobbins(b)
39,01	60,93	44,89	44,42	44,64	Books and printed matter
14,31	56,95	10,04	13,50	16,52	Boots and shoes
94,80	1,80,44	1,30,63	1,08,20	87,52	Building materials
17,22	49,71	31,66	13,50	10,55	Carrriages and carts
1,23,21	2,01,15	1,36,37	1,28,42	1,35,33	Chemicals, etc.
8,84	27,54	20,18	15,42	13,37	China clay (c)
3,65	5,52	2,98,42	1,99,65	33,45	Coal and coke, etc.
6,50	8,20	4,56	3,40	3,51	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
2	73,70	1,50,91	45,40	1,08	Raw
3,53,60	7,95,25	8,77,21	5,60,68	4,61,18	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
					Grey
19,23,63	18,72,04	18,38,33	26,60,95	19,14,62	White
15,30,23	20,87,90	12,26,69	14,60,21	14,61,68	Coloured, etc.
11,22,10	30,53,55	6,43,08	10,50,53	15,12,24	Other manufactures
1,52,35	3,01,89	1,49,60	1,04,95	1,79,55	Cutlery
10,64	23,03	8,73	7,58	8,02	Cycles and parts
27,70	84,78	13,46	29,36	47,76	Drugs and medicines
76,70	1,08,21	72,43	75,95	82,70	Dyeing and tanning substances
					Earthenware and Porcelain
55,18	90,89	76,86	21,05	28,39	Flax manufactures
25,16	55,42	43,84	33,35	31,22	Glass and glassware
33,93	58,83	28,95	31,24	27,54	Haberdashery and millinery
32,25	66,67	44,36	37,35	31,55	Hardware
					Instruments, apparatus, etc.
43,53	1,37,81	29,85	35,95	32,61	Ivory
2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,53	Jewellery, etc.
					Jute manufactures
1,14,92	3,92,57	3,54,50	2,06,52	2,24,05	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
22,41	6,60	16,96	14,05	11,08	Liquors—
6,31	18,67	10,22	13,63	10,75	Ale, beer and porter
16,01	15,31	7,67	4,26	5,73	Spirit
					Wines
36,59	1,06,92	58,58	43,62	43,40	Machinery and Millwork
33,99	80,15	65,37	57,34	50,78	Metals—
1,47,65	2,06,26	1,60,31	1,58,35	1,37,69	Copper
26,09	40,73	17,50	14,29	11,23	Iron
5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	18,23,94	Iron or steel
					Lead
1,50,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42	79,69	Steel
28,32	66,69	41,54	27,15	19,37	Others
8,48,72	17,84,71	10,05,34	9,59,85	11,26,94	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
16,14	22,26	13,81	11,50	10,07	Oil, mineral
1,29,78	3,73,59	90,57	79,07	62,67	vegetable, animal, etc.
2,61,39	4,35,15	1,81,48	2,34,25	2,03,97	Packing engine and boiler
					Paints and colours
73,89	3,84,66	1,36,92	68,69	73,58	Paper and pasteboard
26,11	41,20	37,17	39,96	24,74	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
10,13	21,79	14,47	13,11	14,93	Pitch and tar
9,11	4,27	3,73	3,97	2,31	Polishes
73,53	1,26,36	79,49	84,77	84,93	Provisions
87,73	3,12,61	1,11,67	1,33,88	1,33,40	Railway plant, etc.
					Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
58,85	97,10	6,00	12,76	57,74	Salt
8,51	11,88	7,81	6,49	4,42	Ships, parts of
18,39	38,81	11,97	16,54	20,65	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,15,45	1,78,99	1,19,61	1,34,19	1,29,92	Soap
4,09,31	13,47,82	18,39,78	10,49,32	11,03,30	Starch and farina
					Stationery
82,47	1,15,36	64,70	77,82	77,52	Sugar
39,14	35,56	25,76	30,92	23,63	
27,58	19,56	64,93	52,62	64,60	
11,65	24,92	10,52	11,08	13,60	
1,08,24	1,30,96	94,72	1,06,96	1,11,27	
3,14	3,43	2,48	1,15	1,24	
46,96	1,26,70	65,71	56,33	53,34	
18,29	32,34	20,82	24,10	17,62	

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.  
(b) Separately recorded from April, 1910.

[Continued on next page

## No. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLE	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM—</b>					
<i>contd.</i>					
<b>Imports therefrom—contd.</b>					
Tallow . . . . .	13,05	12,30	17,10	5,56	75
Tea-chests . . . . .	40,50	45,70	54,75	40,65	36,15
Tobacco . . . . .	62,25	71,40	1,09,35	1,56,40	1,51,95
Toilet requisites . . . . .	8,95	9,45	13,20	12,60	16,35
Toys and requisites for games . . . . .	12,45	12,15	12,15	9,45	8,25
Umbrellas . . . . .	15,30	10,65	12,90	9,15	4,95
Woolen manufactures in- cluding yarn, etc. . . . .	1,34,65	71,70	1,62,46	1,91,55	1,77,45
Other Articles . . . . .	2,26,83	2,72,12	2,97,42	2,94,03	4,63,35
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>92,93,88</b>	<b>78,30,87</b>	<b>87,78,12</b>	<b>81,77,14</b>	<b>76,99,62</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Barley . . . . .	23,40	1,72,60	1,94,40	13,20	...
Fodder, bran and pollards . . . . .	37,05	34,15	25,25	60	1,20
Bristles and fibres . . . . .	20,40	22,30	13,20	13,95	14,20
Coffee . . . . .	53,10	45,30	37,65	13,95	38,55
Coir, and manufactures of Cotton, raw . . . . .	28,65	38,65	48,30	30,45	18,30
" twist and yarn . . . . .	2,11,65	2,06,95	2,08,65	5,94,80	2,08,33
" manufactures . . . . .	1,95	8,40	10,50	4,20	6,30
Drugs, medicines, etc. . . . .	2,55	3,25	6,30	3,45	6,45
	4,65	10,95	26,25	5,10	5,40
<b>Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—</b>					
Cutch and gambier . . . . .	6,75	16,95	7,20	3,00	7,20
Indigo . . . . .	4,00	1,48,05	1,94,70	33,45	25,50
Myrobalsams . . . . .	26,40	47,70	48,00	42,15	40,65
Hemp, raw (chiefly saon) . . . . .	96,75	80,10	1,47,30	65,75	1,21,35
<b>Hides and skins—</b>					
Raw . . . . .	1,98,20	85,65	1,62,60	1,86,90	2,01,00
Dressed or tanned . . . . .	4,22,85	4,71,45	7,95,00	5,87,55	9,08,25
Horn and hornmeal . . . . .	6,00	5,30	4,95	4,06	3,60
Jute, raw . . . . .	5,74,40	9,22,95	8,20,95	1,63,96	6,70,80
" Gunny bags . . . . .	1,36,05	4,84,05	4,87,05	3,32,10	1,54,80
" cloth . . . . .	81,75	2,81,25	2,90,25	1,51,35	1,93,05
Lac . . . . .	43,95	42,75	33,30	67,95	80,45
Manures . . . . .	9,00	10,50	9,70	60	60
Manganese ore . . . . .	39,75	65,85	62,30	57,75	58,20
Other metals and ores . . . . .	29,10	67,65	1,29,90	1,34,70	1,27,95
Mica . . . . .	18,45	26,41	36,85	84,25	89,65
Oils . . . . .	63,55	62,65	98,25	1,12,85	1,76,40
Paraffin wax . . . . .	24,15	32,40	28,10	21,15	27,45
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	4,95	7,95	16,20	14,25	13,35
<b>Pulse—</b>					
Beans (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1,59,90
Gram . . . . .	—	10,95	2,65	—	8,55
Lentils (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	16,05
Other pulses . . . . .	53,10	62,10	1,47,75	2,17,20	2,50,50
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	2,07,15	2,98,20	3,20,25	4,65,45	1,74,15
Rubber, raw . . . . .	70,20	10,00	1,10,85	1,01,25	85,10
Saltpetre . . . . .	25,20	57,30	91,60	80,10	—
<b>Seeds—</b>					
Castor . . . . .	48,60	57,46	60,90	1,03,20	1,74,75
Cotton . . . . .	1,46,55	64,50	28,80	—	—
Linseed . . . . .	2,43,00	2,21,70	5,61,75	2,10,90	5,62,75
Rape . . . . .	37,20	71,10	1,27,20	53,10	93,75
Optra . . . . .	30,90	25,95	12,00	8,25	—
Others . . . . .	14,25	7,50	79,50	43,02	4,05
Silk, raw . . . . .	7,35	10,95	6,30	33,46	28,25
Spices . . . . .	15,15	25,35	21,00	26,20	26,85
Sugar . . . . .	1,80	30	15	—	—
Tea . . . . .	12,24,30	14,70,15	13,00,65	12,30,25	14,78,85
Wheat . . . . .	7,12,95	7,38,45	4,83,30	1,05,75	10,65
Wood (mainly teak) . . . . .	59,25	54,00	49,20	14,25	40,20
Wool, raw . . . . .	2,31,30	3,75,30	3,65,20	4,07,55	6,59,25
" manufactures . . . . .	10,50	13,50	13,35	1,05	4,35
Other Articles . . . . .	1,36,49	1,50,81	1,06,74	1,23,51	1,78,56
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>55,58,60</b>	<b>73,18,21</b>	<b>70,07,64</b>	<b>60,21,63</b>	<b>70,93,61</b>

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
2.95	12.90	8.33	9.89	9.79	Tallow
39.28	77.53	53.17	59.02	49.57	Tea-chests
1,35.74	1,39.74	1,30.77	1,39.22	1,75.37	Tobacco
16.28	30.51	10.14	17.35	19.38	Toilet requisites
9.13	20.39	11.40	12.55	12.79	Toys and requisites for games
8.99	24.47	13.73	18.08	22.98	Umbrellas
1,36.53	4,75.73	87.47	91.43	1,44.63	Woolen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.
4,12.22	8,45.88	5,36.95	4,51.69	4,72.70	Other Articles
1,04,95.33	2,04,59.90	1,50,92.06	1,40,04.57	1,31,60.43	TOTAL
83.97	41.85	62.12	19.93	1,03.75	Exports of Indian produce— Barley
39.75	23.02	13.44	15.34	23.24	Fodder, Bran and pollards
47.27	69.31	52.83	41.96	54.25	Bristles and fibres
74.41	40.36	32.42	38.94	30.59	Coffee
3,72.94	1,98.20	83.24	4,17.00	8,55.37	Coin, and manufactures of Cotton, raw
7.04	7.78	42	1.21	7.60	"    twist and yarn
17.93	30.69	6.87	23.65	34.77	"    manufactures
14.09	17.43	11.27	1.80	3.71	Drugs, medicines, etc.
11.17	5.77	1.88	4.63	5.37	Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—
6.05	5.95	3.25	3.18	2.46	Cutch and gambier
64.55	17.89	17.12	34.26	33.52	Indigo
1,44.45	47.97	14.61	16.03	18.82	Myrobalans
3,23.53	1,03.41	35.99	45.72	40.20	Hemp, raw (chiefly sans)
10,93.50	2,52.09	2,36.92	4,09.04	4,80.40	Hides and skins—
7.40	5.45	2.23	3.26	2.73	Raw
13,23.56	5,25.45	2,67.32	5,92.12	4,62.24	Dressed or tanned
3,05.14	2,17.73	1,05.54	1,39.30	1,78.37	Horn and hornmeal
2,62.64	2,21.88	1,00.04	1,05.92	1,28.36	Jute, raw
2,06.91	1,52.69	1,78.60	2,28.49	1,90.48	"    Gunny bags
9.36	15.77	10.18	7.70	5.31	"    "    cloth
35.62	69.24	17.98	62.58	63.58	Manures
89.77	99.24	26.45	78.76	1,00.92	Manganese ore
74.10	56.13	33.38	23.13	25.80	Other metals and ores
3,90.55	1,03.25	1,60.10	1,43.81	2,10.62	Mica
32.69	23.35	20.30	15.87	16.57	Oils
7.93	7.22	7.18	7.55	7.60	Paraffin wax
94.10	8.12	35.13	22.13	24.03	Provisions and oilman's stores
62	8	11	5.75	13.43	Pulse—
93.56	3,65.97	1,97.20	1,28.71	98.63	Beans (a)
1,09.00	1,15.17	47.52	39.80	32.20	Gram
13.52	21.20	14.25	6.29	2,83	Lentils (a)
7.99	15.67	24.71	34.01	39.54	Other pulses
3,59.45	1,01.44	98.78	1,95.16	1,69.30	Rice (not in the husk)
7,03.26	4,47.52	2,04.32	3,81.72	4,69.26	Rubber, raw
2,04.05	58.84	69.81	90.54	1,44.13	Saltpetre
38.31	2.22	2.95	13.54	6.87	Seeds—
35.66	66.26	23.79	63.34	61.62	Castor
12.07	10.81	13.60	13.91	18.48	Cotton
55.07	9.70	7.80	5.68	16.39	Linseed
23.85	37.05	4.44	5.6	74.02	Rape
18,03.28	10,42.80	16,11.64	19,14.03	27,96.69	Copra
1,03.77	1,62.57	54.69	2,93.13	7,03.91	Others
4,01.27	75.95	21.48	45.85	70.35	Silk, raw
44.55	2,35.44	2,49.31	4,31.78	3,00.07	Spices
3,46.78	45.68	49.87	65.04	60.87	Sugar
94,77.79	2,64.35	2,93.51	2,66.95	3,01.31	Tea
52,97.14	48,02.25	65,91.44	88,44.84	TOTAL	

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM—</b>					
<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	9,00	6,75	3,90	90	1,80
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	73,80	...	...	...	...
Wool, raw	44,25	91,65	1,02,60	1,04,70	1,40,25
Other Articles	47,91	76,67	90,27	76,59	86,29
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,74,96</b>	<b>1,75,07</b>	<b>1,96,77</b>	<b>1,82,19</b>	<b>2,39,34</b>
<b>AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	2,70	...	...	60	...
Boots and shoes	90	...	...	...	...
Cotton manufactures	6,30	...	30	1,65	...
... twist and yarn	2,70	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware	24,00	...	30	75	...
Haberdashery and millinery	6,60	...	...	15	...
Hardware	10,65	...	15	45	...
Matches	5,70	...	15	...	...
Metals	6,15	...	15	60	...
Paper and pasteboard	4,50	...	...	15	...
Sugar	35,70	...	...	15	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	3,15	15	15	75	...
Other Articles	16,78	34	24	1,01	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,29,11</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1,44</b>	<b>6,26</b>	<b>...</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	4,95	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	2,14,20	...	...	...	...
... twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	50,10	...	...	...	...
Indigo	15	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	50,85	...	...	...	...
Lac	2,10	...	...	...	...
Seeds	27,45	...	...	...	...
Rice (not in the husk)	95,40	...	...	...	14,79
Other Articles	6,59	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,51,79</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>14,79</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,20	...	...	...	...
<b>BELGIUM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	25,35	3,90	45	...	...
Cutlery	60	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,55	1,35	90	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain	2,25	15	...	...	...
Glass and glassware	8,10	90	90	15	...
Hardware	2,25	30	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork	1,35	...	...	...	...
Matches	1,20	30	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	1,60	1,50	...	...	...
Iron	1,85	...	...	...	...
Iron or steel	22,50	5,25	45	...	...
Steel	43,80	5,85	15	...	...
Paper and pasteboard	2,40	45	30	30	...
Railway plant, etc.	2,25	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	41,60	3,18	71	19	63
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,62,95</b>	<b>23,08</b>	<b>3,96</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>63</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	90	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	2,86,35	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,25	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
13,31	16,75	15,94	8,96	6,67	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Apparel (excluding boots and shoes) Sugar, 16 D. S and above Wool, raw Other Articles	
69,05	23,74	...	84,66	30,09		
1,53,40	75,10	83,31	77,95	65,89		
1,47,14	2,40,46	2,21,25	2,97,29	2,62,33		
3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,43,05	3,95,48		
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL	
1	3,99	30	1,22	3,46	AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY Imports therefrom— Apparel Boots and shoes Cotton manufactures " " twist and yarn Glass and glassware Haberdashery and millinery Hardware Matches Metals Paper and pasteboard Sugar Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. Other Articles	
...	11	...	12	63		
70	2,49	28	1,75	3,68		
7	...	...	2	2,80		
6,32	43,27	5,59	9,52	6,78		
...	50	10	50	1,23		
4,06	4,15	2,67	3,31	9,35		
...	...	3	35	94		
...	51	3,38	2,11	4,95		
53	74	74	2,92	7,57		
...	...	...	...	27,83		
17	18	7	...	28		
79	7,94	6,73	7,57	3,13		
12,85	63,83	19,84	29,48	76,19		
...	...	...	...	...		TOTAL
5	80	41	...	...	Exports of Indian produce— Coffee Cotton, raw " " twist and yarn Hides and skins Indigo Jute, raw Lac Seeds Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles	
20,68	66,45	51,90	91,16	1,16,50		
...	1,19	8	47	13		
30	9	...	...	...		
70	4,57	...	...	1,73		
...	8	...	...	...		
11,04	9,52	30,89	21,37	7,98		
...	1,80	...	11,64	25,48		
2,73	1,52	23	60	62		
35,70	65,02	83,55	1,25,63	1,52,44		
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL	
93	59	1,11	65	1,38	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles	
...	...	...	...	...		
1,42	73,97	12,93	4,52	15,23	BELGIUM Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn Cutlery Dyeing and tanning substances Earthenware and porcelain Glass and glassware Hardware Machinery and millwork Matches Metals— Copper Iron Iron or steel Steel Paper and pasteboard Railway plant, etc. Other Articles	
36	40	5	25	3		
1,52	13,31	7,12	15,54	4,78		
8	2,67	1,42	1,47	1,64		
10,51	46,67	23,87	28,36	24,63		
30	4,08	2,18	9,84	3,31		
1	7,38	18,99	17,69	6,81		
...	...	...	...	...		
...	1,44	3,43	2,02	71		
2,93	17,49	30,56	27,46	13,96		
13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84	1,42,87		
23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42		
25	21,00	6,64	4,73	4,91		
23	6,38	6,76	20,70	21,02		
15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04	1,60,24	1,31,97		
69,80	5,32,68	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29		
...	...	...	...	...		TOTAL
3,12,96	4,31,91	3,29,43	5,36,45	20,92		Exports of Indian produce— Barley Cotton, raw Dyeing and tanning substances
5,52	3,36	3,65	4,12	7,07,94		

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>BELGIUM—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian produce— —contd.					
Hemp, raw . . . . .	10,50	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins . . . . .	10,95	...	...	...	...
Jute manufactures . . . . .	6,15	...	...	...	...
.. raw . . . . .	2,55	...	...	...	...
Manganese ore . . . . .	10,50	...	...	...	1,05
Manures . . . . .	10,20	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	5,10	22,10	...	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	8,40	...	...	...	...
Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	9,00	...	...	...	...
Groundnuts . . . . .	6,15	...	...	...	...
Linseed . . . . .	41,70	...	...	...	...
Mowra . . . . .	1,05	...	...	...	...
Poppy . . . . .	2,85	...	...	...	...
Rape . . . . .	45,90	...	...	...	...
Sesamum (til or jinjil) . . . . .	13,50	...	...	...	...
Others . . . . .	1,20	...	...	...	...
Wheat . . . . .	29,55	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	17,18	...	...	...	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,25,53</b>	<b>23,10</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,08</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .					
	1,20	...	...	...	...
<b>FRANCE</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel . . . . .	29,25	52,05	51,00	33,15	42,60
Clocks and watches . . . . .	60	90	45	...	15
Cotton manufactures, including yarn . . . . .	1,35	90	1,05	1,50	1,35
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	5,25	7,50	7,50	2,85	2,55
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	10,80	9,60	8,40	2,55	90
Liquors . . . . .	33,15	36,45	43,05	37,50	51,75
Metals—copper . . . . .	18,00	1,05	2,25	1,20	3,45
Provisions . . . . .	1,80	2,10	2,25	90	75
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	11,40	15,75	23,40	16,20	2,35
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	13,65	3,00	90	30	75
Other Articles . . . . .	59,03	69,10	62,19	66,27	78,05
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,76,13</b>	<b>1,90,30</b>	<b>2,03,64</b>	<b>1,63,02</b>	<b>1,84,65</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee . . . . .	75,00	25,65	21,45	14,25	14,85
Gram . . . . .	13,05	13,50	4,35	...	1,50
Cotton, raw . . . . .	1,84,50	49,50	97,20	98,15	29,55
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	13,05	16,95	58,50	12,60	53,70
Horn and hornmeal . . . . .	90	45	2,55	1,05	3,00
Jute, raw . . . . .	85,65	87,00	1,47,00	66,00	1,54,95
bags and cloth . . . . .	9,30	2,16,90	1,25,25	1,64,55	1,57,20
Lac . . . . .	6,00	6,00	6,15	5,25	14,65
Manganese ore . . . . .	8,40	3,45	11,40	10,20	9,75
Manures . . . . .	8,25	3,00	2,40	30	...
Pulse—					
Beans . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,55
Lentils . . . . .	15	19,05	55,50	32,25	27,45
Other pulses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11,35
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	13,95	22,65	4,20	33,00	1,28,40
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	16,20	19,35	26,25	27,90	4,80
Groundnuts . . . . .	1,83,15	2,36,55	2,09,40	77,70	9,15
Linseed . . . . .	67,65	31,20	97,30	23,65	10,60
Mowra or Mowra . . . . .	1,20	2,55	3,00	...	...
Poppy . . . . .	8,40	11,35	9,00	3,00	8,90
Rape . . . . .	36,30	57,90	36,00	4,50	22,20
Sesamum (til or jinjil) . . . . .	30,30	15,60	30,00	8,55	30
Others . . . . .	23,85	34,90	96,00	12,75	5,40
Silk, raw . . . . .	3,00	12,45	41,55	14,55	34,15
Wheat . . . . .	58,60	15,75	1,90,50	2,24,55	29,10
Other Articles . . . . .	34,64	36,38	73,62	24,97	98,77
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,82,99</b>	<b>9,40,56</b>	<b>14,39,67</b>	<b>8,56,12</b>	<b>8,82,07</b>



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,13	22,06	8,14	21,30	30,82	BELGIUM—contd.
15,31	4,22	2,70	1,11	4,92	Exports of Indian produce
40,00	63,70	6,20	11,14	20,17	—contd.
1,30,83	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	Hemp, raw
21,43	30,36	64,18	65,51	35,54	Hides and skins
16,61	24,95	20,90	33,00	50,13	Jute manufactures
...	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	" raw
86	1,62	8,90	18,08	17,70	Manganese ore
1,50	3,08	2,10	3,81	1,40	Manures
37,56	54,41	67,85	31,23	18,74	Rice not in the husk
1,04,15	55,83	40,69	50,80	73,20	Seeds—
78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	Castor
20	...	93	30	2	Copa or coconut kernel
1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,10,78	74,73	Groundnuts
26,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	Linsced
5,01	56	31	89	1,03	Mowra
1,01,49	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	Poppy
9,45,54	69,44	46,00	95,69	92,30	Rape
					Sesamum (til or jinjili)
					Others
					Wheat
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
64,66	18,88	2,92	6,72	10,14	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
10,28	77,42	21,85	14,85	16,71	Apparel
15	3,67	60	15	55	Cloaks and watches
53	3,96	96	1,87	3,49	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
4,80	4,51	4,13	8,08	11,48	Dyeing and tanning substances
17,87	10,26	10,31	5,68	6,15	Fruits and vegetables
50,96	26,20	61,02	46,90	43,04	Liquors
1,37	10,63	5,43	58	42	Metals—copper
1,71	4,89	4,47	2,48	4,06	Provisions
8,23	13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
68	12,67	7,88	7,62	16,50	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
72,18	1,25,73	99,53	98,16	99,42	Other Articles
1,76,85	3,63,66	2,23,39	1,96,40	2,22,94	TOTAL
51,63	26,04	65,32	44,70	44,11	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	5,84	11,64	Coffee
1,20,67	65,18	90,42	2,67,12	4,73,78	Grain
65,17	15,58	15,60	19,64	32,23	Cotton, raw
4,28	60	53	76	90	Hides and skins, raw
3,76,32	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,66	Horn and hornmeal
96,25	1,01,50	64	2,65	1,91	Jute, raw
9,80	10,99	18,05	20,90	36,28	" bags and cloth
8,53	10,20	20,56	32,51	85,46	Lac
5,67	8,14	6,23	6,90	11,70	Manganese ore
13	...	...	...	...	Manures
6,78	...	...	6,06	4	Pulse—
...	...	...	95	12,71	Beans
...	...	...	4,62	1,46	Lentils
2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27	1,46	Other pulses
2,92,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	2,74	Rice not in the husk
1,77,30	46,21	79,30	1,32,43	50,15	Seeds—
1,84	2,06	...	7,05	5,36,99	Castor
33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	2,05,06	Groundnuts
64,21	20,73	21,29	62,62	3,57	Linsced
90,13	2,63	8,18	26,70	15,23	Mowra or Mowra
18,44	4,43	1,54	21,27	47,62	Poppy
24,78	10,27	12,98	10,99	13,60	Rape
...	29,52	...	6,63	15,60	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,81,35	2,19,73	63,44	68,59	23,61	Others
16,59,73	9,47,03	9,92,70	15,30,17	91,78	Silk, raw
				98,40	Wheat
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

## NO. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>FRANCE—contd.</b>					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,50	2,25	3,45	1,50	12,30
<b>GERMANY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	3,60	80	15	...	...
Chemicals	5,55	1,05	...	...	...
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	22,35	3,60	1,20	30	...
Cutlery	3,45	15	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	37,05	4,05	15	...	...
Glass and glassware	9,15	75	15	...	...
Haberdashery and millinery	9,15	80	80	15	...
Hardware	25,50	1,95	60	...	...
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	5,10	45	15	...	...
Liquors	10,55	80	30	...	...
Machinery, etc.	11,85	45	15	...	...
Matches	1,20	15	...	...	...
Metals	1,68,50	14,85	1,20	...	...
Oils	17,25	75	90	...	...
Paper and pasteboard	11,70	1,05	30	...	...
Salt	5,40	...	...	...	...
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	4,05	60	...	...	...
Sugar	60	15	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games	3,15	45	15	...	...
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	27,00	9,75	1,50	15	...
Other Articles	67,10	3,54	58	47	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,64,95</b>	<b>46,14</b>	<b>7,75</b>	<b>1,07</b>	<b>3</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	7,95	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	4,45,20	...	...	...	...
Fodder, bran, etc.	7,35	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables	1,20	...	...	...	...
Hemp, raw	7,35	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins, raw	1,30,50	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	1,82,15	...	...	...	...
„ gunny bags	7,20	...	...	...	...
„ „ cloth	3,75	...	...	...	...
Lac	12,15	...	...	...	...
Manures	3,15	...	...	...	...
Oils	3,45	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	1,12,95	...	...	...	...
Seeds, Rape	13,50	...	...	...	...
„ Copra or coconut kernel	39,15	...	...	...	...
Seeds, Linseed	15,00	...	...	...	...
„ Mowra	30	...	...	...	...
„ Poppy	2,10	...	...	...	...
„ Sesamum (til or injili)	4,50	...	...	...	...
Seeds, Others	10,35	...	...	...	...
Tea	1,05	...	...	...	...
Wood (chiefly teak)	6,00	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	47,24	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,17,74</b>	...	...	...	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,95	...	...	...	...
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	74,25	72,75	61,80	36,30	7,20
„ twist and yarn	16,05	5,40	3,75	...	...
Other Articles	37,93	39,95	33,65	25,23	15,15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,28,23</b>	<b>1,20,20</b>	<b>99,20</b>	<b>61,53</b>	<b>25,35</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,95	6,78	7,55	17,51	19,41	FRANCE— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
...	9,24	9,55	8,20	19,55	Apparel
2	7,54	22,74	29,74	34,56	Chemicals
...	9,33	6,34	9,52	22,09	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
18	7,61	5,06	11,93	12,50	Cutlery
90	1,20,34	1,42,99	1,87,98	1,83,62	Dyeing and tanning substances
3	20,32	31,45	44,34	45,09	Glass and glassware
...	6,82	10,06	19,41	26,70	Haberdashery and millinery
51	29,11	60,52	1,12,40	92,97	Hardware
3	6,11	14,76	37,64	34,54	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
...	6,86	16,76	28,29	31,17	Liquors
...	17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55	Machinery, etc.
...	79	16	31	7	Matches
3,35	86,41	1,02,58	3,06,54	2,75,36	Metals
...	36	83	2,27	34,72	Oils
...	13,70	18,53	30,70	48,91	Paper and pasteboard
...	34,89	12,71	17,49	6,72	Salt
...	16,88	2,04	5,36	6,88	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
...	1,38	2,16	32,37	20,23	Sugar
1	4,69	3,46	20,04	25,60	Toys and requisites for games
8	8,96	15,96	28,10	42,25	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
31	59,14	92,58	1,70,17	1,83,31	Other Articles
4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,89,68	11,99,19	TOTAL
...	4,63	13,54	17,98	15,39	Exports of Indian produce—
1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68	5,29,54	6,65,43	Coir, and manufactures of Cotton, raw
...	1,16	14,53	21,63	13,91	Fodder, bran, etc.
...	4	2	1	63	Fruits and vegetables
31	1,56	6,08	9,04	6,09	Hemp, raw
60	38,10	92,06	1,10,78	1,51,18	Hides and skins, raw
13,53	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,86	5,12,66	Jute, raw
...	4	98	7,57	7,61	"    gunny bags
...	...	1,17	3,23	44	"    "    cloth
68	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15	Lime
...	7,77	6,13	8,20	6,50	Manures
...	1,71	2,31	2,57	6,54	Oils
...	75,35	3,97,89	5,31,38	6,38,76	Rice not in the husk
...	79,12	73,32	1,39,98	1,53,68	Seeds, Rape
...	...	49	15,53	5,27	"    Copra or coconut kernel
5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	18,05	Seeds, Linseed
...	...	40	21,36	5,25	"    Mowra
...	...	1,39	50	97	"    Poppy
...	...	64	10,25	64	"    Sesamum (til or jin-ji)
...	4,56	67,54	75,53	39,98	Seeds, Others
...	5	33	54	3,96	Tea
...	4,61	5,29	9,99	5,12	Wood (chiefly teak)
6,47	75,73	1,08,10	1,16,57	1,75,23	Other Articles
1,38,59	5,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	TOTAL
11	2,43	5,79	13,37	16,45	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
68,54	1,43,07	99,55	97,39	64,94	Cotton manufactures
30	5,42	11,21	8,15	5,29	"    twist and yarn
30,23	1,54,67	1,26,37	1,16,41	1,34,51	Other Articles
98,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,27,74	TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>NETHERLANDS—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	5,55	45	75	...	...
Hides and skins, raw	16,50	...	...	...	...
Lac	2,25	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	61,55	5,10	33,15	7,73	5,10
Seeds, Linseed	1,05	...	...	...	...
" Rape	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat	...	7,05	...	...	...
Other Articles	32,70	0,12	6,02	...	4,18
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,20,30</b>	<b>21,72</b>	<b>39,92</b>	<b>7,73</b>	<b>9,28</b>
<b>ITALY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	8,01	8,45	8,25	4,50	3,90
Chemicals	5,36	6,75	10,50	90	3,30
Cotton manufactures	42,57	64,05	1,07,55	65,70	16,50
" twist and yarn	7,37	5,70	30	30	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	2,64	30	...	15	15
Fruits and vegetables	18,65	13,50	9,75	6,75	6,60
Haberdashery and millinery	9,20	12,30	13,05	6,60	6,45
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10,70	16,35	21,90	15,15	9,90
Other Articles	49,68	75,13	74,79	76,69	45,82
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,52,28</b>	<b>2,00,53</b>	<b>2,47,29</b>	<b>1,77,04</b>	<b>91,72</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,69,90	3,15,75	3,73,50	3,40,20	4,16,10
Hides and skins, raw	57,75	3,29,25	1,61,20	1,16,55	70,35
Jute, raw	1,11,80	1,67,70	1,25,19	61,96	91,05
Pepper	7,95	2,10	6,40	1,05	5,55
Rice not in the husk	90	...	24,90	50,25	1,50,45
Seeds—					
Castor	14,85	10,95	16,50	8,55	3,60
Linseed	49,90	19,05	39,60	7,65	30,45
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	19,50	3,00	17,55	2,25	...
Others	35,10	14,70	13,20	30	15,15
Wheat	...	1,30	1,69,20	1,88,75	41,40
Other Articles	18,53	29,04	34,60	36,11	1,34,40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,85,58</b>	<b>8,92,64</b>	<b>9,70,75</b>	<b>8,62,81</b>	<b>9,61,50</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,20	5,40	1,20	2,16	9,75
<b>NORWAY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	1,20	2,10	1,85	15	...
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	3,90	7,50	7,80	6,75	20,10
Matches	5,30	6,75	4,65	6,90	5,25
Milk, condensed and preserved	1,05	1,60	2,70	75	...
Paper and pasteboard	9,15	24,90	42,00	46,20	60,15
Pulp of wood for making paper	45	7,05	1,50	...	2,85
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	1,50	1,65	2,10	2,25	...
Other Articles	2,41	3,01	2,50	2,08	1,50
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29,26</b>	<b>55,06</b>	<b>68,10</b>	<b>65,09</b>	<b>90,24</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	2,55	1,90	1,65	3,15	6,30
Hides (raw)	1,65	6,75	9,90	45	...
Linseed	1,65	5,55	2,25	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
30,03	23,98	8,11	18,98	1,12,26	NETHERLANDS— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, raw Jute Rice not in the husk Seeds, Linseed Rape Wheat Other Articles
13,91	8,13	28,32	21,52	30,60	
1,60	84	2,98	4,78	1,89	
...	6,53	12,38	93,13	87,55	
...	57	21,08	21,46	69,26	
10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,45	
...	23,21	12,03	80	2,26	
1,07,74	75,46	1,45,72	1,87,45	2,16,66	
1,64,08	1,30,17	2,72,62	4,08,53	5,95,76	
...	...	...	...	...	
2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22	8,34	ITALY Imports therefrom— Apparel Chemicals Cotton manufactures " " twist and yarn Dyeing and tanning substances Fruits and vegetables Haberdashery and millinery Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. Other Articles
3,29	10,12	4,25	7,72	11,68	
17,04	1,29,05	18,04	17,09	48,64	
3,57	7,43	7,97	6,90	8,18	
...	3,34	7,01	1,07	74	
43,88	11,38	13,57	24,74	16,18	
4,23	17,46	1,89	3,10	3,96	
7,76	19,32	21,26	23,08	30,80	
54,62	2,01,38	1,21,41	1,23,61	1,35,81	
1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,79	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, raw Jute, raw Pepper Rice not in the husk Seeds— Castor Linseed Sesamum (til or jinjili) Others Wheat Other Articles
79,68	30,72	33,50	47,97	72,69	
1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	
10,87	1,72	5,16	11,14	6,07	
...	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14	
9,40	1,46	5,18	18,53	15,47	
31,78	16,70	31,45	70,41	65,97	
76,25	23,46	32,82	32,33	2,67	
53,65	55,94	73,02	1,32,61	2,07,59	
81,54	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14	
8,21,83	6,07,40	5,83,78	10,15,26	21,69,20	
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
16,52	3,20	1,60	13,82	12,45	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
...	...	...	...	...	NORWAY Imports therefrom— Carbide of calcium Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers Matches Milk, condensed and preserved Paper and pasteboard Pulp of wood for making paper Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers Other Articles
95	2,20	1,46	4,01	3,21	
4,77	11,57	2,10	13,33	11,40	
1,94	93	44	1,77	1,57	
...	1,97	77	3,90	10,47	
28,58	1,25,33	23,58	41,94	25,24	
4,47	15,26	6,77	10,13	11,24	
1,93	2,41	58	67	5	
5,11	10,44	3,45	6,90	4,48	
47,75	1,70,20	38,15	81,79	67,66	
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	1,03	90	66	38	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk Hides (raw) Linseed
5,16	1,83	1,91	3,78	8,43	
...	...	...	...	76	

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>NORWAY—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian produce— contd.					
Cotton (raw) . . . . .	2,40	1,35	1,65	75	90
Jute (raw) . . . . .	1,20	2,10	60	3,75	75
Other Articles . . . . .	2,03	1,35	4,47	10,40	23,52
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,48</b>	<b>18,90</b>	<b>20,52</b>	<b>13,50</b>	<b>31,47</b>
<b>ROUMANIA</b>					
Imports therefrom— Chiefly Kerosene . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk . . . . .	4,95	...	...	...	...
Jute manufactures . . . . .	12,45	3,15	...	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	80	2	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,20</b>	<b>3,17</b>	...	...	...
<b>RUSSIA</b>					
Imports therefrom— Mineral oils . . . . .	2,70	...	22,20	13,05	45
Tea-chests . . . . .	96	37	2,45	6	3
Other Articles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,66</b>	<b>8,62</b>	<b>24,65</b>	<b>13,11</b>	<b>48</b>
Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw . . . . .	21,00	30	11,25	26,70	...
Jute, raw . . . . .	15,20	9,90	37,80	...	...
„ goods . . . . .	22,05	2,87,35	3,20,70	3,75	...
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	3,90	17,25	...	...	...
Tea . . . . .	1,00,05	2,11,65	1,54,20	30,90	...
Other Articles . . . . .	24,86	16,49	34,26	3,20	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,58,96</b>	<b>5,43,41</b>	<b>6,67,21</b>	<b>73,61</b>	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	90	...	30	...	...
<b>SPAIN</b>					
Imports therefrom— Salt . . . . .	5,10	47,25	34,50	32,10	8,95
Other Articles . . . . .	4,23	7,82	8,90	10,29	22,03
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,33</b>	<b>55,07</b>	<b>43,70</b>	<b>42,39</b>	<b>30,98</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw . . . . .	75,90	66,75	1,05,00	7,95	1,50
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	38,10	24,90	37,20	...	3,15
Jute, raw . . . . .	58,05	1,03,05	1,11,00	61,45	61,75
Other Articles . . . . .	10,45	15,08	4,45	1,26	1,14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,82,50</b>	<b>2,09,78</b>	<b>2,57,65</b>	<b>90,66</b>	<b>67,54</b>
<b>SWEDEN</b>					
Imports therefrom— Iron and steel . . . . .	6,15	10,95	10,20	8,10	21,60
Matches . . . . .	26,85	24,30	18,60	28,05	2,65
Paper and pasteboard . . . . .	5,85	17,65	19,35	30,15	15,15
Other Articles . . . . .	12,28	24,34	39,38	14,41	12,13
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>51,11</b>	<b>77,14</b>	<b>87,51</b>	<b>77,71</b>	<b>61,43</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw . . . . .	8,40	4,95	...	...	...
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	10,65	4,25	4,95	...	8,85
Wheat . . . . .	4,95	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	21,06	11,42	1,97	...	5,28
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>45,05</b>	<b>30,62</b>	<b>6,92</b>	...	<b>14,13</b>
<b>TURKEY IN EUROPE</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Jute manufacture . . . . .	2,40	...	...	...	18
Other Articles . . . . .	1,80	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,20</b>	...	...	...	<b>18</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,20	2,40	36	1,20	1,31	NORWAY— <i>contd.</i>
3,28	1,01	68	80	1,03	Exports of Indian produce— <i>contd.</i>
14,51	45,92	20,40	31,68	25,19	Cotton (raw)
					Jute (raw)
					Other Articles
24,15	52,28	24,67	33,12	38,13	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	ROUMANIA
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Chiefly Kerosene
15,19	20,99	5,92	2,05	14	Exports of Indian produce—
35	19	11	16	19	Rice (not in the husk)
				35	Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
15,54	21,19	6,03	2,21	68	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	RUSSIA
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom—
14,96	4,10	4,30	98	10,33	Mineral oils
35	13,86	41	51	4,15	Tea-chests
	3,63			72	Other Articles
15,31	21,79	4,71	1,44	15,20	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, raw
...	...	...	...	9	goods
11	2	...	90	...	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	33	9	17	Tea
					Other Articles
11	2	36	90	26	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign man-
...	1	...	...	...	chandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
29,95	24,79	20,83	19,95	3,31	SPAIN
23,71	9,29	1,73	6,04	5,91	Imports therefrom—
53,66	34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22	Salt
					Other Articles
1,00,88	1,42,21	56,00	1,36,39	2,46,03	TOTAL
50,21	23,08	24,75	24,81	10,44	Exports of Indian and
79,50	65,07	71,90	1,15,32	74,57	Foreign produce—
5,10	26,73	31,55	40,28	46,06	Cotton, raw
2,35,60	2,63,09	1,64,20	3,17,40	3,79,09	Hides and skins, raw
					Jute, raw
					Other Articles
9,31	27,29	13,56	16,43	13,38	TOTAL
14,12	34,87	17,36	41,50	68,58	SWEDEN
10,07	68,93	20,16	19,06	13,40	Imports therefrom—
29,10	57,31	44,92	33,56	37,37	Iron and steel
56,80	1,88,40	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	Matches
					Paper and pasteboard
					Other Articles
2,59	3,60	1,07	6,20	6,85	TOTAL
...	4,31	1,58	...	...	Exports of Indian and
...	...	9,23	...	...	Foreign produce—
31,28	19,08	16,19	19,34	21,57	Cotton, raw
					Rice (not in the husk)
					Wheat
					Other Articles
33,87	27,19	28,07	34,54	28,42	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	TURKEY IN EUROPE
23,51	11,60	18,69	9,87	17,68	Exports of Indian and
12,29	22,54	5,22	18,14	25,08	Foreign produce—
34,80	34,44	23,91	28,01	45,76	Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal (including coke and patent fuel)	13,75	5,88	5,48	45	5,55
Other Articles	76	4,70	3,28	5,23	10,54
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,51</b>	<b>10,58</b>	<b>8,74</b>	<b>6,67</b>	<b>16,09</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	58,41	78,59	78,52	1,31,06	1,06,20
Rice (not in the husk)	37,31	34,36	42,18	51,37	38,09
Other Articles	40,61	48,04	64,35	21,81	1,79,89
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,34,33</b>	<b>1,58,99</b>	<b>2,08,05</b>	<b>2,04,04</b>	<b>4,14,17</b>
<b>KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	90	5,10	9,30	7,20	10,65
Spices (mainly cloves)	28,20	36,40	36,75	39,80	55,05
Other Articles	2,33	7,88	25,53	43,50	1,19,14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,43</b>	<b>48,38</b>	<b>71,61</b>	<b>90,99</b>	<b>1,64,84</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	7,80	15,00	63,75	24,30	23,50
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	25,95	23,40	35,10	32,10	44,10
Other sorts	12,39	11,40	12,45	13,50	19,35
Other Articles	14,48	23,51	30,78	26,66	20,71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>60,53</b>	<b>73,31</b>	<b>1,42,08</b>	<b>96,56</b>	<b>1,12,66</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	5,85	13,80	27,45	11,40	15,45
Other Articles	14,51	24,96	31,47	28,83	16,92
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,36</b>	<b>38,76</b>	<b>58,92</b>	<b>40,23</b>	<b>32,37</b>
<b>EGYPT</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	2,55	2,10	1,20	30	...
Salt	15,45	48,00	49,05	73,05	1,17,75
Sugar	7,35	10,05	1,35	11,85	10,20
Other Articles	11,73	10,97	11,49	17,64	36,65
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37,08</b>	<b>71,12</b>	<b>63,99</b>	<b>1,03,74</b>	<b>1,63,60</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	7,05	24,75	38,40	65,70	54,45
Indigo	90	11,40	34,35	26,45	17,70
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	44,70	40,05	4,05	3,85	1,50
Wheat	4,55	...	15,45	11,94,45	5,69,55
Others	46,95	36,65	1,04,40	8,22,45	5,60,65
Jute, gunny bags	48,95	63,09	54,75	1,59,90	1,72,05
Seeds	13,80	45	90	10,80	75
Other Articles	14,96	39,96	63,82	1,51,47	66,98
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,79,86</b>	<b>2,15,46</b>	<b>3,16,12</b>	<b>24,40,07</b>	<b>14,63,63</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,33	3,73	4,68	24,99	32,25
<b>TANGANYIKA TERRITORY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	16	...	...	4,89	30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	5,85	...	15	90	3,90
Grain, pulse, and flour	7,20	...	15	4,85	5,40
Other Articles	2,23	...	35	2,98	1,54
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,28</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>8,53</b>	<b>10,84</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	2,55	...	15	75	1,95
Other Articles	1,87	...	36	2,32	96
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,42</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2,08</b>	<b>2,91</b>



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
6.51	2.26	1,25.46	77.57	74.53	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA Imports therefrom— Coal (including coke and patent fuel) Other Articles
74.15	14.11	19.82	4.19	2.87	
19.68	16.37	1,46.28	81.76	77.40	
					TOTAL
67.27	76.33	94.44	1,06.06	81.43	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles
12.46	24.81	15.09	45.70	45.24	
66.51	81.56	1,27.48	93.16	88.85	
1,46.24	1,82.49	2,37.01	2,43.92	2,18.52	
					TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom— Ivory, unmanufactured Spices (mainly cloves) Other Articles
21.60	10.58	13.70	11.93	7.08	
53.95	33.43	43.16	67.66	40.49	
91.04	93.57	1,77.44	1,13.06	2,17.27	
1,86.68	1,38.06	2,34.30	1,92.65	2,64.84	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce— Cotton manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice (not in the husk) Other sorts Other Articles
59.20	71.10	43.71	62.68	48.37	
19.20	17.72	17.79	36.08	39.23	
17.81	21.02	25.11	17.38	14.67	
35.02	34.64	23.21	40.40	53.98	
1,31.23	1,44.48	1,19.82	1,56.54	1,56.20	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
18.36	30.03	47.90	59.40	42.03	
32.11	43.03	27.66	32.90	27.75	
50.47	73.06	75.46	82.30	69.78	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom— Cotton, raw Salt Sugar Other Articles
54	2.00	2.45	4.24	20.38	
55.15	44.34	32.97	29.53	19.20	
32.68	38.07	1.01	4.56	2.31	
50.06	68.74	85.73	22.28	10.55	
1,38.63	1,54.25	72.16	60.61	52.04	
					TOTAL
52.67	44.67	42.55	32.90	41.46	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Indigo
22.57	4.76	7.14	3.51	4.23	
14	26.22	55.20	1,65.74	68.66	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice (not in the husk) Wheat Others Jute, gunny bags Seeds Other Articles
6.36	65.60	35.41	20.39	50	
70.97	3.03	19.39	43.58	25.15	
2.82	1,04.98	8.00	2.83	74.51	
1,35.16	41	36.24	87.03	2.25	
3,30.21	75.38	2,04.07	3,55.98	2,82.17	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
50.25	54.55	18.39	10.23	16.34	
3.73	7.80	18.39	10.51	2.77	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce— Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn Grain, pulse, and flour Other Articles
5.89	19.05	16.95	14.88	17.00	
4.99	2.01	1.60	1.82	1.44	
1.71	2.75	2.36	4.53	4.56	
12.59	23.81	20.91	21.23	23.00	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures including twist and yarn Other Articles
1.42	2.63	6.45	11.59	9.98	
3.02	3.41	3.13	3.99	3.82	
4.44	6.04	9.58	15.48	12.80	
					TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND).</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . . . .	5,40	20,70	14,85	25,35	23,55
Other Articles . . . . .	83	1,09	1,20	1,24	59
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,23</b>	<b>21,79</b>	<b>16,05</b>	<b>26,59</b>	<b>24,14</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	26,50	3,60	1,80	3,60	2,25
Other Articles . . . . .	3,26	7,93	6,79	4,50	3,53
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>29,76</b>	<b>11,53</b>	<b>8,59</b>	<b>8,10</b>	<b>5,78</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	1,59	1,49	1,67	1,49	2,31
<b>MAURITIUS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar . . . . .	1,73,80	2,12,10	82,05	1,09,00	2,55,50
Other Articles . . . . .	36	74	44	52	49
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,73,86</b>	<b>2,12,84</b>	<b>82,49</b>	<b>1,09,52</b>	<b>2,56,09</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	88,20	52,50	76,05	57,45	54,00
Wheat flour . . . . .	11,70	13,80	18,00	12,45	4,20
Other sorts . . . . .	12,15	8,70	12,75	13,95	8,55
Jute manufactures . . . . .	14,25	14,25	20,55	8,85	14,70
Oils, vegetable . . . . .	7,50	6,90	7,65	7,50	7,35
Other Articles . . . . .	17,86	19,34	22,99	24,07	34,73
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,51,66</b>	<b>1,15,49</b>	<b>1,67,99</b>	<b>1,34,27</b>	<b>1,23,53</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	3,51	10,21	9,04	7,82	13,66

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (BRITISH AND SOMA- LILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
24,62	18,65	12,60	19,37	18,34	Salt
1,35	1,38	1,06	2,74	39	Other articles
26,97	20,03	13,66	22,11	18,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,66	4,24	35	1,64	3,10	Grain, pulse, and flour
5,61	16,00	5,73	8,50	8,47	Other Articles
9,27	14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
12,45	4,29	7,27	12,66	6,66	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
1,27,93	86,94	2,32,31	1,01,85	6,23	Sugar
23	28	61	63	2,73	Other articles
1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
62,15	62,43	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice (not in the husk)
60	16,94	9,55	7,08	6,43	Wheat flour
6,57	14,44	15,98	19,52	12,57	Other sorts
18,61	20,24	10,20	8,95	15,88	Jute manufactures
13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	Oils, vegetable
25,98	56,63	33,68	44,62	34,04	Other Articles
1,27,10	1,77,13	1,99,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
8,06	11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83	Miscellaneous articles

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLE†	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	14,33	11,54	5,40	5,86	10,77
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . . . .	7,20	9,00	15,90	8,70	25,05
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	8,85	6,00	9,60	34,65	54,45
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	22,80	10,95	4,05	6,75	13,50
Oils . . . . .	30	30	15	45	80
Other Articles . . . . .	4,93	3,86	7,84	8,75	26,77
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>44,08</b>	<b>30,11</b>	<b>37,54</b>	<b>59,30</b>	<b>1,30,97</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . . . .	4,20	5,55	6,60	3,00	5,25
Other Articles . . . . .	2,87	3,10	4,66	3,12	3,92
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>7,07</b>	<b>8,65</b>	<b>11,26</b>	<b>6,12</b>	<b>9,17</b>
<b>REUNION</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	6	8	11	7	6
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	...	...	3,15	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	32	78	4,55	64	9,27
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>32</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>7,70</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>9,27</b>
<b>CANADA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	4,54	85	85	7,56	5,14
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . . . . .	44,25	95,70	81,90	1,24,30	1,91,70
Tea . . . . .	59,25	49,95	47,55	1,00,65	4,35
Other Articles . . . . .	10,52	13,65	16,57	7,31	46,20
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,14,02</b>	<b>1,59,30</b>	<b>1,46,42</b>	<b>2,32,16</b>	<b>2,42,25</b>
<b>UNITED STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores . . . . .	75	1,80	2,85	7,55	7,80
Boots and Shoes . . . . .	60	90	6,90	3,60	6,00
Chemicals . . . . .	1,65	4,20	8,55	29,40	14,25
Clocks and watches . . . . .	2,70	4,05	3,75	1,95	3,60
Cotton piece goods . . . . .	25,95	38,55	30,40	34,50	33,30
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	3,75	6,90	7,20	9,60	15,75

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
15,79	19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	<b>PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA</b>
					Imports therefrom--
					Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce--
17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,06	5,36	4,27	11,11	11,96	Grain, pulse, and flour
5,86	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51	Jute, gunny bags
74	29	12	11	6	Cils
4,48	7,06	7,40	11,74	19,87	Other Articles
32,29	54,32	69,43	82,05	69,25	<b>TOTAL</b>
					Exports of Foreign merchandise--
					Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
2,13	5,70	9,01	6,20	5,62	Other Articles
3,61	4,62	7,58	5,41	4,32	<b>TOTAL</b>
5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61	9,94	
					<b>REUNION</b>
					Imports therefrom--
4	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce--
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
1,20	5,00	29	64	31	Other Articles
1,20	5,00	29	64	31	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>CANADA</b>
					Imports therefrom--
4,79	1,32,05	50,95	66,86	84,11	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce--
1,02,58	55,09	73,89	1,26,86	1,11,24	Jute, gunny cloth
42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	Tea
24,28	21,54	16,07	18,55	27,56	Other Articles
1,69,35	1,54,24	1,47,07	2,19,70	2,43,33	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>UNITED STATES</b>
					Imports therefrom--
9,02	6,64	6,71	4,09	5,09	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
21,25	43,23	3,61	1,21	2,89	Boots and Shoes
10,68	21,51	10,62	7,61	6,97	Chemicals
5,03	9,76	6,06	5,27	5,77	Clocks and watches
47,11	73,60	78,30	25,86	20,60	Cotton piece goods
22,90	18,75	11,13	12,40	18,09	Drugs and medicines

## NO. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED STATES—contd.</b>					
Imports therefrom—contd.					
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	45	42.15	38.40	51.15
Hardware	23.25	43.89	55.80	76.05	99.45
Instruments and apparatus	7.20	11.95	20.25	33.00	63.15
Iron and steel	55.80	2,40.16	2,44.35	3,36.15	5,54.25
Machinery and millwork	25.95	28.65	41.85	98.40	1,30.20
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	13.65	58.50	1,45.95	54.00	25.05
Oils, mineral	2,47.05	2,60.50	3,10.95	2,43.15	2,19.75
Paper and pasteboard	2.55	3.30	21.45	20.25	60.00
Provisions and oilman's stores	6.15	7.50	19.65	55.65	61.95
Railway plant and rolling-stock	12.75	9.15	9.00	2.25	3.90
Spirit	5.10	6.30	7.20	9.30	10.65
Tobacco	1.50	6.20	4.65	1.50	45.75
Wood and timber	2.25	8.40	20.55	23.40	8.40
Other Articles	29.69	60.95	85.03	1,07.98	1,91.51
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,67.90</b>	<b>7,87.11</b>	<b>10,95.58</b>	<b>11,81.38</b>	<b>16,14.86</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	3,25.35	4,82.60	9,59.25	4,47.45	5,37.75
Dressed or tanned	27.00	72.15	1,24.05	30.80	41.70
Indigo	1.65	36.75	41.25	61.20	23.70
Cotton, raw	9.90	8.55	5.40	16.65	8.00
Coir, manufactures	5.70	5.70	3.90	6.75	1.65
Grain, pulse and flour	3.80	1.05	5.25	11.55	53.55
Manures	9.15	7.20	1.80	...	90
Paraffin wax	7.50	3.80	6.75	6.10	1.05
Jute—					
Raw	1,32.90	2,16.60	3,13.65	2,03.55	1,90.20
Gunny bags	1,53.45	88.85	1,02.80	1,29.00	2,20.65
... cloth	8,65.80	9,20.40	11,13.00	15,59.85	19,72.65
Lac	84.15	1,07.55	2,15.85	2,73.30	1,32.00
Manganese ore	11.10	9.15	19.35	10.95	1.65
Mica	6.70	3.45	9.45	...	...
Myrobalans	8.70	12.75	6.70	1.65	...
Oils, vegetable	4.05	16.65	7.65	...	...
Saltpetre	1.95	1.95	2.40	2.55	...
Seeds—					
Castor	23.65	24.00	32.10	31.65	...
Linseed	...	1.05	5.55	...	21.15
Spices	16.65	21.80	21.15	4.65	12.45
Tan	12.90	19.20	18.35	1,02.45	9.30
Wool, raw	3.90	2.25	...	...	...
Other Articles	28.60	40.05	71.48	1,18.59	57.96
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,84.25</b>	<b>21,14.73</b>	<b>31,19.93</b>	<b>30,49.09</b>	<b>33,06.51</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7.98	11.74	5.30	10.58	20.52
<b>WEST INDIES</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	57.60	96.00	1,44.75	1,94.55	1,45.65
Rice (not in the husk)	47.40	64.40	1,05.15	55.35	52.50
Other Articles	3.27	5.32	5.45	4.80	5.67
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,08.27</b>	<b>1,65.72</b>	<b>2,55.35</b>	<b>2,54.70</b>	<b>2,03.82</b>
<b>ARGENTINE REPUBLIC</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	5.25	4.65	2.10	...	...
Jute, gunny cloth	2,28.60	2,91.00	2,43.45	1,55.85	2,70.30
Other Articles	10.78	15.70	11.28	31.95	34.04
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,44.61</b>	<b>3,11.35</b>	<b>2,56.83</b>	<b>1,87.80</b>	<b>3,04.34</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
55.22	76.76	26.68	9.89	11.50	<b>UNITED STATES—<i>contd.</i></b> <b>Imports therefrom—<i>contd.</i></b> Dyeing and tanning substances Hardware Instruments and apparatus Iron and steel Machinery and millwork Motor cars and cycles, etc. Oils, mineral Paper and pasteboard Provisions and oilseeds stores Railway plant and rolling stock Spirit Tobacco Wood and timber Other Articles	
1,32.92	2,25.53	1,03.31	77.60	72.40		
80.91	1,33.49	1,02.41	37.45	38.16		
6,43.19	5,19.92	4,42.51	1,39.45	73.47		
2,79.84	4,02.56	4,51.40	2,23.04	1,96.04		
3,09.05	6,48.64	66.98	70.53	99.20		
5,23.74	5,29.98	4,86.54	4,12.15	4,56.51		
59.20	57.43	13.50	11.12	4.59		
62.40	71.26	34.63	27.97	23.65		
42.10	22.34	12.80	12.00	17.56		
11.08	12.56	9.31	5.06	10.53		
48.02	1,08.86	24.46	18.77	42.57		
14.80	32.59	9.66	3.53	1.21		
2,47.56	4,84.03	2,68.69	2,06.35	1,89.40		
25,24.74	35,29.79	21,60.85	13,17.97	12,88.59		TOTAL
16,94.95	2,60.88	3,24.78	2,57.01	2,90.21		<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b> Hides and skins— Raw Dressed or tanned Indigo Cotton, raw Coir, manufactures Grain, pulse and flour Manures Paraffin wax Jute— Raw Gunny bags " cloth Lac Manganese ore Mica Myrobalaos Oils, vegetable Saltpetre Seeds— Castor Linseed Spices Tea Wool, raw Other Articles
1,12.70	15.40	12.67	17.77	24.16		
50	16	...	...	...		
39.40	10.72	15.40	44.41	1,15.58		
9.24	14.28	8.87	7.92	8.06		
8	1.43	4.08	1.55	62		
3.18	74.75	10.37	7.25	2.30		
7.01	5.15	3.98	6.60	4.12		
2,57.59	2,50.54	1,83.35	3,39.42	2,46.84		
1,45.30	2,14.41	1,06.28	73.61	55.21		
19,16.74	18,69.53	11,72.49	17,74.57	16,14.00		
4,78.52	5,30.54	5,04.27	6,19.79	5,34.81		
4.09	43.24	7.78	3.47	33.05		
10.98	41.09	23.66	32.22	48.50		
25.95	13.54	10.32	12.54	14.58		
9.34	1.97	3.69	4.79	1.03		
4.72	11.93	1.42	32	21		
2.29	8.25	45.95	70.78	96.20		
7.68	9.61	54	81	...		
34.46	12.81	25.33	16.23	18.15		
...	...	34.04	29.50	54.73		
...	...	5.12	9.49	15.75		
93.31	1,03.45	62.69	1,06.42	1,39.47		
48,62.12	34,74.16	24,00.50	34,32.77	33,46.58	TOTAL	
16.11	3,10.81	69.69	58.69	57.41	<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b> Miscellaneous articles	
					<b>WEST INDIES</b> <b>Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—</b> Jute, gunny bags Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles.	
1,97.70	2,02.50	87.77	2,60.22	1,52.83		
16.10	29.00	46.92	2,08.99	2,05.53		
2.42	4.30	3.55	8.47	5.47		
2,16.22	2,35.90	1,88.24	4,77.69	3,63.88	TOTAL	
					<b>ARGENTINE REPUBLIC</b> <b>Exports of Indian produce—</b> Rice (not in the husk) Jute, gunny cloth Other Articles	
6,01.18	4,91.43	2,22.19	2,79	4.77		
36.84	37.08	21.50	1,79.37	3,39.98		
...	...	...	34.33	37.38		
6,38.02	5,28.70	2,43.69	3,15.99	3,51.21	TOTAL	

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1916-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>BRAZIL</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	3,88	33,27	43,21	40,95	65,67
<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	5,83	11,30	10,26	9,00	8,67
<b>CHILE</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	70,20	1,02,45	1,41,60	1,30,35	1,67,55
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	3,60	3,45	3,30	80	2,25
Other Articles . . . . .	2,92	7,30	15,52	11,56	44,53
TOTAL . . . . .	76,72	1,13,20	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,33
<b>ADEN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . . . .	23,40	27,75	43,95	72,45	55,50
Other Articles . . . . .	55,00	20,39	26,86	26,67	30,69
TOTAL . . . . .	78,40	48,14	70,81	99,12	86,19
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn . . . . .	6,90	11,10	3,00	10,50	41,70
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	17,65	29,40	1,09,35	43,20	61,50
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . . . .	30,45	16,35	21,60	3,45	3,15
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	17,40	13,05	20,10	18,75	18,15
Wheat flour . . . . .	11,85	10,95	8,70	7,35	10,05
Spices . . . . .	4,50	4,95	7,20	13,05	9,45
Tobacco . . . . .	9,90	3,60	10,50	10,50	15,75
Other Articles . . . . .	21,41	26,08	19,90	30,25	16,98
TOTAL . . . . .	1,20,26	1,24,48	2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	6,60	7,95	46,95	73,05	1,13,70
Other Articles . . . . .	6,35	10,67	16,35	21,70	14,57
TOTAL . . . . .	12,95	18,62	63,30	94,75	1,28,27
<b>MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc. . . . .	1,80	6,75	15	6,45	4,50
Other Articles . . . . .	25,11	35,24	25,83	27,61	33,60
TOTAL . . . . .	26,91	41,99	26,98	34,06	38,00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, Pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . . . .	2,70	3,00	1,65	75	15
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	26,55	37,50	43,80	38,55	61,55
Other Articles . . . . .	15,27	15,84	28,23	38,65	44,33
TOTAL . . . . .	44,52	56,34	73,68	77,95	1,06,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	13,80	12,00	22,05	20,85	25,65
Other Articles . . . . .	8,86	8,49	8,58	15,61	14,47
TOTAL . . . . .	22,66	20,49	30,93	36,46	40,12
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	5,27	7,04	10,33	5,34	1,81
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	18,60	21,75	31,65	51,30	17,70
Other Articles . . . . .	14,63	18,71	41,96	43,14	31,15
TOTAL . . . . .	33,23	40,45	73,61	94,44	45,55



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
70,63	52,97	53,26	63,29	77,14	<b>BRAZIL</b> Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
2,10	4,50	3,11	7,49	7,30	<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b> Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
62,10	1,99,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	<b>CHILE</b> Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles
24,61	1,11	1,10	1,99	1,28	
86,71	12,50	3,65	9,98	13,62	
	2,13,26	20,06	37,73	1,61,28	<b>TOTAL</b>
60,41	67,53	46,76	52,11	40,14	<b>ADEN</b> Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles
41,57	25,06	34,92	21,09	13,04	
1,01,98	92,59	81,68	73,20	53,18	<b>TOTAL</b>
20,46	37,08	29,16	29,85	23,76	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Cotton manufactures
65,62	84,41	40,55	30,78	25,40	
11,41	5,02	97	5,96	2,43	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice (not in the husk) Wheat flour
35,84	17,92	20,01	25,64	19,35	
21,47	18,87	16,48	16,54	14,67	
9,17	9,16	8,18	9,61	7,34	
3,06	23,56	21,60	22,11	24,60	Spices Tobacco Other Articles
31,86	33,02	20,56	17,37	13,39	
1,98,50	2,26,04	1,57,90	1,57,88	1,38,14	<b>TOTAL</b>
93,39	91,24	82,15	80,19	51,45	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
29,90	19,34	20,83	25,63	19,84	
1,23,88	1,10,59	1,11,38	1,06,73	68,30	<b>TOTAL</b>
12,07	12,70	21,28	28,12	33,34	<b>MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN</b> Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
38,96	38,27	35,81	39,13	34,65	
50,13	51,03	57,09	66,25	67,99	<b>TOTAL</b>
90	54	1,02	1,66	81	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles
24,71	37,58	56,55	66,18	54,05	
43,21	37,97	37,39	42,67	41,03	
68,31	76,09	95,56	1,09,51	95,80	<b>TOTAL</b>
29,25	26,48	25,47	21,90	23,62	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
21,93	22,94	18,51	21,21	22,56	
81,19	49,42	43,98	43,11	46,18	<b>TOTAL</b>
4,10	4,24	5,90	9,64	7,99	<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b> Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
19,96	52,16	95,67	1,18,33	87,80	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse and flour Other Articles
45,69	32,90	62,82	51,86	48,51	
65,84	55,06	1,56,49	1,70,16	1,36,31	<b>TOTAL</b>

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b>					
— <i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	8,26	8,50	20,92	22,98	21,18
<b>BAHREIN ISLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc. . . . .	15,00	37,90	32,35	47,10	27,00
Other Articles . . . . .	2,50	3,50	2,39	2,43	1,13
TOTAL . . . . .	17,50	31,40	34,64	49,53	28,03
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	12,30	35,65	36,15	34,05	41,70
Other Articles . . . . .	13,09	13,45	37,63	47,03	39,21
TOTAL . . . . .	25,39	44,10	73,78	81,08	80,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	7,20	5,70	18,90	19,05	32,10
Other Articles . . . . .	7,28	4,75	6,44	8,47	10,40
TOTAL . . . . .	14,48	10,45	25,34	27,52	42,50
<b>BORNEO</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral . . . . .	91,35	90,45	59,70	29,85	40,35
Other Articles . . . . .	7	13	1,46	1,65	69
TOTAL . . . . .	91,42	90,58	61,16	31,50	41,04
<b>CEYLON</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	7,20	9,00	15,00	14,55	11,70
Metals . . . . .	1,35	3,60	7,35	15,45	18,60
Seeds . . . . .	2,70	1,85	18,30	87,60	1,21,05
Spices . . . . .	27,15	27,90	31,80	35,10	41,10
Tea . . . . .	8,55	14,40	10,80	27,45	44,40
Other Articles . . . . .	32,21	33,96	40,57	60,50	56,16
TOTAL . . . . .	79,16	95,51	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living . . . . .	14,40	12,75	12,45	12,75	15,75
Coal and coke . . . . .	35,40	54,75	40,05	15,95	9,15
Coffee . . . . .	6,00	6,90	7,05	7,90	6,75
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	19,50	29,25	34,50	42,00	53,70
Fish (excluding canned fish) . . . . .	23,10	37,90	34,65	34,50	32,25
Fodder, bran, etc. . . . .	2,55	2,55	3,45	3,15	2,55
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	10,05	25,05	13,90	25,20	25,05
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice . . . . .	4,16,70	4,61,40	5,01,00	4,83,90	4,67,85
Other sorts . . . . .	23,25	46,50	67,35	53,65	53,40
Jute manufactures . . . . .	7,35	7,05	9,75	7,50	17,10
Manures . . . . .	6,00	10,50	20,40	21,60	31,95
Oilcakes . . . . .	41,35	59,55	55,55	41,70	52,20
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	5,70	5,40	7,05	6,00	5,55
Seeds . . . . .	10,60	10,05	16,35	15,15	12,60
Spices . . . . .	19,35	18,75	19,35	20,55	26,55
Tea . . . . .	20,40	25,35	22,20	27,90	7,95
Wool and timber . . . . .	1,95	2,10	3,70	2,40	3,40
Other Articles . . . . .	83,45	1,05,91	1,34,46	1,44,13	1,76,13
TOTAL . . . . .	7,54,90	9,18,01	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	3,80	5,49	10,50	10,85	5,55
Other Articles . . . . .	12,40	15,00	24,70	23,27	32,77
TOTAL . . . . .	16,09	20,49	35,20	33,92	41,32

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
38,02	24,72	57,90	43,45	42,28	ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
32,03 94	22,06 1,53	38,10 1,73	55,41 5,87	53,21 3,79	BAHREIN ISLANDS Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
32,97	23,59	39,83	61,08	57,00	TOTAL
31,55 51,43	67,94 48,96	63,55 41,58	75,11 55,35	40,67 48,32	Exports of Indian produce— Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles
82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	TOTAL
34,67 29,87	28,06 17,59	19,27 21,11	17,28 22,45	18,78 25,36	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
55,34	45,59	40,38	39,71	44,14	TOTAL
1,90,37	1,48,97 2	81,65 13	76,63 27	1,23,93 1,60	BORNEO Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles
1,90,37	1,48,99	81,78	76,90	1,25,53	TOTAL
6,33 3,75 1,08,67 29,91 30,14 60,62	7,89 4,31 34,23 33,01 20,80 90,80	10,47 3,66 4,75 34,86 8,86 75,38	10,98 2,06 57 37,62 2,13 90,20	12,33 3,66 52 33,57 6,13 72,90	Imports therefrom— Jute, gunny bags Metals Seeds Spices Tea Other Articles
2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,29,06	TOTAL
20,58 51,10 7,79 85,05	19,68 88,22 3,20 73,20	22,92 14,01 49 1,03,20	16,53 14,66 23 87,10	17,49 17,79 27 80,73	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal and coke Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Fodder, bran, etc. Fruits and vegetables
34,08 4,35 26,98	36,98 4,14 22,16	43,01 3,97 24,58	33,98 4,28 20,25	43,92 4,49 29,77	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Opium Provisions and oilman's stores Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other Articles
3,61,82 1,49,91 11,06 68,31 60,94	4,04,43 1,15,00 8,22 25,30 42,19	5,84,03 95,11 7,99 20,74 38,36	6,60,65 85,39 10,76 31,44 49,91	6,37,62 77,53 8,49 39,10 59,58	
9,56 13,69 31,67 11,18 1,50 1,56,95	9,83 11,73 23,98 22,45 4,98 1,56,87	9,22 14,76 27,82 25,60 2,98 1,17,75	9,60 20,29 32,56 15,46 4,94 1,26,79	9,49 21,22 31,68 23,95 6,61 1,63,96	
10,79,29	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,59	TOTAL
8,92 36,83	6,91 42,49	26,77 47,72	22,84 53,23	11,44 40,75	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
45,75	49,39	74,49	76,09	52,22	TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>HONGKONG</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	5,10	4,35	5,10	8,30	9,60
Grain, pulse and flour . . . . .	4,80	4,68	90	30	1,63
Silk, raw . . . . .	18,45	15,45	14,10	14,95	21,30
" manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc. . . . .	26,25	29,40	25,05	32,55	48,60
Sugar, refined . . . . .	7,35	42,15	20,40	15,00	13,50
Other Articles . . . . .	32,80	26,65	44,34	62,96	84,20
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>94,75</b>	<b>1,32,65</b>	<b>1,11,59</b>	<b>1,34,96</b>	<b>1,78,25</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals . . . . .	5,70	3,80	1,05	1,05	2,70
Cotton—					
Raw . . . . .	35,70	24,15	21,90	17,85	19,05
Twist and yarn . . . . .	2,94,45	3,80,65	2,95,50	2,79,15	3,45,15
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	5,40	3,90	3,00	3,00	2,70
Jadestone . . . . .	8,25	5,40	11,25	11,85	12,45
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn . . . . .	5,85	16,30	34,35	37,50	39,70
Opium . . . . .	16,65	11,85	7,20	11,70	17,55
Other Articles . . . . .	49,33	56,61	59,51	48,23	50,25
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,21,33</b>	<b>4,11,06</b>	<b>4,35,56</b>	<b>4,08,33</b>	<b>4,88,55</b>
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins . . . . .	3,30	3,90	4,35	4,90	6,15
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or pre- served . . . . .	1,50	2,40	2,55	1,20	2,55
Other Articles . . . . .	6,39	5,31	8,45	8,43	13,33
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>11,19</b>	<b>11,61</b>	<b>15,35</b>	<b>14,43</b>	<b>22,03</b>
<b>CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw . . . . .	80,55	80,10	85,95	91,05	70,95
" manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc. . . . .	34,05	48,30	38,40	45,90	72,15
Tea . . . . .	13,20	12,60	12,00	30,30	39,30
Other Articles . . . . .	28,94	45,51	23,39	40,12	64,72
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,56,74</b>	<b>1,92,51</b>	<b>1,64,74</b>	<b>2,07,37</b>	<b>2,47,12</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw . . . . .	37,20	89,85	1,08,45	49,50	32,10
Twist and yarn . . . . .	2,47,95	3,06,10	3,54,45	3,15,90	1,83,30
Piece goods . . . . .	15	45	30	15	...
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	1,80	6,30	14,55	3,75	1,20
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn . . . . .	59,25	71,40	60,90	39,75	45,00
Tea . . . . .	39,15	51,60	45,60	15,30	2,40
Other Articles . . . . .	17,97	11,97	21,89	12,34	16,23
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,03,17</b>	<b>5,36,67</b>	<b>6,06,44</b>	<b>4,36,69</b>	<b>2,81,13</b>
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	30	1,50	5,85	1,35	8,70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
15,87	10,56	9,58	7,67	7,37	<b>HONGKONG</b>
6,32	73	3,09	4,13	63	Imports therefrom—
26,39	25,73	16,66	22,46	12,22	Drugs and medicines
89,53	68,95	46,02	37,22	8,98	Grain, pulse and flour
70,20	50,93	24,31	17,90	22,87	Silk, raw
66,41	62,58	61,65	55,92	53,60	„ manufactures including yarn, etc.
					Sugar, refined
					Other Articles
2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	<b>TOTAL</b>
7,59	10,52	18,70	11,98	5,48	Exports of Indian produce—
31,11	28,38	10,94	5,85	2,80	Chemicals
6,83,83	4,49,36	3,98,25	3,59,14	1,82,78	Cotton—
20,85	29,93	47,22	1,59,90	1,06,47	Raw
8,56	16,37	17,56	18,18	8,33	Twist and yarn
47,93	63,28	50,04	34,10	49,19	Grain, pulse and flour
13,02	21,41	14,98	...	...	Jadestone
58,59	58,52	77,80	74,62	87,86	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
					Opium
					Other Articles
6,71,46	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,01	<b>TOTAL</b>
10,47	10,19	12,56	10,77	9,92	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,44	2,13	87	1,87	2,93	Fish—
25,72	14,60	21,27	10,08	7,19	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
					Dried, salted, or preserved
38,63	26,92	34,70	22,72	20,04	Other Articles
					<b>TOTAL</b>
1,48,01	1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,87	<b>CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)</b>
1,37,09	84,72	64,93	63,36	1,08,70	Imports therefrom—
19,19	16,21	42,66	38,11	63,57	Silk, raw
79,14	82,66	42,86	60,82	67,53	„ manufactures, including yarn, etc.
					Tea
					Other Articles
3,83,34	3,03,48	2,69,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	<b>TOTAL</b>
1,08,97	3,92,88	6,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,90	Exports of Indian produce—
7,96,42	2,82,27	1,58,56	27,61	9,31	Cotton—
2,53	51	18	17	29	Raw
4	4,55	26,41	1,96,87	2,48,18	Twist and yarn
51,82	94,49	43,73	32,68	49,38	Piece goods
38		12	6	10	Grain, pulse, and flour
31,58	54,42	44,37	55,32	60,65	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
					Tea
					Other Articles
10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,31	<b>TOTAL</b>
10,23	7,95	5,71	6,29	7,98	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>INDO-CHINA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	8	1,65	1	6	5,83
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	61,50	34,35	67,35	47,40	1,01,25
Opium	43,65	33,45	61,90	94,05	1,16,70
Other Articles	1,20	5,40	9,00	24,30	34,50
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,06,35</b>	<b>73,20</b>	<b>1,58,25</b>	<b>1,65,75</b>	<b>2,52,45</b>
<b>JAPAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	1,05	4,35	11,40	21,75	37,95
Apparel	6,45	13,05	20,25	21,45	31,55
Brass, bronze, etc.	30	8,40	23,40	47,55	89,55
Brushes and brooms	30	75	2,65	3,75	2,70
Buttons of all sorts	...	11,55	19,05	12,00	9,45
Camphor	16,35	20,95	24,45	33,15	13,35
Cement	1,80	13,35	10,50	5,85	16,05
Chemicals	2,25	8,45	32,40	65,65	60,60
Coal, coke, etc.	6,90	90	15	2,25	2,25
Copper	38,10	13,95	8,90	52,65	39,60
Cotton hosiery	66,60	55,40	1,27,50	91,65	73,65
" piece goods	28,60	69,15	2,43,15	3,26,85	10,64,55
" yarn	12,30	7,80	7,80	82,95	6,32,95
" other manufactures	2,55	10,35	32,55	15,90	22,95
Cutlery	...	45	3,45	4,65	4,35
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	4,05	5,25	5,55	6,75	12,15
Earthenware and porcelain	4,05	9,30	19,05	14,40	24,45
Furniture and cabinetware	60	1,20	2,40	3,45	4,65
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	1,95	15,30	36,60	28,60	24,60
Beads and false pearls	6,45	6,30	13,60	17,85	12,30
Bottles and phials	4,05	7,95	14,55	25,20	13,95
Funnels, globes, etc.	3,45	15,45	9,00	16,80	9,60
Others	3,75	15,00	15,90	26,70	22,35
Haberdashery and millinery	18,85	11,70	25,95	16,05	18,60
Hardware	4,95	17,55	49,95	68,25	92,70
Instruments, etc.	60	2,70	12,30	46,35	48,60
Iron or steel	1,95	1,50	9,70	34,05	90,45
Leather	30	90	3,30	2,70	3,30
Machinery and Millwork	1,50	7,55	13,35	20,10	24,50
Matches	69,15	1,05,75	90,60	3,01,90	1,53,30
Paints and painters' materials	...	2,40	3,15	12,30	49,35
Paper and pasteboard	2,55	4,20	29,70	58,95	69,75
Provisions and oilman's stores	1,20	2,10	3,60	5,55	4,60
Rubber manufactures	1,35	11,10	8,25	4,20	6,90
Silk, raw	5,70	90	2,70	3,75	7,95
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	93,90	1,48,65	1,43,55	1,59,45	2,04,00
Soap	60	3,00	2,25	2,70	1,65
Spices, ginger	2,55	4,20	3,15	4,60	7,6
Starch and farins	...	60	2,40	14,85	3,75
Stationery (excluding paper)	2,25	6,75	16,80	15,30	13,80
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	2,10	37,20	41,10	16,35	2,85
Tea-chests	3,15	6,75	10,05	34,20	46,45
Toilet requisites	1,60	3,30	4,65	6,80	10,20
Toys and requisites for games	3,00	11,70	16,80	12,00	15,75
Umbrella fittings	3,90	3,30	7,95	7,50	6,15
Wheat flour	2,25	45	...	...	...
Wood—timber	1,95	5,85	25,65	18,90	10,90
" manufactures (including yarn)	1,20	2,70	3,45	9,30	17,55
Woolen manufactures (including yarn)	15	4,95	24,75	13,85	33,30
Other Articles	11,75	25,17	61,27	1,31,10	2,79,38
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,44,96</b>	<b>7,49,07</b>	<b>15,33,32</b>	<b>18,28,30</b>	<b>33,52,28</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--*contd.*

1918-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	INDO-CHINA
4.52	29	76	93	3,25	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
60.58 38.60 9.78	75.58 51.93 17.71	88.62 73.94 58.77	43.12 95.81 48.02	38.14 1,24.48 76.49	Exports of Indian and foreign produce— Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn Opium Other Articles
1,08,98	1,45,20	2,22,33	1,86,95	2,39,12	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
				1.94	Ale, beer, and porter
34.10	7.40	8.43	2.92	7.70	Apparel
44.25	30.87	10.64	12.22	6.51	Brass, bronze, etc.
35.70	45.30	1.97	13.40	4.3	Brushes and brooms
3.57	2.13	10	37	9.85	Buttons of all sorts
15.02	14.71	13.14	8.48	27.27	Cannphor
12.36	19.39	14.46	12.87	4	Cement
3.73	44	16.75	3.10	1.98	Chemicals
19.14	13.63	2.02	2.08	27	Coal, coke, etc.
19	3.59	29.93	14.31	26	Copper
30.88	7.45	2.32	64	74.90	Cotton hosiery
1,22.44	1,39.30	45.13	64.03	4,62.73	“ piece goods
3,95.80	8,37.10	3,67.02	4,22.90	2,85.15	“ yarn
60.70	4,89.90	2,25.65	3,20.42	12.67	“ other manufactures
37.80	26.60	10.12	12.05	1.30	Cutlery
8.81	4.72	1.58	1.72	3.33	Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
10.08	3.18	6.22	6.21	23.62	Earthenware and porcelain
40.74	18.45	21.04	24.94	59	Furniture and cabinetware
2.96	3.58	1.73	1.30		Glass and glassware—
				38.31	Bangles
34.74	43.56	32.59	33.43	16.05	Beads and false pearls
16.45	23.83	14.57	15.45	10.06	Bottles and phials
19.10	24.35	10.95	11.10	3.32	Bunnels, globes, etc.
16.24	10.99	7.41	4.01	14.07	Others
40.60	36.35	20.31	15.98	10.71	Haberdashery and millinery
21.72	29.52	6.52	12.00	23.79	Hardware
74.60	75.51	21.29	32.89	3.59	Instruments, etc.
12.45	18.06	6.98	5.68	3	Iron or steel
3.93	4.90	1.98	1.94	57	Leather
5.44	4.23	1.96	1.04	3.68	Machinery and Millwork
8.46	12.11	3.53	2.21	70.10	Matches
1,37.34	1,29.58	1,64.89	1,15.23	3.00	Paints and painters' materials
7.97	2.34	3.58	4.52	2.64	Paper and pasteboard
27.12	41.64	8.73	2.68	1.75	Provisions and oilman's stores
5.14	3.87	2.39	3.17	1.12	Rubber manufactures
2.06	2.26	62	1.16	6.84	Silk, raw
2	0.17	18	73	1,39.98	Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
3,90.05	2,95.95	1,41.45	1,62.29	14	Soap
1.54	1.30	30	28	4.17	Spices, ginger
70	20	13	2,25	42	Starch and farina
8.64	2.66	3.50	52	4.07	Stationery (excluding paper)
13.39	14.24	5.16	4.65	14	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
3.64	66	4.12	49	30	Tea-chests
10.83	5.25	1.10	21	3.28	Toilet requisites
9.94	7.65	5.22	5.57	8.94	Toys and requisites for games
24.70	17.92	8.93	0.98	18.59	Umbrella fittings
6.75	7.43	9.91	13.32	90	Wheat Flour
10.18	2.22	16	30	16.83	Wood—timber “ manufactures
14.57	19.89	13.19	7.45	7.27	Woolen manufactures (in- cluding yarn)
8.28	33.20	1.41	28.03	47.18	Other Articles
1,26.96	90.07	61.57	28.03		
19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,96	14,42,23	13,61,83	TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>JAPAN—cont'd.</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	14,30,70	17,02,85	25,08,30	30,76,80	29,37,45
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	18,20	11,55	17,25	3,20	10,80
Jute, raw	8,40	10,80	11,85	14,50	16,05
Jute manufactures	29,55	28,55	34,20	87,80	1,03,05
Manures	3,10	2,40	4,80	4,05	4,05
Rice (not in the husk)	7,65	3,00	30	34,05	1,00,50
Pulse	6,40	90	6,90	16,95	15
Iron or steel	18,05	21,00	37,80	22,55	10,80
Oilcake	10,35	5,40	9,75	3,75	30
Opium	15,15	18,15	23,85	29,40	64,50
Paraffin wax	13,05	14,40	23,70	35,65	8,85
Other Articles	7,74	23,56	44,67	88,94	1,66,37
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,65,34</b>	<b>18,40,66</b>	<b>28,13,37</b>	<b>34,08,94</b>	<b>29,14,07</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,10	4,58	11,92	6,18	34,58
<b>JAVA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	8,01,15	18,26,75	13,11,15	11,52,30	10,83,45
Other Articles	20,88	17,03	16,13	19,30	32,43
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,22,04</b>	<b>13,43,78</b>	<b>13,26,28</b>	<b>11,71,63</b>	<b>11,16,88</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	71,55	71,84	90,75	1,03,30	1,46,20
Opium	42,30	31,20	51,30	45,00	60,00
Rice not in the husk	61,50	62,40	1,14,00	67,50	78,90
Other Articles	8,54	15,01	24,03	51,29	60,79
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,83,89</b>	<b>1,80,45</b>	<b>2,80,13</b>	<b>2,66,09</b>	<b>3,44,89</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,86	4,50	4,20	2,85	7,95
<b>PEHSIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	24,75	21,45	16,35	21,00	20,70
Mineral oils	18,00	9,00	12,30	58,30	67,90
Precious stones, etc.	60	5,10	1,65	1,40	15
Wool, raw	12,48	16,05	10,05	11,70	6,15
Other Articles	13,69	16,46	28,37	18,21	27,19
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>70,59</b>	<b>68,06</b>	<b>60,72</b>	<b>1,10,31</b>	<b>1,11,79</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	10,35	14,70	34,20	18,00	12,15
„ manufactures	10,35	23,85	1,01,40	1,55,70	1,21,95
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	9,75	12,90	21,00	34,20	36,15
Others	1,35	1,50	9,00	41,25	8,85
Indigo	50	15	13,35	15,00	3,70
Tea, black	12,45	80,15	4,90	31,05	83,55
Other Articles	13,00	10,64	17,68	21,43	48,52
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>57,55</b>	<b>1,23,80</b>	<b>2,06,43</b>	<b>3,16,63</b>	<b>3,13,67</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	3,60	5,40	12,30	5,25	1,65
„ manufactures	22,50	24,30	77,10	1,11,90	1,70,40
Metals and ores	3,75	1,65	2,70	2,10	7,20
Sugar	8,40	7,05	34,50	83,70	66,60
Other Articles	13,90	13,61	21,76	26,24	51,79
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>51,15</b>	<b>56,91</b>	<b>1,48,96</b>	<b>2,28,89</b>	<b>2,97,64</b>



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	JAPAN— <i>concl'd.</i>
41,22,33	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,20	Exports of Indian produce—
25,71	24,36	43,98	47,42	47,43	Cotton, raw
34,49	13,86	24,08	38,30	34,83	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
1,21,85	71,83	1,31,63	43,50	51,58	Jute, raw
34,36	15,88	29,08	11,98	30,67	Jute manufactures
7	15,16	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29	Manures
1,09	2,38	22,63	25,40	26,53	Rice not in the husk
42,10	55,48	52,43	57,44	1,06,59	Pulse
15,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	Iron or steel
40,64	39,64	5,17	4,53	4,30	Oilcake
37,45	25,82	28,46	34,78	23,81	Opium
1,48,06	75,86	1,24,63	1,16,75	1,64,84	Paraffin wax
					Other Articles
46,28,63	24,16,97	39,09,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	TOTAL
59,68	7,95	58,73	57,58	80,98	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
10,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,68,01	13,51,66	JAVA
32,46	34,18	23,40	25,74	51,46	Imports therefrom—
					Sugar
					Other Articles
10,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	TOTAL
1,04,39	1,22,16	1,01,11	1,05,95	93,20	Exports of Indian produce—
50,00	75,00	68,00	63,00	36,00	Jute, gunny bags
7,81	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,24,67	Opium
33,20	44,15	18,11	19,62	34,32	Rice not in the husk
					Other articles
1,65,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19	TOTAL
4,76	16,17	17,27	9,98	8,69	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
28,99	26,79	27,20	34,20	25,23	PERSIA
1,48,99	97,14	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	Imports therefrom—
1,24	7,73	89	5,30	1,29	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
5,83	3,41	2,63	2,77	3,51	Mineral oils
46,86	30,39	26,43	23,77	30,33	Precious stones, etc.
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
2,29,90	1,34,46	1,66,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	TOTAL
45,06	44,87	42,95	26,36	25,50	Exports of Indian produce—
1,43,79	81,12	1,17,09	1,04,07	87,70	Cotton, twist and yarn
					„ manufactures
11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79	Grain, pulse, and flour—
13,07	15,59	15,42	7,09	4,59	Rice not in the husk
2,86	8,32	6,28	2,16	3,48	Others
17,97	13,55	8,91	28,50	22,11	Indigo
32,12	29,68	24,75	39,69	47,60	Tea, black
					Other Articles
2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77	TOTAL
2,64	4,99	1,92	15,22	15,03	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,43,67	72,01	50,84	42,20	33,38	Cotton, twist and yarn
19,95	5,10	3,50	3,18	5,42	„ manufactures
38,48	70,10	36,17	33,94	29,75	Metals and ores
62,06	43,71	33,52	36,82	36,36	Sugar
					Other Articles
2,63,88	1,96,91	1,26,36	1,31,36	1,10,94	TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>SIAM</b>	<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>	<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>	<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>	<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>	<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak . . . . .	32,70	22,95	27,30	39,00	15,90
Other Articles . . . . .	9,61	11,53	14,36	16,54	19,49
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>42,31</b>	<b>34,48</b>	<b>41,66</b>	<b>55,54</b>	<b>35,39</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	42,60	40,95	30,90	58,50	35,85
Other Articles . . . . .	49,89	51,28	59,04	83,97	71,53
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>92,50</b>	<b>92,23</b>	<b>98,94</b>	<b>1,42,47</b>	<b>1,07,38</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	1,50	3,90	5,25	4,06	90
<b>STRAITS SETTLEMENTS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	3,30	6,30	5,10	2,15	4,65
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	2,70	3,60	3,90	4,05	4,80
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	6,90	9,40	11,25	12,90	15,15
Matches . . . . .	1,20	90	75	80	45
Metals, tin . . . . .	41,70	32,25	35,25	39,00	54,45
Oils, mineral . . . . .	33,10	29,50	22,65	4,20	6,75
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	24,90	24,00	27,15	28,65	40,95
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	22,80	60,45	14,85	1,95	...
Silk, raw . . . . .	2,70	90	1,65	15	1,05
Spices, betelnuts . . . . .	1,08,65	1,00,95	1,01,40	89,40	1,30,95
" others . . . . .	8,70	17,65	19,95	20,55	12,00
Sugar . . . . .	3,75	4,40	49,20	2,05,20	1,69,00
Other Articles . . . . .	83,11	82,61	95,35	1,14,66	1,00,47
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,37,51</b>	<b>3,75,31</b>	<b>3,58,45</b>	<b>5,24,66</b>	<b>6,60,67</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living . . . . .	4,65	6,45	9,75	7,65	3,15
Coal . . . . .	8,40	7,95	13,20	6,30	4,50
Cotton, twist and yarn manufactures . . . . .	24,45	24,00	30,15	33,00	36,75
Fodder, bran, etc. . . . .	60,15	77,10	90,45	84,75	1,31,80
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice . . . . .	12,45	11,25	9,75	4,65	3,90
Others . . . . .	2,20,65	1,78,50	2,62,15	2,56,90	3,13,65
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	13,80	19,95	26,50	27,75	18,45
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn) . . . . .	15	2,65	75	1,05	2,40
Opium . . . . .	41,70	43,65	39,45	33,30	52,05
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	12,15	10,20	5,85	12,45	4,95
Seeds . . . . .	15,00	16,50	16,35	16,05	12,30
Sugarcane . . . . .	7,20	11,25	15,80	75,35	19,80
Tobacco . . . . .	16,60	13,80	11,25	12,90	16,05
Other Articles . . . . .	68,58	80,36	91,59	90,03	92,55
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,04,73</b>	<b>5,00,50</b>	<b>6,05,79</b>	<b>4,63,63</b>	<b>7,02,31</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	3,45	6,80	8,85	7,05	6,45
Other Articles . . . . .	12,15	17,96	26,02	23,19	30,04
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>15,60</b>	<b>24,56</b>	<b>34,87</b>	<b>29,24</b>	<b>36,49</b>
<b>SUMATRA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, minerals . . . . .	3,75	2,65	2,85	5,55	3,75
Other Articles . . . . .	7	4,51	1,96	57	1,99
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,82</b>	<b>7,36</b>	<b>4,81</b>	<b>6,12</b>	<b>5,74</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke . . . . .	6,45	6,30	7,05	90	1,05
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	14,85	17,70	47,70	47,70	25,65
Other Articles . . . . .	6,54	9,66	7,67	14,05	7,95
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>27,84</b>	<b>33,66</b>	<b>62,42</b>	<b>62,65</b>	<b>34,65</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
72,96	53,46	48,12	25,14	18,53	Imports therefrom—
9,42	7,25	9,56	9,79	9,97	Wood, teak
62,38	60,71	58,08	31,85	23,50	Other Articles
					TOTAL
31,01	19,80	60,41	51,73	43,32	Exports of Indian produce—
87,75	79,82	1,01,75	96,60	1,23,12	Jute, gunny bags
1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,02	2,56	4,97	2,65	3,65	Miscellaneous Articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
14,20	5,60	7,42	21,83	22,61	Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
5,81	4,90	4,60	6,93	4,43	Drugs and medicines
12,60	9,97	11,05	9,38	11,69	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,41	75	62	55	55	Matches
74,02	60,53	74,76	45,97	60,82	Metals, tin
36,72	41,53	14,21	27,96	25,32	Oils, mineral
52,95	41,96	42,62	42,50	41,03	Provisions and oilman's stores
2	2	35	58	48	Rice not in the husk
5	9,71	5	28	1	Silk, raw
1,25,68	1,10,55	1,03,07	1,27,43	1,67,88	Spices, betelnuts
14,24	8,89	9,85	5,94	9,44	" others
96,32	66,03	24,18	9,81	12,37	Sugar
1,59,63	1,21,99	1,16,00	1,46,12	1,36,14	Other Articles
5,93,44	4,61,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
5,38	6,07	6,73	4,06	5,36	Animals, living
14,28	25,09	...	...	4,19	Coal
62,29	62,91	38,62	19,32	15,01	Cotton, twist and yarn manufactures
1,43,81	1,54,13	1,56,95	1,58,42	1,60,89	Fodder, bran, etc.
26,25	56,11	25,71	25,50	26,87	Grain, pulse, and flour—
1,92,25	2,61,42	2,21,84	2,76,32	3,03,90	Rice
19,36	34,12	30,36	24,27	19,68	Others
4,90	7,23	7,36	4,50	79	Hides and skins, raw
84,16	42,69	55,01	33,59	58,58	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
11,29	1,67	3,07	...	...	Opium
13,42	12,09	16,07	16,44	17,28	Provisions and oilman's stores
13,61	11,66	11,29	13,20	12,46	Seeds
18,12	17,00	16,54	19,75	19,86	Tobacco
1,18,16	1,57,13	1,65,28	1,54,54	1,84,47	Other Articles
7,25,26	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,19,54	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,96	7,33	3,54	4,61	3,11	Cotton manufactures
27,73	30,68	21,05	54,17	19,28	Other Articles
					TOTAL
32,69	38,01	24,59	59,78	22,39	SUMATRA
					Imports therefrom—
52	44	25	2,18	8,66	Oils, mineral
		1	8	4,10	Other Articles
52	45	26	2,26	12,76	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
6,64	6,46	...	...	...	Coal and coke
73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	Rice not in the husk
8,99	14,71	4,96	8,53	8,63	Other Articles
15,96	28,77	52,53	1,09,11	83,63	TOTAL

## No. 225.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>TURKEY IN ASIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living . . . . .	23	2,95	5,55	3,15	1,50
Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc. . . . .	23,10	39,55	43,00	40,05	30,30
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	30	45	...	...	1,95
Salt . . . . .	4,80	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	4,43	3,28	13,80	15,44	11,35
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32,86</b>	<b>45,15</b>	<b>67,35</b>	<b>58,64</b>	<b>45,10</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods . . . . .	30,30	20,55	61,75	79,20	1,16,70
Indigo . . . . .	1,05	...	1,20	3,70	2,25
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	53,40	11,25	45,60	49,90	94,05
Wheat flour . . . . .	12,90	13,20	11,70	12,30	21,90
Others . . . . .	16,75	3,30	18,30	33,15	13,00
Tea . . . . .	7,35	17,25	11,55	15,80	63,45
Other Articles . . . . .	31,42	14,68	36,66	60,18	89,10
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,55,17</b>	<b>80,23</b>	<b>1,76,76</b>	<b>2,61,03</b>	<b>4,01,45</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	2,70	4,20	18,75	37,05	1,26,80
Provisions . . . . .	75	4,05	18,90	2,85	2,70
Sugar . . . . .	2,10	4,95	15,45	23,40	44,25
Other Articles . . . . .	9,75	17,26	36,30	86,15	1,32,91
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,30</b>	<b>30,46</b>	<b>89,40</b>	<b>90,45</b>	<b>3,86,78</b>
<b>AUSTRALIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal . . . . .	5,40	3,75	5,70	1,80	1,20
Horses . . . . .	40,50	37,35	67,75	41,85	25,95
Railway plant, etc. . . . .	14,85	1,05	...	...	...
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	4,05	4,95	15,15	37,45	38,55
Other Articles . . . . .	20,26	19,95	18,55	18,27	1,51,28
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>85,06</b>	<b>67,05</b>	<b>97,15</b>	<b>89,37</b>	<b>2,16,98</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth . . . . .	2,65,20	2,92,85	3,72,90	3,54,60	4,60,95
Oils . . . . .	4,65	4,95	3,16	7,95	7,95
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	23,10	30,00	13,55	40,05	9,60
Tea . . . . .	52,80	50,40	24,60	48,90	32,85
Other Articles . . . . .	46,06	67,45	68,73	97,76	1,18,51
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,93,81</b>	<b>4,45,15</b>	<b>4,82,98</b>	<b>6,49,26</b>	<b>6,36,86</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	60	30	60	75	1,35
<b>NEW ZEALAND</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	10	14	25	1,20	38
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures . . . . .	45,00	42,30	52,80	44,40	68,85
Manures . . . . .	1,80	4,65	7,35	5,55	...
Other Articles . . . . .	13,60	16,18	17,69	25,90	20,71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>60,70</b>	<b>62,11</b>	<b>77,84</b>	<b>75,85</b>	<b>89,56</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	...	...	...	15	30
<b>SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	24,45	19,65	22,50	14,95	27,90
Other Articles . . . . .	3,63	3,47	12,35	2,87	14,95
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28,08</b>	<b>23,12</b>	<b>34,85</b>	<b>17,82</b>	<b>42,85</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,07	74	4	...	...	<b>TURKEY IN ASIA</b>
55,59	70,39	14	3	7	Imports therefrom—
12,37	...	...	...	2,10	Animals, living
...	...	...	...	...	Fruits and vegetables—
14,83	15,13	18	2	...	dried, salted, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	Grain, pulse, and flour
...	...	...	...	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
65,66	86,28	36	4	2,30	<b>TOTAL</b>
2,50,05	1,60,76	4	...	37	<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>
18,18	3,76	...	35	5	Cotton goods
...	...	...	...	...	Indigo
50,92	55,57	8,75	2,16	11	Grain, pulse, and flour—
26,39	38,53	...	...	...	Rice not in the husk—
10,80	28,93	1	...	5,98	Wheat flour
33,92	30,97	3	29	50	Others
1,15,23	1,14,07	9,94	61	33	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76	5,47	7,34	<b>TOTAL</b>
93,23	49,50	...	...	...	<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>
2,73	7,15	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
71,41	1,09,44	...	...	1,29	Provisions
1,85,56	1,07,41	15	1	...	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1	1,29	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>AUSTRALIA</b>
66	11,36	28,82	9,54	21,60	Imports therefrom—
3,55	18,25	6,16	9,50	5,51	Coal
64	13,43	20,55	8,45	18,03	Horses
...	...	...	...	...	Railway plant, etc.
26,06	23,50	21,16	17,90	13,75	Provisions and oilmax's stores
2,03,50	55,92	4,57,25	51,65	48,07	Other Articles
3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	<b>TOTAL</b>
2,15,39	4,70,01	2,71,95	3,71,31	4,14,74	<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>
1,31	2,37	67	99	1,08	Jute, bags and cloth
3	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94	Oils
36,94	22,64	92,35	26,06	28,40	Rice not in the husk—
85,70	1,03,17	73,65	91,54	1,00,20	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
3,39,37	6,28,68	4,01,30	6,43,37	5,71,26	<b>TOTAL</b>
61	1,07	3,89	4,96	3,37	<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Articles
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NEW ZEALAND</b>
1,20	11	1,40	13	14	Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Articles
44,02	59,90	38,81	50,20	65,74	<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>
1,73	65	1,98	85	81	Jute manufactures
13,42	25,23	12,12	11,34	19,98	Manures
69,22	85,78	52,39	62,48	87,63	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
13	61	34	11	18	<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Articles
...	...	...	...	...	<b>SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)</b>
24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36	<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>
13,03	22,67	2,71	6,13	8,52	Jute, gunny bags
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71	33,88	<b>TOTAL</b>

## No. 226.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):</b>					
United Kingdom	45,36,96	39,37,82	45,69,60	49,65,89	42,58,14
Japan	1,10,31	1,43,74	4,56,32	5,17,34	16,94,14
Netherlands	90,32	81,17	65,69	36,26	7,23
Italy	49,95	69,83	1,08,09	66,66	16,78
United States of America	25,99	39,01	31,55	36,72	29,95
Belgium	25,34	3,93	47	...	...
Switzerland	21,65	26,94	20,24	10,31	5,00
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	25	57	4,20	3,62	16,65
Germany	22,32	3,56	1,22	37	2
Straits Settlements	3,26	6,28	5,05	3,10	4,70
France	1,30	66	1,02	1,85	1,43
Austria and Hungary	8,99	2	36	1,56	...
Kenya Colony	...	...	1,30	4,22	1,83
Other Countries	3,22	5,96	5,69	9,08	14,62
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43,99,89</b>	<b>43,19,68</b>	<b>52,70,90</b>	<b>59,51,68</b>	<b>60,65,49</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):</b>					
Hongkong	2,94,65	2,99,81	2,96,01	2,79,31	3,45,24
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2,47,86	3,05,59	3,54,92	3,16,14	1,83,35
Straits Settlements	84,59	1,01,03	1,20,59	1,18,32	1,59,60
United Kingdom	10,49	22,61	16,57	7,56	12,70
Turkey, Asiatic	28,51	20,27	44,78	64,34	1,05,72
Persia	20,72	38,59	1,35,57	1,73,64	1,34,18
Aden and Dependencies	24,69	40,44	1,12,35	53,78	1,03,24
Ceylon	19,50	29,25	34,47	42,05	59,64
Egypt	9,34	31,72	55,04	18,55	69,00
Kenya Colony	6,57	12,37	49,64	96,77	20,99
Siam	12,52	14,31	19,23	15,80	12,11
Natal	45	1,29	5,51	15,90	47,30
Portuguese East Africa	7,28	8,96	15,99	8,84	25,90
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	4,11	4,87	9,16	14,30	17,29
Tanganyika Territory	5,85	...	21	86	3,95
Bahrain Islands	2,63	4,59	15,12	17,47	11,64
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,74	6,92	4,42	11,27	26,43
Other Countries	17,27	27,68	75,56	72,09	69,62
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,01,05</b>	<b>9,60,60</b>	<b>13,64,26</b>	<b>13,33,45</b>	<b>14,04,31</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:</b>					
Japan	14,30,65	17,02,92	25,98,29	30,76,86	23,37,40
Belgium	2,96,30	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	37,21	89,89	1,06,43	40,51	32,05
Italy	3,89,97	3,15,78	3,73,47	3,40,27	4,18,15
Germany	4,45,23	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	2,11,61	2,05,72	2,68,72	5,94,97	2,05,29
Spain	75,94	66,72	1,06,04	7,80	1,57
France	1,84,54	49,55	97,21	93,15	29,56
Austria and Hungary	2,14,20	...	...	...	...
Hongkong	35,67	24,11	21,97	17,91	19,13
United States of America	9,94	8,63	5,39	16,66	5,69
Indo-China	...	4,10	7,82	22,21	32,10
Russia	21,07	23	11,22	28,78	...
Other Countries	26,45	25,35	12,57	19,54	19,13
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33,48,84</b>	<b>24,02,89</b>	<b>36,10,13</b>	<b>42,65,74</b>	<b>30,91,36</b>

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
50,80,31	81,10,73	47,89,91	59,22,57	55,28,27	Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
5,89,50	14,92,78	6,47,92	8,19,40	8,35,43	United Kingdom
88,85	1,48,49	1,09,76	1,05,55	93,23	Japan
20,61	1,36,43	26,61	23,99	58,72	Netherlands
54,09	97,44	80,60	2,62	23,93	Italy
1,42	73,97	12,93	4,52	15,23	United States of America
16,09	70,23	31,52	45,37	91,39	Belgium
					Switzerland
9,72	38,55	4,44	11,77	27,27	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)
...	2,33	6,34	9,82	22,10	Germany
14,12	5,58	7,42	21,88	22,61	Straits Settlements
53	3,96	96	1,57	3,49	France
70	2,40	24	1,77	8,49	Austria and Hungary
8,63	88	20	2	11,65	Kenya Colony
41,30	21,11	24,98	15,87	10,09	Other Countries
59,07,93	1,02,12,00	58,93,91	70,13,02	67,48,46	TOTAL
6,84,00	4,49,75	3,98,46	3,58,26	1,92,92	Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
7,59,39	2,89,78	1,53,79	27,79	9,61	Hongkong
2,05,10	2,17,04	1,94,57	1,77,74	1,76,00	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)
24,97	39,43	7,29	24,68	42,37	Straits Settlements
2,59,95	1,80,76	4	...	37	United Kingdom
1,88,85	1,25,99	1,80,04	1,30,42	1,13,20	Turkey, Asiatic
86,08	1,21,49	69,71	60,13	49,16	Persia
85,05	73,20	1,03,20	87,10	80,73	Aden and Dependencies
1,46,43	78,06	45,87	38,81	49,98	Ceylon
43,61	53,03	32,26	45,56	34,05	Egypt
40,31	26,15	44,31	28,19	32,48	Kenya Colony
5,37	21,44	20,59	7,24	8,07	Siam
17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03	Natal
20,57	19,05	15,45	20,99	15,59	Portuguese East Africa
5,39	19,05	16,95	14,88	17,00	Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman
18,66	14,19	18,94	30,72	20,44	Tanganyika Territory
7,39	13,98	11,84	14,25	7,81	Bahrain Islands
1,01,57	73,25	2,30,49	2,07,25	2,25,70	Mauritius and Dependencies
					Other Countries
27,41,33	18,27,13	15,65,07	13,06,22	10,95,49	TOTAL
41,22,34	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,55	42,62,20	Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
3,12,96	4,21,97	3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,14	Japan
1,98,97	3,92,88	8,33,21	10,50,00	6,84,96	Belgium
3,50,88	3,55,46	2,46,03	4,85,50	14,95,79	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)
1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,98	5,39,54	6,65,43	Italy
3,72,94	1,95,18	63,24	4,17,99	8,50,37	Germany
1,00,38	1,48,39	52,90	1,33,32	2,44,63	United Kingdom
1,29,67	68,28	99,42	2,67,12	4,73,76	Spain
20,38	65,45	51,91	91,16	1,16,50	France
31,11	29,38	10,94	5,85	2,80	Austria and Hungary
39,49	19,72	15,40	44,41	1,15,55	Hongkong
7,89	14,41	51,58	43,89	71,97	United States of America
...	...	...	...	...	Indo-China
66,30	40,09	20,08	33,45	1,48,68	Russia
					Other Countries
58,66,24	41,62,88	53,96,83	70,97,43	98,47,09	TOTAL

## N. 227.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Silk, Raw—</b>					
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) . . . . .	80,53	86,04	86,00	91,13	70,85
Hongkong . . . . .	18,40	15,44	14,10	14,90	21,29
Straits Settlements . . . . .	2,67	89	1,67	18	1,06
Japan . . . . .	8,76	93	2,63	3,82	7,87
Siam . . . . .	2,88	4,52	5,40	6,09	1,49
Other Countries . . . . .	11	11	10	7	..
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,13,35</b>	<b>1,07,93</b>	<b>1,09,90</b>	<b>1,16,15</b>	<b>1,02,66</b>
<b>Silk Manufactures—</b>					
Japan . . . . .	98,95	1,48,60	1,43,61	1,50,51	2,04,03
Hongkong . . . . .	26,22	29,47	25,01	32,53	48,64
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) . . . . .	34,05	43,36	38,34	45,01	72,08
United Kingdom . . . . .	11,09	13,21	27,45	13,27	10,89
Italy . . . . .	10,71	16,39	21,90	15,20	9,80
Germany . . . . .	4,11	55	..	..	..
France . . . . .	11,46	16,71	23,47	16,28	22,40
Belgium . . . . .	10	2	1	..	..
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	30	..	4	8	..
Other Countries . . . . .	2,00	3,61	4,27	2,56	2,96
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,93,89</b>	<b>2,75,92</b>	<b>2,84,10</b>	<b>2,85,33</b>	<b>3,70,90</b>

## No. 228.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom . . . . .	1,34,80	71,72	1,62,46	1,91,59	1,77,41
Japan . . . . .	10	4,95	24,74	13,70	33,34
France . . . . .	13,06	3,94	89	37	75
Germany . . . . .	28,94	9,89	1,48	17	..
Belgium . . . . .	1,42	32	..	..	..
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	3,19	13	10	70	..
Other Countries . . . . .	6,36	5,12	7,37	3,89	5,92
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,83,47</b>	<b>95,88</b>	<b>1,97,04</b>	<b>2,09,72</b>	<b>2,17,42</b>

## No. 229.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom . . . . .	49,61	55,99	68,08	59,41	86,69
France . . . . .	29,30	52,07	51,92	33,10	42,64
Japan . . . . .	6,47	13,00	20,26	21,38	31,71
Italy . . . . .	9,01	6,45	8,21	4,76	3,94
Germany . . . . .	3,62	91	9	..	..
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	2,77	4	2	63	..
Other Countries . . . . .	7,55	10,43	9,34	11,33	15,51
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,07,38</b>	<b>1,38,99</b>	<b>1,57,92</b>	<b>1,20,61</b>	<b>1,93,46</b>



## SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw -
1,48,00	1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,97	China (exclusive of Hong-
26,40	25,73	18,68	22,46	12,22	kong and Macao)
5	9,71	5	28	1	Hongkong
2	6,17	18	73	6,94	Straits Settlements
2,71	1,41	2,49	4,25	2,76	Japan
2	54	1,24	5,21	1,37	Siam
					Other Countries
1,77,20	1,63,20	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	Total
3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45	1,62,29	1,30,08	Silk Manufactures—
89,53	88,95	48,02	37,22	8,98	Japan
1,37,00	84,72	64,93	63,36	1,08,70	Hongkong
11,45	24,92	10,52	11,08	13,60	China (exclusive of Hong-
7,76	19,32	21,26	23,08	39,80	kong and Macao)
...	16,68	2,04	5,36	6,88	United Kingdom
8,23	13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12	Italy
...	88	...	13	36	Germany
50	...	...	...	6	France
7,72	14,24	4,02	3,89	6,59	Belgium
8,92,43	6,59,33	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	Austria and Hungary
					Other Countries
					Total

## WOOL MANUFACTURES.

1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,63	United Kingdom
8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45	7,27	Japan
68	12,67	7,88	7,62	15,50	France
8	8,96	15,96	28,10	42,25	Germany
...	3,71	1,09	6,00	12,65	Belgium
17	18	7	5	28	Austria and Hungary
14,11	28,55	8,99	11,01	21,52	Other Countries
1,69,85	6,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,66	2,44,10	Total

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

74,12	1,60,59	52,55	49,78	60,84	United Kingdom
19,38	77,42	21,88	14,95	16,71	France
44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70	Japan
2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22	8,24	Italy
...	9,24	2,55	8,20	19,85	Germany
...	3,99	30	1,23	3,48	Austria and Hungary
18,63	30,21	13,39	19,63	24,63	Other Countries
1,58,63	3,26,23	1,12,62	1,09,19	1,41,25	Total

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Iron (excluding ore)—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	22,07	30,65	64,51	36,61	10,67
Belgium . . . . .	1,89	2	...	...	...
Sweden . . . . .	2,68	2,96	1,36	1,10	41
United States of America . . . . .	1	1,36	1,17	6,69	26,15
Germany . . . . .	66	6	16	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	22	13	33	91	3,61
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>27,63</b>	<b>36,18</b>	<b>67,51</b>	<b>46,21</b>	<b>40,04</b>
<b>Steel—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	37,06	52,99	53,63	22,83	22,08
Belgium . . . . .	43,67	5,85	18	...	...
United States of America . . . . .	4,25	59,00	26,38	28,91	1,57,06
Germany . . . . .	40,90	3,39	8	...	...
Japan . . . . .	...	...	59	16	73,36
Other Countries . . . . .	1,45	1,65	2,78	2,79	20,06
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,27,55</b>	<b>1,22,78</b>	<b>82,63</b>	<b>52,69</b>	<b>2,72,66</b>
<b>Iron or Steel—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	6,96,07	6,52,92	4,89,21	2,92,07	3,64,54
United States of America . . . . .	60,46	1,79,73	2,16,74	3,02,70	3,72,11
Belgium . . . . .	23,47	5,28	52	...	...
Germany . . . . .	38,93	3,94	1,02	...	...
Sweden . . . . .	2,42	6,67	6,88	4,96	20,44
Norway . . . . .	3,92	7,51	7,76	6,75	20,17
Japan . . . . .	1,06	1,48	8,70	34,10	89,36
Straits Settlements . . . . .	42	1,17	1,39	13,40	11,42
Other Countries . . . . .	5,46	2,53	5,70	23,92	24,39
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>8,21,71</b>	<b>7,81,28</b>	<b>7,37,92</b>	<b>6,77,90</b>	<b>9,32,39</b>
<b>Copper (excluding ore)—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	58,69	34,29	14,16	5,00	11,90
United States of America . . . . .	19	98	54	2,56	3,60
France . . . . .	19,91	1,05	2,24	1,18	3,45
Japan . . . . .	37,99	14,01	6,59	62,69	39,54
Germany . . . . .	21,50	78	1	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	1,78	1,53	...	...	...
Australia . . . . .	...	...	...	1,75	9,73
Other Countries . . . . .	2,25	1,20	1,58	1,27	61
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,41,20</b>	<b>53,82</b>	<b>25,42</b>	<b>64,43</b>	<b>68,63</b>
<b>Tin—</b>					
Straits Settlements . . . . .	41,71	32,27	34,37	39,01	54,40
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,28	3,60	2,57	1,49	73
Other Countries . . . . .	97	99	1,83	1,18	1,78
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>47,96</b>	<b>36,86</b>	<b>39,67</b>	<b>41,68</b>	<b>66,91</b>
<b>Lead—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	17,27	22,86	25,60	15,87	17,37
Ceylon . . . . .	43	1,51	3,75	8,97	15,70
Other Countries . . . . .	1,31	3,00	1,46	7,27	12,62
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>19,01</b>	<b>27,37</b>	<b>30,81</b>	<b>32,11</b>	<b>46,69</b>
<b>Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	80,05	19,44	17,60	4,77	5,62
Japan . . . . .	36	8,89	23,42	47,58	69,48
Germany . . . . .	52,72	6,99	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	4,62	4,67	9,75	5,58	4,01
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,46,75</b>	<b>38,49</b>	<b>50,67</b>	<b>57,93</b>	<b>99,11</b>
<b>Zinc—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	6,87	5,46	9,46	3,52	1,67
Belgium . . . . .	1,01	12	...	...	...
United States of America . . . . .	69	76	1,27	2,24	1,23
Japan . . . . .	1	6	4,89	26,82	29,49
Australia . . . . .	...	...	28	...	13,25
Other Countries . . . . .	1,56	92	1,77	2,05	29
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>9,76</b>	<b>7,34</b>	<b>17,66</b>	<b>33,63</b>	<b>46,13</b>
<b>Other Metals—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	21,11	28,93	17,95	10,46	9,49
Other Countries . . . . .	14,27	7,30	3,33	11,83	34,64
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>35,38</b>	<b>36,23</b>	<b>21,28</b>	<b>22,29</b>	<b>44,13</b>
<b>Total Metals</b> . . . . .	<b>13,76,95</b>	<b>11,19,35</b>	<b>10,73,57</b>	<b>10,27,87</b>	<b>16,05,69</b>

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
28,32	66,60	41,54	27,16	13,37	Iron (excluding ore)—
2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46	13,88	United Kingdom
2,55	6,31	2,41	3,46	2,56	Belgium
13,33	4,48	1,13	14	1	Sweden
...	28	2,26	3,33	51	United States of America
3,77	53	1,11	70	81	Germany
					Other Countries
40,94	95,68	79,01	62,24	31,12	Total
1,29,78	3,73,59	90,67	79,07	63,67	Steel—
23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,23	1,77,42	United Kingdom
1,20,86	57,88	42,46	7,78	9	Belgium
2,12	32,45	40,10	63,40	42,10	United States of America
8,92	49	...	...	...	Germany
5,16	10,05	31,19	24,20	33,49	Japan
					Other Countries
2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,91	3,61,57	3,05,77	Total
8,48,72	17,34,71	10,06,54	9,59,85	11,36,94	Iron or Steel—
4,09,01	4,57,58	3,98,92	1,31,53	72,87	United Kingdom
13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84	1,43,87	United States of America
23	25,17	81,41	1,11,84	72,20	Belgium
4,44	14,78	6,23	11,32	7,69	Germany
4,77	11,87	2,10	12,33	11,44	Sweden
3,93	4,99	1,08	1,94	...	Norway
3,41	1,76	26	1,63	8	Japan
4,42	24,76	23,57	22,17	23,20	Straits Settlements
					Other Countries
12,92,13	24,18,53	18,66,46	14,13,35	14,56,79	Total
1,56,78	1,24,31	55,03	1,24,42	79,59	Copper (excluding ore)—
8,61	1,12,59	5,13	43,79	16,66	United Kingdom
1,37	10,62	5,48	59	42	United States of America
30,58	7,45	2,32	84	26	France
...	3,37	23,18	21,87	52,62	Japan
10,97	1,45	3,43	2,02	71	Germany
1,60	...	96	3	...	Belgium
	95	...	5,21	13,11	Australia
					Other Countries
2,10,21	2,80,74	1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47	Total
74,02	60,53	74,76	46,97	60,62	Tin—
2,19	4,51	2,46	5,97	2,46	Straits Settlements
2,37	1,83	1,40	1,37	1,20	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
79,08	66,87	78,61	56,31	64,28	Total
16,84	24,09	13,81	11,61	10,07	Lead—
4,48	2,44	1,83	1,32	2,75	United Kingdom
4,96	6,16	69	2,71	3,19	Ceylon
					Other Countries
26,28	32,69	16,53	15,54	16,01	Total
1,73,72	3,30,90	1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83	Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
35,73	45,26	1,07	13,40	6,51	United Kingdom
...	13,56	24,39	61,29	72,78	Japan
10,09	35,91	25,74	28,06	15,51	Germany
					Other Countries
2,30,54	4,30,65	1,89,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	Total
35,13	21,00	18,66	15,10	15,13	Zinc—
1,97	5,81	3,92	4,96	7,38	United Kingdom
2,43	1,25	8	29	7	Belgium
1,80	3	...	1,01	10	United States of America
33	...	...	...	33	Japan
63	1,10	1,29	3,87	4,14	Australia
					Other Countries
42,29	29,19	23,95	25,23	36,15	Total
45,41	80,39	28,20	30,37	29,57	Other Metals—
10,50	45,41	50,25	84,35	92,09	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
55,91	1,25,90	78,45	1,15,22	1,18,96	Total
21,76,95	40,75,32	26,19,82	25,29,26	24,38,13	Total Metals

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

## No. 231.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Machinery and Millwork :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,38,29	4,31,90	4,80,96	3,00,89	3,20,94
United States of America . . . . .	26,02	28,88	42,86	96,35	1,39,24
Germany . . . . .	11,81	49	10	...	...
Japan . . . . .	1,56	7,76	13,33	20,09	24,63
Other Countries . . . . .	6,48	9,11	8,65	14,00	16,63
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>6,04,05</b>	<b>4,77,74</b>	<b>5,44,84</b>	<b>4,42,33</b>	<b>5,00,34</b>
<b>Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	9,42,90	4,09,32	1,46,13	46,66	96,25
Australia . . . . .	14,80	1,05	...	2,95	8,10
Other Countries . . . . .	50,56	11,48	11,72	...	...
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>10,08,26</b>	<b>4,21,85</b>	<b>1,56,85</b>	<b>49,63</b>	<b>1,04,35</b>
<b>Hardware :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,80,45	1,58,69	1,83,39	1,12,30	1,15,11
United States of America . . . . .	23,28	93,76	58,91	76,01	99,46
Japan . . . . .	4,97	17,64	50,02	64,25	92,63
Germany . . . . .	25,86	1,96	68	2	...
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	10,67	1	14	49	...
Other Countries . . . . .	10,79	16,18	17,93	14,48	13,63
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>2,56,00</b>	<b>2,38,11</b>	<b>3,10,87</b>	<b>2,71,55</b>	<b>3,20,83</b>
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>Machinery and Millwork :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94
United States of America . . . . .	2,79,84	4,02,58	4,51,40	2,28,94	1,06,04
Germany . . . . .	...	17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55
Japan . . . . .	8,46	12,12	3,58	2,21	3,69
Other Countries . . . . .	21,93	62,78	70,26	53,06	45,97
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>9,01,82</b>	<b>22,37,67</b>	<b>34,25,61</b>	<b>23,46,11</b>	<b>19,13,19</b>
<b>Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,39,78	10,40,32	11,03,39
Australia . . . . .	64	12,48	20,65	3,45	18,03
Other Countries . . . . .	48,78	62,60	30,73	62,04	51,04
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>4,58,73</b>	<b>14,13,05</b>	<b>18,91,06</b>	<b>11,05,81</b>	<b>11,72,46</b>
<b>Hardware :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,53
United States of America . . . . .	1,32,92	2,25,53	1,08,31	77,00	72,40
Japan . . . . .	74,50	76,81	21,20	32,69	26,70
Germany . . . . .	51	29,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,97
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	4,06	4,16	2,67	3,31	6,35
Other Countries . . . . .	19,47	48,54	36,11	34,38	36,44
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>4,36,62</b>	<b>9,08,38</b>	<b>5,91,90</b>	<b>5,14,90</b>	<b>4,42,39</b>

## No. 232.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	9,01.10	13,28.79	13,11.17	11,62.31	10,88.48
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,72.84	2,12.08	62.11	1,08.04	2,56.66
Straits Settlements	3.82	8.41	49.25	2,05.17	1,83.94
Hongkong	7.89	42.23	20.39	17.98	13.55
United Kingdom	16.41	18.72	20.21	6.82	62
Egypt	7.41	10.04	1.40	11.55	10.17
Japan	2.09	39.36	41.86	17.38	5.48
Germany	53	8	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	38.76	6	...	16	...
Other Countries	1.96	5.02	18.64	12.27	3.46
Total	16,62.25	16,61.78	15,46.03	15,31.96	15,61.36

  

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Java	19,31.43	16,27.65	23,47.71	12,63.01	13,51.66
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,27.83	86.94	2,23.31	1,01.85	6.23
Straits Settlements	96.32	65.04	24.18	9.81	12.37
Hongkong	70.20	50.84	24.37	17.90	22.87
United Kingdom	18.29	32.24	20.82	24.10	17.62
Egypt	32.88	38.07	1.01	4.66	2.91
Japan	10.29	3.66	5.63	1.55	97
Germany	...	1.38	2.16	39.37	20.23
Austria and Hungary	11.93	44.38	1,02.09	86.95	69.32
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	40.88
Total	22,98.27	18,50.30	27,50.28	15,48.90	15,45.06

## No. 233.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	United Kingdom	1,36.87	1,37.91	1,84.78	43.21
United States of America	6.08	7.63	19.59	55.69	61.92
Straits Settlements	24.84	24.06	27.10	28.61	40.92
Australia	3.99	4.95	15.19	27.52	38.48
Netherlands	15.20	13.68	9.18	3.15	40
Germany	2.98	5	1	...	...
Other Countries	20.76	33.19	25.06	19.19	13.91
Total	2,10.73	2,11.27	2,60.91	1,77.37	1,83.81

  

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
United Kingdom	1,15.45	1,78.99	1,19.02	1,34.19	1,29.92
United States of America	63.46	71.25	34.83	27.97	23.65
Straits Settlements	52.95	41.96	42.62	42.50	41.09
Australia	26.06	22.60	21.16	17.99	13.73
Netherlands	5.42	11.84	26.85	15.78	26.72
Germany	...	17	91	1.62	92
Other Countries	28.67	34.45	25.97	37.25	44.73
Total	2,50.91	3,60.95	2,70.36	2,77.80	2,50.23

## No. 234.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OILS.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	United States of America	2,47.05	2,50.45	3,11.01	2,43.10
Borneo	91.38	90.51	60.63	29.67	40.33
Persia	18.63	3.95	12.28	58.18	57.68
Straits Settlements	32.06	38.50	22.64	4.22	6.71
United Kingdom	27.75	19.26	31.60	20.26	32.02
Russia	2.73	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	3.82	2.92	2.79	5.56	3.76
Germany	15.99	64	90	...	...
Other Countries	1.39	24	3.08	2.88	1.10
Total	4,40.70	4,01.47	4,43.93	3,64.07	3,61.32

  

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
United States of America	5,23.74	5,30.00	4,89.84	4,12.15	4,46.61
Borneo	1,90.40	1,49.00	81.65	76.63	1,23.96
Persia	1,47.00	67.14	1,08.58	1,04.26	1,15.45
Straits Settlements	36.72	41.53	14.21	27.86	25.32
United Kingdom	26.11	41.20	57.17	36.86	24.74
Russia	...	4.10	...	...	10.33
Sumatra	...	...	25	2.18	8.66
Germany	...	2	7	1.12	33.12
Other Countries	3.51	1.10	5.17	19.07	41.49
Total	9,26.48	8,34.09	7,33.94	6,90.23	8,39.55

## TRADE

## No. 235.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . . .	73,84	69,08	83,64	38,23	38,73	60,01	2,98,83	2,34,26	1,52,00	1,72,22
United States of America . . . . .	4,88	7,82	11,87	19,36	35,85	56,29	95,03	79,76	18,91	18,40
Japan . . . . .	14	1,55	9,34	42,10	41,66	8,13	12,06	4,07	3,10	2,00
Italy . . . . .	1,86	4,63	6,33	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,60	10,61	5,61
Netherlands . . . . .	39	2,02	3,54	8,13	13,47	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,56
Other Countries . . . . .	3,25	61	75	1,07	1,78	2,40	6,99	14,83	24,76	20,13
Total . . . . .	84,36	85,61	1,15,47	1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,98	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,92

## No. 236.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COAL-TAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

Germany . . . . .	35,93	40,84,08	14	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,98	1,87,98	1,83,57
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,94	6,60	22,55	54,52	54,31	63,50	90,99	78,25	20,08	27,32
United States of America . . . . .	...	9	38,84	37,17	60,57	54,72	78,07	26,54	9,62	11,17
Switzerland . . . . .	2,95	3,31	1,00	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,63
Belgium . . . . .	5,54	14,21,42	84	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78
Italy . . . . .	2,02	27	4	4	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74
Japan . . . . .	...	...	54	2,82	2,71	30	40	77	39	55
Other Countries . . . . .	1,04	2,00	78	1,14	29	16	17,89	12,35	15,56	20,20
Total . . . . .	62,52	56,17,77	65,63	97,87	1,17,08	1,38,67	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,88

## No. 237.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom . . . . .	6,74,39	9,22,91	8,20,94	1,63,98	6,70,87	13,23,88	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24
United States of America . . . . .	1,32,33	2,16,59	3,13,67	2,03,90	1,90,19	2,57,60	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,94
Germany . . . . .	1,32,14	...	...	...	...	18,83	2,37,28	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68
France . . . . .	85,66	87,00	1,47,68	66,96	1,54,98	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,65
Belgium . . . . .	2,46	...	...	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20
Italy . . . . .	1,11,96	1,67,64	1,26,12	62,02	91,03	1,37,77	85,42	84,28	1,61,54	1,58,37
Spain . . . . .	58,07	1,03,11	1,10,96	81,43	51,68	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57
Brazil . . . . .	3,36	26,51	43,18	40,50	79,86	64,24	41,19	50,36	64,27	73,94
Japan . . . . .	8,42	10,75	10,85	16,46	16,91	34,49	18,86	24,08	33,30	34,83
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	50,96	...	...	...	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73
Russia . . . . .	13,18	9,89	37,84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	17,53	19,80	18,60	10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	46,41	55,42	69,01
Total . . . . .	12,91,02	15,64,21	16,33,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,51,85	20,00,06

No. 237.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED—contd.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
<b>Gunny Bags—</b>										
Australia	2,14,90	2,46,80	3,16,73	2,99,48	3,96,05	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,06,49	3,67,41
United Kingdom	1,36,04	4,54,01	4,87,11	3,32,11	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,32,30	1,78,37
United States of America	1,53,47	80,79	1,02,53	1,29,03	2,20,64	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,28	73,61	85,20
Chile	70,22	1,04,98	1,41,59	1,30,37	1,87,53	62,10	1,99,65	15,29	26,78	1,46,46
Cuba	45,62	81,06	1,25,72	1,61,80	1,19,07	1,77,48	1,49,52	69,74	3,32,19	1,21,68
Java	71,61	71,85	90,69	1,03,26	1,45,25	1,04,69	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20
Egypt	46,89	68,05	54,82	1,59,03	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	10,30	43,58	74,51
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	54,07	61,12	46,49	30,95	25,08	39,40	60,34	37,69	17,77	27,44
Iodo-China	60,84	33,88	66,59	46,61	1,00,13	69,97	74,60	88,90	41,74	36,57
Japan	28,66	24,38	27,78	74,99	90,89	1,20,12	71,01	1,30,90	45,00	50,83
Hongkong	5,55	15,30	34,11	37,19	6,10	47,70	67,31	46,69	33,61	43,46
Mauritius and Dependencies	13,98	13,99	20,37	8,76	14,56	18,36	20,21	10,14	9,84	15,69
France	8,03	1,66,28	51,28	18,55	26,92	23,30	58,29	49	2,65	1,91
Belgium	6,07	...	...	...	...	36,62	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17
New Zealand	40,20	31,66	40,32	37,47	60,69	38,69	61,33	34,71	45,58	58,62
Union of South Africa	66,41	78,59	76,52	1,31,09	1,93,20	67,27	76,33	61,44	1,06,06	81,62
West Indies, British	6,27	6,40	10,26	23,48	16,40	9,48	36,40	4,28	11,78	13,42
Turkey, Asiatic	9,36	7,8	42	15	1,22	22,24	85,39	3,79	1,71	5,10
Straits Settlements	36,29	38,09	29,12	26,78	40,92	75,14	36,11	38,74	28,14	51,61
Peru	11,35	11,28	20,37	18,48	33,66	10,44	25,86	13,26	20,06	25,01
Argentine Republic	7,71	11,09	4,92	20,25	21,26	26,46	20,65	7,25	13,82	17,86
Portuguese East Africa	22,84	10,89	4,01	6,69	13,56	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,61
Siam	42,63	41,00	34,89	58,49	35,90	31,01	19,30	60,41	60,73	46,39
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	24,42	19,64	22,56	14,62	27,97	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,68	25,36
Germany	7,16	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	7,67	7,61
Russia	22,02	2,57,95	2,60,79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	55,63	51,34	58,23	69,65	1,44,66	1,52,69	2,17,65	1,42,80	1,57,74	1,91,76
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,59,44</b>	<b>20,15,40</b>	<b>21,34,21</b>	<b>19,47,35</b>	<b>22,33,41</b>	<b>18,57,76</b>	<b>23,90,93</b>	<b>13,91,78</b>	<b>15,95,69</b>	<b>18,17,10</b>
<b>Gunny Cloth—</b>										
United States of America	8,56,57	9,20,44	11,13,07	15,89,91	19,72,58	19,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00
Argentine Republic	2,28,56	2,91,60	2,43,44	1,55,80	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	3,22,19	2,73,37	3,39,06
United Kingdom	81,73	2,81,30	2,80,20	1,51,88	1,93,08	2,62,64	2,21,97	1,00,04	1,95,92	1,38,36
Canada	44,24	95,58	81,26	1,24,20	1,91,64	1,62,68	85,09	73,90	1,26,86	1,11,24
Australia and New Zealand	55,02	49,64	68,41	61,87	80,37	43,76	48,37	41,69	69,47	63,45
France	35	51,35	76,93	1,46,36	1,30,34	71,95	43,21	15	...	...
Uruguay	8,98	9,75	4,46	7,43	14,49	43,84	15,78	4,78	8,29	21,03
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	4,03	10,17	12,24	6,72	20,16	12,32	13,89	5,93	14,47	20,85
Germany	3,82	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,17	3,23	44
Russia	98	6,13	4,81	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Other Countries	26,20	51,03	1,14,81	61,06	96,58	59,80	64,21	40,65	60,69	76,03
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,10,91</b>	<b>17,67,07</b>	<b>20,09,75</b>	<b>23,07,25</b>	<b>29,69,47</b>	<b>31,14,61</b>	<b>28,53,86</b>	<b>16,92,98</b>	<b>24,31,87</b>	<b>23,74,55</b>
<b>Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)</b>										
	11,67	15,37	23,31	29,71	62,35	29,95	54,68	14,86	31,66	36,71
<b>Total, Jute Manufactures</b>	<b>25,82,02</b>	<b>37,97,84</b>	<b>41,67,17</b>	<b>42,84,31</b>	<b>52,65,29</b>	<b>50,01,55</b>	<b>52,90,47</b>	<b>29,99,57</b>	<b>40,49,42</b>	<b>43,28,36</b>

## No. 238.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,31,33	1,76,34	3,85,19	4,07,48	5,39,34	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07
Other Countries	5,67	3,75	10	...	1	...	28	5,15	8,65	17,42
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,36,90</b>	<b>3,79,09</b>	<b>3,85,29</b>	<b>4,07,48</b>	<b>5,39,25</b>	<b>4,01,27</b>	<b>2,25,72</b>	<b>2,54,46</b>	<b>4,41,43</b>	<b>3,17,49</b>

## No. 239.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon	4,16,68	4,78,03	5,33,89	4,98,87	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,95,20	6,17,24	6,94,65	6,65,44
Straits Settlements	2,20,71	1,75,44	2,62,31	2,59,86	3,13,72	1,92,25	2,81,42	2,24,18	2,76,41	3,03,91
United Kingdom	2,07,18	2,98,18	3,20,30	4,65,45	2,50,44	93,58	2,65,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,13
Germany	1,12,94	...	...	...	...	...	78,65	3,97,89	5,31,40	6,39,77
Bahrein Islands	12,35	25,70	36,11	34,08	41,72	31,55	67,94	63,55	75,11	40,87
Mauritius and Dependencies	88,28	52,54	76,04	57,45	54,03	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94
Turkey, Asiatic	33,36	11,26	45,53	46,39	94,13	56,92	65,57	8,75	2,16	11
Java	61,48	62,46	1,14,00	67,55	78,93	7,91	40,26	2,13,75	1,13,55	1,94,87
Other States in Arabia	12,65	12,46	21,49	33,31	13,49	16,16	45,40	46,24	84,58	65,08
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	26,56	37,56	43,84	38,52	61,63	24,71	37,56	56,55	65,15	54,06
Australia	23,08	30,02	13,54	31,11	9,64	3	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94
Cuba	34,16	57,11	97,11	47,42	52,51	10,15	28,13	35,02	1,67,92	1,50,15
Hongkong	2,80	2,46	2,23	39	1,69	19,04	27,34	41,74	1,56,95	1,03,74
Egypt	44,66	39,99	4,01	2,93	1,52	14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,96
Aden and Dependencies	17,44	13,05	20,09	18,89	18,13	35,84	17,93	20,01	25,64	19,35
Belgium	5,14	23,10	...	...	...	1	15,55	4,41	14,06	21,15
Japan	7,71	3,03	27	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29
Union of South Africa	37,31	34,36	42,02	51,03	39,09	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,34
Portugal	7,83	19,01	15,67	4,00	...	...	13,26	2,34	8,09	7,00
Persia	9,75	12,92	21,01	34,13	36,18	11,22	13,01	2,95	18,25	15,79
Zanzibar and Pemba	15,23	14,99	25,06	15,41	25,01	12,14	10,98	17,79	29,21	34,02
Switzerland	...	...	5,81	30,52	13,92	...	9,73	...	...	...
Siam	14,85	17,77	47,65	47,72	25,69	...	73	47,57	1,00,55	78,99
Kenya Colony	10,70	6,35	10,09	16,65	19,20	7,07	6,75	6,14	6,87	6,21
Netherlands	61,33	6,09	33,11	7,73	5,11	...	8,53	42,38	93,13	87,55
Portuguese East Africa	7,96	5,24	7,03	32,24	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,58
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	1,78	6,30	14,98	3,70	1,12	3	4,83	26,36	1,96,80	2,48,11
Italy	88	...	24,86	60,31	1,60,45	...	4,82	17,23	6,23	14,14
Sweden	10,64	14,24	4,90	...	8,52	...	4,31	1,58	...	...
Greece	6,73	3,81	...	25,26	5,40	1	2,43	...	1,70	...
Philippines	2,29	...	...	...	1,72	...	2,61	...	1	...
Austria and Hungary	95,41	...	...	...	14,70	...	1,90	...	11,84	25,48
United States of America	1,06	98	5,09	8,70	53,37	3	1,40	4,88	1,49	65
Chile	3,80	3,45	3,35	85	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,28
Tanganyika Territory	4,91	...	2	3,79	3,77	3,90	75	19	38	31
France	13,90	22,72	4,16	33,04	1,28,41	...	...	...	4,62	2,74
Reunion	3	...	3,21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
West Indies (British)	9,18	3,15	4,90	7,44	20,14	...	...	10,95	27,26	41,07
Argentine Republic	5,28	4,57	2,13	...	...	...	...	...	2,19	4,77
Roumania	4,91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Other Countries	43,13	46,14	6,29	2,77	39,07	31,38	59,98	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,15,83</b>	<b>15,45,52</b>	<b>18,51,67</b>	<b>20,51,00</b>	<b>23,17,47</b>	<b>10,19,52</b>	<b>18,19,98</b>	<b>24,91,75</b>	<b>36,04,12</b>	<b>34,99,79</b>



## No. 240.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	7,13,01	7,33,52	4,83,24	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91
Egypt	4,58	...	15,44	11,94,40	5,69,62	...	65,50	...	...	50
Germany	2,52	...	...	...	...	...	48,43	22,67	24	5
Belgium	29,51	...	...	...	...	...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63
France	68,83	15,79	1,99,52	2,24,58	29,03	...	20,52	...	6,63	91,78
Italy	...	1,30	1,60,21	1,08,76	41,34	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14
Netherlands	...	7,05	...	...	...	...	23,23	12,03	80	2,26
Turkey, Asiatic	4,30	96	11,52	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	1,07	2,30	3,35	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03
Union of South Africa	...	4,32	13,26	66	...	3	1	1	4,94	2,95
Greece	...	...	...	41,74	7,02	...	...	...	...	...
Sierra Leone	...	...	...	53,63	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar	...	17,93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	18,42	70,90	19,81	47,87	8,75	11,32	9,59	26,84	6,46	14,66
TOTAL	8,32,04	8,44,07	9,15,35	19,00,29	8,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	8,44,02	9,11,81

## No. 241.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

Turkey	...	...	40	2,07	1,80	30	10,57	...	...	...
Persia	4	5	1,52	10,05	1,55	1,17	56	89	2	11
Egypt	17	1	20,25	3,64,97	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9
United Kingdom	23,45	1,72,85	1,04,33	13,16	...	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75
France	1,01	1,62	8,33	...	1,53	...	...	...	3	3,13
Belgium	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,92
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	38,71
Other Countries	54	67	1,52	13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19
TOTAL	26,18	1,75,20	2,26,44	4,94,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90

## No. 242.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	84,13	1,07,83	2,18,89	2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	504,27	6,19,79	16,34,31
United Kingdom	43,91	42,74	33,28	67,96	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48
Japan	2,17	9,09	2,91	17,65	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,40
France	6,03	6,06	6,17	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,99	18,05	39,90	36,28
Germany	12,17	...	...	...	...	68	5,73	31,69	53,12	59,15
Philippines	4	3	11,97	1,71	1442	5,20	4,38	15	66	66
Netherlands	2,27	...	...	...	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69
Austria and Hungary	2,11	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Other Countries	7,74	6,01	7,10	12,94	27,70	15,35	34,98	31,67	47,16	51,71
TOTAL	1,60,57	1,71,76	2,80,32	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,53,26	7,94,58	10,36,52	9,06,27

## No. 243.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
<b>Linseed—</b>										
United Kingdom	3,32.94	3,21.76	5,81.68	2,10.96	5,52.76	7,03.26	4,47.52	2,04.32	3,81.72	4,69.26
Belgium	41.72	...	...	...	...	1,04.16	55.33	48.89	59.91	73.20
France	67.62	31.25	97.77	23.43	16.80	1,77.30	46.21	79.39	1,32.43	2,05.66
Australia	5.65	10.63	17.34	21.37	32.95	22.11	41.33	27.46	31.83	34.60
Italy	48.63	18.05	38.56	7.60	30.62	31.78	18.70	31.45	75.41	68.97
Germany	17.90	...	...	...	...	5.78	3.37	8.85	8.10	19.05
Netherlands	1.02	...	...	...	...	...	67	21.03	21.46	69.26
Austria and Hungary	1.59	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	1.10	5.62	...	21.11	...	...	55	81	...
Other Countries	7.00	13.64	3.34	4.33	4.57	2.27	3.04	7.30	19.79	22.15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,25,36</b>	<b>2,97,43</b>	<b>7,26,41</b>	<b>2,67,90</b>	<b>6,58,71</b>	<b>10,46,69</b>	<b>6,14,37</b>	<b>4,30,02</b>	<b>7,95,36</b>	<b>9,62,15</b>
<b>Groundnuts—</b>										
France	1,83.14	2,38.58	2,09.42	77.67	9.09	2,92.96	1,08.28	3,88.58	5,00.50	5,35.99
United Kingdom	5.03	3.80	30.04	30.83	1.66	30.11	64.76	21.97	33.12	44.30
Belgium	6.12	...	...	...	...	37.96	54.41	67.65	31.29	18.74
Italy	7.40	4.00	5.60	...	7.85	42.86	31.23	44.36	87.04	23.80
Straits Settlements	40	9	4.55	66.09	9.75	2.20	41	3	...	15
Other Countries	25.16	5.47	5.25	12.15	9.13	17.21	26.07	1,03.41	1,25.68	95.98
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,27,34</b>	<b>2,50,34</b>	<b>2,54,95</b>	<b>1,95,74</b>	<b>37,49</b>	<b>4,23,10</b>	<b>2,85,16</b>	<b>6,26,20</b>	<b>7,68,61</b>	<b>7,18,76</b>
<b>Rape—</b>										
Belgium	45.87	...	...	...	...	1,07.11	3,43.63	1,06.09	1,19.78	74.78
Germany	13.60	...	...	...	...	...	70.12	23.32	1,38.96	1,53.68
United Kingdom	37.25	71.10	1,27.16	53.06	93.77	2,04.05	53.83	69.81	99.54	1,44.13
France	38.24	57.93	35.97	4.57	22.13	64.21	29.73	21.28	62.62	47.02
Italy	28.48	10.02	7.17	33	10.09	10.23	23.31	27.58	64.19	1,60.41
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	10.50	43	11.05	60.38	66.46
Japan	1	27	7.05	29.75	18.51	...	...	3.85	7.65	59.31
Other Countries	3.20	1.47	77	56	32	86	3.92	4.29	5.12	9.43
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,62,58</b>	<b>1,40,79</b>	<b>1,78,12</b>	<b>88,20</b>	<b>1,45,32</b>	<b>3,97,01</b>	<b>5,29,07</b>	<b>3,16,77</b>	<b>5,58,17</b>	<b>7,35,84</b>
<b>Cotton—</b>										
United Kingdom	1,46.62	64.82	23.80	...	...	3,59.46	1,01.44	98.78	1,95.16	1,69.30
Ceylon	1.63	1.54	1.39	1.19	1.20	1.51	1.16	1.28	1.23	1.12
Other Countries	2.42	40	40	26	67	4.00	1.05	2.62	64	71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,50,68</b>	<b>66,76</b>	<b>30,59</b>	<b>1,44</b>	<b>1,77</b>	<b>3,65,56</b>	<b>1,03,65</b>	<b>1,02,68</b>	<b>1,97,33</b>	<b>1,71,13</b>
<b>Copra—</b>										
Belgium	8.96	...	...	...	...	1.50	3.08	2.19	3.81	1.40
United Kingdom	30.88	26.01	12.02	8.19	...	33.31	2.22	2.05	18.54	6.87
France	18.01	30.70	53.44	9.21	...	5.67	1.34	30	2.50	...
Germany	39.14	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	15.52	5.27
Other Countries	26.30	1.17	4.50	3.63	2.09	4.70	5.01	6.39	14.77	2.99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,23,29</b>	<b>67,28</b>	<b>90,96</b>	<b>21,03</b>	<b>2,10</b>	<b>50,18</b>	<b>14,65</b>	<b>12,32</b>	<b>60,54</b>	<b>16,53</b>
<b>Castor—</b>										
United Kingdom	43.56	57.45	60.97	1,03.22	1,74.77	7.99	15.67	24.71	34.01	39.54
United States of America	23.33	23.96	32.05	31.61	...	2.29	8.25	45.36	70.78	95.20
Italy	14.01	10.89	18.53	8.62	3.55	9.40	4.48	5.18	18.53	15.47
France	19.27	19.38	26.23	27.52	49.57	2.27	2.56	15.53	36.27	60.16
Belgium	8.57	...	...	...	...	86	1.62	8.36	18.07	17.70
Other Countries	4.90	8.65	8.37	5.27	3.22	32	2.53	3.74	5.70	8.93
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,16,98</b>	<b>1,20,33</b>	<b>1,44,66</b>	<b>1,76,61</b>	<b>2,30,14</b>	<b>23,13</b>	<b>36,12</b>	<b>1,04,07</b>	<b>1,83,36</b>	<b>2,20,99</b>

No. 243.—EXPORTS of SEEDS—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Sesamum (oil, or jinjil)</b> —										
Italy	19,83	2,92	17,53	2,19	...	76,25	23,46	32,82	32,23	2,67
Belgium	13,83	...	...	...	...	26,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...
France	30,23	15,63	96,92	6,88	36	90,13	2,53	8,18	28,70	13,99
Austria and Hungary	9,92	...	...	...	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	14,55	46
Germany	4,53	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	10,28	64
United Kingdom	75	80	43,32	2,11	...	...	2	22	17	...
Other Countries	27,69	5,29	5,99	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,06,78</b>	<b>24,63</b>	<b>1,63,75</b>	<b>34,51</b>	<b>7,06</b>	<b>2,34,43</b>	<b>46,64</b>	<b>84,87</b>	<b>1,00,05</b>	<b>28,66</b>
<b>Poppy</b> —										
France	8,44	11,86	8,98	2,93	6,80	33,90	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23
Belgium	2,01	...	...	...	...	20	...	23	30	2
Other Countries	2,99	44	40	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	3,89	3,15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,34</b>	<b>12,30</b>	<b>9,47</b>	<b>4,23</b>	<b>7,55</b>	<b>36,83</b>	<b>16,27</b>	<b>20,72</b>	<b>18,62</b>	<b>17,40</b>
<b>Mowra or Mowra</b> —										
Belgium	1,00	...	...	...	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42
France	1,19	2,88	3,56	...	...	1,34	2,06	...	7,05	3,67
United Kingdom	4,81	79	...	...	...	1,53	64	...	...	99
Germany	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	21,96	5,85
Other Countries	35	...	11	...	...	70	...	...	1	54
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,60</b>	<b>3,65</b>	<b>3,97</b>	...	...	<b>4,24</b>	<b>8,44</b>	<b>1,54</b>	<b>36,45</b>	<b>13,87</b>
<b>Other Seeds</b>	<b>31,45</b>	<b>39,76</b>	<b>64,64</b>	<b>42,67</b>	<b>31,71</b>	<b>45,13</b>	<b>30,11</b>	<b>31,52</b>	<b>95,99</b>	<b>90,59</b>
<b>TOTAL SEEDS</b>	<b>14,65,39</b>	<b>10,12,28</b>	<b>16,65,41</b>	<b>8,22,19</b>	<b>11,21,84</b>	<b>26,28,90</b>	<b>16,83,48</b>	<b>17,40,89</b>	<b>27,35,38</b>	<b>29,81,73</b>

No. 244.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	12,24,33	14,70,11	13,00,69	12,80,28	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,90	18,11,64	19,14,08	27,95,69
Russia	1,00,04	2,11,89	1,54,27	39,93	...	11	...	...	...	...
Canada	59,31	50,01	47,52	1,65,72	4,40	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53
Australia and New Zealand	55,91	52,85	27,47	62,78	34,59	40,66	25,52	35,45	29,66	32,62
Ceylon	20,35	25,96	22,13	27,95	7,92	11,16	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,94
Turkey, Asiatic	8,50	15,73	9,49	11,35	63,89	31,86	23,29	2	29	50
Persia	12,38	60,14	9,88	31,03	89,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	28,50	21,11
United States of America	12,94	13,13	16,40	1,02,39	9,90	34,46	12,61	34,04	29,50	54,73
Chile	1,34	5,60	11,89	9,84	32,73	19,67	8,99	3,08	7,52	11,41
Egypt	3,41	5,03	5,09	32,34	3,14	8,86	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45
Union of South Africa	79	3,08	3,58	19,90	9,70	6,73	2,92	10,01	8,05	8,16
Germany	1,10	...	...	...	...	...	5	83	54	3,98
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	39,18	51,65	45,69	15,34	2,43	36	2	12	6	10
Other Countries	18,17	25,93	22,12	43,66	49,01	41,53	26,94	28,00	84,91	1,09,40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,52,85</b>	<b>10,93,11</b>	<b>16,77,10</b>	<b>17,67,31</b>	<b>17,77,58</b>	<b>20,56,50</b>	<b>12,14,98</b>	<b>18,22,02</b>	<b>22,94,00</b>	<b>31,84,61</b>

No. 245.—QUANTITY (chests) and VALUE of INDIAN  
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT TO—

Destination	Consignee*	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom <sup>(a)</sup>	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
Ceylon	Private merchants	60	2,28	60	1,95	70	2,47	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	2,85
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government	3,760	75,00	4,789	95,78	3,961	79,22	3,750	78,75
	Private merchants	239	5,91	385	12,45	142	4,74	275	11,29
Hongkong	Colonial Government.	365	7,30	405	8,10	450	9,00	450	9,00
	Private merchants	450	7,24	...	...	51	1,69	369	13,03
Macão	Private merchants	50	86	450	11,67	500	16,10	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Private merchants	963	23,83	971	29,39	1,930	64,30	980	40,64
Formosa	—	200	4,32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indo-China	Private merchants	3,440	81,00	3,050	94,09	3,490	1,16,63	995	38,61
Java	Colonial Government.	1,965	51,30	1,900	45,00	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00
Siam	Government	1,200	28,68	850	21,25	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00
	Private merchants	...	...	800	23,76	...	...	...	...
British Borneo	Colonial Government.	...	...	20	50	140	3,50	144	3,60
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	120	3,25	15	40	42	1,38	23	98
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	48
Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Private merchants	3	8	7	22	2	7	1	4
	Private merchants	5,545	1,29,67	5,738	1,74,02	6,327	2,07,38	2,643	1,04,58
TOTAL	Colonial and other Govt.	7,290	1,62,28	7,964	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,79,63
	Home Government	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
GRAND TOTAL	.....	12,825	2,91,95	16,653½	3,69,76	17,323	4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87

\* Private merchants

(a) : The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers

OPIMUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT  
each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		Consignee*	Destination
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Home Government (India Office)	United Kingdom(a)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Ceylon
50	2.02	70	2.80	60	2.40	...	...	Colonial Government	
3,000	90.00	2,700	81.00	1,875	56.25	2,335	69.75	Colonial Government	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
40	1.67	90	3.06	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	
165	3.90	120	4.80	160	7.20	240	9.60	Colonial Government	Hongkong
431	21.41	315	14.96	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	
250	12.97	...	...	...	...	246	11.24	Private merchants	Macao
...	...	...	...	570	26.20	...	...	Government	
750	29.64	100	5.17	100	4.53	100	4.30	Private merchants	Japan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	Formosa
1,230	51.94	1,600	73.94	2,076	95.81	2,710	1,24.49	Private merchants	Indo-China
3,000	75.00	2,250	63.00	1,350	53.99	900	36.00	Colonial Government	Java
1,700	42.50	1,500	37.50	1,430	39.25	1,600	64.00	Government	Siam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	
188	4.70	120	3.00	168	6.36	84	3.36	Colonial Government	British Borneo
...	...	...	...	...	...	95	4.19	Private	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Mauritius and Depend-encies
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Colonial Government	
20	74	65	3.15	383	18.73	396	18.72	Private merchants	Persia
3†	4†	4†	5†	1‡	1‡	1	3(b)	Private merchants	Other Countries
2,722	1,28.39	2,174	1,00.33	2,569	1,19.08	3,547	1,63.97	Private merchants	TOTAL
8,105	2,18.14	6,760	1,92.10	5,661	1,91.65	6,149	1,82.71	Colonial and other Govt.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Home Government	
10,827	3,46.53	9,934	2,92.43	8,310	3,10.73	9,696	3,45.68	.....	GRAND TOTAL

Colonial Government, etc.

on account of the Government of India.

† Represents 3 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

‡ Represents 4 chests, valued at Rs. 4,800, shipped to Aden on Government account.

§ " " 1 chest, " " Rs. 1,380, " " " " " " " " " " " "

(b) " " 1 chest, " " Rs. 1,600, " " " " " " " " and † chest (20 lbs) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account. "

## No. 246.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Raw Hides† :</b>										
United States of America	1,26,93	2,26,09	3,55,76	68,68	29,25	3,72,02	46,78	43	4,30	4,06
Germany . . . . .	1,24,93	...	...	...	...	60	35,92	88,78	1,04,04	1,46,51
United Kingdom . . . . .	85,52	65,44	1,19,21	1,28,53	1,48,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,19	7,38
Italy . . . . .	57,63	3,29,19	1,51,24	1,16,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,96	71,14
Spain . . . . .	38,01	24,84	37,24	...	3,19	50,04	21,39	24,73	24,70	10,31
France . . . . .	5,32	10,47	25,72	1,01	2,84	19,56	3,73	99	1,04	1,64
Netherlands . . . . .	4,76	...	...	...	...	12,59	1,69	76	70	2,89
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	40,74	...	...	...	...	30	1,19	8	47	13
Other Countries . . . . .	32,26	23,51	30,03	3,92	7,37	57,07	24,62	15,96	24,25	41,51
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,25,10</b>	<b>6,78,54</b>	<b>7,40,20</b>	<b>3,08,56</b>	<b>1,61,41</b>	<b>8,25,24</b>	<b>2,00,15</b>	<b>1,81,30</b>	<b>2,17,69</b>	<b>2,85,47</b>
<b>Raw Skins† :</b>										
United States of America	1,96,41	2,67,58	6,03,49	3,88,66	5,08,49	13,23,27	12,13,95	3,23,71	2,52,66	2,86,16
United Kingdom . . . . .	20,44	19,51	43,10	58,07	53,59	90,06	66,73	25,77	34,55	32,92
France . . . . .	7,77	6,48	32,78	11,63	50,82	65,51	12,86	14,62	18,60	30,59
Australia . . . . .	2,96	3,46	9,48	25,54	24,84	21,54	9,61	10,99	10,12	9,41
Netherlands . . . . .	11,73	...	...	...	...	1,32	6,44	28,52	19,65	32,51
Canada . . . . .	..	31	76	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,19	6,11	5,40	3,43
Japan . . . . .	3	6	1,52	5,22	16,08	13	6	5	30	—
Other Countries . . . . .	13,00	1,88	50	2,27	3,19	3,39	6,72	5,83	9,97	10,70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,54,34</b>	<b>2,99,28</b>	<b>6,81,63</b>	<b>4,94,50</b>	<b>6,72,14</b>	<b>15,12,46</b>	<b>3,23,50</b>	<b>4,15,90</b>	<b>3,51,24</b>	<b>4,05,71</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Hides :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,38,35	3,05,01	4,47,96	4,59,22	7,09,09	7,26,62	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67
Other Countries . . . . .	2,65	1,23	1,37	1,22	2,66	61,30	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,41,00</b>	<b>3,06,24</b>	<b>4,49,33</b>	<b>4,30,44</b>	<b>7,11,75</b>	<b>7,87,92</b>	<b>1,14,83</b>	<b>1,45,82</b>	<b>2,31,48</b>	<b>3,16,78</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Skins :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,84,49	1,65,42	3,47,61	99,38	1,96,19	3,66,88	1,48,50	1,67,76	1,06,97	1,86,73
Japan . . . . .	16,26	11,49	17,21	8,33	10,76	25,06	24,23	43,95	40,41	47,40
United States of America	26,00	72,09	1,23,98	30,67	40,46	63,65	12,73	13,39	15,36	19,57
Other Countries . . . . .	6,09	4,90	7,60	3,39	7,51	11,38	16,65	22,16	19,49	19,39
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,33,84</b>	<b>2,54,90</b>	<b>4,95,40</b>	<b>1,38,66</b>	<b>2,55,21</b>	<b>4,66,96</b>	<b>2,03,41</b>	<b>2,46,26</b>	<b>2,74,23</b>	<b>2,73,08</b>

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 247.—EXPORTS of INDIGO.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1916-18	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1918-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan . . . . .	47	6,41	2,52	8,60	40,29	60,08	21,01	22,27	1,04	5,69
United Kingdom . . . . .	84,01	1,44,98	1,04,76	33,39	25,57	5,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46
Egypt . . . . .	87	11,42	34,34	26,43	17,64	22,58	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	1,10	6	1,29	2,63	2,25	16,17	3,77	...	35	5
Arabia . . . . .	3	3	71	63	22	1	29	39	22	20
United States of America . . . . .	1,62	36,75	41,27	61,20	23,72	50	16	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	1,55	6,22	26,38	19,85	6,16	5,06	5,37	12,33	8,68	7,21
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>89,95</b>	<b>2,07,87</b>	<b>2,11,26</b>	<b>1,52,82</b>	<b>1,24,65</b>	<b>1,32,76</b>	<b>41,21</b>	<b>51,37</b>	<b>16,94</b>	<b>20,05</b>

No. 248.—EXPORTS of VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

United Kingdom . . . . .	38,96	34,88	65,95	76,70	1,44,18	1,33,21	31,26	18,03	18,74	10,88
Belgium . . . . .	39	...	...	...	...	9,90	12,00	2,08	55	...
Italy . . . . .	15	1,00	46	7,24	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	7,45	6,91	7,68	7,56	7,29	13,39	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,38
Natal . . . . .	3,10	3,46	3,68	9,46	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,97	3,65	4,08
Straits Settlements . . . . .	2,23	2,30	2,48	5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,59
Ceylon . . . . .	2,71	3,54	3,09	3,39	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56
Australia . . . . .	4,12	3,49	2,58	7,65	7,80	1,28	2,30	64	94	1,90
United States of America . . . . .	4,05	16,63	7,69	...	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03
France . . . . .	17	62	61	3,09	36	1,94	3	3	1	1
Other Countries . . . . .	16,87	10,44	12,95	32,67	42,04	27,16	20,55	10,26	11,65	9,02
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>69,90</b>	<b>63,25</b>	<b>1,07,17</b>	<b>1,53,06</b>	<b>2,50,22</b>	<b>2,21,55</b>	<b>1,02,72</b>	<b>46,32</b>	<b>51,94</b>	<b>39,16</b>

No. 249.—EXPORTS of OIL CAKES.

United Kingdom . . . . .	46,55	46,30	31,37	1,46	10,01	86,29	58,01	64,93	69,79	65,70
Ceylon . . . . .	41,20	59,53	56,53	41,70	52,18	60,64	42,19	28,36	49,91	50,59
Japan . . . . .	10,40	5,37	9,68	3,68	36	18,45	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,29
Java . . . . .	6	45	26	20,87	17,62	2,63	1,97	31	80	1,82
Straits Settlements . . . . .	1,46	1,65	1,25	2,97	4,21	1,92	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,13
Other Countries . . . . .	6,71	33	31	25	18	1,14	91	9,02	9,69	11,61
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,06,38</b>	<b>1,18,63</b>	<b>99,40</b>	<b>70,98</b>	<b>84,44</b>	<b>1,84,55</b>	<b>1,16,63</b>	<b>1,36,57</b>	<b>1,72,29</b>	<b>1,94,10</b>

No. 250.—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	3,25	13,80	67,94	86,95	1,86,01	41,43	39,97	18,15	15,47	16,76
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	32,42	19,35	59,32	2,73,87	1,42,94	1,04,36	59,30	15,89	66,64	23,13
Books and Printed Matter	1,31	1,20	70	61	54	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,98
Building and Engineering Materials	10,06	6,31	6,51	1,06	43	1,42	8,10	6,40	2,72	5,21
Carriages and Carts	4,60	5,91	12,23	17,66	18,00	37,51	85,13	1,23,90	1,12,07	72,92
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	10,89	27,42	46,81	53,24	49,25	31,20	37,77	62,42	45,00	29,99
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	8,62	2,58	90	1,64	6,66	10	...	1,56,68	1,11,89	81
Cotton manufactures	5,55	6,33	53,02	1,09,98	81,84	29,71	4,01	1,56,68	36,19	32,19
Flax manufactures	5,98	13,63	75,50	78,97	44,23	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34
Hardware and Cutlery	42,64	44,39	81,12	50,13	1,04,06	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27
Instruments and Apparatus	27,47	26,07	40,26	48,96	46,04	41,91	68,78	1,10,57	67,93	51,10
Machinery and Millwork	31,36	19,36	20,75	26,60	38,25	44,70	37,58	1,19,88	2,04,50	1,00,24
Metals	72,33	1,38,08	1,51,60	1,53,21	1,93,91	1,68,69	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40
Paper, Stationery, etc.	23,43	21,95	37,91	24,25	40,06	40,31	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	3,40,95	1,46,86	24,43	49,01	63,53	4,46,20	2,46,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,38,00
Ships, Parts of	1,26	2,02	85,13	49,62	1,86	1,95	8,85	32,16	20,85	74
Telegraph Materials	15,29	11,94	18,82	22,45	21,24	57,90	43,32	63,59	37,58	14,95
Woolen manufactures	8,14	11,30	36,93	1,43,20	3,83,56	68,96	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50
All other Articles	48,21	99,81	2,41,22	2,01,64	5,50,54	1,40,48	1,50,83	2,88,47	1,04,70	1,40,94
TOTAL	7,00,18	6,18,31	10,61,37	18,92,97	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	18,48,47	9,57,19

No. 251.—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN AND FOREIGN) EXPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	1,99	1,00	38	29	93	60,44	27,00	4,88	2,22	1,21
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	4,19	1,07,12	72,83	60,56	1,70	6,89	15,69	2,27	46,55	6,57
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	9,77	54,87	1,10,49	48	70	3,62	28,68	3,06	31	20
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,96,99	65,61	14,11	9,32
Metals	1,03	4,99	16,22	8,39	2,60	4,99	28,48	7,21	4,13	69
Opium (a)	...	...	...	1,28,99	1,07,25	98,64	93,92	87,05	68,66	79,37
Telegraph Materials	1,53	3,43	39	...	15,45	1,16	2,46	1,32	2,00	1,24
All other Articles	39,99	38,61	16,23	35,26	14,79	4,23,54	5,85,00	1,49,26	39,46	46,04
TOTAL	53,44	2,10,02	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,62	3,21,41	1,74,62	1,46,55

(a) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.

(b) Generally recorded from April, 1920.



No. 252.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>										
United Kingdom . . .	7,74,14	2,87,22	40,38	2,04	...	{ 5,70,29 *22,11,42 }	{ 6,12,77 *10,41,27 }	{ 5,88,57 ...	27 21,55	16,26,36
Austria and Hungary . . .	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France . . . . .	49	3	...	...	...	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49
Malta . . . . .	84	...	...	...	...	...	9,76	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,74	...	9,93	...
Total . . . . .	7,76,00	2,87,24	40,38	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,40	5,97,75	33,06,09	17,43,84
<b>AFRICA :</b>										
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	...	...	49	...	...	7	63,00	89	...	...
Kenya Colony . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	85,38	7,80	12,46	...	...	...	...	...	22,56	10,97
Union of South Africa . . . . .	1,81	34	9,13,67	{ 2,20,90 *34 }	6	5	4,99	...	...	3,31,18
Other Countries . . . . .	...	44	0,78	...	1	61	2,59	1,15	5	4,00
Total . . . . .	87,19	8,58	9,33,40	2,21,24	7	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15
<b>AMERICA :</b>										
United States . . . . .	...	...	58,06	4,64,30	...	{ 3,62,79 *5,80,06 }	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	21,56	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	...	...	58,06	4,65,86	...	9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27
<b>ASIA :</b>										
Aden . . . . .	41,76	25,43	21,20	4,20	2	{ 47 *15,00 }	{ 92,11 *56,55 }	68,51	43,57	62,54
Arabia . . . . .	88	1,37	1,03	{ ... *39 }	17	...	19,66	13,26	{ 4,99 *90 }	2,63
Ceylon . . . . .	1	...	...	9,00	...	5,16	12,03	...	...	19,67
Hongkong . . . . .	3,73	1,64	14,47	30,29	...	99,83	50	2,24	15,68	17,34
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	57,03	24,35	97,05	32,90	...	{ 27,53 *2,44,24 }	...	6,72	36,41	19,01
Japan . . . . .	...	...	83,39	14,78,11	...	...	...	...	26	...
Java . . . . .	...	...	...	73,67	...	...	...	...	24	...
Straits Settlements . . . . .	10,53	29	6	6,86	1,97	3,81	63,73	39	29,62	7,09
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	{ 45,69 *3 }	{ 27,46 *3,75 }	43,89	23,99	2	73	{ 2,34,63 *1,90 }	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,18,31	51,85	76,74
Other Countries . . . . .	4,11	1,92	34	2	37	7	13,62	16,71	1,83 *13	2,49
Total . . . . .	1,63,75	86,21	2,61,43	16,59,23	2,56	4,02,14	4,94,08	4,96,14	1,65,28	2,07,51
<b>AUSTRALASIA . . . . .</b>	48,44	1,46,14	40,53	{ ... *5,41,12 }	{ ... *2,25,00 }	{ ... *6,77,34 }	{ ... *6,21 }	1,53,60	2,38,34	3,60,55
Total, Private . . . . .	10,70,36	5,24,42	13,33,73	23,67,04	2,63	10,97,06	12,51,50	13,22,04	41,31,96	29,25,32
„ Government . . . . .	*2	*3,75	...	*5,41,85	*2,25,00	*37,26,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	...
Total Value . . . . .	10,70,38	5,28,17	13,33,73	29,09,40	2,27,63	48,35,16	23,57,39	13,52,04	41,32,99	29,25,32
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands) . . . . .	1,705	832	2,282	4,903	89	7,822	3,727	1,790	5,878	4,329

[Continued on next page

No. 252.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	8,63,09	4,17,51	12,05	8	...	80	7,06,16	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,91,45
France . . . . .	*1,62 *1,16	...	*8,5,89	*1,92,85	*23,88	*82,71 *6	*5,32	2,35	5,68	9,90
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	8,65,87	4,17,51	8,63,94	1,92,93	23,96	83,57	7,11,48	8,92,61	10,50,30	10,01,45
<b>AFRICA :</b>										
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	1,50	...	...	...	3	5	8	45	30	4,03
Kenya Colony . . . . .	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	3,24,01	19,04	1,97
Egypt . . . . .	24	15	8,78	...	...	40	...	13	...	6
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) . . . . .	*52	...	15,00	34,18	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,95
Other Countries . . . . .	...	4	1	1,50	13	5	6,20	{ 17,83 *8,94 }	55,63	16,02
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	3,31	19	23,76	35,68	16	50	6,28	2,60,03	85,11	78,08
<b>AMERICA :</b>										
United States . . . . .	6,00	2,25	{ 4,05 *48,39 }	{ 73,74 *8,25,97 }	*40,98,73	*17,61,46	40,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,62,61
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	{ 6,24 *8,39 }	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	6,00	2,25	52,44	9,14,34	49,98,73	17,61,46	40,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,62,61
<b>ASIA :</b>										
Aden . . . . .	{ 6,78 *46 }	8,30	3,07	78	...	1,02	27,89	{ 29,11 *2,37 }	19,08	{ 2,78 *3,90 }
Arabia . . . . .	12,68	6,90	4,59	{ 3,45 *62 }	83	1,51	{ 29,62 *5 }	{ 65,61 *3,00 }	{ 56,53 *2,83 }	{ 25,40 *2,00 }
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	31,31	13,15	{ 2,06 41 }	88	2	...	15,94	33,73	23,00	9,15
Ceylon . . . . .	1,27	26	{ *2,08 9,99 }	{ *30,00 11,47 }	*6,00	*93,31 43	11,03	3,78	...	7
Hongkong . . . . .	49,73	66,23	{ *2,21,67 28,73 }	{ *38,11 45,15 }	*13,21,57	*8,99,40	16,01	8,50	16,81	8,84
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	40,26	44,18	{ *11,14,47 23,01 }	{ *7,89,35 16,29 }	*1,14,31	86	1,66,66	70,63	89,15	20,78
Japan . . . . .	...	7,86	{ *15,82 1,53 }	{ *4,22 }	...	...	7,41	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	17,59	{ 6,38 *5,16 }	{ 1,53 *23,11 }	2,02	1,00	{ 1,18 *44,45 }	{ 5,06 *22,27 }	9,68	{ 26,57 *20,90 }	{ 11,57 *20,00 }
Siam . . . . .	24	3,09	{ 1,33 1,55 }	7,45	1	3	...	...	3,31	8,94
Straits Settlements . . . . .	3	1,55	{ *7,08 5,74 }	27,59	{ *1,13,45 *88,08 }	2,30	28,09	1,41	38	1,21
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	{ 5,71 *1 }	8,87	{ *1,09 *3 }	*38	*25	*91	19,50	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	{ 19 *3 }	8	...	...	...	1,88,42	1,42,23	{ 89,01 *6,38 }
Other Countries . . . . .	...	*5	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	28
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	1,75,06	1,60,02	14,95,74	10,02,41	16,31,93	10,53,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,59,14
<b>AUSTRALASIA . . . . .</b>	71,19	77,48	{ 19,87 *56,00 }	{ 57 *1,21,49 }	*2,54,22	*81,19	{ 1,84 *1,10 }	{ 73,78 *72 }	1,55,76	69,04
<b>Total, Private</b> . . . . .	11,06,68	6,61,30	1,55,96	2,87,84	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,16	17,32,03	20,71,44	21,78,09
.. Government . . . . .	*3,77	*5,36	*23,55,52	*20,20,10	*67,80,45	*29,83,49	*29,83	*14,93	22,59	82,18
<b>Total Value</b> . . . . .	11,10,45	6,66,45	25,11,48	22,66,94	69,08,92	29,98,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,33	22,10,27
Quantity Of (thousands) . . . . .	64,160	39,833	1,18,059	68,814	341,747	101,051	43,221	73,838	96,500	10,78,37
<b>Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value</b> . . . . .	21,80,83	11,11,92	39,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,38	31,29,90	62,26,72	51,35,59

No. 253.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>										
United Kingdom . . .	{ 1,50,96 *35,70 }	3,03,93	1,31	35	1,78,32	{ 6,93,14 *5,91,49 }	3	...	9	...
Other Countries . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	1,66,67	3,03,93	1,31	35	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...
<b>AFRICA :</b>										
Egypt . . .	*45,00	...	1,54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	26	44 { 34 *32 }	...	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62
Total . . .	45,26	44	2,10	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62
<b>AMERICA :</b>										
Canada . . .	...	...	...	3,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	...	...
United States . . .	...	...	...	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,55,99	...	...
Total . . .	...	...	...	3,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,55,99	...	...
<b>ASIA :</b>										
Arabia . . .	2,11	1,21	...	...	...	...	99	...	96	1,50
Bahrain Islands . . .	6,96	1,05	...	...	...	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51
Ceylon . . .	22,87	4,67	2,93	...	13	...	3	...	42	16
Hongkong . . .	1	2,24	...	...	...	...	8,32	...	...	...
Japan . . .	...	3,18,00	...	...	...	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...
Persia . . .	2,93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . . .	38,18	3,93	6	1	...	...	4,11	3,13	...	72
Turkey in Asia . . .	65	..	*3,75	*14,85	...	...	1,47	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	...	3,41	...	*3,00	...	*7,50	{ 5,40 *1 }	1,64	8,56	17
Total . . .	73,71	3,34,71	6,74	17,86	19	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06
<b>AUSTRALASIA . . .</b>	...	...	...	...	*2,25,00	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private . . .	2,24,94	6,39,08	6,18	3,73,78	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	10,61,28	13,31	6,68
.. Government . . .	*80,70	...	*4,07	*17,85	*5,32,94	*5,98,99	*8,36	*7,21	...	...
Total Value . . .	3,05,64	6,39,08	10,25	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,48,58	16,63,49	13,31	6,68
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	527	1,094	17	606	1,345	2,323	2,907	2,049	19	10

[Continued on next page

No. 253.—VALUE OF TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE:</b>										
United Kingdom	67 *20,55	1,57	9,73	20	...	...	5,17 *3	12	32 *9	2
Other Countries	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	42
Total	21,22	1,58	9,73	20	...	...	5,19	12	57	44
<b>AFRICA:</b>										
Zanzibar and Pemba	2 8,50	4,29	4,00	12,00	30	...	29,44	5,00	4,25	25
Kenya Colony	12,50	14,50	80,00	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	2 *15,00	1,42,30	77,17	5,87 *33	*31	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	10,33 *70,00	68	15	...	...	...	1,28,36	2	1,47	70,20
Other Countries	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4
Total	92,85	43,01	2,41,09	99,37	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,02	5,72	70,49
<b>ASIA:</b>										
Aden	11 *8,00	3 *4,10	*7,08	1 4,95	*80	*2,86	...	30	15	2,82
Arabia	4,88	4,87 *19	40,94 *2,21	93 *1,75	*83	4 *1,41	12,59	27,92	62,71	31,65
Bahrain Islands	16,78	39,46	82,59	32,78	*7,60	*7,52	6,59	31,90	93,42	60,39
Ceylon	43,53 *4,00	30,00	80,00	11,57	1	34,80	19,84 *30,00	4,18	21 5,00	30,27
Hongkong	1	...	1	...	...	...	3,38	24,75	40,97	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	...	...	6,00	...	...	...	1,08,42	1,32,17	45,90	1,31,56
Herjan Island	...	...	6,08 *3	7,45	*27	...	...	*9	...	...
Persia	3,39 *14	33 *38	12,65 *7,33	4,92 *1,70	*25,00	*3,25	24,54	*11	7,90	1,38 *44
Siam	2,00	75	3,15	1,00	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...
Straits Settlements	8,94	10,89	14,40	10,21	11,58	23,96	1,03,02	2,91	1,95	17
Turkey in Asia	1,80 *15,22	3 *45,83	*1,16,00	3 1,84,84	84,55	*1,87	...	...	...	1,83
Other Countries	44	2,06	1,00	5	...	...	4,25	2,28	2,33	*4
Total	1,09,22	1,38,91	3,80,05	2,63,19	1,10,53	76,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,60,54
<b>AUSTRALASIA:</b>										
Total, Private	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government	1,05,39	1,03,50	4,87,98	1,69,32	17,78	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,95
Total Value	*1,17,31	*80,00	*1,43,49	*1,83,44	*99,27	*17,03	*30,03	*20	*5,09	*52
Quantity Oz. (thousands)	2,23,30	1,83,80	6,31,47	3,61,76	1,17,03	75,88	4,70,57	2,39,34	2,68,87	3,40,47
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value	5,28,94	8,22,58	6,41,73	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,87,98	26,17,19	19,08,73	2,72,18	3,47,15

---

No. 254.—VALUE OF REGISTERED IMPORTS INTO BRITISH  
INDIA, BY LAND, DISTINGUISHING COUNTRIES,  
ETC., WHENCE IMPORTED AND PROVINCES INTO  
WHICH IMPORTED.

---

## No. 254.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND and IMPOR

COUNTRIES		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	{ Merchandise	3,06	3,32	1,56	1,33	4,02
	{ Treasure	1,25	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	{ Merchandise	1,20,83	1,67,42	1,71,57	1,72,12	1,79,07
	{ Treasure	7,38	18,46	3,55	4,98	6,80
Tirah	{ Merchandise	6,73	9,31	12,76	10,41	12,59
	{ Treasure	...	99	...	...	...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	{ Merchandise	75,05	58,40	25,46	49,37	42,45
	{ Treasure	1	...	...	3	43
Buner	Merchandise	2,50	52	1,31	1,71	1,50
Waziristan	Merchandise	10,65	7,78	4,90	4,99	12,36
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	2,26	2,15	2,14	2,01	2,60
Chinese Turkistan	{ Merchandise	9,19	9,15	10,42	12,57	17,45
	{ Treasure	2,20	55	3,95	9,14	15,14
Central Asia	{ Merchandise	8,77	11,20	8,22	12,42	15,22
	{ Treasure	2,64	72	9,32	9,27	16,65
Tibet	{ Merchandise	32,74	44,97	40,66	64,42	68,96
	{ Treasure	2,85	3,79	3,41	4,05	4,00
Nepal	{ Merchandise	3,84,82	3,94,89	3,96,90	3,84,41	4,77,12
	{ Treasure	11,02	9,77	63,79	12,18	42,68
Sikkim	{ Merchandise	23,56	26,33	26,60	22,18	22,44
	{ Treasure	1,07	41	63	50	31
Bhutan	{ Merchandise	21,70	16,02	12,22	9,38	9,07
	{ Treasure	89	7	7	19	5
Towang	Merchandise	13	12	23	29	55
Naga and Miahmi Hills	Merchandise	81	61	95	2,60	2,72
Duffa and Aka Hills	Merchandise	8	11	9	10	1
Western China	{ Merchandise	19,35	19,27	23,99	33,84	70,12
	{ Treasure	53,75	69,05	79,61	62,54	61,22
Unadministered Kachin Country	{ Merchandise	3,43	2,33	2,96	4,48	96
	{ Treasure	2,90	2,93	2,68	2,98	1,59
Shan States	{ Merchandise	1,92,88	2,16,52	2,62,68	4,42,15	3,05,64
	{ Treasure	50,79	24,15	22,16	46,03	1,05,18
Karennee	{ Merchandise	23,66	20,55	23,44	20,94	20,90
	{ Treasure	3,75	2,35	2,42	1,58	2,63
North Siam	{ Merchandise	26,60	15,04	14,94	14,55	12,32
	{ Treasure	12,04	10,11	9,73	10,60	8,47
South Siam	{ Merchandise	16,53	11,22	7,70	10,80	14,25
	{ Treasure	3,58	2,76	2,64	1,60	1,42
Other Countries	{ Merchandise	27	35	19	22	18
	{ Treasure	2	2	27	1	25
Total	{ Merchandise	9,91,31	10,88,12	10,65,10	12,94,54	12,14,51
	{ Treasure	1,87,14	1,46,12	2,02,24	1,66,65	2,67,63
Provinces into which imported—						
Baluch and British Baluchistan		84,14	1,25,67	1,26,57	1,09,47	1,02,57
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,46,81	1,31,11	85,45	1,29,29	1,63,93
Kashmir		18,85	15,47	20,54	29,88	41,71
Punjab		14,76	16,57	23,33	30,35	37,94
United Provinces		1,89,13	1,36,49	1,42,20	1,47,84	1,69,57
Bihar and Orissa		2,40,95	2,56,25	2,94,34	2,18,25	3,21,29
Bengal		73,82	81,91	91,19	1,19,09	1,23,54
Assam		19,62	12,22	10,95	15,90	8,88
Burma		3,90,56	3,96,32	4,54,68	6,52,14	6,11,81
Total		11,25,46	11,84,24	12,68,24	14,60,19	15,82,04

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which ED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,93	35,87	46,67	93,74	56,04	Merchandise } Persia Treasure }
2,96,29 30	1,32,85	80,85	1,60,62 4,18	94,34	Merchandise } Afghanistan Treasure }
10,19	6,17	5,12	6,60	2,41	Merchandise } Tirah Treasure }
39,11 1	41,41	31,51	30,76	10,60	Merchandise } Dir, Swat and Treasure } Bajaur
1,17	4,13	1,85	1,49	49	Merchandise } Buner
1,74	59,21	67,80	9,67	2,88	Merchandise } Waziristan
1,95	1,00	67	51	16	Merchandise } Kurram Valley
13,37	26,76	17,27	21,26	22,55	Merchandise } Chinese Turki- Treasure } stan
11,60	8,36	2,30	1,47	2,15	
10,91	20,46	12,17	19,70	12,90	Merchandise } Central Asia Treasure }
11,56	8,54	2,30	1,82	2,17	
65,74	61,22	62,12	53,71	74,68	Merchandise } Tibet Treasure }
3,78	4,24	7,31	5,64	9,67	
5,20,13 27,70	5,96,93 19,85	5,91,42 22,98	5,08,03 16,04	6,07,21 20,03	Merchandise } Nepal Treasure }
51,05 30	55,94 29	68,47 19	69,20 18	73,46 29	Merchandise } Sikkim Treasure }
5,23 1	11,73 5	8,54 1	14,10 18	9,66	Merchandise } Bhutan Treasure }
63	40	58	46	20	Merchandise } Towang
3,42	2,60	3,06	2,96	4,63	Merchandise } Naga and Mishmi Hills
1	1	...	...	5	Merchandise } Onfia and Aka Hills
73,46	68,27	85,02	1,00,01	1,14,72	Merchandise } Treasure } Western China
66,06	54,22	45,42	67,27	38,36	
17	26	26	60	23	Merchandise } Unadminis- tered Kachin Country
1,57	1,92	1,46	1,24	1,33	
3,12,61	3,98,36	3,95,87	4,62,90	6,27,41	Merchandise } Treasure } Shan States
91,20	1,02,44	1,09,92	1,19,49	1,32,40	
22,83	30,11	7,35	7,51	9,74	Merchandise } Karennee Treasure }
2,42	2,57	2,21	3,10	3,06	
22,41	25,58	26,57	29,19	33,02	Merchandise } North Siam Treasure }
8,58	10,26	8,20	6,26	6,67	
29,34	24,42	14,34	12,44	12,28	Merchandise } South Siam Treasure }
1,10	1,29	2,18	1,82	2,12	
15	50	76	60	68	Merchandise } Other Coun- Treasure } tries
10	17	13	9	3	
14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	Merchandise } Treasure } Total
2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,33	2,18,28	
1,61,53	1,44,16	1,07,10	2,12,66	1,40,68	Provinces into which im- ported—
1,91,88	1,35,40	1,16,45	94,11	24,47	Sind and British Baluchistan
32,62	44,76	29,60	32,28	33,90	N.-W. Frontier Province
28,56	36,68	24,61	30,97	35,72	Kashmir
1,23,22	2,04,68	2,05,12	1,93,81	2,60,76	Punjab
3,17,58	3,15,68	3,59,22	2,97,42	3,48,42	United Provinces
1,67,66	2,05,63	1,89,59	1,56,17	1,64,48	Bihar and Orissa
6,22	11,26	6,72	10,22	8,46	Bengal
6,22,94	7,17,72	6,99,66	7,99,22	9,81,39	Assam
					Burma
17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67*	Total

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. P. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

NO. 255.—VALUE OF REGISTERED EXPORTS FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY LAND, which

COUNTRIES	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Persia . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	16,15	0,02	7,89	22,57	37,77	
Afghanistan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	1,36,28	1,54,55	1,72,54	1,84,72	3,03,07
	{ Treasure . . . . .	6,34	6,34	5,61	6,46	1,76
Tirah . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	10,97	20,36	15,17	13,57	22,63	
Dir, Swat and Bajaur . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	90,37	85,51	30,54	62,95	88,59
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	7	40	10	1,34
Buner . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	2,77	35	1,70	3,04	3,10	
Waziristan . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	7,13	5,98	7,61	7,55	11,21	
Kurram Valley . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	14,59	12,33	9,12	7,94	17,54	
Chinese Turkistan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	13,35	12,49	11,10	27,93	35,90
	{ Treasure . . . . .	7	15	4	26	...
Central Asia . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	14,75	13,29	11,35	29,94	37,93
	{ Treasure . . . . .	92	96	73	1,25	1,71
Tibet . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	17,82	19,10	21,71	22,67	22,56
	{ Treasure . . . . .	5,23	4,60	4,12	7,01	5,00
Nepal . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	1,91,40	2,06,95	2,04,31	2,10,81	2,28,07
	{ Treasure . . . . .	6,09	15,85	3,82	17,32	6,40
Sikkim . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	15,76	16,28	16,62	11,10	12,42
	{ Treasure . . . . .	29	32	21	14	18
Bhutan . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	17,56	11,14	10,44	14,75	6,74	
Tawang . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	5	3	23	35	47
	{ Treasure . . . . .	34	27	29	3,40	4,20
Nágá and Mishmi Hills . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Duffa and Aka Hills . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	6	8	7	10	1	
Western China . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	53,07	43,03	49,29	62,62	1,00,77
	{ Treasure . . . . .	4,64	4,16	5,89	22,59	41,54
Unadministered Kachin Coun-try . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	5,97	3,83	4,62	6,84	1,84
	{ Treasure . . . . .	2,05	2,74	3,40	2,45	1,10
Shan States . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	2,18,41	2,28,67	3,60,63	4,89,20	4,07,61
	{ Treasure . . . . .	38,06	30,56	26,91	21,12	45,04
Karennee . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	3,50	2,18	4,22	5,93	8,28
	{ Treasure . . . . .	7,51	4,51	8,63	2,75	5,63
North Siam . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	13,47	12,42	10,74	12,24	11,76
	{ Treasure . . . . .	17,85	11,44	11,22	11,02	5,22
South Siam . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	3,99	3,40	3,31	1,98	1,77
	{ Treasure . . . . .	8,54	2,95	2,57	2,41	3,32
Other Countries . . . . . Merchandise . . . . .	21	30	14	15	22	
Total . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	8,47,97	6,61,65	9,53,69	12,27,75	13,63,76
	{ Treasure . . . . .	97,63	84,49	75,60	63,93	1,18,29
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan . . . . .	76,51	91,75	86,52	1,02,56	1,94,13	
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	2,07,59	2,01,79	1,59,29	2,21,76	2,92,38	
Kashmir . . . . .	17,90	16,51	14,44	34,06	41,29	
Punjab . . . . .	16,82	16,33	16,98	36,50	41,79	
United Provinces . . . . .	64,20	63,24	54,32	57,11	53,96	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,32,23	1,59,69	1,54,03	1,71,98	1,80,75	
Bengal . . . . .	36,52	37,44	35,93	34,00	34,60	
Assam . . . . .	16,47	9,46	9,84	16,55	9,56	
Burma . . . . .	3,77,06	3,49,99	4,93,40	6,47,14	6,53,07	
Total . . . . .	9,45,60	9,46,14	10,29,29	13,31,68	14,82,05	



distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,03,48	1,05,80	83,74	1,27,65	1,51,60	Merchandise . . . . . Persia
2,41,10	1,54,33	1,36,37	1,57,52	1,72,59	Merchandise . . . . . } Afghanistan
1,55	...	37	...	48	Treasure . . . . . }
21,31	10,32	10,10	10,24	4,85	Merchandise . . . . . Tirah
60,31	82,41	65,34	65,99	14,32	Merchandise . . . . . } Dir, Swat, and
54	1,06	1	...	...	Treasure . . . . . } Bajaur
2,47	0,41	2,83	3,28	82	Merchandise . . . . . Buner
1,16	74,07	31,44	7,40	4,56	Merchandise . . . . . Waziristan
11,36	9,03	3,56	7,50	2,69	Merchandise . . . . . Kurram Valley
44,77	41,60	21,80	22,14	25,20	Merchandise . . . . . Chinese
...	1	20	6	24	Treasure . . . . . } Turkistan
42,57	44,00	25,05	24,83	28,74	Merchandise . . . . . } Central Asia
1,79	1,25	87	93	1,08	Treasure . . . . . }
82,04	31,34	23,11	30,26	34,50	Merchandise . . . . . } Tibet
4,46	4,69	4,64	5,82	3,40	Treasure . . . . . }
3,90,46	2,62,03	2,40,27	2,75,30	2,80,58	Merchandise . . . . . } Nepal
4,52	4,95	3,70	4,71	3,00	Treasure . . . . . }
16,47	15,09	13,13	15,32	16,04	Merchandise . . . . . } Sikkim
19	18	17	19	40	Treasure . . . . . }
3,36	7,61	4,20	8,60	4,09	Merchandise . . . . . } Bhutan
4	3	7	12	7	Treasure . . . . . }
45	47	46	37	12	Merchandise . . . . . Yowang
3,95	5,33	3,59	3,23	4,14	Merchandise . . . . . } Naga and Mishra
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure . . . . . } Hills
1	1	...	...	2	Merchandise . . . . . Duffla and Aka
1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,23	77,16	53,89	Merchandise . . . . . } Hills
9,15	10,83	10,11	6,90	8,80	Treasure . . . . . } Western China
1,24	1,63	1,20	1,17	1,12	Merchandise . . . . . } Unadministered
65	77	69	48	59	Treasure . . . . . } Kachin Coun-
4,95,82	5,17,44	4,64,59	6,14,95	7,25,34	Merchandise . . . . . } Shan States
23,45	23,33	19,02	17,29	20,31	Treasure . . . . . }
8,02	4,69	2,46	3,07	2,47	Merchandise . . . . . } Karennee
4,31	5,10	78	1,67	1,78	Treasure . . . . . }
16,33	19,47	11,92	9,70	10,91	Merchandise . . . . . } North Siam
10,35	8,65	11,03	11,37	13,17	Treasure . . . . . }
4,53	4,59	4,26	2,55	3,23	Merchandise . . . . . } South Siam
3,46	3,26	3,07	1,96	1,82	Treasure . . . . . }
16	4	31	38	30	Merchandise . . . . . Other Countries
15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,65,97	15,73,41	Merchandise . . . . . } Total
64,46	62,33	54,73	51,45	55,23	Treasure . . . . . }
2,50,37	2,29,46	1,93,40	2,32,03	2,53,49	Provinces from which exported—
2,01,80	2,10,96	1,31,25	1,45,21	97,94	Sind and British Baluchistan
48,82	47,56	27,22	27,49	30,42	N. W. Frontier Province
47,42	49,45	35,80	31,11	31,54	Kashmir
17,71	28,33	73,30	79,31	75,00	Punjab
2,23,28	2,09,68	1,81,35	1,99,36	2,10,65	United Provinces
45,69	43,51	35,10	47,49	48,70	Bihar and Orissa
6,42	12,00	6,31	9,97	8,40	Bengal
6,83,03	6,93,16	6,29,46	7,48,46	8,73,41	Assam
					Burma
15,91,54	15,51,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64*	Total

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N. W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

## No. 256.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS INTO INDIA</b>					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,20,24	2,40,15	2,07,27	1,92,27	2,64,71
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	76,58	61,48	76,91	1,11,63	1,03,14
Metals and manufactures of metals	37,66	60,57	1,03,61	2,80,78	1,28,78
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	1,06,39	92,33	84,89	97,75	1,08,54
Living Animals	1,25,85	99,27	99,74	97,52	82,70
Raw Wool	69,35	1,57,71	1,51,31	1,44,51	1,40,16
Wood	45,67	42,97	42,20	44,00	49,90
Raw Silk	18,68	21,77	25,96	37,47	83,58
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	45,04	29,32	39,36	38,24	56,59
Tea	25,40	27,08	31,26	28,75	33,56
Hides, Skins, and Horns	51,38	41,04	45,17	39,29	44,43
Raw Jute	17,49	27,81	17,99	20,82	25,82
Drugs and Medicines	15,32	12,62	16,06	17,00	16,85
Tobacco	12,60	10,96	11,25	15,50	12,04
Spices	24,79	22,97	23,32	22,50	25,14
Dyeing Materials	11,67	6,52	10,81	14,23	11,44
Lac	67	2,84	5,47	5,74	5,83
<b>EXPORTS FROM INDIA</b>					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,62,23	2,71,68	2,31,02	2,02,93	3,32,27
Metals and manufactures of metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	60,22	68,92	1,61,42	1,66,50	1,10,11
Grain and Pulse	20,64	26,96	22,36	24,53	20,03
Cotton Goods, Indian	71,81	76,11	73,81	1,06,92	1,55,76
Sugar	24,15	29,75	30,76	47,86	81,28
Cotton Yarn, Indian	42,08	33,69	42,52	60,70	1,04,19
Provisions	36,41	35,12	37,79	44,76	50,30
Petroleum	15,83	16,81	16,60	25,07	33,83
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	46,75	42,99	33,16	47,50	64,35
Raw Cotton	11,08	3,45	3,17	3,57	10,03
Spices	30,56	25,40	28,36	28,23	31,94
Salt	23,31	24,62	23,95	31,10	33,24
Dyeing Materials	7,03	4,82	6,19	10,59	16,73
Living Animals	12,72	11,99	13,90	12,71	14,13
Tobacco	13,91	14,72	16,07	19,67	20,34
Leather	21,46	22,64	20,00	24,25	24,30
Silk Goods	21,90	14,75	11,65	20,09	17,17
Tea	13,39	15,49	11,98	13,68	28,17
Apparel	13,68	15,22	14,46	12,17	6,89

MERCHANDISE ACROSS the LAND FRONTIER.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
<b>IMPORTS INTO INDIA</b>					
2,07,63	2,52,00	3,17,28	2,46,65	2,52,06	Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
2,64,89	1,93,64	1,51,34	2,10,18	1,44,03	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,09,58	1,61,63	1,32,74	1,81,25	2,78,97	Metals and manufactures of metals
1,37,31	1,39,56	1,45,66	1,86,66	1,69,39	Provisions (chiefly Ghee)
97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16	1,07,35	95,79	Living Animals
1,28,89	1,18,98	68,68	95,71	1,01,58	Raw Wool
40,41	91,37	93,70	41,45	54,50	Wood
73,95	76,98	84,51	1,06,47	1,26,48	Raw Silk
90,32	76,06	61,07	54,68	47,97	Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
33,41	40,98	45,52	41,47	46,24	Tea
41,23	38,52	24,23	23,54	17,88	Hides, Skins, and Horns
21,84	28,88	18,35	18,02	34,98	Raw Jute
16,62	22,73	16,51	20,79	12,76	Drugs and Medicines
16,23	22,60	16,70	23,59	19,76	Tobacco
23,19	21,03	21,29	19,98	19,63	Spices
12,46	19,04	19,35	18,62	31,47	Dyeing Materials
16,24	12,63	18,29	22,43	32,65	Lac
<b>EXPORTS FROM INDIA</b>					
3,44,64	2,73,65	2,10,22	2,95,15	2,49,27	Cotton Goods, Foreign
1,92,92	2,24,94	1,59,29	2,48,20	2,00,34	Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
39,51	1,29,20	91,90	50,77	31,31	Grain and Pulse
1,79,04	1,06,31	1,06,54	1,05,46	1,35,14	Cotton Goods, Indian
49,37	96,45	61,87	83,96	64,03	Sugar
1,07,53	73,09	78,33	61,62	73,64	Cotton Yarn, Indian
62,65	52,15	53,09	59,65	63,93	Provisions
62,84	55,04	70,73	72,04	71,01	Petroleum
61,74	42,37	33,54	55,80	39,09	Cotton Yarn, Foreign
19,62	36,93	9,45	8,34	5,94	Raw Cotton
35,08	34,44	85,74	34,90	48,91	Spices
31,13	30,89	31,19	30,66	31,61	Salt
21,50	26,93	15,77	20,11	17,38	Dyeing Materials
14,97	19,80	14,59	14,35	12,84	Living Animals
20,51	19,37	21,12	23,41	22,62	Tobacco
22,72	18,54	14,60	14,84	22,38	Leather
13,48	14,48	9,68	7,45	7,98	Silk Goods
22,13	14,31	31,25	47,34	65,02	Tea
56,93	9,61	10,46	19,47	14,17	Apparel

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

	1914-15	1916-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>FOREIGN TRADE, Private :</b>					
<b>Imports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	3,12,62	3,57,08	3,52,60	2,68,22	3,57,43
Treasure . . . . .	56,11	39,25	65,06	40,95	28,54
<b>Exports:</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	3,07,64	4,25,90	5,82,45	4,67,57	6,43,23
Treasure . . . . .	38,00	21,77	31,74	4,35	3,06
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>7,74,37</b>	<b>8,44,00</b>	<b>10,01,85</b>	<b>8,10,09</b>	<b>10,33,27</b>
<b>INDIAN TRADE, Private :</b>					
<b>Imports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	1,56,52	1,67,93	3,46,40	3,21,50	4,20,36
Treasure . . . . .	5,50	1,05	6	1	52
<b>Exports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	23,56	30,73	43,85	46,81	34,32
Treasure . . . . .	42,29	36,58	34,63	21,82	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,27,87</b>	<b>2,86,29</b>	<b>4,25,03</b>	<b>3,90,14</b>	<b>4,55,20</b>
<b>LAND TRADE :</b>					
<b>Imports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	20,46	16,14	19,87	18,32	15,77
Treasure . . . . .	18	...	...	2	...
<b>Exports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	17,32	6,95	1,08	16	2,43
Treasure . . . . .	74	65	...	...	3
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>38,70</b>	<b>23,74</b>	<b>20,96</b>	<b>19,50</b>	<b>18,23</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>10,40,94</b>	<b>11,04,03</b>	<b>15,07,84</b>	<b>12,10,73</b>	<b>15,06,70</b>

TRADE OF ADEN

543

ADEN.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>FOREIGN TRADE, Private :</b>
					Imports :
5,93,38	4,73,67	4,91,72	4,33,99	4,30,12	Merchandise
37,22	82,18	74,16	42,67	51,30	Treasure
					Exports :
9,78,41	5,69,17	5,61,38	5,36,05	5,07,55	Merchandise
9,23	30,05	33,49	22,34	45,66	Treasure
16,18,24	11,46,07	11,60,75	10,35,05	10,67,63	TOTAL
					<b>INDIAN TRADE, Private :</b>
					Imports :
3,38,69	5,92,64	3,06,57	2,68,63	2,30,12	Merchandise
...	...	19	32	4,32	Treasure
					Exports :
65,49	59,74	57,87	32,69	37,36	Merchandise
6,80	1,37,33	88,49	53,73	61,90	Treasure
4,64,78	7,78,71	4,53,13	3,55,37	3,13,70	TOTAL
					<b>LAND TRADE :</b>
					Imports :
44,32	25,72	23,98	30,16	29,80	Merchandise
...	...	...	38	2,02	Treasure
					Exports :
18,83	29,76	22,05	29,01	45,13	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
63,14	55,47	60,98	59,55	76,95	TOTAL
20,46,16	19,79,25	16,74,85	14,48,97	14,72,28	GRAND TOTAL.

No. 258.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distin-

VESSELS.	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>ENTERED</b>										
<b>With Cargoes:</b>										
Steam . . . . .	2,155	4,966,121	2,018	4,276,172	1,844	3,932,228	1,905	3,278,911	1,975	3,639,083
Sailing . . . . .	735	64,034	841	76,169	1,305	111,490	1,440	131,523	1,151	113,900
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,890</b>	<b>5,060,155</b>	<b>2,859</b>	<b>4,352,341</b>	<b>3,249</b>	<b>4,049,716</b>	<b>3,345</b>	<b>3,410,439</b>	<b>3,126</b>	<b>3,752,983</b>
<b>In Ballast:</b>										
Steam . . . . .	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503	962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,287
Sailing . . . . .	436	29,760	502	39,515	797	66,055	1,334	116,262	851	89,200
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>1,252,390</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>1,686,018</b>	<b>1,759</b>	<b>1,842,114</b>	<b>2,154</b>	<b>1,839,229</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>1,499,487</b>
Steam . . . . .	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375
Sailing . . . . .	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,937</b>	<b>6,312,545</b>	<b>4,212</b>	<b>6,038,359</b>	<b>5,008</b>	<b>5,891,830</b>	<b>5,499</b>	<b>5,249,668</b>	<b>4,644</b>	<b>5,262,475</b>
<b>CLEARED</b>										
<b>With Cargoes:</b>										
Steam . . . . .	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,650,745	2,686	5,688,762	2,774	5,234,733	2,510	4,899,810
Sailing . . . . .	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089	2,349	201,676	3,065	272,743	2,219	243,281
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,706</b>	<b>5,983,578</b>	<b>4,269</b>	<b>5,822,834</b>	<b>5,165</b>	<b>5,890,438</b>	<b>5,839</b>	<b>5,497,481</b>	<b>4,729</b>	<b>5,142,091</b>
<b>In Ballast:</b>										
Steam . . . . .	266	553,626	102	287,372	104	166,668	39	116,923	59	136,730
Sailing . . . . .	51	3,136	51	3,737	89	6,027	62	3,701	72	4,109
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>561,762</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>291,109</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>172,695</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>120,714</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>142,839</b>
Steam . . . . .	3,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,569	5,037,540
Sailing . . . . .	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,390
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>4,023</b>	<b>6,545,340</b>	<b>4,423</b>	<b>6,113,943</b>	<b>5,378</b>	<b>6,063,133</b>	<b>5,960</b>	<b>5,618,195</b>	<b>4,860</b>	<b>5,284,930</b>

Shipping STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
<b>ENTERED</b>										
										With Cargoes:
2,066	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,974	2,522	6,677,448	2,829	6,450,166	2,341	6,667,804	Steam
1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	88,901	859	71,602	686	68,882	Sailing
3,116	6,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,906,349	2,988	6,521,768	3,027	6,736,686	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
506	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	306	640,008	271	741,782	418	1,266,031	Steam
431	48,365	386	47,218	267	34,553	226	34,759	315	34,724	Sailing
937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461	546	776,551	728	1,299,755	TOTAL
2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,366	2,600	7,161,978	2,754	7,932,925	Steam
1,481	154,469	1,283	135,275	1,120	133,454	934	106,361	1,001	108,406	Sailing
4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,039,331	GRAND TOTAL
<b>CLEARED</b>										
										With Cargoes:
2,491	6,002,962	2,706	6,908,705	2,457	6,433,079	2,620	7,332,573	2,746	7,897,122	Steam
1,447	160,691	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979	878	111,357	1,016	108,942	Sailing
3,938	6,163,653	3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,058	3,598	7,443,930	3,761	8,006,064	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
113	328,432	132	371,681	477	1,452,264	236	742,897	161	569,327	Steam
105	9,411	98	2,342	83	7,945	61	9,306	29	2,003	Sailing
218	337,843	228	391,003	560	1,460,199	297	752,203	190	571,420	TOTAL
2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,290,396	2,934	7,896,233	2,856	9,075,469	2,906	8,466,440	Steam
1,552	170,302	1,334	146,380	1,155	126,924	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	Sailing
4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,436,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	9,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	GRAND TOTAL

No. 259.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS WHICH COUNTRIES, distinguishing

NATIONALITIES	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616	2,392	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541
British Indian	315	140,323	276	137,590	388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,768
Native	792	56,210	1,003	73,850	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,527	1,641	153,617
Foreign:										
American	1	1,723	7	17,450	9	34,074	12	36,054	26	37,974
Arab	...	...	...	...	2	202	2	426	...	...
Austro-Hungarian	36	117,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	...	...	2	3,444	7	7,575	49	40,084	72	77,608
Danish	2	4,794	...	...	...	...	7	22,711	11	32,522
Dutch	61	138,397	70	167,533	108	235,039	114	266,473	79	239,304
French	17	52,400	5	16,407	4	8,755	25	47,287	20	46,827
German	86	279,893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	10	21,989	13	28,197	14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,947
Italian	48	127,036	49	137,377	45	124,783	99	265,231	46	119,376
Japanese	92	293,561	141	400,641	236	433,206	235	510,789	306	671,216
Norwegian	78	105,763	68	123,876	135	169,992	106	139,756	76	107,607
Portuguese	1	82	2	164	...	...	4	10,721	4	12,345
Russian	15	22,632	25	40,321	23	33,961	12	17,325	18	12,896
Spanish	...	...	...	...	4	11,547	18	44,702	10	26,301
Swedish	13	35,780	24	59,874	24	62,928	27	53,943	15	36,743
Other Nationalities	2	3,619	2	3,759	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,663
<b>Total Foreign</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>1,204,945</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>988,333</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>1,130,859</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>1,560,990</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1,459,540</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,837</b>	<b>6,312,545</b>	<b>4,212</b>	<b>6,038,359</b>	<b>5,008</b>	<b>5,691,830</b>	<b>5,489</b>	<b>5,249,668</b>	<b>4,644</b>	<b>5,262,475</b>

No. 260.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS WHICH FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

NATIONALITIES	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,406	2,146	3,793,542	1,933	3,506,425
British Indian	285	117,059	263	96,786	384	79,246	324	53,198	244	58,194
Native	819	60,200	1,163	93,048	1,951	152,445	2,729	210,790	1,958	202,200
Foreign:										
American	1	1,723	6	13,071	9	33,259	9	26,093	26	38,970
Arab	...	...	1	118	1	79	2	426	...	...
Austro-Hungarian	47	147,751	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	...	...	2	3,444	7	7,575	49	40,084	70	77,239
Danish	2	4,794	1	2,397	...	...	7	19,495	14	35,290
Dutch	67	164,953	71	168,306	106	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,065
French	18	54,639	4	15,052	2	6,965	24	42,581	20	60,650
German	86	275,952	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	10	21,532	13	28,232	15	30,669	57	115,963	23	47,492
Italian	35	96,319	42	103,956	41	112,528	94	248,451	44	118,692
Japanese	91	256,862	142	408,658	243	454,876	243	531,034	320	714,352
Norwegian	75	102,660	69	128,658	132	165,463	104	138,619	73	106,673
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	1	3,528	7	20,000	4	12,345
Russian	16	26,546	26	42,697	23	36,607	9	12,935	33	19,973
Spanish	...	...	...	...	3	9,150	21	50,853	10	26,371
Swedish	9	23,942	16	39,562	27	60,913	21	41,568	19	49,318
Other Nationalities	1	468	2	3,759	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,663
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>1,191,331</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>957,075</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>1,144,037</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>1,551,665</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1,543,111</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>4,022</b>	<b>6,545,340</b>	<b>4,422</b>	<b>6,113,943</b>	<b>5,378</b>	<b>6,063,133</b>	<b>5,980</b>	<b>5,618,195</b>	<b>4,860</b>	<b>5,284,930</b>



# SHIPPING

547

## ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,169	5,202,865	2,444	6,113,299	2,337	5,841,023	2,037	5,419,050	2,068	5,644,908	British British Indian Native
263	124,772	332	144,638	310	135,036	334	171,757	343	183,345	
1,184	112,082	942	92,987	799	80,311	630	66,069	692	68,237	Foreign :
40	126,238	126	375,610	70	238,887	60	197,373	104	357,369	American
1	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austro-Hungarian
8	16,737	10	21,456	7	18,252	3	2,970	7	14,989	Chinese
9	9,564	7	7,592	10	20,036	10	24,103	11	27,320	Danish
36	104,568	68	237,543	67	225,033	100	238,129	113	347,062	Dutch
15	23,380	19	41,738	8	17,786	5	17,856	19	63,225	French
...	...	3	14,037	43	172,461	75	266,524	81	292,519	German
8	21,451	7	19,824	7	20,751	5	13,970	5	16,234	Greek
46	130,559	52	162,954	53	176,938	68	228,979	101	361,595	Italian
199	473,403	226	614,036	174	541,236	138	428,294	135	461,884	Japanese
53	68,669	51	69,114	44	101,593	40	66,691	44	37,776	Norwegian
...	...	1	3,098	2	7,766	1	3,879	...	...	Portuguese
6	13,758	6	12,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
5	10,503	2	5,773	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
17	41,074	28	78,884	17	50,180	21	66,018	21	68,060	Swedish
4	5,682	5	11,174	3	4,740	7	18,778	9	21,823	Other Nationalities
456	1,058,577	613	1,696,661	502	1,585,439	533	1,642,473	649	2,139,841	TOTAL FOREIGN
4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	GRAND TOTAL

## CLEARED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,171	5,286,014	2,268	5,780,777	2,443	6,205,418	2,276	6,240,024	2,241	6,274,640	British British Indian Native
279	69,946	381	123,690	386	170,180	365	144,733	368	140,699	
1,248	126,926	949	97,148	776	78,589	655	66,354	712	71,440	Foreign :
40	101,491	112	344,810	66	220,267	93	305,443	119	400,390	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austro-Hungarian
13	21,917	11	24,230	8	22,123	4	3,528	6	13,345	Chinese
6	3,230	14	26,655	11	21,750	12	29,311	8	20,001	Danish
36	100,886	61	161,662	55	169,754	66	237,192	95	293,700	Dutch
23	38,327	17	38,577	5	15,577	5	17,656	23	86,695	French
...	...	4	16,624	22	91,497	45	163,971	67	233,638	German
7	18,397	6	17,271	12	38,792	30	103,139	19	67,650	Greek
36	122,309	57	49,798	54	161,973	77	269,983	97	347,487	Italian
207	481,373	191	481,350	182	559,953	145	440,372	144	485,923	Japanese
51	59,280	51	23,704	39	84,001	42	89,477	41	74,410	Norwegian
1	865	...	...	2	7,766	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
12	21,952	4	11,086	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
7	13,734	2	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
13	29,489	19	53,571	16	44,675	23	65,191	18	69,899	Swedish
4	5,682	6	13,018	3	10,850	8	20,718	7	19,579	Other Nationalities
458	1,018,811	644	1,455,132	485	1,500,970	669	1,745,021	640	2,092,497	TOTAL FOREIGN
4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,069	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,361	8,577,494	GRAND TOTAL

## No. 261.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
		(Thou- sands.)		(Thou- sands.)		(Thou- sands.)		(Thou- sands.)		(Thou- sands.)
Bombay . . . . .	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	91,034	10,658	79,182	9,952	85,360	10,234
Calcutta . . . . .	3,655	8,295	2,286	5,244	2,565	6,966	2,429	6,707	2,436	7,116
Rangoon . . . . .	3,117	5,446	2,527	4,235	3,395	6,149	3,256	6,630	3,210	6,065
Karachi . . . . .	5,702	3,720	6,186	2,814	5,121	4,438	6,455	4,274	7,180	4,846
Madras (Fort St. George) . . . . .	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,302	3,928	1,258	3,976	1,197	3,920
Tuticorin . . . . .	3,945	2,591	3,050	982	2,716	1,290	2,588	1,778	2,208	1,608
Cochin . . . . .	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,060	1,239	2,035	1,565	2,383	1,686
Chittagong . . . . .	1,685	784	2,210	567	1,879	776	1,887	1,080	1,916	945
<b>BOMBAY</b>										
British . . . . .	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	2,304	6,353	1,947	6,079	1,867	6,125
British Indian . . . . .	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,033	690	4,263	837	3,447	862
Steamer Foreign . . . . .	508	1,674	420	957	507	1,611	624	1,724	670	1,968
Total . . . . .	5,103	7,216	4,151	5,060	5,844	9,154	6,724	6,687	5,884	8,955
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	85,700	1,504	72,458	1,315	79,476	1,279
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	91,634	10,658	79,182	9,952	85,360	10,234
<b>CALCUTTA</b>										
British . . . . .	2,612	6,606	1,489	3,934	1,850	5,389	1,675	5,102	1,723	5,429
British Indian . . . . .	430	348	280	169	238	172	253	179	218	175
Steamers Foreign . . . . .	606	1,336	400	1,126	452	1,401	471	1,420	462	1,507
Total . . . . .	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,540	6,962	2,399	6,701	2,403	7,111
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .	67	8	77	16	25	4	30	6	33	5
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,565	6,966	2,429	6,707	2,436	7,116
<b>RANGOON</b>										
British . . . . .	2,169	4,121	1,308	2,764	1,872	4,547	1,896	4,585	1,837	4,684
British Indian . . . . .	351	474	277	377	415	524	343	508	268	586
Steamers Foreign . . . . .	321	824	542	1,051	370	1,026	541	1,498	589	1,663
Total . . . . .	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,657	6,097	2,780	6,589	2,744	6,933
Sailing vessels . . . . .	276	37	430	43	735	52	606	41	466	32
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,395	6,149	3,256	6,630	3,210	6,965

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under mail.

No. 261.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average.		War Average.		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>KARACHI.</b>			(Thou- sands.)		(Thou- sands.)		(Thou- sands.)		(Thou- sands.)		(Thou- sands.)
Steamers	British . . . . .	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,371	3,144	1,289	2,986	1,408	3,318
	British Indian . . . . .	82	125	44	83	116	284	140	331	128	321
	Foreign . . . . .	181	535	123	311	215	783	210	740	274	918
	Total . . . . .	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,702	4,211	1,839	4,057	1,810	4,557
Sailing vessels (Total) . . . . .		3,013	202	4,906	269	3,419	227	3,819	217	5,370	269
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .		5,702	3,726	6,186	3,814	5,121	4,438	5,658	4,274	7,180	4,846
<b>(MADRAS PORT ST. GEORGE.)</b>											
Steamers	British . . . . .	972	2,727	521	1,561	937	3,132	916	3,039	784	2,776
	British Indian . . . . .	20	25	18	45	40	57	40	82	67	169
	Foreign . . . . .	192	567	50	196	173	624	242	850	265	967
	TOTAL . . . . .	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,150	3,813	1,207	3,971	1,116	3,911
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .		34	3	119	13	153	15	51	5	81	9
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .		1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,303	3,828	1,258	3,976	1,197	3,920
<b>TURICOOR.</b>											
Steamers	British . . . . .	1,060	2,370	381	790	438	1,091	570	1,590	526	1,426
	British Indian . . . . .	10	12	..	..	..	..	11	27	65	125
	Foreign . . . . .	33	99	20	66	24	62	18	39	44	109
	TOTAL . . . . .	1,103	2,481	407	856	462	1,153	608	1,656	635	1,713
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .		2,845	110	2,692	126	2,254	137	1,980	122	1,568	96
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .		3,948	2,591	3,009	982	2,716	1,290	2,588	1,778	2,203	1,809
<b>COCHIN.</b>											
Steamers	British . . . . .	447	1,266	161	496	382	1,101	394	1,270	369	1,103
	British Indian . . . . .	4	4	..	..	46	7	24	32	87	177
	Foreign . . . . .	106	310	23	68	12	46	46	153	50	133
Total . . . . .		557	1,580	184	564	420	1,154	464	1,455	495	1,471
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .		1,911	96	2,042	106	1,970	105	1,871	110	1,888	115
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .		2,468	1,676	2,226	656	2,090	1,259	2,035	1,565	2,383	1,586
<b>CHITTAGOON.</b>											
Steamers	British . . . . .	645	714	335	392	547	602	510	848	468	777
	British Indian . . . . .	332	35	974	112	1,042	130	1,104	171	1,104	140
	Foreign . . . . .	12	26	39	43	10	23	8	25	4	12
	Total . . . . .	989	775	1,348	547	1,599	754	1,622	1,044	1,576	929
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .		26	9	871	40	260	22	265	15	340	22
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .		1,015	784	2,219	587	1,879	776	1,887	1,060	1,916	951

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast, steam or sail.

No. 262.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS  
BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood on 31st MARCH, 1924.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel	28	22,247	...	...	28	22,247
Wood and Composite	1	237	9	2,086	10	2,323
Total	33	24,903	9	2,086	42	26,989
Chittagong—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite	...	...	13	3,063	13	3,063
Total	2	1,050	13	3,063	15	4,163
Bombay †—						
Iron	8	4,252	...	...	8	4,252
Steel	80	119,091	1	193	81	119,284
Wood and Composite	3	2,312	1	615	4	2,927
Total	91	125,655	2	708	93	126,363
Subordinate ports of Bombay—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karachi—						
Steel	10	5,916	21	6,910	31	12,826
Wood and Composite	...	...	99	15,792	99	15,792
Total	10	5,916	120	22,702	130	28,618
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	64	13,963	64	13,963
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	18	2,745	18	2,745
Panban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	1,976	14	1,976
Tuticorin—						
Wood and Composite	1	112	23	2,843	24	2,955
Cochin—						
Steel	6	1,039	4	730	10	1,769
Wood and Composite	...	...	13	1,980	13	1,980
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	65	10,402	65	10,402
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,794	16	2,794
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	4	696	4	696
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	10	2,141	10	2,141
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	403	2	403
Total	7	1,151	234	40,811	241	41,962
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	40	43,388	...	...	40	43,388
Wood and Composite	5	2,807	17	5,278	22	8,093
Total	46	46,328	19	5,439	64	51,766
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Tavoy—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	4	1,158	4	1,158
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	5	2,289	5	2,289
Kyeppoo—						
Iron	4	4,874	...	...	4	4,874
Total	4	4,874	9	3,447	13	8,321
Total all ports—						
Iron	17	11,078	1	161	18	11,839
Steel	165	192,731	26	7,833	192	200,564
Wood and Composite	10	5,498	378	70,260	393	75,718
GRAND TOTAL	193	209,307	405	78,344	598	288,121

†Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships' Act, IX of 1841.

No. 263.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,295	3,044,320	1,346	2,701,436	1,483	2,731,165	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,667
Calcutta	798	2,406,819	873	2,525,525	892	2,406,538	713	1,964,954	820	2,346,463
Tuticorin	524	831,736	410	623,118	318	441,640	340	327,396	300	353,367
Rangoon	521	1,544,485	507	1,342,938	555	1,320,633	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,098
Karachi	824	1,081,369	1,007	936,906	1,780	1,083,544	2,693	1,605,739	2,784	1,245,241
Madras	251	818,938	261	807,532	261	718,409	196	605,605	206	534,173
Nagapatam	208	267,697	352	252,354	428	309,893	819	204,479	269	143,056
Cochin	63	166,413	65	123,700	44	80,588	82	45,706	46	23,415
Cuddalore	60	97,144	30	43,512	34	28,585	77	22,645	38	10,808
Bassien	27	72,242	32	85,987	22	59,500	36	97,069	36	102,620
Chittagong	17	41,778	22	61,407	19	49,035	9	24,190	22	54,617
Cocanada	32	68,307	37	69,992	47	46,704	60	25,651	34	12,304
Mangalore	53	55,958	32	13,629	47	11,461	30	3,518	37	5,553
Calicut	69	53,045	101	71,910	127	50,797	66	21,858	149	30,293
Tellicherry	20	56,388	9	28,661	14	35,893	1	134	5	3,461
Akyab	98	41,026	81	13,694	187	43,964	114	13,468	227	49,696
Moulmein	10	20,412	20	47,722	65	25,073	63	32,931	128	43,322
Vizagapatam	1	3,440	2	5,612	2	3,627	...	...	1	2,352
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,042</b>	<b>10,671,017</b>	<b>5,177</b>	<b>9,754,737</b>	<b>6,802</b>	<b>9,528,980</b>	<b>7,001</b>	<b>8,469,356</b>	<b>6,176</b>	<b>8,555,056</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>6,696</b>	<b>11,043,733</b>	<b>7,128</b>	<b>10,175,176</b>	<b>8,434</b>	<b>8,940,154</b>	<b>9,204</b>	<b>8,907,920</b>	<b>7,855</b>	<b>8,895,070</b>

  

	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,753	3,937,776	1,632	3,914,307	1,568	4,019,434	1,369	3,930,094	1,266	3,681,928
Calcutta	1,032	3,124,321	1,295	4,086,912	772	2,650,886	764	2,661,523	825	2,913,532
Tuticorin	309	409,293	292	397,082	319	518,562	332	682,304	334	599,983
Rangoon	578	1,175,005	591	1,622,810	633	1,965,594	727	2,198,996	706	2,415,078
Karachi	1,083	920,549	1,267	1,403,220	1,350	1,773,342	857	1,563,973	1,054	1,790,678
Madras	326	931,967	396	1,193,133	402	1,427,150	414	1,469,716	396	1,463,464
Nagapatam	167	189,770	160	272,427	172	229,469	124	228,624	172	348,086
Cochin	44	59,551	54	77,974	74	161,060	85	200,792	63	200,431
Cuddalore	51	58,321	64	83,908	72	141,912	85	165,472	78	168,329
Bassien	15	39,085	36	70,698	17	51,540	30	89,730	39	110,216
Chittagong	24	60,784	15	43,126	24	66,026	23	61,250	22	42,149
Cocanada	20	25,278	7	10,918	12	17,005	22	45,552	31	54,679
Mangalore	77	20,330	48	17,204	63	32,686	47	44,377	46	30,487
Calicut	175	72,554	141	70,619	89	41,883	136	58,616	159	118,686
Tellicherry	1	58	4	10,997	9	25,781	12	32,375	6	19,019
Akyab	166	39,654	177	55,144	145	43,111	138	46,616	87	59,420
Moulmein	28	11,610	33	25,091	19	26,045	26	41,765	18	30,745
Vizagapatam	4	11,655	1	3,760	...	...	4	11,344	7	24,681
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,846</b>	<b>11,077,967</b>	<b>6,143</b>	<b>13,364,438</b>	<b>5,829</b>	<b>13,170,485</b>	<b>5,292</b>	<b>13,590,869</b>	<b>5,399</b>	<b>14,332,406</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>7,073</b>	<b>11,330,173</b>	<b>7,263</b>	<b>13,606,774</b>	<b>6,904</b>	<b>13,519,307</b>	<b>6,586</b>	<b>13,965,717</b>	<b>6,768</b>	<b>14,742,640</b>

## No. 264.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Imports :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	53,03,48	51,58,93	54,11,53	57,10,50	78,48,75
Foreign . . . . .	4,83,70	5,19,53	6,16,83	7,52,04	9,08,43
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	31,20	42,80	41,40	52,01	1,42,31
Foreign . . . . .	30,37	23,22	23,98	56,22	89,11
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>59,08,75</b>	<b>57,44,48</b>	<b>60,93,83</b>	<b>66,00,77</b>	<b>89,88,60</b>
<b>Treasure . . . . .</b>	<b>1,48,42</b>	<b>1,11,10</b>	<b>6,17,21</b>	<b>4,30,34</b>	<b>3,36,07</b>
<b>Total Imports</b>	<b>60,58,17</b>	<b>58,56,68</b>	<b>67,11,04</b>	<b>70,40,11</b>	<b>93,24,67</b>
<b>Exports :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	40,14,54	43,42,14	45,04,71	44,30,64	56,97,35
Foreign . . . . .	6,69,87	7,03,41	8,22,44	10,08,60	10,87,33
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	42,59	55,64	56,85	79,66	1,29,18
Foreign . . . . .	41,18	29,01	24,53	52,24	97,17
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>53,68,18</b>	<b>53,30,20</b>	<b>54,08,58</b>	<b>55,71,14</b>	<b>70,01,63</b>
<b>Treasure . . . . .</b>	<b>1,60,27</b>	<b>1,09,52</b>	<b>5,78,07</b>	<b>4,86,29</b>	<b>3,38,96</b>
<b>Total Exports</b>	<b>55,28,46</b>	<b>54,39,72</b>	<b>59,86,65</b>	<b>60,57,43</b>	<b>73,40,59</b>
<b>Total Trade</b>	<b>1,15,86,63</b>	<b>1,12,96,30</b>	<b>1,26,97,69</b>	<b>1,30,97,54</b>	<b>1,66,65,66</b>
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Imports :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	1,04,99,52	1,08,54,54	1,04,30,73
Foreign . . . . .	10,87,39	10,23,69	10,22,40	9,33,32	9,02,10
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	1,28,16	1,04,72	69,78	60,99	63,30
Foreign . . . . .	52,92	68,18	51,77	31,09	34,10
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>1,16,33,65</b>	<b>1,13,98,36</b>	<b>1,16,43,47</b>	<b>1,18,79,94</b>	<b>1,14,30,23</b>
<b>Treasure . . . . .</b>	<b>1,83,75</b>	<b>3,52,82</b>	<b>1,09,88</b>	<b>1,19,24</b>	<b>1,88,77</b>
<b>Total Imports</b>	<b>1,18,17,40</b>	<b>1,17,51,18</b>	<b>1,17,53,35</b>	<b>1,14,99,18</b>	<b>1,15,60,00</b>
<b>Exports :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	96,40,19	81,70,68	88,54,19	90,38,82	89,76,44
Foreign . . . . .	13,94,92	13,27,59	13,37,55	12,19,68	11,68,40
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	1,07,61	91,91	1,07,89	79,47	67,96
Foreign . . . . .	57,54	56,95	59,88	59,37	47,83
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>1,02,00,66</b>	<b>96,47,03</b>	<b>1,03,59,61</b>	<b>1,03,97,34</b>	<b>1,02,60,62</b>
<b>Treasure . . . . .</b>	<b>2,11,58</b>	<b>3,40,56</b>	<b>1,16,94</b>	<b>1,19,38</b>	<b>1,42,71</b>
<b>Total Exports</b>	<b>1,05,02,14</b>	<b>99,87,59</b>	<b>1,04,76,55</b>	<b>1,05,16,72</b>	<b>1,04,03,33</b>
<b>Total Trade</b>	<b>2,23,19,54</b>	<b>2,17,38,77</b>	<b>2,22,29,90</b>	<b>2,20,15,90</b>	<b>2,19,72,33</b>

No. 265.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	
Bengal.	1914-15	13,66,16	42,17	14,08,33	13,11	7,42,24	69,55	8,12,09	22,72
	1915-16	13,22,95	61,97	13,84,92	1,63	6,30,14	83,19	7,13,32	21,95
	1916-17	12,05,66	86,97	12,92,53	8,35	5,96,24	1,11,00	7,07,24	2,21
	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,20	5,97,11	2,06,98	8,04,09	11,21
	1918-19	12,62,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,04,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,96	1,99,32	22,92,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,54	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,87	11,58,11	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	16,08,25	2,78,89	17,85,13	48
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,06,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1914-15	13,34	6,22	19,56	...	18,27	...	18,27	...
	1915-16	12,24	4,80	16,84	...	15,67	3	15,70	...
1916-17	8,08	8,28	14,36	...	10,68	...	10,68	1,23	
1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33	
1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51	
1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27	
1920-21	12,95	13,00	25,14	...	18,49	1	18,50	1,76	
1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,82	1	16,83	80	
1922-23	6,49	2,50	8,99	...	40,19	...	40,19	...	
1923-24	8,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8	
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	18,33,90	1,16,47	20,50,46	2,02	11,56,45	4,13,77	16,00,22	3,59
	1915-16	16,58,93	1,00,71	19,59,64	4,15	12,48,40	4,41,57	16,90,06	3,52
	1916-17	22,24,47	1,26,40	23,50,87	6,23	11,64,19	4,80,33	18,44,52	11,43
	1917-18	26,08,63	1,46,36	27,54,99	7,19	13,05,15	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,89	38,60,35	1,24	16,46,65	4,57,39	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,35,13	1,64,18	46,52,29	2,67	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,55,91	7,66,95	35,81,86	5,16
	1921-22	40,09,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,67	36,30,53	4,66
	1922-23	40,99,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,02	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1914-15	4,83,64	99,36	5,83,00	3,44	2,15,55	78,39	2,93,97	56
	1915-16	5,05,58	1,37,67	6,43,25	3,79	3,29,00	71,91	4,06,91	76
Sind	1916-17	4,70,10	1,49,27	6,19,37	2,37	3,10,53	1,01,00	4,20,53	4,00
	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	39,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,60	6,02,73	33

[ Continued on next page.

No. 265.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Sind— <i>contd.</i>	1910-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	83	3,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,36,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	68	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,96	11,84,53	41	9,58,15	1,30,95	11,16,80	8,65
	1914-15	6,70,32	79,95	7,49,27	4,07	6,44,47	9,31	5,53,78	3,90
	1915-16	5,86,66	73,66	6,60,32	3,06	4,73,03	10,89	4,88,92	2,91
	1916-17	5,30,96	81,79	6,12,75	5,48	5,41,48	16,95	5,55,43	5,41
	1917-18	6,32,50	81,49	6,13,99	3,55	6,83,00	18,20	7,06,90	3,56
	1918-19	8,43,50	1,03,56	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
Madras	1910-20	12,70,64	1,71,08	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,08,98	2,51,00	17,60,68	3	9,90,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,14	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1914-15	8,36,03	1,40,53	9,76,56	22,26	19,07,53	98,55	20,06,08	1,23
	1915-16	8,72,57	1,40,93	10,13,49	35,47	18,40,81	95,83	19,36,64	19
	1916-17	9,72,26	1,66,22	11,38,48	13,13	18,72,29	1,13,16	19,85,45	5,13
	1917-18	9,49,74	1,89,03	11,38,77	...	13,73,64	1,44,06	15,17,70	49,90
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,83,50	16,95,11	13,41	18,55,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	50,72
Burma	1910-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,06	1,73,71	35,73,07	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,31,19	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,91	1,43,11	31,83,02	90,24
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,35,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,26,34	22,46,68	1,04,57
	1914-15	53,03,48	4,83,70	57,87,18	45,80	46,14,54	6,80,87	52,94,41	31,90
	1915-16	51,56,83	5,19,53	56,76,46	43,13	45,42,14	7,03,41	52,45,55	28,53
	1916-17	54,11,53	6,16,83	60,28,36	33,54	45,04,71	8,22,44	53,27,15	29,40
	1917-18	57,10,30	7,2,04	64,62,54	99,26	44,30,64	10,98,60	54,39,24	73,51
	1918-19	79,48,75	9,03,43	87,57,19	73,99	56,57,35	10,67,33	67,74,68	74,90
TOTAL	1910-20	1,03,65,18	10,87,30	1,14,52,37	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,63	13,27,59	94,98,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,23,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	83,54,19	13,37,55	1,01,01,74	87,73
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,32	1,12,87,86	1,09,09	90,38,82	12,19,65	1,02,58,50	1,00,92
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,63	89,76,44	11,08,49	1,01,44,84	1,15,08



## No. 286.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>BENGAL:</b>										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	4	615	2	270	1	532	1	52	1	241
Chittagong: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	103	...	...
Sailing . . .	2	138	4	448	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553
<b>BOMBAY and SIND:</b>										
Bombay: Steam . . .	4	228	3	199	1	21	1	27	...	56
Sailing . . .	16	1,330	13	948	7	610	5	194	15	1,758
Karachi: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	12	476	14	606	10	696	14	1,802	17	2,882
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	53	842	53	1,155	39	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,606
<b>MADRAS:</b>										
Various Ports: Sailing . . .	10	526	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	154	21,312
<b>BURMA:</b>										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	6	130	1	21	...	...	1	11	8	2,856
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	107	4,285	117	4,695	102	7,120	143	11,608	341	36,264
—	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>BENGAL:</b>										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	9	2,815	1	408	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>BOMBAY and SIND:</b>										
Bombay: Steam . . .	3	93	2	89	4	234	4	117	4	155
Sailing . . .	4	212	20	1,827	22	2,057	17	1,737	22	2,392
Karachi: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	311	...	...
Sailing . . .	13	1,756	19	1,794	7	353	12	468	11	628
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	71	2,515	73	1,802	63	1,551	44	1,777	20	494
<b>MADRAS:</b>										
Various Ports: Sailing . . .	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540	17	550	20	580
<b>BURMA:</b>										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	2	1,551	...	...	6	478	1	49	3	195
Sailing . . .	13	2,019	11	569	12	937	4	138	3	255
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	200	21,013	154	8,576	146	6,110	101	5,237	53	5,097

## No. 267.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	4	615	2	270	1	532	2	155	1	241
Bombay: Steam . . .	4	12,094	2	6,115	6	13,961	1	1,128	4	9,840
Sailing . . .	1	14	...	...	...	...	1	79	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	6	99	3	200	1	175	1	139
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3,561
TOTAL . . .	9	12,713	10	6,484	10	14,693	5	1,637	15	7,781
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	2	138	4	448	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	5	253	3	199	1	21	1	27	3	56
Sailing . . .	157	5,373	166	5,404	150	5,297	205	7,025	161	6,799
Madras: Sailing . . .	10	526	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	155	21,361
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	8	301	2	45	4	147	8	366	...	...
TOTAL . . .	192	6,591	202	7,024	199	9,316	291	15,335	324	31,789
GRAND TOTAL . . .	101	19,304	212	13,508	209	24,009	296	16,872	339	39,560
• —										
	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	830	2	1,528	3	1,527
Bombay: Steam . . .	10	4,254	4	3,070	23	24,295	3	5,455	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	1	199	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	2	1,561	2	721	6	478	4	6,553	3	195
Sailing . . .	13	2,019	17	901	13	807	3	173	3	255
TOTAL . . .	26	10,370	27	9,050	43	26,699	12	13,709	9	1,977
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	9	2,815	1	405	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	3	93	2	89	3	223	7	457	4	165
Sailing . . .	176	6,302	136	6,919	134	5,699	99	5,575	83	4,879
Madras: Sailing . . .	85	10,052	28	1,987	13	540	17	550	20	890
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	1	85	...	...	...	...	1	55	...	...
TOTAL . . .	274	19,547	169	9,403	149	6,461	124	6,637	107	5,024
GRAND TOTAL . . .	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,160	136	20,346	116	7,901

No. 268.—NUMBER and TONNAGE(as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT totally lost in INDIAN WATERS.

	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS						NUMBER OF LIVES LOST	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Native Craft		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number	Number
1914†	21	51,062	1	...	22	51,062*	...	...	30	1,767	5	193	...	14
1915	4	7,193	1	...	5	7,193*	...	...	21	1,079	4	135	...	11
1916	3	2,704	4	2,569	12	7,353*	...	...	37	1,416	10	796	...	16
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...	41	1,665(c)	13	678	...	20
1918	4	6,663	...	...	4	6,663	...	...	58	2,620(b)	11	1,296	...	15
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	17,845(c)	...	...	46	3,324	14	989(d)	...	37
1920	7	11,250(e)	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	3,087	3	191	...	11
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	2,940(f)	3	114	...	15
1922	4	552(f)	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	2,874(g)	11	618(h)	...	28
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	2,725(i)	10	611	...	27

\* Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known.

† The unusually large number of British vessels lost in 1914 was due to the deprivations of German cruisers in Indian waters after the outbreak of war.

- (a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
- (b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
- (c) " " of eight British vessels not given.
- (d) " " of two Native crafts not given.
- (e) " " of one British vessel not given.
- (f) " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
- (g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.
- (h) " " of one Native craft not given.
- (i) " " of one British motor launch not given.

No. 269.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release		
						With Fine	Without Fine	
Calcutta	17	277	127	421	...	284	137	
Madras and Madras Ports	2	159	32	193	...	118	75	
Bombay	83	376	80	539	1	178	360	
Karachi	107(b)	932	168	1,207	...	995	211	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Monlmein	32	140	47	219	...	133	86	
TOTAL, 1923-24	241(b)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869	
1922-23	161(a)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850	
1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503	
1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222	
1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946	
TOTALS. { 1918-19	369	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146	
1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,549	1,154	
1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143	
1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143	
1914-15	247	694	258	1,199	—	611	586	

- (a) Includes two under detention.
- (b) " " one " "

## No. 270.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in

Class of Companies	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . . . .	436	7,60,18,492	422	8,15,36,077	422	8,49,44,076	447	9,09,77,102
Insurance . . . . .	162	50,59,219	167	60,20,239	139	50,44,629	120	51,54,969
Navigation . . . . .	24	1,28,77,630	22	1,33,16,441	23	1,35,10,712	23	1,44,44,602
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	44	8,30,18,834	52	10,17,72,545	52	11,06,47,864	55	13,11,79,196
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	754	11,32,98,008	703	12,24,37,796	717	13,56,06,352	784	15,08,41,696
Tea . . . . .	208	4,31,90,111	220	4,60,83,006	251	4,67,84,404	286	5,42,39,298
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	29	41,58,591	32	46,07,821	33	59,68,153	30	63,24,318
Coal Mining . . . . .	140	6,09,49,312	144	6,12,03,160	153	6,15,41,554	168	6,75,70,655
Gold Mining . . . . .	8	33,32,060	8	37,90,949	8	24,79,139	8	24,90,344
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	57	5,76,00,265	58	5,31,71,938	59	5,38,38,041	61	5,39,43,277
Cotton Mills . . . . .	205	16,70,70,878	196	16,42,15,046	197	16,85,13,035	192	17,07,86,783
Jute Mills . . . . .	34	7,61,10,100	37	7,70,70,800	44	8,69,13,940	45	10,31,06,065
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	13	1,22,42,406	14	1,64,71,206	14	1,84,71,305	15	2,23,62,056
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	139	2,70,21,545	137	2,07,72,628	132	2,68,77,501	129	2,66,10,700
Flour Mills . . . . .	30	80,57,793	30	60,26,902	30	75,55,363	28	75,60,366
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	32	2,17,70,990	36	2,73,94,363	39	2,90,84,226	42	3,35,06,640
Sugar (including jaggery) . . . . .	22	80,75,007	18	80,88,036	18	88,02,589	18	88,55,319
Other Companies . . . . .	123	2,06,67,760	117	2,17,93,730	116	2,64,86,477	137	2,70,81,263
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,480</b>	<b>80,24,18,904</b>	<b>2,411</b>	<b>84,56,66,082</b>	<b>2,449</b>	<b>90,42,16,252</b>	<b>2,597</b>	<b>98,60,54,067</b>

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
456	8,25,70,436	517	8,92,70,393	648	18,32,58,002	744	24,77,12,494	743	17,26,29,092	800	13,41,42,462
96	56,23,952	97	82,64,971	93	1,23,73,550	87	3,16,89,243	80	3,15,00,985	63	3,16,64,963
23	1,49,86,063	31	1,49,88,063	35	3,68,91,103	34	4,22,79,994	26	3,94,46,522	25	3,72,96,712
54	13,38,93,956	51	13,61,10,406	49	11,49,47,961	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,97,19,388	47	14,65,15,448
...	...	...	...	...	...	188	3,44,05,467	180	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,38,191
854	19,69,09,173	1,374	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,978	59,72,10,613	1,928	71,68,52,768	1,959	76,61,99,607
314	6,26,30,632	385	6,81,97,790	400	7,45,90,670	401	8,26,06,446	363	8,40,35,482	364	9,38,07,902
42	79,58,900	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,69,919	78	1,17,17,882	73	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,263
167	7,16,75,967	232	7,40,90,252	252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,92,594	266	10,12,69,202	254	11,00,98,547
6	17,72,656	6	17,83,656	8	22,93,216	8	22,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370
71	6,13,12,758	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,607	94	29,33,69,486	96	29,44,43,484
192	18,00,78,069	327	18,56,89,789	348	23,21,72,374	267	33,44,96,924	263	35,97,73,281	262	36,77,44,417
43	10,52,75,615	55	11,65,25,985	58	13,51,18,389	59	17,87,96,255	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,99,695
13	2,22,66,205	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491	27	1,68,98,676	25	3,32,81,276	23	3,32,53,441
...	...	...	...	...	...	117	2,06,50,375	115	2,21,32,564	120	2,58,26,108
129	2,68,47,037	136	2,63,52,460	141	2,30,17,529	20	70,94,675	25	1,68,87,185	29	1,69,87,155
27	74,52,770	34	73,98,135	37	93,32,037	35	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152	28	99,83,775
41	3,54,48,485	87	3,64,06,832	88	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,64,780	102	5,09,09,582	98	6,18,72,088
20	87,99,771	24	87,35,096	32	1,24,00,587	43	2,01,33,464	42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,06,531
145	3,52,74,606	211	5,07,96,117	257	6,81,62,460	290	7,85,87,363	335	16,90,25,330	324	17,56,67,449
2,713	1,06,08,75,860	3,590	1,19,46,35,936	4,283	1,58,31,03,728	4,791	2,22,83,96,039	4,785	2,43,85,40,466	4,821	2,54,56,89,693

No. 271.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES,\* and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	39	18,33,017	38	18,67,525	37	10,15,058	38	19,72,106	37	19,68,114
Insurance	1	24,896	1	1,770	1	3,773	1	3,773	1	8,098
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	6,28,338	2	7,00,578	2	7,15,165	1	6,85,253	1	6,86,552
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	13	9,31,233	15	2,02,525	18	3,48,407	21	4,66,774	26	6,59,908
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Planting Companies	1	83,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	9,44,670	2	1,48,900	2	1,48,900	3	2,97,800	6	3,14,700
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	10,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	6,480	2	1,163	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	4	11,984	4	67,985	3	1,08,473	5	1,40,943	4	1,33,133
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>54,62,568</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>45,80,446 (a)</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47,37,966</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>50,66,740</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>52,69,605</b>

  

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	39	42,36,398	67	2,09,19,999	84	2,47,37,368	86	2,52,93,743	62	2,53,91,399
Insurance	1	19,120	1	13,606	1	1,12,888	4	2,33,490	10	3,80,376
Navigation	...	...	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,482	1	6,90,069	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	17	23,03,064	12	32,22,344	11	31,59,749
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	73	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,688	184	1,22,52,548	176	1,31,53,940	154	1,31,16,553
Tea	...	...	3	5,89,318	3	6,91,350	3	6,29,275	6	14,29,275
Other Planting Companies	2	10,00,000	46	39,66,940	37	39,22,785	32	39,64,565	30	40,42,353
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	9,55,090	10	11,51,964	10	12,34,257	9	12,16,890	9	12,16,599
Cotton Mills	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,08,81,013	29	2,26,56,780	34	3,98,68,338	30	4,35,15,890
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	21,69,540	1	4,39,695	2	7,59,102	4	14,24,392	3	14,22,812
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	...	...	9	6,18,235	8	6,67,650	8	6,00,195
Jute Presses, etc.	5	4,30,625	10	7,64,565	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	12,000	4	5,35,900	4	5,39,822	6	21,56,895	4	3,54,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	1	28,868	3	1,29,523	2	1,01,524	2	1,00,410
Other Companies	16	95,81,353	23	8,93,318	21	12,62,841	25	13,74,985	23	28,13,557
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>3,71,90,904</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>6,15,21,597</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>7,70,91,663</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>9,93,11,624</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>9,74,37,960</b>

(a) Exclusive of the capital of companies which have not furnished information.

\* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior, and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

No. 2/2.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	340	50	186	30	30	11	18	3
Insurance	1	29	18	2	5	2	...	2
Navigation	...	11	13	...	...	1	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	17	24	...	2	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	18	29	47	1	...	13	3	1
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	302	345	913	129	87	124	30	30
Tea	7	...	339	2	...	1	...	...
Other Planting Companies	14	5	27	...	...	14	1	...
Coal Mining	...	4	242	1	1	1	1	2
Gold Mining	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	13	33	...	2	38	3	1
Cotton Mills	27	186	32	9	...	...	2	4
Jute Mills	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	12	5	5	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	21	67	4	3	8	3	...	4
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	7	8	5	3	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	4	27	51	...	2	12	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	2	16	13	3	...	2	3
Other Companies	37	39	143	32	6	33	3	3
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>2,319</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>51</b>
1922-23	634	562	2,334	245	130	240	61	44
1921-22	579	609	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
1920-21	517	573	2,142	204	97	190	50	31
1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
1918-19	372	561	1,264	143	76	126	33	26
1917-18	356	569	1,176	143	83	113	33	25
1916-17	332	551	1,075	147	80	106	37	27
1915-16	343	540	1,023	147	88	106	39	27
1914-15	360	559	970	161	99	114	49	27

  

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	20	1	...	...	5	6	300
Insurance	2	...	1	...	1	...	63
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Other Transit and Transport	4	...	...	...	10	...	144
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	37	1	30	1	27	4	1,959
Tea	36	...	...	...	...	...	384
Other Planting Companies	6	...	...	2	...	...	69
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	2	...	254
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	1	...	...	...	99
Cotton Mills	1	...	...	...	2	...	263
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	10	...	...	...	120
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	3	...	29
Estate, Land and Building	1	...	...	...	...	...	98
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	1	...	39
Other Companies	6	...	...	...	2	...	324
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4,824</b>
1922-23	114	2	40	3	64	9	4,785
1921-22	114	1	42	3	65	9	4,781
1920-21	97	1	23	3	42	8	4,383
1919-20	81	1	20	2	29	9	3,500
1918-19	69	1	14	2	17	9	2,713
1917-18	68	3	13	1	16	9	2,597
1916-17	55	3	14	1	14	8	2,449
1915-16	60	2	15	1	12	8	2,411
1914-15	65	2	15	1	18	10	2,480

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 273.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	My-sore	Ba-roda	Gwa-lior	Indore	Tran-van-core	Hy-dera-bad(a)	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	43	1	1	1	96	...	82
Insurance . . . . .	3	7	...	...	...	...	10
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	1	1	3	1	5	...	11
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	41	22	23	7	61	...	154
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	1	3	...	26	...	30
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies . . . . .	8	...	1	...	...	...	9
Cotton Mills . . . . .	4	15	6	5	...	...	30
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	1	1	...	1	...	...	3
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling . . . . .	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	1	...	3	...	...	...	4
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Other Companies . . . . .	8	7	1	2	4	...	22
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b> . . . . .	<b>112</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>373</b>
1922-23 . . . . .	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
1921-22 . . . . .	101	74	43	(a)	180	10	408
1920-21 . . . . .	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
1919-20 . . . . .	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
<b>TOTALS</b> } 1918-19 . . . . .	76	...	...	...	...	...	76
1917-18 . . . . .	71	...	...	...	...	...	71
1916-17 . . . . .	65	...	...	...	...	...	65
1915-16 . . . . .	65	...	...	...	...	...	65
1914-15 . . . . .	65	...	...	...	...	...	65

(a) Figures are not available.



JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

563

No. 274.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918-19	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	13	24,651,108	15	25,651,108	15	25,651,108	15	23,046,694	16	28,517,775
Insurance	99	28,065,739	103	58,026,634	103	44,836,512	103	102,464,540	101	120,233,295
Navigation	12	16,001,685	14	17,514,920	13	16,735,670	14	18,904,634	15	21,365,418
Railways and Tramways	26	89,811,915	29	79,802,146	29	36,232,921	27	65,607,241	26	68,859,741
Other transit and transport.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	113	114,254,332	166	134,066,925	177	137,539,340	169	171,085,038	175	205,385,018
Tea	166	17,673,284	169	17,849,625	173	18,057,842	173	18,243,253	167	17,976,291
Other Planting Companies	22	1,185,544	26	1,261,763	29	1,326,399	29	1,355,242	26	1,347,925
Coal Mining	6	139,134	6	172,962	6	312,962	5	222,082	5	222,082
Gold Mining	3	389,830	3	337,427	3	410,512	3	424,246	3	442,903
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	13	5,030,999	16	1,860,630	18	5,867,420	18	4,186,007	16	4,310,156
Cotton Mills	3	400,000	4	400,000	5	403,000	4	403,000	4	403,000
Jute Mills	9	2,428,894	8	2,657,636	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc.	1	100,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	9	554,461	7	518,700	9	518,700	10	507,500	11	629,173
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>280,773,971</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>289,426,922</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>288,217,942</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>412,949,035</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>473,072,319</b>

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	18	34,403,656	28	67,235,141	33	66,218,097	27	70,887,524	28	167,600,633
Insurance	107	118,994,945	118	108,473,991	121	108,286,020	124	57,160,645	127	61,119,681
Navigation	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,876	20	34,096,746	17	30,196,922	17	30,438,435
Railways and Tramways	25	35,443,538	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,320	26	85,671,326	26	35,601,066
Other transit and transport.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	203	168,287,776	222	731,657,377	224	236,305,414	283	208,557,460	265	224,805,868
Tea	166	17,739,626	166	18,333,349	167	19,456,173	164	16,918,844	165	20,368,715
Other Planting Companies	23	1,268,132	24	1,181,611	26	1,472,181	29	1,258,992	29	1,603,434
Coal Mining	6	242,962	5	242,962	6	242,962	6	222,592	6	222,962
Gold Mining	3	442,877	3	442,904	3	417,905	3	417,905	3	442,912
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	15	10,550,937	17	10,481,999	19	11,098,635	16	13,205,481	21	15,843,731
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	7	555,862
Jute Mills	5	2,322,000	6	2,322,000	5	2,126,000	7	4,388,667	7	4,388,667
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	12	600,366	8	167,047	8	167,047	13	24,023,412	11	24,010,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>414,201,246</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>405,259,559</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>307,596,364</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>478,289,342</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>689,060,724</b>

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1916-19 relate to calendar years.

NO. 275.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918-19*	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	2	2,000,000	1	—	1	—	1	—	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	2	862,500	1	58,000	1	55,000	1	55,000	2	55,000
Tea . . . . .	5	262,931	4	177,131	4	177,131	4	177,131	2	149,631
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	11	1,473,538	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,697
Coal Mining . . . . .	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining . . . . .	10	1,936,946	10	1,936,978	10	1,936,978	6	1,898,592	7	1,863,184
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	4	176,000	4	176,000	4	175,000	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills . . . . .	3	244,413	3	243,325	3	245,647	3	259,888	3	259,888
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	1	72,000	1	73,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, and Baling . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>38</b>	<b>7,627,326</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5,107,311</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5,109,833</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4,909,489</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4,036,400</b>

  

Class of Companies.	1919-20*		1920-21*		1921-22*		1922-23*		1923-24*	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	£	1	£ 1,493,489	1	£ 1,995,467	1	£ 1,995,467	1	£ 1,998,056
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77,750	1	77,750
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	2	55,000	5	195,000	5	207,500	7	207,500	7	9,531,565
Tea . . . . .	2	200,000	4	270,000	4	270,000	5	323,307	3	289,590
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	12	1,441,951	13	1,753,057	12	998,267	16	3,737,363	9	2,205,576
Coal Mining . . . . .	1	673,000	1	672,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .	6	1,642,275	7	1,609,551	8	1,743,161	6	1,743,237	6	1,744,906
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills . . . . .	3	259,888	3	259,888	3	259,888	3	340,488	3	300,489
Jute Mills . . . . .	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, and Baling . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	1	1,998,550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>28</b>	<b>6,341,664</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>6,353,965</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>5,645,268</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8,497,191</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>16,215,033</b>

\* Year ending 31st March.

No. 276. --JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Province											Total	
	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Punjab	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg		Delhi
Banking and Loan . . . . .	1	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	28
Insurance . . . . .	...	72	54	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
Navigation . . . . .	...	6	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	5	5	6	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	35
Other Transit and Transport. . . . .	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Trading and manufacturing Companies . . . . .	16	102	141	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	265
Tea . . . . .	10	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1	...	165
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	8	1	9	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	7	...	39
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Gold Mining . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	2	5	5	...	...	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	21
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies . . . . .	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24 . . . . .</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16†</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>723</b>
1922-23 . . . . .	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	664
1921-22 . . . . .	48	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21 . . . . .	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20 . . . . .	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
<b>TOTALS</b> 1918-19 . . . . .	<b>48</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>573</b>
1917 . . . . .	53	109	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	8	3	577
1916 . . . . .	51	114	333	4	1	34	7	1	30	2	8	3	568
1915 . . . . .	53	111	330	4	1	39	9	1	30	12	8	2	569
1914 . . . . .	44	131	177	4	1	24	12	1	75	1	7	2	479

† Figures for 1922-23 those for 1923-24 not being available.

No. 277.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies	My- sore State	Hy- dera- bad State	Tra- van- core	Kash- mir	French Terri- tory	Portu- guese Pos- session	Total
Banking and Loan Insurance	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Trading and manufacturing Companies	3	...	4	...	...	...	7
Tea	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Other planting Companies	...	...	9	...	...	...	9
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>33</b>
1922-23	9	...	23	...	4	...	36
1921-22	8	...	22	...	4	...	34
1920-21	7	1	23	...	4	...	35
1919-20	8	1	15	...	4	...	28
<b>TOTALS</b> 1918-19	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>24</b>
1917	8	3	15	...	4	...	30
1916	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
1915	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
1914	11	4	18	1	3	1	38

No. 278—AMOUNT OF INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Number of Companies dealt with	39	40	48	49	48
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,06,43,578	1,06,74,499	1,06,76,565	1,10,22,875	1,13,97,648
Single Premium for immediate annuities.	72,956	9,496	3,479	21,638	36,900
Net interest, dividends, and rents	25,13,163	27,54,171	29,53,805	32,83,146	35,98,278
Other receipts	50,661	6,35,236	80,379	90,384	3,68,120
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,84,80,358</b>	<b>1,40,78,402</b>	<b>1,37,14,318</b>	<b>1,44,17,793</b>	<b>1,53,90,341</b>
<b>OUTGO</b>					
Claims by death	36,87,228	35,20,736	35,98,935	34,59,233	54,98,045
Claims by survivorship	13,66,173	14,65,378	13,63,085	18,79,115	19,64,325
Surrenders	2,61,654	2,79,562	3,08,808	4,16,206	3,43,738
Annuities and pensions.	1,09,331	1,06,381	1,14,515	81,603	95,034
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	2,16,648	1,46,716	1,39,633	1,61,624	1,06,268
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	59,789	54,800	54,800	64,831	63,830
Expenses of management	23,46,754	22,55,822	21,58,137	22,14,693	25,01,472
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc.	87,497	20,99,946	61,76,480	27,19,535	32,32,383
Increase to life assurance funds	63,56,285	41,42,267	7,80,137	34,12,163	15,63,417
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,34,80,258</b>	<b>1,40,73,402</b>	<b>1,37,14,318</b>	<b>1,44,17,793</b>	<b>1,53,90,341</b>

**No. 278.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES—cont'd.**

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Number of Companies dealt with	42	48	45	48	45
<b>INCOME</b>					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,38,17,712	1,46,23,678	1,60,25,483	1,73,63,000	1,86,76,000
Single Premium for immediate annuities	3,624	800	1,592	43,000	3,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	39,07,633	48,06,966	48,77,386	51,32,000	59,59,000
Other receipts	1,71,623	1,08,569	9,78,126	19,57,000	3,69,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,60,60,492</b>	<b>1,90,39,710</b>	<b>2,18,83,096</b>	<b>2,36,45,000</b>	<b>2,48,97,000</b>
<b>OUTGO</b>					
Claims by death	51,24,963	47,62,133	50,74,793	44,88,000	52,20,000
Claims by survivorship	24,09,479	29,19,265	42,90,012	39,82,000	39,09,000
Surrenders	2,90,223	3,61,031	6,65,444	5,04,000	5,34,000
Annuities and pensions	93,311	92,878	68,005	38,000	65,000
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,06,060	1,31,376	66,053	41,000	53,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	69,033	64,385	94,638	---	98,000
Expenses of management	31,79,104	38,14,920	42,66,689	46,42,000	48,77,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc.	5,25,781	9,80,437	56,86,300	14,24,000	4,79,000
Increase to life assurance funds	61,14,524	69,42,335	17,71,592	82,75,000	96,62,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,69,60,492</b>	<b>1,90,39,710</b>	<b>2,18,83,096</b>	<b>2,36,45,000</b>	<b>2,48,97,000</b>

**No. 279.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL and TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.**

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>							
Life assurance funds at the end of year	Rs. 7,20,08,040	Rs. 7,36,01,466	Rs. 7,87,11,011	Rs. 8,46,54,346	Rs. 8,82,42,570	Rs. 9,37,13,206	Rs. 10,20,90,494
Paid-up capital	41,66,830	43,43,279	45,96,003	46,38,696	51,38,461	52,72,340	53,47,115
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,61,74,879</b>	<b>7,79,44,745</b>	<b>8,33,07,014</b>	<b>8,92,93,042</b>	<b>9,13,81,031</b>	<b>9,89,85,546</b>	<b>10,83,37,609</b>
<b>TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS.</b>							
Mortgages on property in India	29,91,632	14,38,816	21,67,104	32,08,061	36,00,143	37,27,838	57,44,120
Loans on policies within their surrender values	69,50,702	73,07,171	75,86,813	80,01,764	80,78,314	84,33,712	91,10,533
Loans on personal securities, etc.	2,02,492	2,30,657	3,67,101	9,07,761	18,20,025	15,86,289	21,49,203
Indian Government Securities:—							
War Loan and other terminable securities	35,74,336	1,11,25,437	1,53,67,163	1,75,22,178	2,13,74,038	2,44,80,119	2,41,84,645
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	27,86,225	23,12,870	23,27,694	25,64,091	24,63,535	26,21,536	25,81,613
3 1/2 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,32,311	(a) 3,70,12,536	(a) 3,75,62,321	3,91,96,431	(a) 3,70,57,092	4,03,07,866	4,45,72,267
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,43,672	34,72,845	38,65,066	31,67,622	30,13,435	21,22,644	21,12,567
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,44,76,983	1,38,70,336	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,686	1,53,86,636	1,57,91,956	1,68,63,432
Shares in Indian Companies	18,57,939	15,13,204	23,91,921	21,69,469	16,91,136	26,47,430	28,42,434
Land and House property	61,06,871	67,18,260	63,27,244	62,24,447	62,23,427	70,43,724	74,35,378
Agents, balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	14,24,345	15,29,343	16,22,564	19,33,368	21,70,549	28,48,306	32,84,629
Accrued interest	9,56,247	10,15,612	11,30,907	12,58,409	13,39,040	16,67,946	19,10,632
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	23,53,455	28,01,523	17,01,956	27,32,776	24,45,630	26,28,806	27,10,400
Furniture	2,34,951	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,86,177	3,06,710	3,71,851	3,70,321
Miscellaneous assets	2,03,462	7,31,175	2,18,461	5,91,279	6,78,534	6,09,635	2,75,925
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,28,37,433</b>	<b>9,04,17,018</b>	<b>9,67,59,361</b>	<b>10,46,70,518</b>	<b>10,75,14,661</b>	<b>11,61,37,390</b>	<b>12,52,48,243</b>

\* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

(a) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

**No. 280.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUM ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.**

Class of Life Assurance.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Whole term of Life . . . . .	40,06,403	24,62,360	21,39,068	17,53,505	20,08,255
Limited premium . . . . .	22,53,950	18,23,100	13,55,821	18,78,400	22,70,250
Endowment Assurances . . . . .	2,45,73,000	1,73,40,204	1,35,40,669	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,791
Children's Endowments . . . . .	5,54,925	3,22,800	2,41,153	5,86,395	6,31,420
Other classes . . . . .	6,11,594	4,86,101	2,74,478	9,56,855	3,22,428
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,19,99,953</b>	<b>2,24,94,565</b>	<b>1,75,41,189</b>	<b>2,23,43,262</b>	<b>2,85,59,144</b>
<b>Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)</b>	<b>22,44,10,860</b>	<b>22,82,57,473</b>	<b>22,13,40,665</b>	<b>23,98,54,447</b>	<b>25,11,77,126</b>
<b>Class of Life Assurance.</b>	<b>1919</b>	<b>1920</b>	<b>1921</b>	<b>1922</b>	<b>1923</b>
<b>NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Whole term of Life . . . . .	33,33,118	38,36,615	40,56,825	45,62,936	45,86,053
Limited premium . . . . .	29,12,500	35,54,000	35,63,500	34,94,250	35,55,125
Endowment Assurances . . . . .	3,72,87,667	4,30,40,448	4,52,22,024	4,64,46,876	4,37,72,415
Children's Endowments . . . . .	8,26,037	8,40,575	6,27,378	4,25,500	2,12,000
Other classes . . . . .	5,46,823	4,09,935	12,12,125	14,73,717	63,67,940
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,49,06,170</b>	<b>5,16,90,623</b>	<b>5,46,81,489</b>	<b>5,64,10,279</b>	<b>5,84,93,533</b>
<b>Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)</b>	<b>28,23,19,175</b>	<b>31,08,70,377</b>	<b>33,30,10,061</b>	<b>(a) 42,65,52,454</b>	<b>(a) 40,39,10,248</b>

(a) Excludes bonus additions.

**No. 281.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA**

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishment	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					<b>Miles</b>			
1914-15	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,350	30,252,362	9,632,787
1915-16	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213
1916-17	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,200	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,304	157,708	1,114,019,148	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,888	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,194,374,011	36,106,940	10,105,213
1919-20	19,439	50,955	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,865	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,860	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,650,630	10,971,414

No. 282.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS

Postal Circles	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	113,467,732	99,614,392	3,229,259	3,875,942	902,706	1,313,760	222,403,791	12,288,325
Bihar and Orissa	32,616,452	24,361,612	1,249,995	1,135,820	287,185	99,523	59,770,587	8,633,914
Punjab and North-West Frontier	79,363,827	57,277,729	2,476,134	3,741,640	566,109	922,714	144,349,153	10,944,343
Burma	5,036,374	32,902,638	3,005,984	967,846	132,961	221,391	42,267,194	5,479,510
Bombay	108,818,206	83,572,434	3,183,400	3,398,269	524,160	941,480	200,437,949	11,572,820
Madras	85,873,839	82,539,736	2,262,731	4,927,644	1,256,880	857,870	177,183,708	12,160,674
United Provinces	60,473,956	45,332,452	4,299,361	3,099,572	485,282	648,083	114,338,706	7,750,749
Central Circle	34,282,547	24,508,994	1,620,339	1,395,320	268,271	164,243	62,239,714	4,609,846
Sind & Baluchistan	12,105,955	14,521,629	463,008	627,939	53,469	58,603	27,835,608	2,266,363
Railway Mail Service	367,320	434,637	..	212,283	..	..	1,014,240	304,853
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>531,900,208</b>	<b>465,036,253</b>	<b>21,795,219</b>	<b>28,402,275</b>	<b>4,477,023</b>	<b>5,228,672</b>	<b>1,061,845,650</b>	<b>71,020,397</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922-23 523,623,419 1921-22 648,470,932 1920-21 630,401,432 1919-20 606,790,630 1918-19 565,131,610 1917-18 531,629,566 1916-17 509,800,270 1915-16 478,456,743 1914-15 466,469,795	457,969,568 550,539,980 552,417,463 529,862,599 459,268,026 424,099,003 416,227,827 403,217,757 400,991,632	22,566,144 30,830,220 28,585,836 27,107,611 27,027,129 24,439,762 25,136,950 25,702,685 26,531,042	23,248,616 23,614,003 23,273,362 20,867,913 18,367,271 16,787,736 15,748,926 15,268,871 14,930,571	4,150,890 3,013,535 3,621,790 3,524,040 3,179,719 2,342,020 2,597,826 2,375,155 2,223,028	4,915,849 5,023,599 4,315,686 2,289,884 1,954,224 1,837,879 1,819,956 1,839,918 1,796,056	1,036,474,486 1,262,392,269 1,242,615,819 1,189,432,677 1,074,367,979 1,062,396,026 971,331,755 926,861,029 911,982,034	70,374,111 78,260,850 70,303,772 61,918,287 57,561,457 54,549,432 55,048,211 59,581,349 63,920,001

Postal Circles	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL
	REGISTERED			Unregistered	TOTAL		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
Bengal and Assam	1,256,450	210,570	1,967,322	124,268	3,568,610	12,293,601	251,549,527
Bihar and Orissa	203,180	39,823	85,385	9,258	337,946	3,352,238	67,094,685
Punjab and North-West Frontier	962,174	154,117	647,732	88,355	1,852,378	9,681,364	161,827,238
Burma	426,758	48,765	216,218	3,922	695,663	4,562,761	53,005,128
Bombay	891,557	292,555	937,505	386,353	2,507,970	13,958,851	228,477,590
Madras	753,877	207,601	963,873	221,210	2,146,561	14,654,594	206,159,537
United Provinces	619,557	104,645	808,535	217,804	1,748,541	7,263,813	131,101,809
Central Circle	282,885	60,579	71,111	66,059	460,634	4,118,921	71,449,115
Sind & Baluchistan	152,398	19,844	47,061	19,289	238,587	1,882,384	32,222,942
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	120,268	1,439,361
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>5,549,331</b>	<b>1,138,299</b>	<b>5,742,742</b>	<b>1,136,518</b>	<b>13,566,890</b>	<b>72,893,995</b>	<b>1,209,326,932</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922-23 5,205,985 1921-22 5,159,244 1920-21 5,173,185 1919-20 5,023,596 1918-19 4,873,650 1917-18 4,569,594 1916-17 4,253,935 1915-16 3,702,348 1914-15 3,277,068	1,119,373 920,690 888,681 840,349 619,088 717,881 674,206 666,538 716,191	5,427,869 5,716,295 4,237,102 2,212,763 2,003,488 1,928,774 1,811,298 1,680,099 1,586,436	900,203 866,788 3,812,008 7,767,374 6,767,423 6,934,789 6,806,506 6,841,924 6,963,152	12,653,430 12,662,997 14,111,036 15,334,082 14,264,559 14,150,948 13,007,945 12,890,909 12,644,847	66,961,208 68,298,357 62,347,655 61,922,459 47,680,923 42,822,737 47,915,557 52,094,873 54,685,868	1,186,483,235 1,421,614,473 1,389,378,082 1,329,107,505 1,194,474,011 1,114,019,143 1,087,903,468 1,051,428,160 1,043,082,250

## POST OFFICE

No. 283.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT OF

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
Bengal and Assam	—	9,111,130	8,251,225	18,00,09,455	17,22,04,708	27,821	54,261	13,92,752	22,82,703
Bihar and Orissa	—	2,713,141	2,355,344	6,09,56,089	6,97,26,111	6,760	2,523	3,64,819	1,54,267
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	3,413,194	2,564,903	9,34,41,277	10,67,27,850	73,351	107,540	31,17,773	69,90,413
Burma	—	2,290,417	919,522	9,98,12,985	4,83,67,125	22,636	5,827	9,15,906	2,19,661
Bombay	—	3,553,362	4,015,001	9,82,93,404	10,37,75,916	38,297	95,081	18,06,570	68,30,659
Madras	—	4,905,711	5,419,068	10,21,93,638	12,50,73,662	32,657	835,446	13,56,761	1,49,54,140
United Provinces	—	3,716,366	5,454,164	8,04,13,714	12,31,77,257	25,542	33,394	13,25,897	29,83,333
Central Circle	—	2,287,103	1,317,303	6,65,25,109	4,11,93,458	33,949	25,232	12,92,927	9,98,266
Sind and Baluchistan	—	586,828	274,002	1,90,14,935	1 12,16,200	11,030	5,516	5 32,775	4 89,788
TOTAL, 1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,532	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,580
1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,065,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,977	254,133	748,502	1,18,96,842	3,97,10,801
1921-22	19,528	33,328,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,062	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,08,846
1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,40,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
1919-20	19,209	37,632,888	36,906,032	74,71,43,409	76,88,22,309	587,146	770,781	6,50,36,012	7,23,31,865
TOTALS 1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,593,935	69,93,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,73,81,909
1917-18	19,209	33,903,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,153	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,660
1916-17	19,094	32,331,652	32,226,419	57,54,48,259	57,06,24,189	304,164	813,349	1,17,07,934	4,38,17,499
1915-16	19,022	31,281,231	31,176,596	53,92,17,506	53,78,51,568	274,667	766,496	1,14,48,808	3,59,69,694
1914-15	18,997	29,317,377	29,311,541	51,54,81,941	51,62,24,247	249,272	685,783	1,09,55,735	3,43,22,740

\*Information not available.

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.



MONEY ORDERS with ANNUAL INCREASE.

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE PER CENT ON NUMBER		INCREASE PER CENT ON AMOUNT		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
9,139,011	8,305,486	18,14,02,207	17,44,87,469					Bengal and Assam
2,719,901	3,857,872	6,13,20,908	6,98,80,398					Bihar and Orissa
3,486,545	3,672,443	9,66,69,050	11,37,18,313					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,315,063	925,849	10,07,28,891	4,85,86,726					Burma
3,693,659	4,110,082	10,00,98,974	11,06,06,675					Bombay
4,088,368	5,804,513	10,85,50,339	14,00,27,748					Madras
3,751,008	5,637,858	8,17,49,611	12,61,66,890					United Provinces
2,321,052	1,342,685	6,78,18,036	4,21,91,744					Central Circle
597,358	279,518	1,95,47,710	1,17,05,928					Sind and Baluchistan
22,861,355	23,335,406	61,27,75,726	83,73,70,005	-2.67	-2.84	-2.26	-1.50	TOTAL, 1922-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,240	82,49,83,858	-4.71	-4.79	-0.02	-2.13	1922-23
33,582,933	34,048,414	79,50,02,801	84,29,91,616	-19.53	-10.07	-16.23	-2.33	1921-22
37,838,914	37,861,178	94,90,63,759	86,31,25,612	-0.06	.49	18.31	2.61	1920-21
38,220,084	37,076,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,64,204	8.82	6.37	11.58	9.19	1919-20
35,282,700	35,418,175	71,89,00,665	77,03,26,071	3.04	2.62	12.35	6.87	1918-19
34,241,577	34,514,685	63,98,46,627	73,45,18,808	4.92	4.66	8.97	19.64	1917-18
32,436,816	33,089,768	56,71,55,293	61,44,41,686	3.42	3.43	6.62	7.08	1916-17
31,565,808	31,943,202	55,06,66,814	57,58,21,468	6.73	6.49	4.6	4.23	1915-16
29,568,649	29,997,374	52,64,37,676	55,05,46,987	-2.13	-2.08	.67	-1.29	1914-15

No. 284.—NUMBER OF POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919-20	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24	10,535	2,089,314	18,38,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070

No. 285.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1914-15	3,90,78,395	62,93,168	60,40,052	2,62,645	—46,886	19,00,800	1,16,05,684	3,52,11,962
1915-16	4,09,28,522	61,85,039	63,14,831	1,78,818	—83,236	19,00,800	1,50,56,415	3,07,63,238
1916-17	4,47,70,899	62,89,106	56,93,986	2,43,454	—47,407	19,00,800	1,68,06,181	3,93,37,392
1917-18	4,80,16,112	66,70,888	75,92,672	3,00,916	—1,09,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,868	4,16,10,225
1918-19	5,81,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,763	4,63,02,892
1919-20	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	89,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,32,84,596
1920-21	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	59,33,849	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,98,686
1921-22	6,58,57,905	1,01,81,801	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,82,74,673
1922-23	6,81,38,775	93,76,188	1,04,25,145	5,15,128	—7,15,866	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	6,56,61,076
1923-24	6,96,29,537	99,54,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,688	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,178	6,78,54,237

  

Year	CHARGES				
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Total Charges
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15	2,18,36,188	72,31,659	9,00,525	19,32,222	3,19,00,594
1915-16	2,20,87,327	72,34,977	6,81,325	23,31,487	3,23,35,116
1916-17	2,23,47,112	72,03,233	9,26,446	21,70,662	3,26,47,506
1917-18	2,49,18,543	78,59,443	6,98,619	32,46,473	3,61,23,080
1918-19	2,87,00,897	78,58,504	6,97,320	33,00,082	4,09,56,803
1919-20	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,487	4,56,45,773
1920-21	4,15,00,042	1,00,42,540	5,47,22	36,48,745	5,83,00,049
1921-22	4,81,77,546	1,08,77,499	86,240	50,6,619	6,41,27,164
1922-23	4,87,09,041	1,10,30,751	32,428	32,44,419	6,30,37,237
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,08,71,971	1,43,018	68,89,100	6,55,16,139

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

573

No. 286.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAILWAY		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (a)	Wires (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wires, (b) & (d) & (f)
1915-16	37,142	62,719	43,845	242,262	332	1,437	81,319	306,469
1916-17	37,762	63,500	44,260	245,723	339	1,545	82,351	310,773
1917-18	37,546	63,406	43,985	245,373	337	1,522	81,868	310,301
1918-19	37,637	62,931	44,478	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,866
1919-20	37,850	63,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,992	46,300	280,091	353	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,782	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,262	65,598	43,933	277,329	387	4,368	85,682	347,295

NOTE.—Figures for 1914-15 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

No. 287.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT						OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION				
	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		Wireless	NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1915-16	196	3,285	17	1,676	24	755	901	3,408	—	234	—
1916-17	194	3,332	23	1,724	24	591	961	3,637	—	277	—
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	312	934	3,577	—	269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,765	7	261	937	3,579	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,478	—	1,821	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—

NOTE.—Figures for 1914-15 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

No. 288.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

Year ended 31st December.	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable conductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1915	4,253	22,732	130	7,429	4,383	30,161
1916	4,659	23,910	153	9,721	4,812	33,631
1917	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21*	5,300	33,154	285	20,926	5,585	53,780
1921-22*	5,371	35,448	316	28,952	5,687	63,500
1922-23*	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,361
1923-24*	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298

\*Year ending 31st March.

NOTE.—Figures for 1914 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

## No. 289.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year ended 31st December	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Depart- mental Non- exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Depart- mental	Non- Depart- mental	Private Branch				
1915 . . . . .	61	168		5,890	6,359	1,190	10,06,585
1916 . . . . .	56	170		6,511	7,018	1,118	10,87,568
1917 . . . . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,135	11,76,056
1918 . . . . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919 . . . . .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21* . . . . .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22* . . . . .	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23* . . . . .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	23,80,456
1923-24* . . . . .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248

## No. 290.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Public Ex- changes	Number of Private Branch Ex- changes	Number of Tele- phones con- nected	Non- Ex- change Tele- phones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1915 . . . . .	13	—	10,766	1,371	20,586-11	102,285-66	19,53,188
1916 . . . . .	13	—	12,894	1,485	24,563-53	106,672-81	23,68,685
1917 . . . . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187-22	107,301-43	24,86,193
1918 . . . . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393-27	107,699-48	25,77,517
1919 . . . . .	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795-73	85,706-61	29,87,921
1920-21* . . . . .	11	696	20,335	1,534	(a) 233-09	114,539-34	34,91,265
1921-22* . . . . .	10	590	22,494	1,484	964-26	115,574-48	41,69,004
1922-23* . . . . .	12	742	24,137	1,553	993-30	94,063-75	48,52,532
1923-24* . . . . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992-04	117,901-67	53,49,636

\* Year ending 31st March.

(a) Route mileage.

NOTE.—Figures for 1914 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

No. 291.—CAPITAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	CAPITAL ACCOUNT		REVENUE		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . . .	37,49,954	12,54,51,256	1,31,93,882	40,93,221	1,72,86,903
1915-16 . . .	17,96,532	12,72,47,788	1,41,99,820	43,79,244	1,85,79,064
1916-17 . . .	30,16,217	13,02,63,005	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,08,841	2,46,85,045
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21 . . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,119	52,50,217	3,50,77,376
1921-22 . . .	1,68,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,012	3,24,90,652
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,527	73,40,776	3,15,17,703

  

Year	EXPENDITURE			NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING INTEREST ON CAPITAL)	
	Construction (Capital Account)	Working (Revenue Account)	TOTAL	For each year	To the end of each year
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . . .	37,49,954	1,40,54,016	1,78,03,970	23,32,887	7,07,17,351
1915-16 . . .	17,96,532	1,42,16,645	1,60,13,177	43,62,419	7,50,79,770
1916-17 . . .	30,16,217	1,37,14,308	1,67,29,525	70,68,174	8,21,47,944
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	1,27,38,347	1,56,77,369	1,19,46,698	9,40,94,642
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	1,47,46,101	1,84,86,011	1,76,12,850	11,17,07,492
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	2,17,63,789	3,16,35,808	2,13,82,410	13,30,89,902
1920-21 . . .	1,53,54,942	2,69,91,709	4,23,46,651	1,39,95,897	14,70,85,599
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	3,02,80,584	4,90,92,805	1,19,00,316	15,89,85,915
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	3,16,12,629	3,91,22,910	85,88,645	16,75,75,560
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	3,38,73,227	3,75,73,492	53,94,594	17,29,70,154

Year	INLAND TRAFFIC					
	State		Private (Including Press)		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1914-15	1,651,930	23,79,660	13,267,089	75,63,162	14,919,019	99,42,822
1915-16	1,737,901	23,39,430	14,339,407	81,92,868	16,077,308	1,05,32,296
1916-17	1,741,891	26,10,968	15,262,760	93,80,383	17,004,651	1,19,91,351
1917-18	1,891,395	28,30,893	15,256,635	1,08,31,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,523
1918-19	2,047,960	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,538	1,69,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	13,176,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,372	23,19,191	14,565,403	1,61,12,422	15,863,775	1,87,1,6,8
1923-24	1,227,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,259,737	1,91,69,153

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)					
	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1914-15	1,687,618	26,49,175	14,502,748	98,74,892	16,190,366	1,25,24,067
1915-16	1,800,268	28,37,990	15,742,680	1,07,47,246	17,542,888	1,35,85,236
1916-17	1,825,979	30,67,733	16,893,667	1,28,60,412	18,719,836	1,54,28,145
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,48,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,828,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,368,010	2,89,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,486
1922-23	1,321,957	24,03,939	17,676,379	2,16,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,878	23,42,861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,364	2,42,60,872

## No. 293.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,518	2,871,957
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,038	857	4,201,629
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,082,233
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,432,576	6,571,326	15,309	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	6,327,516	4,641	17,198,098
1919-20	3,681	9,698	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,398	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,569	5,062,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,569	2,293	514,332	3,780,011	19,198	4,613,586
1923-24	3,769	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666

# TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

577

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES						
State		FOREIGN TRAFFIC*				Year
		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
35,688	2,89,515	1,235,659	23,11,730	1,271,347	25,81,245	1914-15
62,307	4,98,560	1,403,273	25,54,330	1,465,580	30,52,940	1915-16
84,088	4,56,765	1,631,097	29,80,029	1,715,135	34,36,794	1916-17
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,637	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
139,013	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,923	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,904	2,682,488	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,86,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,818	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24

  

FREE MESSAGES						Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCERNATIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL	INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
253,333	2,33,006	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098	1914-15
365,448	2,97,612	511,178	75,682	586,860	880,483	1915-16
300,710	2,49,284	469,458	108,398	577,856	922,759	1916-17
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,53,684	503,068	483,812	986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,03,743	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
283,085	3,28,402	304,624	538,757	833,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,233	6,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	678,200	1923-24

## TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT				Dividend on Capital Account	Year
		Receipts	Expenditures	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
25,12,217	1,53,10,384	25,37,766	13,18,602		12,19,164	7.96	1914-15
25,62,650	1,54,18,036	25,95,858	14,06,464		11,89,394	7.71	1915-16
26,22,326	1,76,03,762	26,43,223	16,19,122		10,24,101	5.82	1916-17
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,35,623	21,63,070		14,22,558	7.80	1917-18
49,31,792	1,86,43,346	50,79,507	24,32,186		26,47,321	14.23	1918-19
57,26,342	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11.11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,633	45,27,324	28,29,510	6,58,488	12,39,326	6.52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	33,94,187	6,61,146	8,51,888	4.50	1921-22
45,88,661	1,82,84,073	46,11,137	31,32,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4.62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2.70	1923-24

\*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

## No. 294.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain- fall	ACTUAL				
			1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100.1	134.0	119.6	131.2	123.1	106.0
	Madras, South-East	35.5	37.9	38.2	34.0	36.8	35.3
	Madras, Deccan	24.8	21.9	31.0	40.1	34.1	19.8
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	43.0	53.2	52.7	54.2	35.9
Bombay	Gujarat	32.3	39.7	18.9	32.6	54.0	11.8
	Konkan.	108.5	137.2	96.1	128.6	136.1	70.9
	Bombay Deccan	30.8	39.4	35.0	40.9	35.8	17.9
	Sind	6.7	6.1	1.9	11.1	14.1	1.6
Bengal	Bengal	75.6	69.4	80.1	88.3	80.4	82.1
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.2	38.0	53.5	47.2	46.3	23.3
	United Provinces, West	37.4	39.9	37.2	47.7	50.9	19.2
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.2	31.9	18.4	26.8	41.8	13.2
	Punjab, South-West	9.9	18.7	4.9	12.3	21.5	6.8
Burma	Lower Burma	127.2	140.9	131.9	125.5	129.8	148.6
	Upper Burma	47.8	49.5	48.6	49.9	48.1	46.0
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58.5	61.8	58.8	57.7	73.8	46.5
	Chota Nagpur	52.7	43.1	39.4	50.1	66.4	42.9
	Bihar	48.4	44.3	50.7	58.7	53.7	52.7
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32.3	40.7	38.0	47.2	41.7	19.2
	Central Provinces, West	46.8	44.1	51.3	57.5	60.1	33.6
	Central Provinces, East	53.5	54.5	55.5	54.1	64.5	53.3
Assam	Assam	100.7	87.0	112.3	96.6	95.1	110.3
North-West Fron- tier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15.9	30.3	15.4	20.3	26.2	14.5
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.2	14.6	5.3	8.9	9.3	7.6
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.0	42.7	38.6	44.4	48.9	23.2
	Hyderabad, South	30.7	38.7	41.5	50.9	39.9	22.3
Mysore	Mysore	36.5	33.9	38.4	46.6	41.5	27.9
Kashmir	Kashmir	42.0	56.5	33.4	38.6	51.6	33.0
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	12.5	6.2	17.3	32.0	2.8
	Rajputana, East	25.5	26.4	16.4	33.6	53.0	10.3
Central India	Central India, West	34.4	32.9	26.9	46.9	50.3	20.7
	Central India, East	42.4	40.8	38.7	46.3	54.6	20.2
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77.2	92.9	87.3	104.8	82.9	79.7



according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1923 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1919	1920	1921	1922	1923			
Inch.	Inch.	Inch.	Inch.	Inch.	Inches	Per cent	
112.3	122.5	99.0	122.0	120.0	+19.9	+20	Malabar
41.5	46.5	38.1	41.2	33.9	-1.6	-5	Madras, South-East
28.7	17.0	25.4	20.2	16.7	-8.1	-33	Madras, Deccan
48.9	31.8	41.5	38.1	42.8	+1.6	+4	Madras Coast, North
34.2	26.2	41.1	28.7	18.4	-13.9	-43	Gujarat
109.6	77.0	108.4	107.6	112.3	+3.8	+4	Konkan
33.6	22.9	27.3	28.5	25.5	-5.3	-17	Bombay, Deccan
7.1	2.1	7.2	1.4	4.2	-2.5	-37	Sind
74.3	76.4	76.3	78.1	65.6	-10.0	-13	Bengal
40.9	31.7	41.9	51.6	42.2	+3.0	+8	United Provinces, East
39.6	29.6	46.0	46.3	39.9	+2.5	+7	United Provinces, West
24.9	15.6	18.3	22.3	26.5	+3.3	+14	Punjab, East and North
10.2	6.8	12.3	7.9	12.2	+2.3	+23	Punjab, South-West
140.4	135.0	131.3	135.0	146.8	+19.6	+15	Lower Burma
41.7	36.4	46.1	43.4	49.4	+1.6	+3	Upper Burma
67.0	60.0	54.0	57.8	51.0	-7.5	-13	Orissa
65.2	56.2	48.4	57.0	57.6	+4.9	+9	Chota Nagpur
51.3	44.7	51.0	59.2	37.1	-11.3	-23	Bihar
31.3	16.0	32.0	34.9	29.2	-3.1	-10	Berar
61.9	32.9	39.6	44.9	52.4	+5.6	+12	Central Provinces, West
72.7	37.4	49.9	49.8	50.9	-2.6	-5	Central Provinces, East
86.8	97.4	111.1	85.4	98.5	-2.2	-2	Assam
18.4	10.8	15.0	14.8	18.3	+2.4	+15	North-West Frontier Province
6.4	4.9	7.0	4.5	7.6	-0.6	-7	Baluchistan
30.4	16.2	29.9	32.5	23.9	-5.1	-15	Hyderabad, North
34.2	19.1	27.2	25.1	24.4	-6.3	-21	Hyderabad, South
39.1	28.9	36.3	34.6	36.1	-0.4	-1	Mysore
44.9	32.4	37.8	33.3	43.4	+1.4	+3	Kashmir
12.8	10.5	9.2	10.4	11.8	-0.7	-6	Rajputana, West
31.6	21.4	21.4	25.9	23.0	+2.5	+10	Rajputana, East
48.8	27.0	31.1	35.3	42.6	+8.2	+24	Central India, West
56.5	26.0	38.2	44.7	45.3	+2.9	+7	Central India, East
60.9	73.4	76.5	87.6	78.1	+0.9	+1	Bay Islands

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
<i>Irrigation Works</i>										
<b>Madras :</b>										
Godavari Delta System										
Kistna Delta System	511	1,995	837,106	1,63,22,020	42,57,145	9,14,391	33,42,754	20'48	5,01,052	21'45
Penner River Canal System	349	2,186	689,999	1,68,61,279	39,27,121	6,81,183	32,45,935	19'25	5,35,141	17'35
Cauvery Delta System	31	477	69,207	67,42,604	5,54,316	1,21,255	4,33,030	6'42	1,91,321	21'85
Periyar System	1,507	1,971	194,170	40,20,143	18,57,578	7,02,281	11,55,267	23'48	1,66,225	37'82
Other Systems	145	106	99,070	1,07,33,525	5,61,255	1,93,184	6,58,101	6'22	3,44,939	22'48
	1,475	1,568	269,025	1,58,42,593	16,08,006	7,36,250	5,73,446	5'69	5,19,627	45'70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,018</b>	<b>8,393</b>	<b>2,149,060</b>	<b>7,09,22,167</b>	<b>1,30,66,140</b>	<b>33,47,574</b>	<b>97,18,568</b>	<b>13'70</b>	<b>22,58,305</b>	<b>26'62</b>
<b>Bombay</b>	<b>5,606</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>2,655,268</b>	<b>4,15,28,483</b>	<b>73,26,402</b>	<b>36,16,528</b>	<b>37,10,534</b>	<b>8'94</b>	<b>14,14,719</b>	<b>49'35</b>
<b>United Provinces :</b>										
Ganges Canal	568	3,807	676,969	3,90,63,780	67,77,330	19,40,665	45,36,665	12'10	12,84,104	29'58
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,151	613,626	4,16,93,278	40,27,203	15,13,343	25,14,460	6'00	13,01,721	37'56
Agra Canal	109	901	178,398	1,23,01,418	5,63,386	4,62,502	4,00,884	3'26	3,81,611	53'57
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	796	225,180	54,10,769	22,84,076	6,64,698	16,29,478	30'12	1,72,723	28'93
Other Canals	...	656	123,223	2,89,73,382	5,45,608	3,53,605	1,91,813	'66	12,05,600	64'82
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,468</b>	<b>8,811</b>	<b>1,517,415</b>	<b>12,86,42,627</b>	<b>1,45,07,503</b>	<b>40,34,213</b>	<b>95,73,290</b>	<b>7'45</b>	<b>43,45,769</b>	<b>34'05</b>
<b>Punjab :</b>										
Western Jumna Canal	299	1,751	831,055	1,87,27,932	40,75,021	15,42,964	25,32,057	13'52	6,21,567	37'60
Upper Bari Doab Canal	324	1,559	1,305,133	2,13,61,450	57,40,501	15,16,043	42,25,558	19'78	6,90,251	28'46
Sirhind Canal	315	1,645	1,433,562	2,62,14,327	46,74,252	13,21,955	33,52,297	12'79	5,43,547	23'28
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,242	2,485,445	3,41,35,647	1,99,57,546	28,12,522	1,70,44,614	40'93	11,31,709	14'65
Lower Jhelum Canal	181	989	859,246	1,87,75,174	49,98,824	10,29,736	39,69,088	21'14	6,95,860	20'66
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,241	593,144	3,68,59,922	36,35,671	15,04,593	21,31,081	5'92	12,07,665	40'52
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	666	326,063	4,43,51,345	18,62,467	13,85,974	4,76,403	1'07	14,55,069	74'42
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,215	1,114,299	2,21,88,074	67,96,189	19,69,483	48,06,706	21'66	7,38,943	29'27
Other Canals	1,476	1,761	1,916,266	3,10,36,230	39,22,738	22,67,595	16,25,143	5'23	11,90,607	58'57
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,458</b>	<b>13,036</b>	<b>10,364,163</b>	<b>26,36,62,104</b>	<b>6,56,13,332</b>	<b>1,54,00,295</b>	<b>4,02,13,037</b>	<b>15'85</b>	<b>84,88,378</b>	<b>27'66</b>
<b>Burma</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>383,931</b>	<b>2,43,24,500</b>	<b>23,17,309</b>	<b>10,10,928</b>	<b>13,06,581</b>	<b>5'35</b>	<b>8,47,267</b>	<b>43'63</b>
<b>Central Provinces and Berar</b>										
North West Frontier Province	218	746	182,236	1,87,02,947	5,15,564	4,53,879	31,985	0'17	7,81,460	13'79
	68	200	204,978	55,76,760	9,97,669	2,43,062	7,64,867	13' 53	1,81,318	24'66
<b>TOTAL Irrigation Works</b>	<b>15,149</b>	<b>32,615</b>	<b>17,767,678</b>	<b>64,33,19,968</b>	<b>9,43,44,569</b>	<b>2,90,35,479</b>	<b>6,53,09,090</b>	<b>12'02</b>	<b>1,83,17,206</b>	<b>30'75</b>
<b>Navigation Works</b>										
Bengal (Grand Trunk Canal)	...	...	...	68,17,897	...	...	...	...	3,67,210	...
<b>Burma :</b>										
Twante Canal	22	...	...	51,36,530	4,56,682	14,199	4,41,453	8'59	1,64,634	3'12
Myanaung Section	...	...	24,262	11,03,776	89,282	36,075	53,207	4'46	38,725	40'41
Hanzada Section	...	...	5,40,506	23,09,878	7,46,899	8,62,790	—1,13,891	...	77,377	115'21
Yandoon Island Embankment	...	...	50,735	12,49,592	62,849	1,82,692	—1,19,648	...	67,418	21'66
Others	...	...	71,090	6,06,376	1,27,487	23,112	99,375	14'27	26,911	22'66
<b>TOTAL Navigation Works</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>757,493</b>	<b>1,06,67,552</b>	<b>14,64,199</b>	<b>11,23,868</b>	<b>3,60,331</b>	<b>3'38</b>	<b>3,75,060</b>	<b>75'72</b>
<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS</b>	<b>15,171</b>	<b>32,615</b>	<b>19,525,171</b>	<b>66,08,05,537</b>	<b>9,58,28,768</b>	<b>3,01,59,347</b>	<b>6,56,69,421</b>	<b>11'70</b>	<b>1,90,59,476</b>	<b>31'47</b>

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN IRRIGATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
Madras . . . . .	698	758	181,527	4,03,60,759	8,01,519	3,46,009	4,55,510	1'12	18,38,492	43'17
Bombay . . . . .	1,888	1,261	562,124	9,45,21,074	39,20,475	16,33,037	13,87,438	1'47	35,07,201	54'03
Bengal . . . . .	89	254	72,413	84,96,213	2,21,857	2,21,314	543	...	2,76,395	99'76
United Provinces . . . . .	428	1,357	162,738	2,91,53,650	6,70,385	8,36,450	-1,66,065	...	10,02,897	124'77
Punjab . . . . .	161	162	87,465	6,14,061	1,66,197	2,06,113	-39,916	...	20,159	124'01
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	63,753	...	...	...	...	2,573	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	763	2,761	952,066	6,26,92,196	33,74,692	17,96,008	15,78,684	2'52	20,39,189	63'23
Central Provinces . . . . .	69	1,369	109,223	2,96,16,664	5,21,606	6,13,618	-92,013	..	11,70,589	117'64
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	144	345	154,436	2,29,54,898	8,16,345	6,27,367	1,88,978	0'82	7,82,759	76'85
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	35,47,933	96,520	1,03,415	-6,895	...	1,15,166	107'14
Baluchistan . . . . .	9	71	26,160	31,48,017	70,127	58,307	11,820	10'38	1,13,507	83'14
<b>TOTAL, IRRIGATION WORKS</b>	<b>4,229</b>	<b>8,343</b>	<b>2,398,160</b>	<b>29,62,06,237</b>	<b>97,69,722</b>	<b>64,41,628</b>	<b>33,18,094</b>	<b>1'12</b>	<b>1,03,68,867</b>	<b>66'00</b>
<i>Navigation Works</i>										
Madras . . . . .	296	...	...	23,47,251	80,200	2,98,884	-2,18,684	...	2,95,143	...
Bengal . . . . .	1,272	...	...	2,65,36,738	8,24,047	7,39,051	84,996	0'32	10,72,545	89'69
Burma . . . . .	...	...	15,327	11,72,198	18,028	1,09,130	-91,102	...	55,289	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	469	...	...	...	...	27	...
<b>TOTAL, Navigation Works</b>	<b>1,668</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>15,327</b>	<b>3,78,56,566</b>	<b>9,22,275</b>	<b>11,47,065</b>	<b>-2,24,790</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>14,23,004</b>	<b>124'37</b>
<b>TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS</b>	<b>5,797</b>	<b>8,343</b>	<b>2,413,507</b>	<b>33,25,60,833</b>	<b>1,08,61,997</b>	<b>75,88,693</b>	<b>30,93,304</b>	<b>0'83</b>	<b>1,17,91,961</b>	<b>71'04</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE, IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION WORKS 1923-24</b>	<b>20,668</b>	<b>40,958</b>	<b>20,988,678</b>	<b>89,33,66,370</b>	<b>10,06,10,765</b>	<b>3,77,48,040</b>	<b>6,87,02,725</b>	<b>7'69</b>	<b>3,08,51,437</b>	<b>35'44</b>
1922-23	19,001	64,649	21,342,822	84,57,23,163	10,06,81,160	3,64,72,007	6,21,09,173	7'34	2,84,74,523	38'24
1921-22	17,634	64,424	20,638,245	81,21,29,312	9,66,19,232	3,53,16,643	5,83,02,569	7'19	2,71,90,661	39'66
1920-21	18,501	38,063	20,047,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,06,263	3,32,26,907	6,73,78,366	7'32	2,33,16,179	36'59
1919-20	16,591	39,940	20,765,114	77,17,10,705	8,90,39,799	3,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7'94	2,34,88,637	31'84
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,318	76,41,19,664	8,27,60,949	3,58,40,858	5,89,10,091	7'45	2,46,02,434	31'23
1917-18	16,246	38,066	18,006,530	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,88,46,108	5,28,47,469	6'16	2,42,36,041	32'54
1916-17	16,136	37,240	18,410,637	74,25,48,506	7,93,71,193	2,43,36,474	5,60,35,719	7'44	2,26,12,369	34'49
1915-16	16,893	36,344	17,940,633	72,78,79,016	7,38,59,820	2,61,16,764	4,87,38,066	6'69	2,32,40,306	34'00
1914-15	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	71,02,23,681	7,26,70,732	2,38,40,693	4,60,30,037	6'89	2,26,17,979	32'58

## No. 296.—DETAILS of OPERATIONS of IRRIGATION

Provinces.	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	5,488,492	998,091	6,486,583	2,72,22,970	4'20	36,56,68,237
Bombay . . . . .	2,593,358*	1,118,561*	(k) 3,800,401	(i) 1,30,00,306	3'10	15,83,82,728
Bengal . . . . .	90,354	2,935	93,289	(b) 2,05,402	2'20	63,42,200
United Provinces . . . . .	1,087,771	902,393	1,990,104	1,23,26,522	6'45	13,48,40,449
Punjab . . . . .	4,346,212	6,434,206	10,779,418	6,06,75,662	6'02	56,04,71,042
Burma . . . . .	674,238	66,336	740,574	36,53,463	4'93	3,28,76,226
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	633,779	120,443	954,222	33,74,692	3'54	6,31,77,163
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	427,742	9,103	(d) 438,373	10,88,747	2'48	2,61,42,601
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	156,931	202,483	359,414	18,14,804	5'05	2,26,86,078
Baluchistan . . . . .	2,164	16,129	18,293	70,535	3'86	4,42,981
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	10,079	6,262	16,331	93,790	5'74	4,54,865
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>(18,710,110)</b>	<b>9,874,972</b>	<b>25,736,992</b>	<b>(b) 12,29,32,452</b>	<b>4'78</b>	<b>1,34,92,86,650</b>
1922-23 . . . . .	16,926,145	11,360,259	27,947,087	(b) 12,31,17,101	4'43	1,39,40,04,165
1921-22 . . . . .	16,035,213*	10,996,073*	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4'34	1,66,29,53,414
1920-21 . . . . .	18,149,275*	10,208,968*	26,516,319	(c) 11,39,35,276	4'26	1,53,97,91,002
1919-20 . . . . .	16,564,756*	10,907,530*	(f) 27,624,671	(c) 11,25,66,124	4'08	1,70,39,07,297
<b>TOTALS</b> 1918-19 . . . . .	<b>14,774,525*</b>	<b>9,608,395*</b>	<b>(e) 24,508,067</b>	<b>(c) 10,15,56,265</b>	<b>4'14</b>	<b>1,39,27,97,303</b>
1917-18 . . . . .	14,992,511*	10,162,659*	(h) 25,312,153	(c) 10,12,63,132	4'00	95,24,56,256
1916-17 . . . . .	15,231,087*	10,268,345*	(i) 25,665,731	(c) 10,25,12,600	3'99	89,62,73,202
1915-16 . . . . .	14,144,991*	10,361,566*	24,691,601	(c) 9,79,44,189	3'27	80,43,32,912
1914-15 . . . . .	14,889,234*	9,686,835*	24,959,317	(c) 9,58,20,034	3'83	78,99,50,438

\* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kawkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kawkyn crop with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Nargatic tolls in Bengal.

(c) Information not available regarding value of Cargo in the Punjab.

(d) Inclusive of 1,528 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

(e) Inclusive of 28 acres indirectly irrigated by under ground percolation from the Mutha Right Bank Canal.

(f) Includes Rs. 1,643 under Navigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,435	18,763		987,584	11,43,46,335	1,682,386	tons 90,243	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,684½	136,513	14,117	2,147,119	25,80,37,647	151,966	c. ft. 863,679	Bengal
412	61	26	21,742	4,35,774	...	c. ft. 496,467	United Provinces
263	...	...	...	(c)	21,970	c. ft. 4,856,638, tons 57,721	Punjab
60	89,880	3,805	4,212,306	45,00,09,140	774,000	c. ft. 5,701,350, tons 114,027	Burma
500½	31,373	4,476	14,089,025	1,60,48,629	115,265	tons 5,716,073	Bihar and Orissa; Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,555	(b) 276,560	22,224	21,437,778	(e) 83,68,77,425	2,752,567	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,008,063	TOTAL, 1923-24
4,645	(b) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	(e) 46,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,023	1922-23
4,472½	(e) 208,272	20,095	14,876,273	(e) 43,10,66,579	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,426	1921-22
4,471	(e) 184,247	20,346	14,499,330	(e) 60,13,40,312	2,389,927	c. ft. 13,276,490, tons 9,033,745	1920-21
4,445	(e) 194,336	15,373	14,700,371½	(e) 82,72,73,196½	1,703,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,068,114	1919-20
4,453½	(e) 213,787	17,111	17,698,380½	(e) 62,89,43,224½	1,028,981	c. ft. 9,158,561, tons 12,166,327	1918-19
4,470½	(e) 165,877	18,255	16,663,763½	(e) 45,88,07,765½	898,563	c. ft. 10,403,690, tons 9,201,857	1917-18
4,470½	(e) 160,345	17,636	15,517,406½	(e) 36,73,64,650½	875,842	c. ft. 9,681,506, tons 13,032,716½	1916-17
4,540½	(e) 163,297	19,767	18,467,366½	(c) 31,32,90,886½	673,161	c. ft. 8,964,865, tons 14,036,843	1915-16
4,487½	140,112	19,866	12,652,910	(e) 17,48,70,881	922,579	c. ft. 8,201,748, tons 18,762,419	1914-15

TOTALS

(c) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.  
 (f) Includes 1,554 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.  
 (g) Includes 1,920 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.  
 (h) Includes 1,762 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.  
 (i) Includes 1,461 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.  
 (j) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

YEAR	EXPORTS									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)	
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per maund of 82.236 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100	
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0	
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 0 1	4 6 0	1,273 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0	
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 0	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,361 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0	
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	252 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,835 8 0	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	6 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,546 1 1	660 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0	
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 8 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,260 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0	
1918	504 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	5,213 1 1	360 0 0	53 0 0	59 0 0	
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	5,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	68 0 0	
1920	643 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	99 0 0	65 8 0	
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0	
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	86 0 0	46 4 0	
1923	451 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 8 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0	
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 16 5	6 10 0	4,537 5 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	65 8 0	
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 12 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0	

No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

YEAR	EXPORTS									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
January:										
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145	
1907	94	91	204	150	86	105	65	433	163	
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150	
1909	87	73	318	147	108	106	57	208	133	
1910	124	87	176	139	110	158	59	200	130	
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136	
1912	103	93	221	210	103	{ 334* } { 218† }	53	301	164	
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178	
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193	
1915	76	70	271	151	157	122	248	296	155	
1916	118	84	300	140	133	136	248	340	195	
1917	162	122	265	136	127	251	248	373	202	
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309	
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	138	521	264	
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	167	498	293	
1921	125	204	400	210	177	367	157	548	183	
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	465	210	
1923	189	178	300	232	147	359	113	504	244	
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252	
1925	180	186	412	263	161	350	94	488	295	

\* Certificated. † Uncertificated.  
 (a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from January 1904 to 1921. Reds from January 1922.  
 (b) 2½ lbs. 44" x 26½".

ARTICLES of EXPORT and IMPORT.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	...	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 8 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 8	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
9 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 8 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 13 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	3 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 7 0	1 12 6	64 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 9 6	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
132	36	96	90	80	...	118	75	51	123	January: 1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	113	86	79	...	101	78	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	62	79	133	1912
141	59	104	103	90	87	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	57	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	60	56	140	1915
141	77	153	103	107	98	161	123	104	140	1916
172	77	183	129	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	173	278	304	307	...	...	117	298	1919
294	73	289	286	265	267	176	292	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	291	287	136	182	169	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	327	151	173	111	302	1922
216	136	289	223	358	187	136	182	126	286	1923
230	136	251	261	397	193	128	182	155	267	1924
232	150	251	241	374	187	116	146	100	267	1925

(c) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor from January 1914 to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since January 1912.

(d) 34", 37"-38 yds, 18x15, 9½ weight from January 1907 to 1921, and 34", 37"-38 yds, 16x16, 8½ lb. from January 1922.

(e) Banner Mill 40s.

(f) No. 40s in January 1904, No. 44s-40s in January 1905, No. 44s-40s net weight from January 1907 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from January 1920.

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES  
IN INDIA.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Bang- goun, Nag- sain and Ngak- youk	Rape- seed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton- seed, Bom- bay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 6 9	...
1905	8 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6	5 2 2	2 4 7
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1	7 11 9	2 12 4
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10	6 15 11	2 15 7
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	3 9 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 12 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 3	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	142 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	263 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 9	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 8
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	23 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	67 8 2	6 15 3	10 16 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	68 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	37 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	462 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9

(a) Bhowmuger from 1903 to 1906, Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.

(b) C. D. M. &amp; Co. from 1903, and Boda from 1922.

(c) Yellow Mixed from 1903 to 1906, Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1907 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.



No. 300.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.  
(One Maund = 82.286 lb.)

Province and District	1916	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>MADRAS :</b>										
Bellary . . . . .	2.8	2.4	3.1	4.4	3.5	2.7	2.7	3.4	3.7	3.6
Gaojam . . . . .	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.5
Madras . . . . .	1.5	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.3	2.2
Salem . . . . .	2.5	2.7	3.1	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.4
Tanjore . . . . .	1.7	2.4	2.6	3.2	3.6	4.1	3.2	2.5	3.4	3.6
Tinnevely . . . . .	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	3.0	3.3
Vizagapatam . . . . .	3.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	3.4	2.7
<b>BOMBAY AND SIND :</b>										
Ahmedabad . . . . .	1.5	1.9	1.8	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.2	2.4
Ahmednagar . . . . .	2.1	2.5	3.1	3.9	2.9	2.4	2.7	3.8	4.4	3.3
Bolgaum . . . . .	2.1	2.3	3.0	4.1	3.3	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.9	3.2
Bombay . . . . .	2.2	2.3	2.9	3.6	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.0	4.0	3.9
Surat . . . . .	1.5	1.7	2.0	3.4	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.3
Karachi . . . . .	1.3	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.8	2.1
<b>BENGAL :</b>										
Calcutta . . . . .	2.7	3.6	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.7	5.0
Chittagong . . . . .	2.8	3.1	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.1	4.9	5.0
Dacca . . . . .	3.1	3.7	4.7	4.9	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.5	3.7
Dinajpur . . . . .	3.1	3.6	4.3	5.0	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.3
Midnapur . . . . .	2.8	3.7	4.6	4.6	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.2	3.9
Murshidabad . . . . .	2.6	2.9	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.5	5.1	3.3
<b>UNITED PROVINCES :</b>										
Agra . . . . .	1.8	2.9	2.6	4.0	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.0	3.5	2.8
Allahabad . . . . .	2.3	2.7	3.1	4.4	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.8	4.4	3.8
Bareilly . . . . .	3.0	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.5	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.5	2.9
Cawnpore . . . . .	1.8	2.4	2.7	3.3	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.6	3.0
Meerut . . . . .	1.9	2.4	2.7	3.4	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.6	3.6
Mirzapur . . . . .	2.4	3.0	3.3	4.9	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.3
Saharanpur . . . . .	1.9	2.3	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.5	3.0
Lucknow . . . . .	2.1	2.7	3.0	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.1
Sultanpur . . . . .	1.9	3.0	3.4	4.1	2.5	3.1	3.1	2.9	4.0	3.3
<b>PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. P. PROVINCE :</b>										
Amritsar . . . . .	1.5	2.3	2.5	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.8	3.6	2.8
Delhi . . . . .	1.8	2.2	2.5	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.5	2.8
Multan . . . . .	1.7	2.3	2.8	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.1	2.6	3.8	2.8
Rawalpindi . . . . .	1.5	2.1	2.5	3.6	3.7	3.1	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.5
Peshawar . . . . .	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.5
<b>BURMA :</b>										
Akyab . . . . .	3.4	3.9	4.6	4.2	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.1	5.2	5.1
Bassein . . . . .	3.7	4.7	5.7	5.7	4.6	3.6	3.2	2.9	4.3	3.8
Mandalay . . . . .	3.3	4.4	4.9	5.3	5.7	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.5	5.9
Moulmein and Amherst . . . . .	2.4	3.6	3.6	4.3	4.2	3.6	3.6	4.3	5.3	5.1
Prome . . . . .	3.3	4.5	4.4	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.5	3.9	4.8	3.9
Rangoon . . . . .	3.0	3.6	3.6	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	5.4	5.4	4.6
Toungoo . . . . .	3.1	4.2	4.4	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.6	5.1	3.1
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA :</b>										
Cuttack . . . . .	2.0	2.0	2.8	3.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.4	3.8
Monghyr . . . . .	2.7	3.5	4.6	4.1	3.6	3.9	4.5	4.5	5.2	4.6
Patna . . . . .	3.0	3.4	4.2	3.3	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.8
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES :</b>										
Jubbulpore . . . . .	2.3	2.6	3.2	3.9	3.1	3.8	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.6
Nagpur . . . . .	2.6	2.9	3.7	5.0	4.1	3.9	3.4	4.1	4.6	4.0
Rajpur . . . . .	2.8	3.0	3.2	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.6	3.8
<b>ASSAM :</b>										
Cachar . . . . .	3.9	3.9	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.1
Lakhimpur . . . . .	3.7	4.4	5.1	5.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.9	5.0
Sylhet . . . . .	3.1	3.9	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.7

No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT  
decimal of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS						BOMBAY AND SIND						
	Bel- lary	Coim- batore	Gan- jam	Mad- ras	Salem	Tan- jore	Tinne- velly	Ahmed- nabad	Bel- gaum	Bom- bay	Surat	Kara- chi	Shikar- pur
1873	31	29	13	26	24	19	29	36	37	32	37	25	22
1906	42	43	34	49	44	40	42	39	39	48	46	36	31
1906	49	51	48	52	52	44	47	46	46	48	53	40	43
1907	55	49	52	56	51	47	43	48	46	49	60	50	49
1908	62	53	64	59	58	52	50	54	46	60	73	56	61
1909	55	60	57	57	52	50	48	43	46	48	57	45	52
1910	49	53	49	54	53	43	42	40	44	44	54	45	50
1911	50	52	47	50	53	42	45	47	45	47	53	50	52
1912	63	60	56	56	67	54	53	51	55	53	50	55	57
1913	61	60	58	57	74	56	55	59	51	53	50	58	61
1914	57	59	59	57	71	55	52	62	50	55	55	62	65
1915	51	51	58	53	57	49	47	64	47	56	53	57	64
1916	51	55	58	58	59	53	50	71	49	58	54	57	66
1917	57	69	52	57	55	51	55	75	54	58	58	58	58
1918	71	65	53	67	69	60	65	84	78	75	72	86	78
1919	100	89	103	92	111	88	86	100	82	76	81	79	98
1920	95	98	106	89	103	83	83	100	84	75	83	94	130
1921	76	78	81	82	92	73	69	96	73	74	76	97	134
1922	72	75	70	83	90	81	71	83	75	74	64	84	80
1923	74	73	61	79	83	65	66	82	76	70	67	60	104
1924	78	76	73	85	98	76	71	89	75	76	66	68	73

  

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BURMA			
	Mirza- pur	Saha- ran- pur	Fyza- bad	Luck- now	Sultan- pur	Aurrit- sar	Delhi	Ludhi- ana	Mul- tan	Raw- alpin- di	Pesha- war	Ban- goon	Bas- sein	Toun- goo	Man- dalay
1873	29	28	26	34	27	26	32	32	45	43	46	30	20	15	39*
1905	37	45	42	35	34	43	46	43	32	51	40	27	37	31	35
1906	44	52	48	43	38	45	50	49	37	52	43	29	42	35	38
1907	50	58	63	53	46	55	55	58	45	60	52	29	42	45	40
1908	54	66	71	64	54	63	71	68	57	61	65	34	49	46	47
1909	46	52	49	43	41	64	50	56	51	58	59	36	43	35	41
1910	45	64	47	42	35	51	57	55	41	51	51	38	37	33	37
1911	45	55	47	48	36	52	59	59	41	58	53	45	47	38	46
1912	47	57	49	49	41	54	65	58	46	57	57	52	51	46	55
1913	54	59	52	52	41	56	69	61	48	57	63	42	43	44	40
1914	52	60	58	57	50	57	69	64	49	57	62	40	40	39	35
1915	61	61	57	56	53	58	67	68	50	62	64	41	39	38	40
1916	49	60	57	56	45	55	74	66	47	59	61	37	36	36	39
1917	50	64	49	47	40	52	63	67	46	61	55	31	34	33	34
1918	57	72	57	58	52	70	80	76	60	70	72	34	32	31	33
1919	62	105	96	87	78	90	111	98	86	94	83	47	49	43	50
1920	66	98	97	84	77	87	125	92	78	98	94	57	55	58	64
1921	77	96	83	74	72	85	111	84	81	100	90	63	61	60	71
1922	71	93	85	72	64	85	99	77	93	103	90	61	56	56	68
1923	59	85	70	65	60	69	87	87	65	83	79	57	55	54	52
1924	65	79	68	67	57	74	88	72	67	75	81	67	65	58	63

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and  
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—contd.														YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR	
Bac- ker- ganj	Cal- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Mur- shida- bad	Rang- pur	Agra	Alaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerut		
1.6	3.3	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.1	1.9	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.3	1873	
8.2	4.7	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.3	4.2	3.8	3.4	3.8	1905	
5.1	5.1	4.4	4.0	4.7	4.1	4.4	5.2	4.9	4.8	4.3	4.2	4.7	1906	
5.9	6.1	4.6	5.0	5.1	4.6	5.4	5.9	5.0	5.7	5.3	4.9	5.5	1907	
5.2	6.3	4.8	4.9	5.3	5.5	5.0	6.1	5.5	6.7	6.4	5.8	6.4	1908	
4.4	5.2	3.9	4.2	4.5	3.8	4.5	5.8	4.7	4.4	4.5	4.7	6.1	1909	
3.8	4.0	3.5	3.6	3.0	3.3	3.3	4.0	5.0	4.4	4.8	4.4	6.5	1910	
3.8	4.7	3.6	4.0	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.8	5.0	4.4	5.2	4.4	5.5	1911	
4.4	5.4	4.3	4.4	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.0	5.1	5.1	5.3	4.5	5.4	1912	
5.8	6.3	4.2	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.8	6.1	5.7	5.8	5.5	5.1	5.7	1913	
5.9	6.5	4.9	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.8	6.3	5.9	6.1	5.5	5.2	5.8	1914	
6.3	6.5	4.8	6.0	5.6	4.0	5.2	6.1	6.1	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.9	1915	
5.6	5.7	5.0	5.3	4.8	4.4	5.1	6.5	6.3	4.9	5.0	5.9	5.9	1916	
4.8	5.8	4.4	5.2	4.2	4.2	4.0	5.1	6.3	4.7	4.6	5.5	5.6	1917	
4.1	5.3	3.9	4.5	3.7	3.8	3.7	4.3	7.3	6.0	6.1	6.9	6.4	1918	
7.4	7.5	6.4	5.9	7.0	7.5	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.7	8.4	8.0	7.1	1919	
7.8	8.6	7.5	7.9	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.9	9.9	6.0	8.4	9.5	7.4	1920	
6.2	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.6	6.7	7.5	9.0	7.9	8.0	8.3	7.5	1921	
6.4	8.1	6.6	6.3	5.3	5.4	6.1	5.3	8.7	7.9	7.9	7.7	8.0	1922	
5.6	7.4	6.2	6.3	5.0	4.8	5.1	6.9	7.5	6.9	6.8	6.6	7.5	1923	
6.6	7.3	6.3	7.1	6.0	6.8	5.6	5.4	7.5	7.2	6.7	6.9	7.3	1924	

  

BIHAR AND ORISSA					CENTRAL PROVINCES					ASSAM				YEAR
Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- ghyr	Mazaif- arpur	Patna	Pur- nea	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	Casbar	Goal- para	Lak- himpur	Sylhet	YEAR	
1.3	1.3*	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.9	2.6	2.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	3.2	1.3	1923	
2.6	2.6	3.1	3.3	2.7	3.3	3.4	3.4	2.7	2.5	3.1	3.3	2.7	1905	
3.5	4.3	4.4	4.5	3.8	5.0	3.7	4.1	3.5	4.4	5.1	4.9	4.9	1906	
4.2	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.7	5.1	4.3	4.3	3.7	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	1907	
5.0	6.0	5.6	6.4	5.4	5.7	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.4	5.1	4.7	4.7	1908	
3.7	4.7	4.3	5.9	4.2	4.7	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.5	4.5	4.4	3.3	1909	
3.3	3.1	3.0	4.5	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.5	1910	
3.2	3.3	3.0	4.1	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.9	1911	
3.8	3.7	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.1	3.8	1912	
4.3	5.4	5.4	5.7	4.5	5.6	4.2	4.4	4.0	4.3	5.5	5.1	4.5	1913	
4.5	5.1	5.4	6.3	4.7	5.5	4.9	4.7	4.2	4.6	5.6	5.3	5.1	1914	
4.8	5.2	5.8	6.9	5.1	5.4	5.2	4.5	4.1	4.9	5.6	6.3	5.1	1915	
4.3	4.7	5.0	6.4	4.2	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.1	5.2	6.0	5.7	5.0	1916	
3.6	4.0	4.2	4.5	3.4	4.2	4.4	4.5	3.7	4.3	4.4	5.2	4.4	1917	
3.9	4.2	4.8	4.9	3.8	4.1	6.0	5.4	4.4	3.1	4.4	4.5	3.1	1918	
7.2	7.4	7.7	9.3	6.7	8.1	7.8	9.5	7.7	5.9	6.5	8.7	6.1	1919	
7.8	7.8	7.2	10.0	6.6	7.5	7.1	7.8	7.2	7.3	7.5	8.0	7.5	1920	
6.3	7.0	7.8	9.2	6.0	7.2	6.9	8.1	7.1	5.3	6.4	7.4	6.3	1921	
5.9	6.5	6.6	9.0	5.7	5.8	6.8	6.3	6.0	5.3	5.6	6.2	5.7	1922	
4.4	5.8	5.7	6.7	4.9	5.4	5.3	6.0	5.0	4.7	6.1	6.3	5.2	1923	
5.5	6.5	7.2	7.2	5.3	6.2	5.7	6.4	4.9	5.3	6.7	7.0	6.0	1924	

\*Price for 1924.

[Continued on next page

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICE

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND								BENGAL		
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cajentia	Dacca
1873	2.9	2.3	3.4	3.4	3.5	2.8	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.5	3.3
1905	3.5	2.9	3.4	4.8	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.8	3.5	3.7	3.1
1906	3.9	3.0	4.6	4.3	4.6	4.0	3.5	4.5	3.4	3.8	4.3
1907	4.2	3.3	4.4	4.3	3.8	4.5	3.9	4.8	3.7	4.4	4.5
1908	4.7	5.1	5.6	6.1	5.3	5.5	4.9	6.0	5.0	5.6	4.8
1909	4.5	4.4	5.1	5.8	4.7	5.4	4.6	5.6	4.8	4.9	5.3
1910	4.0	4.2	4.4	5.3	4.3	4.7	3.9	4.7	4.1	4.0	3.7
1911	4.1	3.5	3.7	5.1	3.6	3.9	3.4	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.8
1912	4.1	4.3	5.2	5.8	4.8	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.1	3.9
1913	4.1	4.0	4.6	5.6	4.3	4.4	3.9	4.9	4.3	4.2	4.5
1914	4.6	3.7	4.7	5.9	4.4	4.7	4.2	5.3	4.5	4.7	5.3
1915	5.4	3.3	4.0	7.2	4.1	5.0	4.6	5.7	5.1	.	.
1916	4.0	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.7	4.3	4.1	5.5	4.8	.	.
1917	5.2	4.6	4.5	6.0	4.4	5.0	4.4	6.4	5.5	.	.
1918	7.5	7.5	7.0	9.2	6.4	7.9	8.7	8.3	6.4	.	.
1919	7.6	8.7	10.7	9.9	9.6	9.0	8.9	8.9	7.3	.	.
1920	9.1	8.4	8.8	9.1	8.0	8.0	8.1	7.5	6.8	.	.
1921	8.6	8.8	9.3	8.8	9.0	9.0	9.5	8.9	8.7	.	.
1922	7.4	8.8	7.3	8.9	6.6	8.4	8.8	8.0	7.4	.	.
1923	6.5	6.6	6.5	7.2	5.7	6.4	6.6	6.5	6.0	.	.
1924	6.4	6.8	10.1	7.4	9.0	6.8	6.4	6.7	6.4	.	.

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
	Saháranpur	Fyzábad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiána	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1905	20	26	26	27	17	21	16	21	16	19	22	22
1906	28	32	32	34	26	31	28	24	25	30	25	26
1906	29	35	33	35	26	32	28	25	26	30	27	27
1907	34	39	39	38	28	36	31	26	29	32	28	28
1908	45	49	48	48	41	48	46	42	42	43	46	44
1909	41	43	43	40	39	43	40	40	41	44	41	43
1910	33	35	34	32	30	34	31	31	31	33	32	33
1911	31	30	31	28	28	31	28	29	29	31	30	32
1912	33	33	33	32	30	35	32	34	32	35	35	37
1913	36	35	36	34	32	38	34	38	35	36	37	41
1914	40	43	44	41	36	44	39	36	40	37	37	40
1915	48	50	49	49	45	50	45	44	49	43	45	44
1916	41	42	42	41	37	43	39	38	40	38	41	41
1917	44	43	44	40	41	44	42	43	42	42	46	43
1918	53	51	55	48	50	56	49	55	51	49	59	49
1919	68	67	70	56	60	69	64	61	65	58	65	54
1920	58	60	61	58	52	60	54	60	56	52	64	53
1921	74	70	69	65	71	76	77	80	72	74	84	78
1922	60	69	65	64	59	64	58	63	55	60	67	59
1923	41	50	48	51	39	46	39	41	37	42	41	40
1924	43	50	47	50	48	50	43	43	41	49	48	45

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—contd.

WHEAT—contd.											YEAR
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Alahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
3'1	3'3	2'0	2'8	2'5	2'8	2'4	2'4	2'0	2'9	2'0	1873
3'3	4'2	2'8	3'8	3'3	3'7	3'0	3'2	3'1	3'2	2'8	1905
4'2	4'2	3'4	4'2	3'5	3'9	3'3	3'4	3'1	3'7	2'9	1906
4'2	4'2	3'9	4'9	3'8	4'2	3'7	3'7	3'5	4'0	3'3	1907
5'4	5'2	4'8	5'4	5'2	5'5	4'7	4'8	4'7	5'5	4'5	1908
4'8	4'8	4'1	5'3	4'7	4'7	4'2	4'4	4'2	4'7	4'0	1909
4'1	4'3	3'3	5'3	3'6	3'9	3'3	3'6	3'3	4'0	3'2	1910
3'3	4'4	3'0	4'7	3'3	3'5	3'1	3'2	3'0	3'6	2'9	1911
3'6	4'0	3'2	4'1	3'5	3'9	3'3	3'4	3'2	3'9	3'2	1912
3'7	4'3	3'7	4'3	3'8	4'3	3'6	3'8	3'6	4'1	3'4	1913
4'3	4'2	4'1	4'6	4'5	4'8	4'2	4'5	4'2	4'9	3'9	1914
*	*	*	*	5'3	5'5	4'7	5'1	4'8	5'6	4'6	1915
*	*	*	*	4'8	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'1	4'7	3'9	1916
*	*	*	*	4'9	4'4	4'2	4'5	4'3	4'7	4'1	1917
*	*	*	*	6'0	5'5	5'5	5'7	5'4	5'8	5'2	1918
*	*	*	*	7'2	7'5	7'0	7'2	6'7	7'7	6'5	1919
*	*	*	*	6'6	6'7	6'1	6'5	6'2	6'6	5'9	1920
*	*	*	*	8'0	7'4	7'1	7'5	7'4	7'6	7'1	1921
*	*	*	*	6'4	7'3	6'7	7'3	5'9	7'2	5'9	1922
*	*	*	*	5'0	5'2	4'9	5'1	4'3	5'0	4'2	1923
*	*	*	*	4'9	5'4	4'7	5'1	4'5	5'5	4'2	1924

  

Bihar and Orissa						CENTRAL PROVINCES				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazari-bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Parua	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2'5	2'7†	3'0	2'5	2'7	2'5	3'1	2'0	1'8	0'9	1873
3'0	2'8	3'6	2'7	3'2	2'9	2'8	3'1	2'7	2'6	1905
3'5	3'7	4'2	3'4	4'0	3'6	3'9	3'1	3'3	3'0	1906
3'5	4'0	4'6	3'9	4'3	3'8	4'1	3'4	3'3	3'1	1907
5'2	5'2	5'8	4'7	5'2	4'9	4'8	5'0	4'9	4'8	1908
4'9	4'5	5'0	3'9	4'5	4'1	4'9	4'3	4'2	4'2	1909
3'8	3'6	4'1	3'1	3'5	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'3	3'4	1910
3'4	3'0	3'6	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'5	3'2	2'9	3'0	1911
3'6	3'2	3'8	3'1	3'5	2'9	3'2	3'6	3'5	3'5	1912
3'9	3'8	4'6	3'8	3'9	3'3	4'0	3'6	3'7	3'6	1913
4'6	4'3	4'8	4'2	4'6	4'0	4'5	4'4	4'3	4'1	1914
5'3	4'3	5'3	5'0	5'6	5'0	5'0	5'0	4'8	4'8	1915
4'4	4'6	5'1	4'2	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'0	4'1	3'9	1916
4'4	4'0	5'0	4'0	4'1	3'8	3'9	4'3	4'3	3'8	1917
6'1	5'0	6'1	4'8	5'4	4'6	4'5	5'8	6'2	5'2	1918
8'5	7'1	8'0	6'6	7'5	6'1	6'8	7'1	8'5	8'0	1919
7'7	6'8	7'3	6'1	6'7	5'7	5'8	6'4	6'4	7'1	1920
8'1	6'8	7'6	6'4	7'3	6'4	6'3	7'3	8'6	7'6	1921
8'0	7'0	7'8	6'2	7'8	6'0	5'5	6'0	7'5	7'1	1922
5'7	4'8	5'6	4'6	5'1	4'3	4'1	4'4	5'3	4'2	1923
5'6	5'3	5'6	4'8	5'5	4'7	4'9	5'2	5'8	4'5	1924

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.  
 † Price for 1874.

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	MADRAS				BOMBAY			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
	1873	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.3	2.3
1905	2.0	2.7	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	3.1
1906	2.8	3.0	2.8	3.3	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.4
1907	2.6	3.1	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.3	2.7	3.4
1908	3.3	3.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.0	4.0
1909	2.9	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.1	2.4	3.0	3.7
1910	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.6	2.3	2.9	3.6
1911	3.5	3.2	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.7	3.0	3.5
1912	3.1	3.7	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.4	4.1
1913	3.0	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.4	4.1
1914	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.1	4.3
1915	2.4	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.6	2.7	3.8
1916	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.6	3.5
1917	2.7	4.0	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.5	4.1
1918	5.3	4.9	4.2	4.2	...	6.8	6.5	8.7
1919	7.6	7.1	6.5	7.3	8.2	6.8	8.2	9.7
1920	6.5	7.8	5.0	6.6	6.3	5.7	6.0	7.5
1921	6.4	5.4	4.3	5.6	7.8	7.4	6.5	7.8
1922	3.7	6.1	5.1	6.0	5.0	4.7	4.2	6.5
1923	4.3	5.6	4.2	4.4	3.7	3.9	4.5	5.0
1924	5.3	6.6	5.0	5.9	4.3	4.9	5.9	6.2

## UNITED PROVINCES—contd.

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1.5	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.3	1.6
1905	2.2	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0
1906	2.6	3.3	2.7	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8
1907	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8
1908	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.0
1909	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	3.4
1910	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.3
1911	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	...	2.1	2.0
1912	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.8	1.9	2.1	2.0
1913	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.4	3.4	2.3	2.3
1914	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.3	3.4	2.3
1915	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.5	3.6
1916	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.8	2.7	2.8
1917	3.8	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.8
1918	3.5	4.0	3.0	...	3.9	2.0	2.8
1919	6.6	6.5	6.3	7.8	6.2	4.1	4.1
1920	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.5	5.2	5.5	6.2
1921	5.8	4.0	6.3	...	6.2	4.7	4.3
1922	4.3	4.1	4.9	...	4.6	5.0	4.7
1923	3.4	3.4	3.4	...	5.4	4.8	4.2
1924	3.1	3.0	2.9	...	3.1	3.2	3.0
					2.7	2.7	2.7

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)								YEAR		
AND-SIND				UNITED PROVINCS						
Dhulla	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore			
1.5	2.3	2.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.8	1873		
2.3	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.0	1905		
2.8	3.2	2.6	2.1	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7	1906		
2.9	3.4	2.6	2.1	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.5	1907		
3.8	4.1	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.4	1908		
2.8	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.4	1909		
2.5	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.1	1910		
2.8	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.2	2.0	2.3	1.9	1911		
3.5	4.1	4.2	4.2	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	1912		
3.4	3.7	3.2	3.6	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.6	1913		
3.1	4.0	3.4	3.7	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.5	1914		
3.1	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.3	1915		
3.0	3.2	3.6	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.5	1916		
3.4	4.0	3.5	3.3	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.7	1917		
6.4	8.4	7.1	6.1	4.6	4.0	3.4	4.6	1918		
8.2	9.1	7.1	7.8	6.3	6.0	5.5	6.4	1918		
5.9	5.6	5.8	5.3	4.3	4.3	4.0	4.2	1919		
7.4	8.2	6.5	7.1	5.8	5.2	5.4	4.9	1920		
4.8	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.4	4.0	4.4	4.5	1921		
3.9	5.1	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.0	2.9	1922		
3.1	5.8	4.1	3.7	3.8	3.7	2.8	2.7	1923		
								1924		
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCS			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1.1	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.2	1873
1.9	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.4	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	1905
2.3	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.3	2.5	3.0	2.6	2.9	2.4	1906
2.2	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.8	2.4	3.1	2.8	1907
3.4	3.4	3.1	3.3	3.7	3.7	4.6	3.7	3.8	3.9	1908
2.4	2.5	2.3	2.7	2.7	3.3	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.6	1909
2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.2	1910
2.3	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.4	1911
2.7	2.8	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.0	2.1	3.0	3.3	1912
2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.3	3.2	1913
3.3	3.6	3.5	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.9	3.9	3.4	3.1	1914
3.6	3.6	4.1	3.3	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.4	1915
2.8	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.4	1916
2.9	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.7	2.3	3.0	3.2	3.1	1917
5.1	5.8	6.0	5.1	5.2	5.0	3.2	4.4	4.8	6.3	1918
6.5	6.1	6.8	5.6	6.5	4.5	5.6	6.1	7.2	7.5	1919
4.4	4.3	4.5	4.3	5.4	3.4	4.0	5.5	6.3	5.7	1920
6.3	6.5	7.6	5.7	6.4	7.0	4.5	5.0	6.8	6.8	1921
4.6	4.5	5.1	4.4	4.7	5.1	4.1	3.0	4.0	4.2	1922
3.2	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.5	3.6	2.5	3.3	3.5	1923
3.4	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.1	4.3	4.2	1924



## No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	BAJRA					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.2	3.0	1.6
1905	2.7	3.5	3.0	2.4	5.0	2.8
1906	3.3	3.6	3.4	2.9	3.5	3.1
1907	3.3	3.4	3.6	2.7	3.1	2.4
1908	3.3	4.0	3.3	3.3	4.2	3.2
1909	3.6	4.1	3.9	2.8	3.4	2.7
1910	3.0	3.8	3.4	2.5	3.2	2.5
1911	3.0	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.4	3.1
1912	3.6	4.7	3.5	3.5	3.8	4.2
1913	3.6	4.7	3.7	2.8	3.5	3.6
1914	4.0	4.4	3.3	2.8	4.4	3.2
1915	3.6	3.8	3.0	3.0	4.2	3.1
1916	...	3.9	3.2	2.8	3.8	3.1
1917	...	4.0	3.2	2.7	3.0	3.7
1918	...	4.6	3.9	3.9	3.2	7.5
1919	6.8	7.2	7.0	6.0	9.3	9.4
1920	7.4	8.3	7.3	6.4	6.6	6.5
1921	6.1	6.0	5.5	4.9	8.6	8.1
1922	5.8	6.6	6.5	3.5	6.5	6.0
1923	7.3	6.0	5.6	3.6	5.6	6.2
1924	5.8	6.6	6.1	4.5	6.2	5.8

  

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
1873	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.4	1.8	1.7
1905	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.3
1906	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.3
1907	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.8
1908	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.8
1909	3.7	2.5	2.6	3.5	2.8	2.8	2.6	3.7
1910	2.7	2.3	2.4	3.5	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7
1911	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.3	3.4	2.5	2.4	2.3
1912	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.9	3.2	2.5
1913	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.3	2.8
1914	3.7	3.8	3.0	3.5	3.5	4.0	4.1	3.6
1915	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.8
1916	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.7
1917	2.6	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.0	3.2
1918	6.5	5.1	4.6	5.4	4.2	4.4	5.6	3.9
1919	6.8	7.1	6.3	7.3	6.7	7.0	7.1	6.0
1920	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.5	5.5	5.4
1921	6.6	6.2	6.0	5.9	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.9
1922	4.9	4.7	5.2	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.8	4.5
1923	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.1
1924	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.9	3.2	2.8

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—contd.

(Spiked Millet)					YEAR
AND SIND					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
2.2	2.4	1.8	2.4	1.7	1873
2.6	3.5	2.5	3.1	2.9	1906
3.3	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.0	1906
3.7	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.8	1907
3.4	4.0	3.9	4.2	3.9	1908
3.2	3.6	3.0	3.4	3.3	1909
2.9	3.7	2.7	3.5	3.3	1910
2.9	3.6	3.2	3.8	3.6	1911
3.8	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.3	1912
3.2	3.8	3.6	3.9	3.6	1913
3.2	4.3	3.5	4.5	4.1	1914
3.6	4.4	3.5	3.9	4.3	1915
2.7	4.6	3.5	4.0	4.0	1916
3.3	4.8	3.8	3.8	3.6	1917
6.0	8.6	7.3	7.8	6.0	1918
8.4	9.5	9.0	8.8	8.0	1919
6.0	7.0	6.5	6.1	6.1	1920
6.8	9.1	8.2	8.4	7.3	1921
4.6	7.1	5.7	6.2	5.8	1922
4.5	5.5	5.1	5.5	4.0	1923
5.8	5.4	5.3	5.6	4.6	1924

  

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2.1	2.2	1.3	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.7	1873
3.3	3.3	2.0	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.0	1906
3.3	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.7	1906
2.5	2.9	2.2	2.7	2.7	2.3	3.0	2.4	1907
2.9	3.5	4.2	3.9	4.4	3.5	3.6	3.9	1908
2.6	2.4	2.8	2.8	2.7	3.0	3.8	3.0	1909
2.5	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.6	1910
2.4	2.0	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.5	1911
2.6	2.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.5	1912
2.8	2.5	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.5	1913
3.6	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.1	3.2	3.2	3.8	1914
4.2	3.8	4.4	4.0	4.3	3.7	3.7	3.5	1915
3.8	3.0	3.9	3.2	4.0	3.3	3.7	3.9	1916
3.6	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.3	1917
4.4	4.8	5.4	5.7	6.2	4.8	4.6	3.8	1918
7.2	6.6	7.4	7.3	8.3	6.6	6.9	6.6	1919
6.4	4.5	6.5	5.1	5.4	5.1	5.6	5.3	1920
6.5	5.9	7.8	7.2	8.3	6.7	8.4	7.7	1921
6.0	4.6	6.0	5.1	6.8	4.7	5.7	5.7	1922
3.8	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.5	1923
3.2	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.7	3.6	4.0	1924

YEAR	BAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.8	3.9	1.3*	1.7
1905	2.0	1.8	2.7	2.5	2.1	4.4	1.6	2.0
1906	2.7	2.8	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.9	2.7	2.1
1907	2.6	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.5	3.7	2.9	2.7
1908	2.9	3.5	3.5	3.1	2.9	4.5	3.4	3.9
1909	3.0	2.8	3.4	3.3	3.0	4.4	2.8	2.3
1910	2.6	2.4	3.2	2.8	2.5	4.7	1.9	1.9
1911	2.4	2.5	2.9	2.7	2.3	4.8	1.8	1.5
1912	2.8	2.8	3.3	3.2	2.8	5.2	1.9	1.8
1913	2.9	2.6	3.4	3.2	3.0	4.5	2.7	2.6
1914	3.5	2.7	3.4	3.2	2.7	4.6	3.1	2.9
1915	2.5	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.6	4.8	3.1	3.2
1916	2.4	3.1	3.2	2.6	2.4	4.8	3.2	2.7
1917	2.6	2.3	3.3	...	2.7	4.9	2.4	2.3
1918	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.0	4.4	7.6	2.5	2.5
1919	6.3	6.2	6.6	7.0	6.7	10.5	4.7	5.0
1920	6.3	6.0	7.2	6.7	5.5	...	4.7	5.1
1921	5.0	4.5	5.4	4.9	4.6	...	4.0	4.0
1922	4.8	2.8	5.4	4.8	3.7	...	4.0	3.0
1923	4.1	2.3	4.8	4.3	4.1	...	3.8	2.5
1924	4.6	2.6	5.0	5.5	5.1	...	3.9	2.5

  

YEAR	GRAM										
	SIND		UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karschi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
1873	2.6	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.2	
1905	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.4	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.0	
1906	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.9	2.2	2.7	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.2	
1907	3.1	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.3	2.8	2.5	3.1	3.6	3.2	
1908	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.4	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.4	4.7	4.5	
1909	3.6	3.9	3.0	3.3	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.5	3.2	
1910	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.4	
1911	2.9	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.1	
1912	3.2	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.7	2.6	3.1	2.8	
1913	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.3	3.2	
1914	4.0	3.9	3.6	4.2	3.4	3.7	3.3	3.9	4.4	3.9	
1915	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.3	3.9	
1916	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.2	
1917	4.0	2.9	3.3	2.8	3.3	3.2	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.1	
1918	4.9	3.9	4.1	3.6	4.1	4.0	4.4	4.6	5.1	3.8	
1919	6.7	6.8	6.5	7.0	6.7	6.3	5.8	6.9	7.7	7.5	
1920	6.4	5.3	5.7	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.9	6.5	7.2	7.2	
1921	7.8	6.1	6.7	6.3	7.0	6.7	7.3	6.3	7.1	7.2	
1922	6.0	4.3	5.1	5.4	5.4	5.1	5.2	5.1	6.3	6.2	
1923	4.0	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.0	4.1	3.1	
1924	4.2	2.2	3.2	2.7	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.0	4.2	3.2	

\* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*conold.*

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL			UNITED PROVINCES									
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2'3	1'2	1'9	2'2	1'7	1'8	1'4	2'2	1'8	1'4	2'0	1'9	
												1873
3'0	1'6	2'2	2'5	2'0	3'2	2'0	2'4	1'7	1'7	2'1	2'0	1905
3'1	2'5	2'6	3'0	2'4	2'6	2'3	2'8	2'2	2'3	2'6	2'5	1906
3'4	2'0	2'6	3'0	2'6	2'6	2'4	3'0	2'3	2'3	2'9	2'7	1907
4'1	2'0	3'4	3'5	3'6	3'3	3'2	4'0	3'0	3'1	3'5	3'3	1908
3'2	2'8	2'6	2'5	2'4	2'4	2'5	2'8	2'1	2'3	2'4	2'4	1909
2'8	1'8	2'3	2'2	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'5	1'8	1'8	2'0	1'9	1910
2'7	1'6	2'2	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'0	2'3	1'6	1'9	1'9	1'8	1911
3'4	2'2	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'8	2'5	2'5	2'4	2'3	1912
3'3	2'8	2'7	2'8	2'5	2'7	2'6	2'9	2'6	2'5	2'5	2'6	1913
3'5	3'3	3'4	3'5	3'1	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'0	2'9	3'3	3'3	1914
*	*	3'3	3'4	2'9	3'4	3'1	3'8	3'1	3'0	3'5	3'2	1915
*	*	3'2	3'1	2'9	3'1	3'1	3'4	3'0	3'1	3'0	2'9	1916
*	*	3'1	2'8	2'6	2'9	3'0	2'9	2'8	2'9	2'8	2'8	1917
*	*	3'7	3'5	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'8	3'3	3'6	3'3	3'6	1918
*	*	5'4	5'6	4'8	5'2	4'9	6'0	4'6	4'6	5'2	5'0	1919
*	*	4'8	4'7	3'8	4'4	4'3	5'1	4'0	3'9	4'3	4'0	1920
*	*	5'5	4'8	4'5	4'9	4'9	5'2	4'8	4'6	4'7	4'5	1921
*	*	4'4	4'5	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'7	3'8	3'6	4'5	3'9	1922
*	*	3'0	3'4	2'3	2'9	2'5	3'5	2'9	2'2	3'2	3'7	1923
*	*	3'2	3'5	2'7	3'2	3'1	3'7	2'9	2'8	2'9	2'8	1924

  

BARLEY— <i>contd.</i>										YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BIHAR AND ORISSA					
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna		
1'0	1'4	1'2	1'5	1'6	1'1	1'3	1'6	1'6		
									1873	
1'7	2'0	1'8	1'7	1'5	1'3	1'5	1'8	1'8	1905	
1'9	2'5	2'0	1'9	1'8	1'7	2'5	3'0	2'8	1906	
1'9	2'4	2'0	2'1	2'3	1'7	3'0	2'9	2'8	1907	
3'0	3'2	3'1	2'9	3'1	2'7	3'5	3'2	3'2	1908	
2'3	2'6	2'3	2'4	2'6	2'3	2'9	2'8	2'3	1909	
1'8	2'2	1'8	1'9	1'9	1'7	2'1	2'1	1'9	1910	
2'0	2'1	1'9	2'0	2'0	1'8	1'9	1'9	1'7	1911	
2'5	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'5	2'3	2'1	2'4	2'2	1912	
2'5	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'6	2'4	1913	
2'6	3'3	2'9	2'9	2'6	2'5	3'1	3'1	3'1	1914	
2'8	3'3	2'9	3'1	2'7	2'4	3'9	3'2	3'4	1915	
3'0	3'3	3'1	3'2	3'0	2'6	2'8	2'8	2'6	1916	
2'9	3'3	2'9	3'2	2'9	2'6	2'0	2'3	2'2	1917	
3'7	3'9	3'8	3'6	3'6	3'0	2'6	2'9	2'7	1918	
4'3	5'2	5'0	4'7	4'1	2'9	5'1	5'2	4'5	1919	
3'5	4'4	4'1	3'9	3'9	2'5	4'2	4'6	4'1	1920	
4'9	5'2	5'3	5'5	5'4	4'9	4'3	4'4	3'9	1921	
4'2	4'1	4'1	4'0	3'9	3'3	3'9	4'2	3'9	1922	
3'4	2'6	2'5	2'5	2'2	2'1	3'5	3'0	3'1	1923	
3'1	3'3	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'7	3'9	3'5	3'2	1924	

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 801,

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND					
	Bellary	Com- batore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinne- velly	Ahma- dabad	Bel- gaum	Bom- bay	Surat	Kara- chi	Shi- kar- pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	135	148	262	188	183	211	145	108	105	150	124	144	141
1906	158	174	869	200	217	222	163	123	124	157	143	160	185
1907	177	169	400	215	212	247	148	133	124	153	167	200	223
1908	200	183	422	227	243	274	172	160	124	187	107	220	277
1909	177	207	438	219	259	268	168	119	124	150	154	180	338
1910	158	183	377	208	221	228	145	111	119	137	148	180	227
1911	181	179	362	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	286
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	140	166	185	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	306	295	190	164	138	166	136	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	296	269	179	172	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	448	223	244	279	172	197	132	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	259	267	316	224	233	211	234	105	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	307	276	222	237	219	316	445
1920	308	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	269	623	315	363	384	238	275	187	231	205	388	609
1922	333	269	638	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	356	364
1923	239	252	469	304	345	342	225	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	302	562	327	406	400	245	247	203	240	166	292	332

  

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BURMA			
	Mirza- pur	Saha- ran- pur	Fyza- bad	Luck- now	Sult- tan- pur	Am- ritsar	Delhi	Lud- hiana	Mul- tan	Baw- al- pindi	Pesh- awar	Ran- goon	Ban- sein	Toun- gou	Manda- lay
	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	128	161	162	103	126	196	144	134	71	119	89	90	165	207	80
1906	162	186	185	126	141	173	166	153	82	121	96	97	210	233	27
1907	172	207	242	156	170	212	172	181	100	140	116	90	310	300	103
1908	186	236	373	169	300	242	222	206	127	188	144	113	245	307	121
1909	189	186	188	126	152	208	166	175	113	135	131	120	215	233	165
1910	165	193	181	124	139	196	178	172	91	119	113	127	186	220	96
1911	155	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	133	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	166	198	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	183	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	267	219	171	192	260	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	376	369	266	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	167	245	287	129
1920	297	350	373	237	285	335	301	287	173	229	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	322	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	222	265	272	269	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	362	197	211	285	275	225	140	174	150	223	326	387	162

†Price for 1867 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—contd.														YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES						
Backerganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Barah	Cawnpore	Mercut		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
200	142	183	182	187	156	148	174	143	150	141	121	115	1905	
319	155	244	288	294	228	210	274	163	171	159	150	142	1906	
359	185	253	294	319	267	257	311	167	204	196	175	167	1907	
325	101	267	284	331	308	281	321	163	239	237	200	194	1908	
275	158	217	247	281	211	214	295	157	157	167	168	185	1909	
237	148	194	224	187	178	157	211	167	157	175	157	167	1910	
237	142	200	285	200	178	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911	
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	162	183	161	164	1912	
362	188	233	318	306	244	229	331	150	200	204	192	173	1913	
369	197	272	363	325	281	229	333	197	216	204	186	176	1914	
394	197	267	363	350	272	246	321	293	186	204	196	178	1915	
350	203	278	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	179	1916	
300	176	244	308	262	233	190	238	210	168	170	196	170	1917	
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	228	243	214	226	225	194	1918	
462	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	279	275	311	336	215	1919	
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920	
387	248	344	371	367	367	319	305	300	282	296	296	237	1921	
430	245	367	371	331	300	290	279	290	292	293	275	242	1922	
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	280	246	252	236	227	1923	
412	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	221	1924	

  

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
200	113	124	165	117	165	131	148	245	156	182	103	208	1906
289	157	176	225	168	230	142	178	318	275	300	163	377	1908
323	226	200	235	204	255	165	187	336	306	234	166	400	1907
385	261	224	320	236	285	200	209	409	275	300	147	362	1908
285	204	172	205	183	235	154	165	315	219	205	137	254	1909
354	135	120	225	135	155	135	157	300	231	212	119	360	1910
246	139	120	205	120	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	360	1911
292	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	126	292	1912
331	235	216	285	190	280	162	191	364	269	324	159	345	1913
346	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	382	287	329	166	392	1914
369	226	232	345	222	270	209	106	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	161	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
377	174	168	227	149	210	109	156	336	269	359	162	336	1917
300	183	192	245	185	205	211	235	400	194	258	141	239	1918
551	322	308	406	391	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	163	1919
600	339	288	500	387	375	273	339	655	456	441	260	577	1920
485	304	292	461	261	360	265	362	645	331	378	231	485	1921
385	283	264	450	248	290	223	296	645	331	329	194	439	1922
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	455	294	359	197	400	1923
423	233	288	330	230	310	219	278	445	331	394	219	662	1924

\*Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL	
	Ahmed-abad	Ahmed-nagar	Bel-gaum	Bombay	Dhar-war	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal-cutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	121	132	100	141	89	114	107	119	135	106	94
1906	134	177	135	124	131	143	117	141	131	109	130
1907	145	191	129	126	109	161	130	144	142	126	136
1908	162	232	165	179	151	196	163	187	192	160	145
1909	165	200	150	171	134	193	153	175	195	120	161
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	159	147	159	114	112
1911	141	159	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	112
1913	141	183	135	165	123	157	130	134	185	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	168	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	106	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	232	223	259	246	...	...
1919	242	305	215	281	274	321	297	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	334	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	286	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	242	400	212	262	199	300	293	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...

  

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
	Saha-ranpur	Fyza-bad	Luck-now	Sultan-pur	Amrit-sar	Delhi	Feroze-pur	Jhelum	Ludhi-ana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Pesha-war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	140	123	123	126	153	146	175	114	158	158	114	118
1906	145	136	127	130	153	152	175	119	162	158	123	123
1907	170	160	146	141	165	171	194	119	181	168	127	127
1908	225	198	185	179	247	229	287	200	262	226	205	200
1909	305	163	165	148	229	205	250	190	256	222	186	195
1910	165	135	131	119	176	162	194	146	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	119	104	165	148	175	138	181	163	138	145
1912	163	127	127	119	173	167	200	162	200	184	159	166
1913	180	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	196
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	234	171	259	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	161	265	238	281	210	309	326	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	219	205	244	181	250	200	186	196
1917	220	163	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918	245	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	268	261	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	329	400	280	406	305	295	246
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	370	299	265	241	418	362	481	391	450	399	362	365
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	268
1923	295	192	185	199	229	219	244	195	231	221	196	162
1924	218	192	181	185	253	238	289	205	356	356	218	205

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—contd.

WHEAT—contd.											Year
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dina- pur	Midna- pur	Murshid- abad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pur	Meerut	Mirza- pur	Muzaf- far- nagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
106	127	140	118	132	133	125	133	155	110	140	1905
135	127	170	150	140	139	137	142	165	128	145	1906
136	127	195	175	152	150	154	154	175	138	165	1907
174	158	240	193	208	196	196	200	235	190	225	1908
165	145	205	189	188	168	175	183	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	130	137	150	185	138	160	1910
106	133	150	169	132	125	120	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	180	148	140	139	137	143	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	159	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	198	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	258	268	292	300	335	268	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	300	198	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924

  

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			Year
Cuttack	Dar- bhanga	Hazari- bagh	Mon- ghyr	Muzaf- farpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubb- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
120	104	120	108	119	116	90	155	150	289	1905
140	137	140	136	148	140	126	155	183	333	1906
140	146	153	156	159	152	132	170	193	344	1907
203	193	193	188	193	196	155	250	272	533	1908
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	283	467	1909
152	139	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	160	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	190	206	400	1913
194	159	160	188	170	180	145	220	239	455	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	181	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	263	267	264	278	344	219	355	472	889	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	789	1920
324	272	253	256	270	256	208	365	478	844	1921
320	250	258	248	289	240	177	300	417	780	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	132	220	284	487	1923
224	186	187	192	204	188	168	260	322	500	1924

\*Price for 1874 being taken as 100.



No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	JOWAR							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichi- nopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	125	142	133	147	132	177	96	155
1906	175	158	158	194	147	231	135	170
1907	152	163	156	182	147	177	117	165
1908	206	174	156	200	184	246	130	200
1909	181	180	183	212	163	185	130	184
1910	189	158	167	188	137	177	126	175
1911	155	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	230	170	260	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	277	148	205
1914	194	184	189	206	199	215	135	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	180
1916	137	179	173	182	163	185	118	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	162	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	301	429	432	677	357	485
1920	408	411	278	388	332	438	281	375
1921	400	284	238	329	411	569	283	380
1922	231	321	255	294	263	362	183	275
1923	269	295	233	259	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.								
YEAR	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar- nagar	Sahasranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur	
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1905	147	119	133	125	118	96	125	
1906	173	157	180	187	171	126	175	
1907	173	139	173	169	169	117	187	
1908	227	181	227	219	212	148	219	
1909	173	129	180	199	169	109	144	
1910	163	119	160	156	141	96	137	
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125	
1912	163	119	167	175	118	91	144	
1913	180	129	187	180	141	100	144	
1914	240	176	180	260	194	146	225	
1915	233	171	240	231	224	152	244	
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175	
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175	
1918	333	190	400	...	229	178	255	
1919	440	310	420	457	306	239	387	
1920	333	229	293	281	306	183	280	
1921	387	233	420	...	371	217	294	
1922	297	195	327	...	319	187	262	
1923	237	162	227	...	768	139	187	
1924	207	143	193	...	160	117	160	

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—contd.

(GREAT MILLET)								YEAR
AND SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shtkarpar	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
153	122	69	137	121	110	95	111	1905
167	139	98	131	147	145	133	150	1906
189	148	96	131	133	135	139	139	1907
253	178	130	212	200	175	157	189	1908
187	149	115	161	142	115	114	153	1909
167	126	107	181	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	118	100	110	106	1911
233	179	155	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	160	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	341	242	200	162	266	1918
547	396	293	467	332	300	282	356	1919
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	231	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	262	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924

  

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
173	140	164	133	69	93	200	140	157	175	1905	
209	173	236	167	121	167	231	173	207	200	1906	
300	160	209	133	100	140	215	160	221	233	1907	
309	227	262	220	195	247	364	247	271	325	1908	
218	167	200	180	143	229	215	190	221	208	1909	
218	153	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910	
269	160	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911	
245	187	245	193	163	187	152	140	214	275	1912	
245	173	236	167	137	160	185	200	236	267	1913	
300	240	318	173	137	160	233	200	243	256	1914	
327	240	373	220	169	313	254	207	207	283	1915	
255	210	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916	
264	200	273	207	163	247	160	200	229	258	1917	
454	387	545	340	274	333	346	293	343	525	1918	
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	467	514	626	1919	
400	387	409	267	284	327	308	367	460	475	1920	
573	433	681	380	442	407	546	333	486	567	1921	
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	340	258	350	1922	
291	307	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	292	1923	
308	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924	

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	BAJRA					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	180	319	214	300	180	162
1906	220	225	243	242	165	194
1907	220	212	257	225	155	150
1908	220	250	236	275	210	200
1909	240	258	279	233	170	169
1910	200	237	243	203	160	153
1911	309	325	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	292	190	202
1913	240	294	254	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	314	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	180	194
1917	...	250	224	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	465	567
1920	493	519	531	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	405	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	367	425	436	375	280	350

  

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	118	104	130	116	155	104	128	135
1906	136	135	155	147	200	133	172	194
1907	123	126	145	132	169	129	156	165
1908	182	161	170	164	231	171	222	224
1909	123	109	130	164	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	164	156	112	144	159
1911	123	91	115	121	160	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	133	122	135	147	194	129	188	165
1914	168	165	150	164	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	163	206	142	167	168
1918	250	234	230	284	262	188	311	329
1919	309	300	316	384	419	292	394	363
1920	332	317	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	253	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	194	167	190	169	225	142	179	182
1924	159	167	170	168	237	162	178	185

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—contd.

(Spiked Millet)					YEAR
AND SIND					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
118	146	130	129	171	1905
150	137	178	137	178	1906
123	125	167	133	165	1907
155	107	217	175	224	1908
145	150	167	142	184	1909
132	154	160	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
160	159	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	193	184	162	283	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	359	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	420	1921
309	296	317	259	341	1922
205	229	293	229	235	1923
254	214	294	233	271	1924

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
110	105	154	139	162	156	124	118	1905
157	136	238	167	253	181	147	169	1906
119	127	185	160	225	137	118	141	1907
138	159	323	217	367	219	212	229	1908
124	109	215	156	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	177	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	181	283	194	182	208	1913
171	150	277	217	344	206	166	212	1914
200	173	338	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	156	300	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	617	300	265	224	1918
343	285	569	406	662	412	406	388	1919
305	208	423	293	450	310	329	341	1920
310	268	585	406	692	419	494	452	1921
286	209	462	283	667	294	335	335	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
162	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301

YEAR	RAPI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIKANER AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1905	167	160	160	192	117	113	123	118
1906	235	280	213	231	155	100	208	124
1907	217	280	213	215	130	96	215	159
1908	242	350	233	238	161	115	262	229
1909	250	280	227	254	167	113	177	185
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	123	123	138	98
1912	233	280	240	246	154	133	146	106
1913	242	360	227	246	167	116	208	153
1914	292	270	227	243	150	116	233	171
1915	208	330	307	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	280	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	630	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	625	600	466	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	266	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	360	266	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	202	147
1924	383	260	333	433	253	...	300	147

  

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
		Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur
1873	100	100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	100	121	131	130	130	131	131	141	114	167
1906	119	153	169	145	157	169	160	171	171	267
1907	119	147	180	150	164	163	156	162	179	267
1908	165	221	246	220	279	260	250	260	224	375
1909	138	156	167	165	198	167	194	176	167	267
1910	113	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	151	100	160	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	160	105	166	144	160	158	142	233
1913	127	142	169	130	163	160	175	163	157	267
1914	154	206	225	216	243	231	206	220	210	325
1915	154	184	212	196	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	168	200	180	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	226	200	225	200	171	258
1918	183	205	256	180	293	270	275	271	243	317
1919	253	388	406	350	407	394	362	406	357	625
1920	246	270	356	270	407	360	369	383	343	600
1921	300	331	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	366	319	325	200	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	268
1924	162	116	200	125	236	200	219	177	200	237

\* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

607

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concl'd.*

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										
Calcutta	Rejshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
130	133	116	114	118	122	143	109	131	131	105	105	1905
135	208	137	136	141	144	184	127	169	164	130	132	1906
148	242	137	136	163	144	171	136	177	164	145	142	1907
178	242	179	159	212	183	229	182	231	221	175	174	1908
139	233	137	114	141	133	179	127	162	164	120	126	1909
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	139	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	138	95	95	1911
146	183	142	114	153	180	186	127	192	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	221	165	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	169	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	284	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	260	218	265	272	350	236	309	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	168	155	135	161	179	159	177	157	150	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924

BARLEY— <i>cont'd.</i>										YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA				
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
170	143	150	113	160	118	115	112	112	1905	
160	179	167	127	120	155	192	187	163	1906	
160	171	167	140	153	155	231	181	175	1907	
300	229	258	193	207	245	240	200	200	1908	
230	179	199	160	173	209	223	175	144	1909	
180	157	150	127	127	155	163	131	119	1910	
300	150	159	133	133	164	146	119	106	1911	
250	193	208	167	167	209	162	150	137	1912	
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913	
280	236	243	193	173	237	238	194	194	1914	
280	236	243	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915	
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916	
290	229	242	215	193	236	154	144	137	1917	
370	279	317	240	240	273	270	181	169	1918	
430	371	417	313	273	264	352	325	281	1919	
350	314	342	280	260	237	323	287	259	1920	
400	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921	
420	393	342	287	260	300	300	282	244	1922	
240	166	208	167	147	191	269	187	194	1923	
310	329	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924	

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 303.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA.  
(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207

No. 304.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.  
(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1905	116	96	110
1906	139	105	129
1907	145	116	137
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	374	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	209	235
1923	224	209	220
1924	222	235	226

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

## No. 305—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES

## I.—British India

Province	Number of mills	CAPITAL			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles	
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
Madras . . . .	21	3,72,48,381	2,46,88,363	1,89,228	28,497	4,196	517,736	
Bombay . . . .	183	34,83,81,000	27,36,64,019	3,81,75,000	228,625	111,064	5,294,783	
Bengal . . . .	12	1,15,00,000	76,65,237	9,73,000	11,943	2,542	332,191	
United Provinces . . . .	22	10,40,55,936	4,62,44,137	80,00,000	20,004	6,765	620,938	
Punjab . . . .	3	10,50,000	10,50,000	...	1,423	345	28,728	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	10	2,97,50,553	2,89,24,828	...	18,670	6,228	299,586	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	3	18,40,000	15,11,235	...	1,659	772	40,588	
Delhi . . . .	4	42,00,000	22,26,630	...	2,835	1,148	49,958	
Burma . . . .	1	30,00,000	10,59,637	15,00,000	447	...	10,040	
<b>TOTAL 1923-24</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>54,10,25,870</b>	<b>38,70,34,386</b>	<b>4,89,27,228</b>	<b>314,103</b>	<b>133,060</b>	<b>7,194,548</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
	1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
	1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
	1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
	1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
	1917-18	236	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	261,176	106,396	6,170,990
	1916-17	236	20,41,91,252 £200,000	18,29,92,570 £200,000	2,88,13,100	256,409	102,781	6,253,610
	1915-16	238	20,08,21,484 £200,000	17,92,14,279 £200,000	2,97,05,600	255,624	101,017	6,263,569
	1914-15	233	20,04,67,934 £200,000	18,10,54,795 £200,000	2,92,78,400	240,719	96,869	6,209,377

[Continued on next page



No. 395—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES  
—contd.

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory

States	Number of mills.	CAPITAL			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad . . . .	4	62,00,000	49,34,250	3,82,000	3,683	1,060	77,832
Mysore . . . . .	4	1,06,25,000	77,38,894	...	4,184	1,258	79,652
Baroda . . . . .	11	1,73,20,000	1,19,27,180	17,00,000	4,639	2,224	161,640
Central India . . .	11	2,12,39,500	2,03,55,203	39,36,000	12,186	6,132	214,608
Cochin . . . . .	1	20,00,000	12,50,240	...	644	322(a)	...
Bombay States . . .	15	22,15,500	3,84,400	...	2,403	928	52,109
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,967	480	29,140
Travancore . . . .	1	10,36,000	...	...	700	...	24,600
French Settlements	3	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	...	...	...
		£360,000(b)	£300,488(b)	£99,000	5,540	1,623	69,067
TOTAL 1922-24	51	6,88,36,000	4,87,90,167	64,18,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
1922-23	47	4,59,64,610	3,41,59,200	24,82,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
1921-22	34	2,94,51,500	1,82,41,075	17,82,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
		£280,000	£220,488	£99,000			
1920-21	28	2,67,36,106	1,93,34,651	20,00,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1919-20	28	2,09,59,306	1,73,96,216	20,00,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
TOTALS 1918-19	29	1,70,70,166	1,46,27,360	10,00,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1917-18	33	1,89,94,806	1,52,36,891	10,20,000	22,878	8,409	443,279
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1916-17	31	1,83,13,806	1,36,19,876	10,40,000	20,961	8,031	416,552
		£318,400	£245,647	£99,000			
1915-16	29	1,90,57,906	91,66,407	10,80,000	20,247	7,400	412,119
		£316,078	£243,325	£99,000			
1914-15	22	1,38,29,300	1,09,24,080	11,00,000	19,721	6,442	388,731
		£316,078	£245,647	£99,000			

(a) 294 Power looms and 28 Hand looms.

(b) The capital of one company is stated in Francs, which have been converted at 25 fcs. = £1.

---

NO. 306—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

---

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
<b>Yarn—</b>					
Counts 1 to 20 . . . . .	447,616	502,098	454,910	423,436	377,028
" 21 to 30 . . . . .	146,454	160,425	161,469	173,794	180,216
" 31 to 40 . . . . .	18,199	18,021	23,260	23,600	18,583
" above 40 . . . . .	2,213	1,960	4,462	5,748	4,503
Wastes, etc. . . . .	475	650	346	223	231
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>614,957</b>	<b>683,154</b>	<b>644,447</b>	<b>626,801</b>	<b>580,561</b>
<b>Madras</b> . . . . .	<b>43,032</b>	<b>44,303</b>	<b>44,187</b>	<b>43,093</b>	<b>42,787</b>
<b>Bombay</b> . . . . .	<b>448,556</b>	<b>509,771</b>	<b>482,148</b>	<b>468,972</b>	<b>427,638</b>
<b>Bengal</b> . . . . .	<b>31,709</b>	<b>32,096</b>	<b>28,568</b>	<b>32,882</b>	<b>32,507</b>
<b>United Provinces</b> . . . . .	<b>50,281</b>	<b>48,445</b>	<b>46,177</b>	<b>39,473</b>	<b>34,391</b>
<b>Punjab</b> . . . . .	<b>6,814</b>	<b>4,740</b>	<b>3,750</b>	<b>3,910</b>	<b>3,920</b>
<b>Central Provinces and Berar</b> . . . . .	<b>34,565</b>	<b>37,443</b>	<b>34,338</b>	<b>33,466</b>	<b>34,280</b>
<b>Ajmer Merwara</b> . . . . .	(a)	3,654	2,576	1,817	2,057
<b>Delhi</b> . . . . .	(b)	2,802	2,703	3,188	2,981
<b>Burma</b> . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>614,957</b>	<b>683,154</b>	<b>644,447</b>	<b>626,801</b>	<b>580,561</b>

(a) Included in the United Provinces.

(b) Included in the Punjab.

## II—Indian

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
<b>Yarn—</b>					
Counts 1 to 20 . . . . .	26,720	29,396	25,704	23,018	24,833
" 21 to 30 . . . . .	9,787	9,319	10,019	9,874	8,989
" 31 to 40 . . . . .	502	552	821	789	606
" above 40 . . . . .	19	3	116	94	52
Wastes, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>37,028</b>	<b>39,270</b>	<b>36,660</b>	<b>33,775</b>	<b>34,480</b>

PRODUCTION.

*India.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
402,782	415,582	440,138	446,418	379,184	Counts 1 to 20
174,240	188,824	193,330	197,325	168,219	" 21 to 30
16,535	14,868	16,707	15,836	19,143	" 31 to 40
3,542	2,087	2,364	2,195	3,255	" above 40
256	314	472	162	324	Wastes, etc.
597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125	TOTAL
44,346	41,241	44,388	53,425	50,939	Madras
439,800	469,945	492,634	497,352	398,552	Bombay
35,229	33,392	33,626	28,938	26,105	Bengal
35,181	37,060	40,477	41,470	51,993	United Provinces
3,359	2,780	3,564	2,718	1,264	Punjab
34,188	31,269	32,818	31,877	32,258	Central Provinces and Berar
1,965	2,031	2,544	2,352	2,982	Ajmer-Merwara
3,287	3,937	2,960	3,804	5,189	Delhi
..	..	..	..	843	Burma
597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125	TOTAL

*States and Foreign Territory.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
28,406	27,888	30,490	32,177	32,726	Counts 1 to 20
9,417	10,261	9,832	11,634	13,758	" 21 to 30
545	157	193	94	524	" 31 to 40
18	...	1	1	6	" above 40
19	41	45	52	190	Wastes, etc.
38,405	38,347	40,561	43,958	47,204	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

I—British

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>Woven goods—</b>					
Grey and bleached piecegoods—					
Chadars. . . . . 000 lbs	21,622	25,004	21,181	16,985	12,277
Dhutis . . . . . "	53,976	66,625	63,275	66,318	73,958
Drills and jeans . . . . . "	8,173	12,241	14,693	19,537	13,095
Cambrics and lawns . . . . . "	517	1,025	1,113	1,382	939
Printers. . . . . "	5,663	5,613	6,538	4,966	4,168
Shirtings and longcloth . . . . . "	72,059	93,200	90,597	93,170	81,482
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . . . . "	26,382	32,346	41,943	26,871	19,941
Tent cloth . . . . . "	3,813	5,363	8,340	11,649	19,774
Other sorts . . . . . "	6,149	8,212	8,170	8,733	11,303
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>198,254</b>	<b>249,629</b>	<b>255,850</b>	<b>249,611</b>	<b>236,937</b>
Coloured piecegoods 000 lbs	57,676	77,864	94,665	104,185	83,228
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods {	1,710	2,505	3,086	3,597	3,716
Doz. . . . .	508,836	647,888	656,571	698,385	715,632
000 lbs . . . . .	204	267	276	252	188
Hosiery {	147,254	188,584	195,288	179,906	111,949
Doz. . . . .	336	588	888	1,300	1,430
Miscellaneous . . . . . 000 lbs	...	...	43	253	307
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . . . "	...	...	43	253	307
<b>TOTAL {</b>	<b>59,928</b>	<b>81,224</b>	<b>98,958</b>	<b>109,567</b>	<b>88,849</b>
000 lbs	656,090	836,472	851,859	878,291	827,581
Doz.					
<b>GRAND TOTAL {</b>	<b>258,180</b>	<b>330,853</b>	<b>354,808</b>	<b>359,178</b>	<b>325,786</b>
000 lbs	656,090	836,472	851,859	878,291	827,581
Doz.					
Madras . . . . . 000 lbs	8,992	11,960	13,927	14,693	15,975
Bombay . . . . . "	229,160	287,487	305,177	309,110	275,801
Bengal. . . . . "	2,708	2,680	4,177	5,003	5,247
United Provinces . . . . . "	11,754	11,975	12,978	12,763	10,935
Punjab . . . . . "	579	1,219	1,189	880	673
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . . "	11,987	14,228	15,572	14,636	14,802
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . . "	(a)	1,225	1,896	1,352	1,483
Delhi . . . . . "	(b)	79	91	741	870
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>258,180</b>	<b>330,853</b>	<b>354,808</b>	<b>359,178</b>	<b>325,786</b>

NOTE.—For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average;

(a) Included in the United Provinces

(b) Included in the Punjab.

PRODUCTION—contd.

India.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—
21,787	18,810	18,900	19,446	18,698	000 lbs Chadars
69,956	70,200	92,365	87,461	80,637	" Dhutis
18,726	16,290	12,800	11,939	11,349	" Drills and jeans
1,647	1,201	1,256	770	774	" Cambrics and lawns
5,248	4,609	6,334	7,142	5,808	" Printers
95,388	95,547	104,247	98,566	92,604	" Shirts and longcloth
					T-cloth, domestics
26,181	20,017	17,785	16,385	14,238	and sheetings
2,879	3,700	3,160	2,839	2,695	" Tent cloth
11,329	9,861	18,233	27,642	30,396	" Other sorts
					" TOTAL
253,141	240,255	275,140	272,230	257,199	
					000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
97,849	93,960	94,470	94,504	102,036	000 lbs } Grey and coloured
3,308	3,469	3,045	3,414	2,560	goods other than
					piece-goods
657,464	705,522	629,087	1,211,855	513,667	Doz } Hosiery
186	277	230	272	362	000 lbs } Miscellaneous
124,294	117,236	130,989	149,645	177,591	000 lbs } Cotton goods mixed
993	1,147	1,156	1,695	1,931	" with silk and wool
204	226	178	165	207	
					000 lbs } TOTAL
102,540	99,079	99,079	100,050	107,096	Doz. }
781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	
					000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008*	Doz. }
781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	
					000 lbs Madras
14,251	13,038	11,381	15,744	16,571	" Bombay
306,249	292,370	326,615	318,781	307,916	" Bengal
5,833	5,074	4,661	3,870	4,739	" United Provinces
10,428	10,807	11,895	12,860	14,026*	" Punjab
302	170	128	108	564	" Central Provinces and
					Berar
16,228	15,171	16,406	16,288	15,547	" Ajmer-Merwara
1,525	1,553	1,944	1,903	2,031	" Delhi
865	1,156	1,189	2,726	3,614	
					" TOTAL
355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008	

\* Includes 713,000 lbs. of calendered goods for which details are not available.

## II—Indian States and

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
<b>Woven goods—</b>					
<b>Grey and bleached piecegoods—</b>					
Chadars . . . 000 lbs	1,275	1,051	827	780	695
Dhntis . . . . "	3,424	3,412	3,386	3,817	3,819
Drills and jeans . . "	348	418	710	1,707	2,010
Cambrics and lawns . . "	...	...	11	108	2
Printers . . . . "	785	496	750	966	1,013
Shirtings and long-cloth . . . . "	3,461	6,806	7,442	6,034	4,678
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . "	4,433	3,475	4,460	4,298	4,700
Tent cloth . . . . "	93	116	213	353	335
Other sorts . . . . "	1,504	1,763	1,222	1,099	3,651
<b>TOTAL . . . . "</b>	<b>15,323</b>	<b>17,537</b>	<b>19,001</b>	<b>19,162</b>	<b>20,903</b>
Coloured piecegoods . 000 lbs	3,390	3,740	3,687	2,587	2,374
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods. {					
000 lbs	25	35	28	42	28
Doz.	3,649	5,456	3,813	7,866	5,540
Hosiery . . . . {					
000 lbs	82	89	134	97	93
Doz.	32,119	32,170	41,288	35,315	36,747
Miscellaneous . . . 000 lbs	5	1	71	338	397
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . . "	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL {</b>					
000 lbs	3,502	3,865	3,920	3,064	2,892
Doz.	35,768	37,626	45,101	43,181	42,286
<b>GRAND TOTAL {</b>					
000 lbs	18,825	21,402	21,921	22,226	22,795
Doz.	35,768	37,626	45,101	43,181	42,287

PRODUCTION—*conold.*

*Foreign Territory.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—
1,418	1,031	752	1,225	1,539	000 lbs Chadare
3,457	3,484	3,793	4,457	5,022	„ Dhutis
2,857	3,433	2,576	2,460	2,582	„ Drills and jeans
19	17	37	127	2	„ Cambrics and lawns
1,526	1,697	1,704	1,936	2,047	„ Printers
5,236	5,591	5,727	7,041	7,710	„ Shirtings and long-cloth
1,267	1,276	1,331	1,468	1,370	„ T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
12	73	87	28	100	„ Tent cloth
7,699	6,708	8,890	9,394	9,479	„ Other sorts
23,491	23,310	24,597	28,136	29,851	„ TOTAL
4,297	4,428	3,963	4,131	6,295	000 lbs Coloured piecegoods
13	16	8	8	15	000 lbs } Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
1,304	1,927	288	785	640	Doz. }
108	134	153	193	186	000 lbs } Hosiery
35,063	13	...	56,120	66,948	Doz. }
257	260	281	506	306	000 lbs Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	„ Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
4,675	4,838	4,405	4,838	6,802	000 lbs } TOTAL
36,367	1,940	288	56,905	67,588	Doz. }
28,166	28,148	29,302	32,974	36,653	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
36,367	1,940	288	56,905	67,588	Doz. }



No. 307—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	1,83,880	2,11,456	2,87,043	4,09,467	7,48,545
Bombay . . . . .	42,31,546	42,25,608	35,38,236	64,13,806	1,16,18,396
Bengal . . . . .	53,064	41,707	70,529	1,18,336	2,10,582
United Provinces . . . . .	2,07,454	1,82,296	2,22,093	2,70,145	4,40,329
Punjab . . . . .	10,068	8,363	22,895	21,624	23,323
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,54,937	2,36,497	2,93,466	3,49,490	6,75,343
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	(a)	18,716	25,898	20,907	67,226
Delhi . . . . .	(b)	928	1,288	17,004	33,289
Total, British India—					
Gross duty . . . . .	49,40,931	49,25,571	44,61,448	76,20,779	1,38,17,033
Net duty . . . . .	49,32,185	48,40,107	43,80,425	75,45,252	1,36,79,252
Indian States . . . . .	2,33,160	1,90,275	2,47,301	3,84,780	5,07,891

  

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913	8,46,783	8,99,127
Bombay . . . . .	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,468
Bengal . . . . .	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202	2,27,530	2,22,633
United Provinces . . . . .	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341	6,37,507	5,91,885
Punjab . . . . .	23,394	9,290	4,797	8,865	17,428
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784	8,61,929	7,52,779
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	78,846	93,413	98,009	91,685	87,138
Delhi . . . . .	44,989	64,556	53,028	1,41,212	1,43,455
Total, British India—					
Gross duty . . . . .	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903
Net duty . . . . .	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839
Indian States . . . . .	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539	11,53,980	11,67,300

(a) Included in the United Provinces.

(b) Included in the Punjab.

No. 308—AMOUNT of the VALUE of GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	1,19,23,786	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224	1,82,63,874	2,40,06,965	2,51,72,904
Bombay . . . . .	22,31,40,009	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,607	52,29,98,635	51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516	43,50,51,350
Bengal . . . . .	34,69,996	69,90,874	92,48,273	93,47,717	73,17,163	60,28,391	67,76,904
United Provinces . . . . .	81,14,476	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,469	1,67,98,303	1,81,94,802	1,66,31,358
Punjab . . . . .	6,51,858	7,82,963	4,52,169	2,93,969	2,24,582	1,86,410	4,56,609
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,06,66,906	1,96,19,233	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,86,601	2,44,04,439	2,00,45,764
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7,50,718	18,80,396	22,50,480	27,37,801	27,54,264	26,97,942	24,79,913
Delhi . . . . .	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,56,625	18,06,740	38,72,441	41,99,039
TOTAL . . . . .	26,91,45,196	48,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,276	58,21,83,796	56,55,13,926	50,08,43,812
Indian States and Foreign Territory . . . . .	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,498	2,56,79,060	2,81,24,618	2,87,41,173

NOTE.—Returns relating to the value of woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 309—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorized capital Rs. £ and \$	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and \$	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* Bales (400 lbs. each)
				Looms	Spindles		
		Rs.	Rs.				
Bengal	94	(a) 31,31,21,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	17,84,36,500 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	48,398	1,030,155	325,608	5,148,600
Madras	4	5,61,00,000	6,88,438	565	12,912	4,639	—
United Provinces	1	3,63,000	3,63,000	75	350	181	—
<b>TOTAL 1923-24</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†</b>	<b>17,94,37,938 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000</b>	<b>49,038</b>	<b>1,043,417</b>	<b>330,408</b>	<b>5,148,000</b>
1922-23	94	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	47,928	1,003,879	331,296	4,747,000
1921-22	81	17,92,94,000 £2,196,358 \$17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 \$12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
1920-21	77	15,74,78,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	809,879	283,401	5,023,000
1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,421	5,227,000
<b>TOTAL</b> 1918-19	<b>76</b>	<b>11,56,46,000 £2,198,358</b>	<b>10,64,24,000 £2,138,358</b>	<b>40,043</b>	<b>839,919</b>	<b>275,500</b>	<b>5,139,000</b>
1917-18	76	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,630	834,055	264,038	5,447,000
1916-17	74	10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	39,697	824,915	262,552	5,678,000
1915-16	70	8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	8,25,07,000 £2,657,536	38,800	812,421	254,143	5,770,000
1914-15	70	8,68,28,000 £3,507,000	7,93,95,000 £2,760,536	38,379	795,528	238,274	4,944,000

\* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

(a) Capital of two companies not stated.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

No. 310—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES,  
PERSONS EMPLOYED and PRODUCTION.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION		
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value	
Bombay	6	Rs. 2,70,00,000	611	36,628	3,068	(e)	(e)	
Bengal	1	(a)	22	1,880	190			
United Provinces	2		519	25,428	3,421			
Punjab	1		532	13,676	1,565			
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>2,70,00,000</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>77,612</b>	<b>8,244</b>		
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(e)	(e)
	1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,320,879	1,17,99,396
	1920	5	(f)25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
	1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
	1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	(b)8,801,000	1,81,02,000
	1917	5	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
	1916	5	2,56,50,000	1,099	38,536	6,605	10,584,000	1,58,02,000
	1915	5	2,56,50,000	1,104	38,876	6,074	9,176,000	1,14,48,000
1914	(c)6	1,34,00,000	1,154	39,028	4,263	(d)5,153,000	73,91,000	

II.—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION		
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value	
Mysore	4	Rs. 96,25,000	105	6,819	1,758	lbs. 2,320,685	Rs. 36,30,759	
Baroda	1	15,00,000	46	2,340	125	125,000	2,80,000	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,11,25,000</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>9,159</b>	<b>1,883</b>	<b>2,945,685</b>	<b>39,10,759</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
	1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	520	1,536,695	15,37,545
	1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
	1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
	1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000
	1917	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	563	1,724,000	10,24,000
	1916	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	520	1,444,000	8,57,000
	1915	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	492	1,437,000	8,53,000
1914	1	12,00,000	47	1,836	401	1,040,000	6,18,000	

(a) Not available.

(b) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported.

(c) One of the mills in the Punjab was closed.

(d) Excluding 150,000 blankets, the weight of which was not reported.

(e) Returns are incomplete.

(f) For two mills only.

No. 311.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills.	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION.		
				Quantity	Value	
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.	
Bombay	3	5,00,000*	344	1,407	7,73,651	
Bengal	3	40,00,000	4,397	22,500	1,20,00,000	
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	512	1,695	11,54,350	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>53,00,000</b>	<b>5,253</b>	<b>25,602</b>	<b>1,39,28,001</b>	
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536	
	1921	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,23,38,156	
	1920	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302	
	1919	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000	
	1918	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000	
	1917	8	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000
	1916	8	47,35,000	5,015	31,900	1,24,78,000
	1915	9	45,35,000	4,685	30,400	89,62,000
	1914	9	47,35,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills.	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3,49,000</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>1,28,800</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1922	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
	1921	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
	1920	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
	1919	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
	1918	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
	1917	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000
	1916	4,10,000	75	22	7,000
	1915	4,10,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1914	4,10,000	(a)	(a)	(a)

\* Excludes capital of two private concerns, which is not known.  
(a) Not worked.

No. 312.—BREWERIES—NUMBER, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

Province	Number of breweries in operation.	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1923	Year	Number of breweries in operation.	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	162	569,353				
Bengal	1	33	22,082				
United Provinces	2	58	86,833	1922	14	1,583	3,959,439
Punjab	5	873	1,940,678	1921	15	1,498	4,137,448
Burma	1	75	153,371	1920	16	1,569	3,536,289
Baluchistan	1	80	211,680	1919	16	2,006	6,698,167
Bangalore				1918	16	1,895	8,214,423
(Civil and Military Station)	1	149	661,078	1917	16	1,779	6,216,813
				1916	16	1,119	4,103,113
				1915	18	923	2,529,933
				1914	21	1,313	3,433,737
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,430</b>	<b>3,650,075</b>				

## No. 313—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Panjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<b>1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>							
Aeroplane workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Aims and Ammunition . . . . .	1	1	4	...	...	...	...
Arsenals . . . . .	1	1	...	1	2	1	...
Canal foundries and workshops . . . . .	2	...	...	...	2	...	1
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Cement works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Clothing agencies . . . . .	1	...	...	1	2	...	1
Cotton (Spinning, weaving and other) mills.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Distilleries and Breweries . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Dockyards and Harbour works . . . . .	2	1	3	...	...	3	...
Electrical engineering works . . . . .	...	...	2	1	4	...	...
Engineering workshops . . . . .	...	12	6	5	4	...	5
Forge presses . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Gun carriage factory . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron works and foundries . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Leather works and Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Municipal works (including Water works)	2	6	10	6	4	2	...
Printing presses . . . . .	5	4	9	4	5	3	3
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	5	5	3	15	...	...
Resin and Turpentine factories . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Sappers and miners workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Saw mills and Turbary . . . . .	...	4	...	...	1	1	...
Stone Mason yard . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stores factories . . . . .	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4	1	...	...	5	1	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Paluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
								<b>1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Aeroplane workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Arms and ammunition
...	...	...	1	...	...	7	7	Arsenals
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Canal foundries and workshops
...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Cement Works
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Clothing agencies
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	Dockyards and Harbour works
...	...	5	...	...	2	14	6	Electrical engineering works
1	...	5	1	...	4	43	98	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Gas works
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Gun carriage factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Iron works and foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Leather works and Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Mathematical instrument factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	...	1	...	...	1	33	32	Municipal works (including water works)
...	1	...	...	...	1	34	29	Printing presses
...	1	...	4	2	...	35	27	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Resin and Turpentine factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Sappers and miners workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	Saw mills and Turnery
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	Stone Mason Yard
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Stores factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Telegraph works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Woolen mills
...	...	1	...	...	...	12	10	Miscellaneous
<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>

[Continued on next page

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	30	192	13	20	3	1	...	14
Hosiery	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	...	82	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	1	2	1	1	3	...	...	...
Woolen mills	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	2	8	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	...	<b>14</b>
<i>II.—Minerals, and Metals.</i>								
Aluminium factories	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	3
Colliery workshops	...	33	3	2	15	2	3	...
Iron brass and steel foundries	10	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Kerosine tinning and packing works	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Lock and cutlery works	...	1	...	3	...	...	4	...
Metal works	3	21	...	...	1	2	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	1	2	...	1	14	3	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>
<i>III.—Engineering and Transport</i>								
Dockyards	...	2	5	...	...	7	1	1
Electrical engineering works	3	9	10	4	1	5	2	...
Engineering workshops	6	12	133	3	1	18	14	2
Motor works and Coach building works	13	15	20	3	5	8	5	2
Railway workshops	17	13	10	4	1	6	8	2
Shipbuilding and engineering works	...	3	8	...	...	1	...	1
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
Biscuit factories and Bakeries	...	...	3	...	1	2	...	...
Coffee works	15	1	...	...	...	...	1	3
Distilleries and Breweries	6	...	3	2	4	1	...	1
Flour mills	...	15	7	6	15	2	2	...
Groundnut decorticating factories	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	8	14	12	...	14	8	1	1
Rice mills	327	55	117	1	10	530	26	...
Sugar factories	7	2	1	12	2	1	11	...
Tea factories	20	...	178	2	5	...	3	...
Tobacco factories	2	5	4	...	...	1	4	...
Miscellaneous	15	1	2	2	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>5</b>
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>								
Bone mills	6	5	5	3	...	1	...	...
Chemical works	...	4	9	1	...	2	5	2
Dye works and Indigo factories	...	15	...	1	...	1	15	...
Lac factories	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1
Match factories	...	3	1	...	...	1	18	9
Oil mills	13	16	70	15	2	19	...	...
Soap factories	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	1	2	5	2	...	...	1	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>13</b>

ESTABLISHMENTS IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>
							<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
...	...	...	3	4	269	263	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	8	7	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	87	84	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	10	9	Woollen mills.
...	...	...	...	...	6	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	3	4	385	372	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<i>II.—Minerals and Metals</i>
...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Aluminium factories
1	...	...	...	...	7	7	Colliery workshops
...	...	...	1	11	80	63	Iron, brass and steel foundries
1	...	...	...	...	26	25	Kerosine tinning and packing work
...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Lock and cutlery works
...	...	...	...	...	30	17	Metal works
1	...	...	...	...	18	16	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	7	6	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	1	11	172	139	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<i>III.—Engineering and Transport—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	15	14	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	1	34	22	Electrical engineering works
4	...	...	...	...	193	178	Engineering workshops.
1	...	...	...	5	88	89	Motor works and coach building works
3	...	...	...	1	65	68	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	8	9	Shipbuilding and engineering works
...	...	...	...	1	10	10	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Miscellaneous
8	...	...	...	8	416	392	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	...	1	7	7	Biscuit factories and Bakeries
...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Coffee works
...	...	1	...	...	21	22	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	1	...	7	57	58	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	10	...	Groundnut decorticating factories
...	...	...	...	2	81	49	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
1	...	...	...	...	1,104	931	Rice mills
3	...	...	...	...	38	39	Sugar factories
440	...	...	...	...	657	265	Tea factories
...	...	...	...	...	17	16	Tobacco factories
...	...	...	...	...	20	13	Miscellaneous
443	...	2	...	10	2,008	1,425	<b>TOTAL</b>
							<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	21	19	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	21	21	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	...	78	92	Dye works and Indigo Factories
...	...	...	...	...	15	9	Lac factories
...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Match factories
...	...	...	...	2	171	168	Oil mills
8	...	...	...	1	6	7	Soap factories
...	...	...	...	...	12	9	Miscellaneous
8	...	...	...	3	322	320	<b>TOTAL</b>



## No. 313—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Madras	Bumtay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— contd.</b>								
<b><i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i></b>								
Paper mills . . . . .	...	8	4	1	...	...	...	...
Printing presses . . . . .	38	45	43	11	20	15	6	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>39</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
<b><i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i></b>								
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	14	1	1	1	...	...
Cement works . . . . .	1	...	2	...	6	...	3	3
Furniture workshops . . . . .	2	2	2	1	...	1	...	...
Glass works . . . . .	...	6	4	1	...	...	...	...
Potteries . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3
Saw mills . . . . .	4	7	3	...	1	145	1	3
Stone works . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...
Tile factories . . . . .	53	3	2	...	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2	1	4	1	...	1	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>63</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i></b>								
Leather works . . . . .	4	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	5	3	7	5	4	...	2	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>
<b><i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i></b>								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing works . . . . .	277	580	4	93	211	36	...	519
Jute presses . . . . .	3	...	103	...	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>281</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>519</b>
<b><i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i></b>								
Gas works . . . . .	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Ripe works . . . . .	5	...	4	...	1	3	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	14	14	4	3	5	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>986</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>574</b>

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>concl'd.</i></b>
...	...	...	...	...	8	8	<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
...	...	...	4	4	195	164	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	4	4	206	176	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	...	17	13	<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	15	9	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Cement works
...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	1	12	10	Glass works
1	...	...	...	3	11	15	Potteries
11	...	...	...	...	175	173	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	63	47	Tile factories
1	...	...	...	1	11	7	Miscellaneous
13	...	...	...	5	317	287	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	...	10	12	<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	26	21	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	38	36	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	2	...	19	...	1,601	1,632	<i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	111	114	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing works
...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	2	...	19	...	1,606	1,730	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	...	5	5	<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	13	12	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	...	13	12	Rope works
1	...	...	...	1	43	37	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	...	1	64	67	<b>TOTAL</b>
478	14	8	29	56	5,985	5,144	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

## No. 314—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>I.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>								
Aeroplane workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...
Arms and Ammunition . . . . .	636	2,395	6,068	...	...	...	...	...
Arsenals . . . . .	258	562	...	278	1,779	119	...	...
Canal foundry and workshops . . . . .	261	...	...	...	314	...	124	...
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	443	...	52	...	...
Cement works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...
Clothing agencies . . . . .	781	...	...	908	508	...	370	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills . . . . .	325	...	...	...	...	...	551	...
Distilleries and Breweries . . . . .	...	390	...	...	...	...	...	29
Dockyards and Harbour works . . . . .	379	2,130	2,806	...	...	1,214	...	...
Electrical engineering works . . . . .	...	...	366	65	723	...	...	...
Engineering workshops . . . . .	...	3,205	814	873	769	...	632	185
Forge presses . . . . .	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	257	...	...	...
Gun carriage factory . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,003
Iron works and foundries . . . . .	464	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills . . . . .	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...
Leather works and Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	24	1,969	...	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory . . . . .	...	...	425	...	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	499	720	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal works (including water works) . . . . .	291	840	1,468	673	112	179	...	...
Printing presses . . . . .	1,882	1,374	3,589	1,786	1,538	1,105	994	...
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	4,569	8,902	6,227	16,285	...	...	...
Rosin and Turpentine factories . . . . .	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	...
Sappers and miners workshop . . . . .	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...
Saw mills and Turnery . . . . .	...	221	...	...	26	25	...	...
Stone Mason Yard . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stores factories . . . . .	276	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works . . . . .	...	...	880	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	169	17	...	...	547	250	...	...
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>6,129</b>	<b>16,221</b>	<b>26,700</b>	<b>13,068</b>	<b>23,099</b>	<b>1,944</b>	<b>1,871</b>	<b>1,217</b>

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							I.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.
...	...	...	...	...	68	310	Aeroplane workshop
...	...	...	...	...	9,019	10,775	Arms and Ammunition
...	...	868	...	...	3,884	3,811	Arsenals
...	...	...	...	...	699	670	Canal foundry and workshops
...	...	...	...	425	920	879	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	41	47	
...	...	...	...	...	2,567	2,526	Clothing agencies
...	...	...	...	...	876	399	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills
...	...	...	...	...	419	392	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	...	...	...	6,619	7,467	Dockyards and Harbour works
...	219	...	...	138	1,511	878	Electrical engineering works.
...	411	73	...	1,379	8,141	8,907	Engineering workshops.
...	...	...	...	...	497	382	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	257	290	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	2,003	1,790	Gun carriage factory
...	...	...	...	...	404	536	Iron works and foundries
...	...	...	...	...	360	314	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,983	1,765	Leather works and Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	425	628	Mathematical instrument factory
...	...	...	...	...	1,209	1,408	Mints
...	20	...	...	61	3,654	3,179	Municipal works (including water works)
194	...	...	...	368	12,810	11,519	Printing presses
62	...	967	10,571	...	47,611	46,753	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	130	352	Rosin and Turpentine factories
...	...	...	...	...	46	70	Sappers and miners workshop
...	...	...	...	...	274	456	Saw mills and Turnery
...	...	...	...	1,276	2,278	2,205	Stone Mason Yard
...	...	...	...	...	315	339	Stores factories
...	...	...	...	...	980	1,157	Telegraph works
...	...	...	...	...	150	150	Woolen mills
...	34	...	...	...	1,017	2,008	Miscellaneous
256	693	1,928	10,571	4,650	111,137	112,385	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>									
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>									
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	18,229	237,136	13,688	21,290	906	275	...	17,630	...
Hosiery	175	304	233	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	4,363	...	323,187	157	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	65	1,306	153	39	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen mills	...	2,890	196	2,421	1,969	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	537	...	59	339	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33,967</b>	<b>341,526</b>	<b>334,515</b>	<b>25,136</b>	<b>2,984</b>	<b>275</b>	...	<b>17,630</b>	...
<i>II.—Minerals and Metals—</i>									
Aluminium	341	...	690	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colliery workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	422	118	91
Iron, brass and steel foundries	1,039	4,109	11,437	391	399	1,230	23,372	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing works	1,313	2,799	4,612	...	...	...	...	...	24
Lock and cutlery works	...	276	...	154	...	...	...	...	...
Metal works	449	1,635	...	...	...	2,595	2,340	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	798	10,913	...	...	293
Miscellaneous	...	39	42	...	30	...	1,610	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,031</b>	<b>8,897</b>	<b>16,790</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>16,717</b>	<b>29,394</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>399</b>
<i>III.—Engineering and Transport—</i>									
Dockyards	...	3,380	6,639	...	...	3,089	370	...	...
Electrical Engineering works	331	679	3,067	517	253	943	167	30	...
Engineering workshops	989	2,327	20,999	1,441	40	1,554	2,370	67	697
Motor works and coach building works	908	1,084	3,344	68	160	499	108	39	43
Railway workshops	15,319	20,628	23,793	9,465	80	4,405	18,046	993	1,018
Shipbuilding and engineering works	...	...	3,205	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	479	1,394	1,223	113	...	376	...	94	...
Miscellaneous	...	218	306	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,047</b>	<b>29,894</b>	<b>69,168</b>	<b>11,629</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>11,227</b>	<b>17,139</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>1,467</b>
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>									
Biscuit Factories and Bakeries	...	...	324	...	28	59	...	...	...
Coffee works	3,426	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distilleries and Breweries	631	...	399	119	668	114	212	154	...
Flour mills	...	1,286	1,143	779	1,399	121	101	...	...
Ground nut decorticating factories	373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and mixed water factories	393	438	841	...	390	463	31	...	...
Rice mills	12,965	580	5,405	125	476	37,553	1,548	...	11
Sugar factories	3,414	261	399	4,363	120	18	4,836	...	239
Tea factories	982	...	10,359	29	730	...	161	...	39,972
Tobacco factories	1,197	244	601	...	...	28	2,442	...	...
Miscellaneous	221	35	96	90	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28,869</b>	<b>2,901</b>	<b>19,396</b>	<b>5,434</b>	<b>2,608</b>	<b>39,369</b>	<b>9,332</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>39,219</b>
<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>									
Bone mills	613	1,070	980	321	...	30	...	...	...
Chemical works	...	400	1,884	287	...	171	2,294	...	...
Dye works and indigo factories	...	3,067	...	149	...	15	3,642	441	...
Lac factories	...	...	640	...	...	...	1,363	...	...
Match factories	...	284	17	...	...	271	...	230	...
Oil mills	468	701	2,809	1,743	83	694	993	260	369
Soap factories	...	...	213	...	...	162	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	22	112	769	309	...	...	22	14	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,997</b>	<b>5,634</b>	<b>7,396</b>	<b>1,668</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>8,454</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>252</b>

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
...	...	1,764	2,760	322,764	326,439	<b>3.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>
...	...	...	...	612	653	<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
...	...	...	...	326,707	320,115	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1,386	1,429	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	8,368	6,851	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	822	673	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Woolen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	1,764	2,760	680,877	655,590	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	1,090	841	<i>II.—Minerals and Metals—</i>
...	...	...	...	661	617	Aluminium factories
...	...	41	503	41,391	39,963	Colliery workshops
...	...	...	...	8,647	8,962	Iron, brass and steel foundries
...	...	...	...	429	349	Kerosene tinning and packing works.
...	...	...	...	7,908	5,138	Lock and cutlery works
...	...	...	...	11,973	12,891	Metal works
...	...	...	...	1,611	5,534	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	41	503	73,650	74,315	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	13,898	13,806	<i>III.—Engineering and Transport—</i>
...	...	...	29	5,027	3,859	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	30,761	30,791	Electrical Engineering Works
...	...	...	...	...	...	Engineering workshops.
...	...	...	175	6,454	7,059	Motor works and coach building works.
...	...	...	120	88,784	62,783	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	8,205	9,976	Shipbuilding and engineering works
...	...	...	30	3,403	3,303	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	611	582	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	354	157,253	162,748	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	470	434	<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	63	9,516	3,397	Biscuit factories and bakeries
...	...	...	...	2,038	1,854	Coffee works
...	80	...	...	5,261	5,653	Distilleries and Breweries
...	57	...	451	273	...	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Groundnut decorticating factories
...	...	...	...	2,491	2,399	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
...	...	...	77	58,551	54,910	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	13,756	13,083	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	51,233	16,121	Tea factories.
...	...	...	...	4,592	3,213	Tobacco factories
...	...	...	...	141	531	Miscellaneous
...	187	...	581	142,642	101,485	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	3,013	2,496	<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	...	4,928	4,448	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	7,513	9,424	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	...	...	Dye works and indigo factories.
...	...	...	...	2,003	1,791	Lac factories
...	...	...	...	782	711	Match factories
...	...	...	110	7,982	7,866	Oil mills
...	...	...	28	403	417	Soap factories
...	...	...	...	143	889	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	186	27,740	28,039	<b>TOTAL</b>

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Province	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.</b>								
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>								
Paper mills . . . . .	...	366	4,879	513	...	...	...	...
Printing presses . . . . .	3,710	5,068	4,924	1,785	1,678	1,404	617	19
Miscellaneous . . . . .	50	...	804	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,760</b>	<b>6,064</b>	<b>10,107</b>	<b>2,297</b>	<b>1,678</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>								
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	1,335	86	279	35	...	...
Cement works . . . . .	242	...	216	...	560	...	1,906	1,770
Furniture workshops . . . . .	222	214	543	60	...	90	...	...
Glass works . . . . .	...	268	509	123	...	...	...	...
Potteries . . . . .	...	...	1,035	...	...	...	...	1,368
Saw mills . . . . .	433	548	43	...	244	10,460	20	168
Stone works . . . . .	...	...	290	...	...	...	85	...
Tile factories . . . . .	6,243	125	460	...	...	...	688	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	196	39	143	230	...	37	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>7,240</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>4,674</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>10,602</b>	<b>2,509</b>	<b>3,296</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>								
Leather works . . . . .	307	...	457	2,595	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	1,118	20	646	603	153	...	210	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	370	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,325</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>3,198</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>								
Cotton-ginning, cleaning and pressing works . . . . .	16,080	43,969	1,376	9,012	14,629	4,224	...	39,651
Jute presses . . . . .	221	...	20,935	...	...	...	486	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	28	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>16,329</b>	<b>43,155</b>	<b>33,311</b>	<b>9,012</b>	<b>14,629</b>	<b>4,224</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>39,651</b>
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>								
Gas works . . . . .	121	534	746	...	22	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops . . . . .	437	...	...	...	...	23	...	...
Rope works . . . . .	1,091	...	799	...	96	436	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	56	610	1,140	561	126	163	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,705</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>2,684</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>116,166</b>	<b>256,460</b>	<b>623,635</b>	<b>73,906</b>	<b>46,116</b>	<b>61,642</b>	<b>67,951</b>	<b>64,067</b>

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA—*conold.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>—contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	5,747	5,904	VII.—Paper and Printing— Paper mills
...	...	...	257	125	20,217	19,804	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	...	354	404	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	257	125	20,318	19,113	TOTAL
							VIII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	1,725	1,235	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	4,503	1,903	Cement works
...	...	...	...	...	1,129	869	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	42	942	1,047	Glass works
317	...	...	...	68	2,773	3,970	Potteries
1,615	...	...	...	...	13,521	16,665	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	375	628	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	7,526	6,860	Tile factories
20	...	...	...	673	1,266	320	Miscellaneous
1,962	...	...	...	798	33,755	33,987	TOTAL
							VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	3,259	3,355	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	2,953	2,827	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	370	839	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	6,582	7,021	TOTAL
							IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	101	...	3,138	...	129,139	122,249	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing works
...	...	...	...	...	31,582	27,768	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	215	262	Miscellaneous
...	101	...	3,138	...	160,936	150,279	TOTAL
							X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	1,433	1,438	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	520	522	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	...	3,392	3,884	Rope works
25	...	...	...	46	2,938	3,168	Miscellaneous
25	...	...	...	46	8,293	9,042	TOTAL
43,640	794	2,065	15,771	9,945	1,409,173	1,361,008	GRAND TOTAL



## No. 315—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>I. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—</b>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	1	1
Distillery	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering Works	1	1	1	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	1	1	1	...	1	1
Carpentry	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Mint	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	1	2	...	...	1	4
Railway workshops	1	1	1	...	...	2
Silk mill	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Workshop (including Water works)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	7	...	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	2	3	11	...	10	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	1	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	2	2	...	2	...	...
Woolen Carpet weaving establishments	2	...	...	...	1	...
Woolen mills	...	2	1	...	...	...
Shawl weaving factory	...	...	...	5	...	...
Miscellaneous	13	...	2	...	...	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>
<i>II.—Minerals and Metals—</i>						
Iron and brass foundries	...	2	...	...	1	...
Gold washing works	...	...	...	1	...	...
Metal works	...	2	1	...	...	...
Kerosine tinning and packing works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	1	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<i>III.—Engineering and Transport—</i>						
Railway workshop	...	2	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering Works	...	2	1	...	2	1
Engineering workshops	1	...	...	...	...	...
Motor works and coach building works	5	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.\*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1948	Total for the year 1943	Industry
...	...	...	3	3	1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBAR Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	1	1	Distillery
...	...	...	3	5	Electrical Engineering Works
...	...	...	5	7	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	1	1	Carpentry
...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	1	1	Mint
...	...	...	2	...	Oil mills
...	...	...	8	6	Printing presses
...	...	...	5	4	Railway workshops
...	...	...	1	1	Silk mill
...	...	...	...	1	Stone works
...	...	...	...	4	Municipal workshops (including water works)
...	...	...	13	10	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	44	45	TOTAL
3	...	...	...	...	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	I.—Textiles—
...	...	3	39	35	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	2	1	Hosiery
...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	6	4	Silk mills
...	...	...	8	7	Woollen carpet weaving establishments
...	...	...	4	3	Woollen mills
...	...	...	5	6	Shawl weaving factory
...	...	...	10	21	Miscellaneous
2	6	4	79	79	TOTAL
...	...	...	3	7	II.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	1	2	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	6	2	Gold washing works
...	...	...	3	3	Metal works
...	...	...	4	9	Kerosine tinning and packing works
...	...	...	17	28	Miscellaneous
5	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	3	5	III.—Engineering and Transport—
...	...	...	6	3	Railway workshop
...	...	...	3	3	Electrical Engineering Works
...	...	...	5	7	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	17	17	Motor works and coach building works
3	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements.

[Continued on next page]

## No. 315—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysora	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b> —contd.						
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>						
Coffee works . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Distilleries and breweries . . . . .	9	1	...	...	1	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	2	...	...	2	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories . . . . .	2	...	1	...	1	1
Rice mills . . . . .	9	11	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco factories . . . . .	(b)28	2	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>49</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</b>						
Chemical works . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...
Dye works . . . . .	...	1	5	...	...	...
Lac factories . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...
Oil mills . . . . .	25	5	...	...	...	2
Soap factories . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>						
Paper mill . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...
Printing presses . . . . .	...	1	1	2	3	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>						
Carpentry . . . . .	2	1	...	2	...	...
Cement works . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	1
Furniture workshops . . . . .	1	1	...	...	...	...
Glass works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...
Lime works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2
Potteries . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	7	5
Tile and brick factories . . . . .	...	10	5	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>						
Leather works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	29	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	2	...	...	1	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>IX.—Glass and Presses.—</b>						
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills . . . . .	189	18	119	...	186	24
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>						
Rope works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2	...	...	10	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>381</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>63</b>

(3) Figures for Bird factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES—contd.

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
					<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.</b>
					<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	1	1	Coffee works <sup>(a)</sup>
...	...	...	5	5	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	...	4	1	Flour mills
...	...	...	5	3	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
8	...	...	28	25	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar factories
...	...	...	80	28(a)	Tobacco factories
8	...	...	73	63	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	2	1	Chemical works
...	...	...	6	3	Dye works
...	...	...	...	2	Lac factories
19	...	...	63	39	Oil mills
1	...	...	1	2	Soap factories
...	...	...	2	2	Miscellaneous
20	...	...	63	48	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
1	...	...	1	1	Paper mill
2	...	...	8	10	Printing presses
3	...	...	9	11	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
...	...	...	5	2	Carpentry
...	...	...	2	2	Cement works
...	...	...	3	3	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	1	...	Glass works
...	...	...	1	3	Lime works
...	...	...	1	...	Potteries
2	...	...	2	4	Saw mills
...	...	...	12	10	Stone works
30	...	...	45	53	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	1	1	Miscellaneous
32	...	...	72	78	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	Leather works
1	...	...	31	41	Tanneries
...	...	...	3	1	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	34	42	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<i>IX.—Gins and Presses,</i>
...	...	...	536	533	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
					<i>X.—Miscellaneous.</i>
14	...	...	14	16	Rope works
3	...	...	3	3	Rubber works
...	...	...	12	15	Miscellaneous
17	...	...	29	34	<b>TOTAL</b>
98	6	4	973	974	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Includes 26 Biri factories.

No. 316—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DAMBERS—</b>						
Cotton (Spinning, weaving and other) factories . . .	...	80	...	...	50	95
Distillery . . .	...	101	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering Works . . .	413	200	80	...	...	...
Engineering workshops . . .	733	150	60	...	51	253
Carpentry . . .	...	90	...	...	...	...
Ice factory . . .	...	...	...	...	...	90
Mint . . .	122	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills . . .	...	250	...	...	...	...
Printing presses . . .	73	809	...	...	80	240
Railway workshops . . .	2,933	200	603	...	...	2,103
Silk mills . . .	...	110	...	...	...	...
Stone works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal workshop (including Water works) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	71	...	1,102	...	18
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>4,274</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>2,754</b>
<b>B—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories . . .	2,722	5,531	4,061	...	11,153	400
Hosiery . . .	...	25	...	...	30	...
Jute mills . . .	...	...	...	2,699	...	...
Silk mills . . .	104	105	...	...	...	...
Woolen carpet weaving establishments . . .	40	...	...	...	125	...
Woolen mills . . .	...	1,209	155	...	...	...
Shawl weaving factory . . .	...	...	...	1,050	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	739	...	65	...	...	116
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>3,605</b>	<b>7,170</b>	<b>4,901</b>	<b>4,340</b>	<b>11,308</b>	<b>616</b>
<i>II.—Minerals—</i>						
Iron and brass foundries . . .	...	122	...	...	32	...
Gold washing works . . .	...	...	...	100	...	...
Metal works . . .	...	215	10	...	...	...
Kerosine Tinning and packing works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	50	...	...	37	119
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>...</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>119</b>
<i>III.—Transport—</i>						
Railway workshops . . .	...	563	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering workshops . . .	...	70	24	...	182	295
Engineering workshops . . .	60	...	...	...	...	...
Motor works and Coach building works . . .	193	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>253</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>295</b>

## EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES\*.

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
					<b>FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DEPARTMENTS—</b>
...	...	...	165	409	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	101	126	Distillery
...	...	...	693	1,930	Electrical Engineering works.
...	...	...	1,247	1,657	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	90	59	Carpentry
...	...	...	96	26	Ice factory
...	...	...	122	41	Mint
...	...	...	250	...	Oil mills
...	...	...	351	975	Printing presses
...	...	...	5,939	8,052	Railway workshops
...	...	...	110	85	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	1,200	Stone works
...	...	...	...	219	Municipal workshops (including Water works)
96	...	...	1,287	686	Miscellaneous
96	...	...	10,831	13,445	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>2.- ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>
					<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
1,399	2,942	6,753	31,882	28,472	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	56	21	Hosiery
...	...	2,654	2,654†	2,497†	Jute mills
...	...	...	2,908	3,225	Silk mills.
...	...	...	165	1,731	Woolen carpet weaving establishments.
...	...	...	1,363	3,965	Woolen mills
...	...	...	1,650	900	Shaw: weaving Factory.
...	...	...	920	1,707	Miscellaneous
1,399	2,942	8,407	44,597	42,538	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<i>II.—Minerals and Metals—</i>
...	...	...	154	359	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	100	145	Gold washing works.
87	...	...	312	268	Metal works.
667	...	...	657	602	Kerosine tinning and packing works.
...	...	...	206	411	Miscellaneous
744	...	...	1,420	1,775	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<i>III.—Engineering and Transport—</i>
...	...	...	563	812	Railway workshops
...	...	...	577	109	Electrical Engineering works.
152	...	...	212	200	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	193	228	Motor works and coach building works
152	...	...	1,545	1,349	<b>TOTAL</b>

\* Including French Settlements.

† Figures for official years 1923-24 and 1922-23.

[ Continued on next page

## No. 316—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>						
<i>—contd.</i>						
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>						
Coffee works	...	60	...	...	...	...
Distilleries and Breweries	170	191	...	...	133	...
Flour mills	...	55	...	...	99	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	53	...	20	...	15	25
Rice mills	253	285	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco factories	1,602 (b)	1,940	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,135</b>	<b>2,521</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</b>						
Chemical works	...	...	104	...	...	...
Dye works	...	30	726	...	...	...
Lac factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	1,307	130	100	...	...	65
Soap factories	...	...	...	240	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	30	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>						
Paper mills	...	95	132	243	37	...
Printing presses	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>						
Carpentry	70	120	...	347	...	...
Cement works	...	...	350	...	...	1,817
Furniture workshops	54	20	...	...	...	...
Glass works	...	...	...	...	51	...
Lime Works	...	...	...	...	...	70
Pottery	...	135	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	2,145	4,866
Tile and brick factories	...	810	360	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	55	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>1,190</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>2,197</b>	<b>6,763</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>						
Leather works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,555	150	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	100	...	...	250	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,555</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>						
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	12,129	795	3,563	...	11,059	3,368
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	...	...	7,429	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>7,429</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>25,934</b>	<b>15,008</b>	<b>16,051</b>	<b>13,609</b>	<b>25,490</b>	<b>13,815</b>

(b) Figures for Buri factories.

# INDUSTRIES

641

EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
					<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i></b>
					<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>
...	...	...	50	100	Coffee works
...	...	...	494	476	Distilleries and breweries
...	...	...	154	30	Flour mills
...	...	...	113	66	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
280	...	...	617	726	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar factories
...	...	...	3,600	(a) 3,133	Tobacco factories
280	...	...	5,218	4,531	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</b>
...	...	...	104	90	Chemical works
...	...	...	755	530	Dye works
2,007	...	...	4,169	3,632	Lac factories.
60	...	...	60	85	Oil mills
...	...	...	260	143	Soap factories
2,067	...	...	5,338	4,519	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>
108	...	...	108	100	Paper mills
140	...	...	646	547	Printing presses
348	...	...	754	647	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>
...	...	...	546	110	Carpentry
...	...	...	2,167	2,645	Cement works
...	...	...	74	79	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	51	...	Glass works
...	...	...	70	80	Lime works
...	...	...	185	...	Pottery
389	...	...	399	350	Saw mills
...	...	...	7,012	3,553	Stone works
2,818	...	...	3,988	4,383	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	55	20	Miscellaneous
3,207	...	...	14,537	11,220	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>
...	...	...	1,767	2,182	Leather works
62	...	...	350	60	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
62	...	...	2,117	2,243	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>IX.—Gins and Presses</b>
...	...	...	35,823	33,728	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills.
					<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>
3,770	...	...	3,770	3,908	Rope works
605	...	...	605	946	Rubber works
...	...	...	7,472	6,765	Miscellaneous
4,384	...	...	11,856	11,019	<b>TOTAL</b>
12,639	2,942	6,407	134,005	127,613.	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Including figures for Biri factories.



## No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED						Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled	Total			
<b>I.—Growing of Special Products</b>	2,266	3,160	10,014	16,720	790,944	820,868	89		
Cardamom plantations . . . . .	10	15	13	18	926	971	79		
Cinchona plantations . . . . .	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68		
Coffee plantations . . . . .	569	425	1,120	792	39,057	40,804	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29	
Grass farms . . . . .	17	0	72	69	1,501	1,651	55		
Indigo plantations . . . . .	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	65	Bihar and Orissa 91	
Pepper plantations . . . . .	11	13	15	1	636	565	22		
Rubber, etc., plantations . . . . .	135	369	498	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Tranacore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13	
Sugarcane plantations . . . . .	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44		
Tea plantations . . . . .	1,413	2,160	7,646	13,494	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25	
Others . . . . .	17	10	46	42	751	840	31		
<b>II.—Mines</b>	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,716*	35		
Collieries . . . . .	629	667	6,005	40,417	120,721	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 68, Bengal 26	
Diamond mines . . . . .	23	...	28	29	770	827	101		
Gold mines . . . . .	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,196	6	Mysore 98	
Iron mines . . . . .	6	14	73	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa 66	
Manganese mines . . . . .	52	50	654	2,404	14,069	17,777	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10	
Mica mines . . . . .	203	54	768	4,493	12,900	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23	
Petroleum wells . . . . .	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,636	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11	
Salt mines . . . . .	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91		
Silver mines . . . . .	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100	
Tin and wolfram mines . . . . .	41	53	137	261	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100	
Others . . . . .	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40		
<b>III.—Quarries of hard rocks</b>	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33		
Stone, limestone and marble quarries . . . . .	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 16, Central Provinces 13	
Others . . . . .	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12		
<b>IV.—Textiles and connected Industries</b>	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25		
Cotton . . . . .	2,037	720	20,216	187,472	225,438	439,896	30		

\* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,764 persons is not available.

No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
<b>IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—<i>contd.</i></b>									
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing . . . . .	1,418	170	7,308	13,983	61,404	83,055	48	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)	
Cotton weaving . . . . .	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72)	
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98		
<i>Jute</i> —(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.) . . . . .	494	1,306	6,162	131,804	171,240	310,611	20		
Jute presses . . . . .	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,248	8	Bengal (95)	
Jute mills . . . . .	65	993	3,945	124,415	157,983	267,336	20	Bengal (99)	
Rope works . . . . .	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	13		
Coir factories . . . . .	125	62	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (83), Madras (31)	
Hemp factories . . . . .	2	2	1	3	136	142	69		
Fibre cleaning works . . . . .	30	8	77	220	653	1,158	99		
Fibre matting and bag works . . . . .	1	2	2	8	20	32	...		
<i>Wool</i> . . . . .	88	84	473	5,469	4,508	10,639	9		
Wool presses . . . . .	12	1	26	5	281	307	210		
Wool weaving . . . . .	24	71	348	2,713	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)	
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	13	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (36), United Provinces (11)	
<i>Silk</i> . . . . .	174	21	771	5,103	3,528	9,423	12		
Silk filature and mills . . . . .	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)	
Silk-worm Industries . . . . .	1	...	3	10	6	19	36		
<i>Hair, etc.</i> . . . . .	9	...	36	171	118	325	15		
Brush factories . . . . .	4	...	15	92	18	125	19		
Felt factories . . . . .	5	...	21	79	100	200	12		
<i>Others</i> . . . . .	97	54	370	4,315	3,632	8,371	95		
Calico printing works . . . . .	2	...	4	12	13	29	625		
Dyeing factories . . . . .	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,962	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)	
Lace and embroidery works . . . . .	28	17	74	3,329	405	3,925	1,002	Travancore (74)	
Gold and silver lace weaving works . . . . .	1	...	7	60	11	78	8		
Others . . . . .	3	3	13	98	523	577	46		

## INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED						Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
<b>V.—Leather, etc., Industries</b>	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills . . . . .	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29	
Gut factories . . . . .	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories . . . . .	42	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)
Tanneries . . . . .	189	54	968	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
<b>VI.—Wood, etc., Industries</b>	548	272	2,803	8,678	21,110	32,868	4	
Carpentry works . . . . .	119	68	639	2,398	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills . . . . .	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards . . . . .	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
<b>VII.—Metal Industries</b>	983	2,051	9,183	78,694	61,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories . . . . .	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories . . . . .	4	165	246	3,801	3,206	7,406	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals . . . . .	4	44	49	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (40), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works . . . . .	300	108	1,159	4,858	7,971	14,095	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories . . . . .	16	5	36	135	66	263	3	
Iron foundries . . . . .	103	190	906	5,973	11,443	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works . . . . .	166	265	2,733	15,248	21,103	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories . . . . .	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works . . . . .	37	2	94	488	273	667	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering . . . . .	323	1,247	3,743	43,985	34,208	82,193	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mills . . . . .	3	29	55	340	461	1,404	...	
Type foundries . . . . .	6	...	18	54	55	129	...	
<b>VIII.—Glass and earthen-ware Industries</b>	1,085	147	3,850	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories . . . . .	968	124	3,355	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories . . . . .	60	2	84	768	366	1,210	1	
Glass factories . . . . .	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works . . . . .	20	16	183	357	3,628	3,164	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

# INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

345

No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of Factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total.	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled	Total.			
<b>IX.—Chemical Products</b>	1,226	1,139	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15		
Aerated water factories . . . . .	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (32)	
Ammunition factories . . . . .	3	59	708	1,168	3,975	5,830	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (32), Madras (13)	
Bulk-oil installation . . . . .	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...		
Card board factories . . . . .	3	...	11	19	18	48	...		
Chemical drugs and medicine work . . . . .	56	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (16)	
Dye works . . . . .	5	1	11	33	151	196	...		
Harra, lac and catch factories . . . . .	175	22	459	4,906	7,760	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (10)	
Yatch factories . . . . .	4	...	68	54	255	377	28		
Oil mills . . . . .	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)	
Paint and varnish works . . . . .	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16		
Paper mills . . . . .	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)	
Perfumery factories . . . . .	26	3	129	207	638	977	17		
Petroleum refineries . . . . .	27	625	1,898	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)	
Salt-petre refineries . . . . .	80	...	347	509	670	1,526	6		
Salt refineries . . . . .	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)	
Soap and candle factories . . . . .	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4		
Others . . . . .	21	93	151	457	2,534	3,285	32		
<b>X.—Food Industries</b>	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,968	37		
Bakeries and confectioneries . . . . .	75	62	208	552	986	1,758	4		
Biscuit factories . . . . .	7	2	17	59	207	285	5		
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,057	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)	
Dairy farms . . . . .	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6		
Fish-curing works . . . . .	35	3	95	249	1,296	1,643	53		
Flour and rice mills . . . . .	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)	
Forage Presses . . . . .	9	5	46	33	155	239	8		
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories . . . . .	439	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,646	38	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)	
Slaughter houses, etc. . . . .	12	7	20	112	154	293	10		

No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED				Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN				
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
<b>X.—Food Industries—<i>contd.</i></b>								
Sugar factories . . . . .	519	127	1,901	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (32), Madras (17), Bombay (18)
Water works . . . . .	61	41	289	1,363	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others . . . . .	26	...	89	41	492	621	40	
<b>XI.—Industries of Dress</b>								
Tailoring and hosiery works . . . . .	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	
Dress factories . . . . .	164	255	672	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)
Boot and shoe factories . . . . .	46	12	65	905	303	1,200	2	
Umbrella factories . . . . .	173	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)
Cap factories . . . . .	11	...	18	262	67	347	8	
Others . . . . .	2	...	3	28	4	35	...	
Others . . . . .	12	6	41	311	130	498	4	
<b>XII.—Furniture Industries</b>								
Furniture factories . . . . .	157	144	698	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	
Tent factories . . . . .	166	143	689	3,314	2,395	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)
Others . . . . .	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
<b>XIII.—Industries connected with buildings</b>								
Stone, etc. . . . .	417	116	1,513	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Lime workshops and kilns . . . . .	62	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	39	Central Provinces (38), Rajasthan (31), United Provinces (11)
Burkhi factories . . . . .	295	26	699	5,030	13,461	19,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)
Building works . . . . .	65	8	152	283	1,241	1,884	17	
Others . . . . .	1	3	4	42	15	64	...	
Others . . . . .	4	18	58	236	513	873	..	
<b>XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications</b>								
Aerodromes . . . . .	471	1,814	12,675	84,238	55,506	155,233	1	
Bicycle works . . . . .	1	2	6	21	29	58	...	
Canal works . . . . .	3	...	8	49	11	69	...	
Coach building factories . . . . .	1	...	5	4	45	54	...	
Dredging works . . . . .	74	36	185	2,604	766	3,591	...	
Motor car works . . . . .	1	1	18	49	45	113	...	
Railway works . . . . .	136	423	1,303	5,734	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Others . . . . .	186	983	9,891	62,884	41,774	112,533	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*concl'd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
<b>XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—<i>cont'd.</i></b>								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops . . . . .	42	262	761	12,931	7,365	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops . . . . .	4	34	75	1,119	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works . . . . .	14	62	384	1,741	2,706	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others . . . . .	9	11	40	103	670	833	20	
<b>XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces</b>								
Gas and Electric works . . . . .	92	292	933	4,690	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works . . . . .	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories . . . . .	53	63	250	492	1,167	1,962	...	
<b>XVI.—Industries of Luxury</b>								
Book-binding works . . . . .	15	8	40	339	293	639	7	
Cinema works . . . . .	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works . . . . .	2	3	3	73	10	86	...	
Electroplating works . . . . .	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works . . . . .	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works . . . . .	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art . . . . .	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works . . . . .	13	26	134	400	260	910	...	
Printing Presses . . . . .	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,063	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works . . . . .	26	49	160	997	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works . . . . .	12	7	34	313	165	509	4	
Toy works . . . . .	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others . . . . .	5	1	9	28	103	138	3	
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>15,606</b>	<b>14,671</b>	<b>108,573</b>	<b>723,980</b>	<b>1,829,117</b>	<b>2,681,125</b>	<b>36</b>	

\* Vide note at foot of page 612.

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF		
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays	
Madras . . . . .	986	85,250	23,101	6,807	115,158	462	431	
Bombay . . . . .	1,120	275,613	69,456	11,411	356,480	243	822	
Bengal . . . . .	1,008	421,445	68,831	35,359	523,635	473	188	
United Provinces . . . . .	240	66,780	5,555	1,571	73,906	51	54	
Punjab . . . . .	399	41,995	5,551	1,564	49,110	66	333	
Burma . . . . .	855	78,395	7,365	882	86,642	...	855	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	218	58,494	7,162	2,205	67,951	77	69	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	562	39,844	22,351	1,872	64,067	246	316	
Assam . . . . .	478	20,414	10,887	12,348	43,649	23	11	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	14	757	37	...	794	12	2	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	29	13,602	1,998	171	15,771	3	26	
Delhi . . . . .	56	8,872	751	322	9,945	21	35	
Baluchistan . . . . .	8	2,047	...	18	2,065	1	5	
<b>TOTAL, 1923</b> . . . . .	<b>5,973</b>	<b>1,113,508</b>	<b>221,015</b>	<b>74,620</b>	<b>1,409,173</b>	<b>1,678</b>	<b>3,147</b>	
	1922	5,026	1,086,457	203,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
	1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,696	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
	1920	3,726	966,367	184,922	67,486	1,238,725	1,655	1,486
	1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
	1917	3,241	857,321	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324
	1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356
	1915	2,932	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,166	1,254	1,234
	1914	2,874	746,773	144,167	60,048	950,978	1,359	1,097

\* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act II of 1922.

FACTORIES

FACTORIES		Number of persons convicted for breach of Act	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
124	...	30	8	41	389	938	Madras
227	...	18	22	108	684	814	Bombay
347	...	18	76	627	967	1,670	Bengal
182	...	5	14	103	597	714	United Provinces
34	...	65	9	34	363	406	Punjab
35	...	13	34	208	649	891	Burma
72	...	...	17	146	1,005	1,168	Bihar and Orissa
544	...	22	8	40	190	238	Central Provinces and Berar
444	...	...	3	5	1	9	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	2	14	152	168	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	1	4	7	8	19	Delhi
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	Baluchistan.
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	TOTAL, 1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
268	196	182	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917
288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223	1916
274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452	1915
278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929	1914
							TOTALS

a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 years and maximum age 15 years.



No. 319.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
<b>PATENTS</b>										
Applications—										
Number of applications received . . . . .	588	445	442	602	644	1,039	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,065
Number of patents sealed* . . . . .	557	339	331	395	397	917	783	961	1,117	935
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles . . . . .	18	20	3	48	25	51	24	19	1	3
Tea trade . . . . .	7	4	6	4	3	5	7	5	3	5
Railways . . . . .	37	55	49	52	47	100	91	91	69	79
Lamps and burners . . . . .	17	24	19	15	11	25	42	29	14	12
Electrical contrivances . . . . .	34	39	44	33	39	64	120	142	117	90
Spinning and weaving machines . . . . .	15	16	14	21	24	19	22	38	23	12
Water-lifts and pumps . . . . .	12	8	9	18	15	23	22	23	23	31
Sugarcane and other mills . . . . .	17	8	11	3	9	16	6	10	4	2
Chemical appliances and preparations . . . . .	120	54	47	103	94	148	81	161	204	193
Improvements in buildings and building materials . . . . .	23	20	21	15	25	53	61	33	27	21
Flying machines . . . . .	2	4	2	10	6	22	9	5	4	2
Talking machines . . . . .	9	3	1	2	3	6	3	9	23	13
Motor Cars† . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	16	3
Others . . . . .	277	190	211	273	333	507	835	689	589	608
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(a) Persons resident in India . . . . .	173	175	166	243	232	313	294	327	265	255
Indians . . . . .	56	70	61	114	77	113	123	159	105	93
Others . . . . .	117	105	105	129	155	200	168	168	160	162
(b) Persons not resident in India . . . . .	415	270	276	359	412	726	1,041	941	832	810
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received . . . . .	—	1	3	—	2	3	5	—	—	1
Number of applications accepted . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—

\* Under Act II of 1911.

† Shown separately from 1920.

No. 319.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
<b>Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—</b>										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	774	853	937	640	524	455	369	281	179	121
<b>Privileges lapsed—</b>										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	540	578	719	499	464	325	334	478	561	771
<b>DESIGNS</b>										
<b>Applications for copyright in a design—</b>										
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411	884	880	1,004	936	1,429
Number of designs registered	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852	863	982	918	1,415
Number of designs registered by—										
(a) Persons resident in India	27	18	18	13	53	16	29	74	30	31
Indians	18	9	8	5	36	13	24	62	20	27
Others	9	9	10	8	17	3	5	12	10	4
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,396	836	1,738	1,548	1,345	836	834	908	888	1,384
<b>INCOME FROM FEES—</b>										
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	6,689	4,981	5,876	6,950	7,415	10,979	13,935	13,354	11,781	11,564
Patents sealed*	16,710	10,170	9,930	11,860	11,910	27,510	23,490	23,330	33,600	18,050
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	47,150	51,450	69,550	68,800	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,350	84,700	92,050
Others	2,611	3,159	2,753	3,246	3,691	4,683	6,733	9,180	8,050	10,100
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>73,160</b>	<b>69,760</b>	<b>77,609</b>	<b>90,846</b>	<b>95,166</b>	<b>1,29,672</b>	<b>1,22,008</b>	<b>1,39,164</b>	<b>1,38,131</b>	<b>1,41,764</b>

\* Under Act II of 1911.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
<b>Coal</b>					
Bengal . . . . .	4,424,557	4,975,460	4,992,376	4,631,571	5,302,295
Punjab . . . . .	54,303	57,911	47,449	49,869	50,418
Burma . . . . .	...	25	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	10,661,062	10,718,155	10,767,683	11,932,419	13,680,030
Central Provinces . . . . .	244,745	253,118	287,832	371,498	481,470
Assam . . . . .	305,160	311,296	287,315	301,480	294,484
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	94	60	75	215	240
Baluchistan (a) . . . . .	48,234	43,607	42,163	40,785	43,125
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>15,738,155</b>	<b>16,359,632</b>	<b>16,424,893</b>	<b>17,327,837</b>	<b>19,852,062</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	555,991	586,824	615,290	680,629	659,122
Central India (Rewah) . . . . .	152,906	139,680	200,285	198,407	199,975
Rajputana (Bikaner) . . . . .	17,211	17,796	13,841	6,045	11,334
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>726,108</b>	<b>744,300</b>	<b>829,416</b>	<b>885,081</b>	<b>870,431</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>16,464,263</b>	<b>17,103,932</b>	<b>17,254,309</b>	<b>18,212,918</b>	<b>20,722,493</b>
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal . . . . .	1,71,17,659	1,68,57,909	1,77,01,502	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523
Punjab . . . . .	2,81,805	3,14,492	3,27,395	3,76,192	5,70,281
Burma . . . . .	...	150	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,42,15,286	3,18,55,487	3,21,80,534	4,01,68,610	5,31,99,916
Central Provinces . . . . .	10,90,140	10,83,924	11,70,219	15,15,931	26,79,446
Assam . . . . .	21,37,716	21,68,982	20,08,663	21,22,302	21,10,805
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	470	300	375	3,010	960
Baluchistan . . . . .	4,61,378	4,24,427	4,44,967	4,51,021	6,40,669
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>5,53,04,454</b>	<b>5,27,05,671</b>	<b>5,38,33,655</b>	<b>6,28,92,493</b>	<b>8,53,30,600</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	27,79,955	35,20,944	36,91,740	40,83,774	39,54,732
Central India (Rewah) . . . . .	4,58,718	4,19,040	6,00,855	6,72,091	9,01,038
Rajputana (Bikaner) . . . . .	67,568	70,300	52,209	23,323	71,854
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>33,06,241</b>	<b>40,10,284</b>	<b>43,44,804</b>	<b>47,82,188</b>	<b>40,27,624</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>5,86,10,695</b>	<b>5,67,15,955</b>	<b>5,81,78,459</b>	<b>6,76,74,681</b>	<b>9,02,58,224</b>

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>Coal</b>
5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642	4,328,986	4,621,578	Bengal
46,893	58,078	87,242	67,180	63,501	Punjab
(b) 1,500	...	300	172	1,271	Burma
15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481	12,711,328	13,212,250(d)	Bihar and Orissa
497,021	491,205	712,914	875,916	548,074	Central Provinces
291,734	325,535	312,465	348,103	326,149	Assam
20	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
34,328	33,941	54,627	60,135	42,562	Baluchistan (a)
21,788,940	17,091,867	18,397,671	18,191,820	18,815,385	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
662,196	694,080	688,721	642,880	658,429	Hyderabad
182,141	158,051	192,034	161,231	175,950	Central India (Rewah)
14,760	18,216	24,521	15,055	7,119	Rajputana (Bikaner)
869,097	870,347	905,276	819,166	841,498	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
22,628,037	17,962,214	19,302,947	19,010,986	19,656,883	GRAND TOTAL
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
2,89,16,123	2,66,76,654	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	Bengal
5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,502	Punjab
375	...	3,440	2,752	27,130	Burma
6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	Bihar and Orissa
27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068	Central Provinces
21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549	Assam
100	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
5,40,965	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014	Baluchistan
9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
79,73,176	41,64,480	56,01,884	51,92,161	45,97,632	Hyderabad (c)
6,55,864	6,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018	Central India (Rewah)
96,877	1,35,588	2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836	Rajputana (Bikaner)
47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,306	62,41,673	56,69,486	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

(b) Figures for Northern Shan States.

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production of 4,816 tons in Telcher State.

## No. 320.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Salt</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Northern India . . . . .	396,302	494,634	354,398	405,731	572,668
Madras . . . . .	298,862	345,714	481,091	396,913	596,671
Bombay and Sind . . . . .	486,898	524,257	484,742	457,989	481,808
Bengal . . . . .	6	—	2	21	30
Burma . . . . .	21,522	28,521	38,774	43,650	62,828
Aden . . . . .	144,463	352,232	129,406	122,926	142,075
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>1,348,053</b>	<b>1,745,358</b>	<b>1,488,413</b>	<b>1,427,230</b>	<b>1,856,080</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	73	37	37	...	...
Gwalior (a) . . . . .	99	127	114	269	312
Central India—Datia . . . . .	...	...	6	25	5
Rajputana—Jaisalmir . . . . .	...	...	...	76	299
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>616</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,348,225</b>	<b>1,745,522</b>	<b>1,488,570</b>	<b>1,427,600</b>	<b>1,856,696</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Northern India . . . . .	18,12,638	24,61,422	15,30,341	20,53,753	31,53,660
Madras . . . . .	17,32,413	31,48,457	40,05,463	59,62,203	92,62,352
Bombay and Sind . . . . .	17,01,806	19,37,720	19,26,297	24,68,193	55,92,452
Bengal . . . . .	24	9	20	422	582
Burma (b) . . . . .	11,33,041	16,33,053	27,72,186	34,48,228	51,60,774
Aden . . . . .	8,64,534	7,17,570	6,84,211	9,88,288	14,78,063
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>72,44,456</b>	<b>98,98,231</b>	<b>1,09,18,518</b>	<b>1,49,22,083</b>	<b>2,46,47,883</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	825	400	410	...	...
Gwalior . . . . .	4,066	5,203	5,454	12,803	14,864
Central India—Datia . . . . .	...	...	475	1,710	362
Rajputana—Jaisalmir . . . . .	...	...	...	3,704	14,816
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>4,891</b>	<b>5,603</b>	<b>6,339</b>	<b>18,217</b>	<b>30,042</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>72,49,347</b>	<b>99,03,834</b>	<b>1,09,24,857</b>	<b>1,49,40,300</b>	<b>2,46,77,925</b>

(a) The figures relate to official years.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

655

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>Salt</b>
505,864	456,538	373,184	499,386	479,295	Northern India
552,308	453,547	446,113	465,929	485,589	Madras
630,481	473,376	514,379	450,558	613,150	Bombay and Sind
10	30	35	3	...	Bengal
74,492	65,107	43,028	33,535	33,622	Burma
127,561	181,174	156,584	204,033	169,282	Aden
1,890,716	1,629,772	1,533,323	1,653,444	1,780,918	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
...	...	...	...	1	Kashmir
149	232	159	210	22	Gwalior (a)
...	12	1	10	9	Central India—Datia
273	107	196	234	206	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
422	351	356	454	238	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
1,891,138	1,630,123	1,533,679	1,653,898	1,781,156	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279	29,81,926	30,13,046	Northern India
42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460	29,43,066	30,70,226	Madras
50,23,068	28,37,992	28,96,623	27,18,435	34,41,843	Bombay and Sind
161	553	1,160	106	...	Bengal
48,77,182	40,00,475	26,01,004	13,21,390	6,99,000	Burma (b)
15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402	11,87,443	10,04,852	Aden
1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
...	...	...	...	100	Kashmir
7,090	11,045	7,586	10,007	1,061	Gwalior
...	797	72	528	504	Central India—Datia
13,367	5,437	9,615	11,596	10,103	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
20,447	17,379	17,272	22,131	11,768	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Gold</b>					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras . . . . .	19,873	23,870	22,371	20,529	17,831
United Provinces . . . . .	6	7	8	7	6
Punjab . . . . .	250	150	186	190	110
Burma . . . . .	3,704	3,182	1,983	1,079	171
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	450	864	2,482	2,085
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>23,833</b>	<b>27,659</b>	<b>25,412</b>	<b>24,287</b>	<b>20,203</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	21,200	17,870	18,657	13,467	11,503
Mysore . . . . .	562,355	571,199	554,301	536,559	504,412
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>583,555</b>	<b>589,069</b>	<b>572,958</b>	<b>550,026</b>	<b>515,915</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>607,388</b>	<b>616,728</b>	<b>598,370</b>	<b>574,293</b>	<b>536,118</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras . . . . .	12,44,392	15,19,863	14,21,835	13,05,989	10,08,279
United Provinces . . . . .	363	458	471	468	398
Punjab . . . . .	14,905	9,057	12,152	12,848	8,119
Burma . . . . .	2,14,425	1,85,097	1,15,638	63,718	11,089
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	27,000	59,658	1,52,000	1,48,573
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>14,74,085</b>	<b>17,41,475</b>	<b>16,09,754</b>	<b>15,35,023</b>	<b>11,76,458</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	12,07,182	10,25,076	10,73,653	7,80,202	6,74,046
Mysore . . . . .	3,23,94,063	3,27,81,134	3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>3,36,01,245</b>	<b>3,38,06,210</b>	<b>3,29,35,588</b>	<b>3,17,93,317</b>	<b>2,97,25,820</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>3,50,75,330</b>	<b>3,55,47,685</b>	<b>3,45,45,342</b>	<b>3,33,28,340</b>	<b>3,09,02,278</b>
<b>Petroleum</b>					
QUANTITY (Gallons)					
Punjab . . . . .	1,200	251,494	183,814	619,517	750,807
Burma . . . . .	254,652,963	282,291,932	291,769,083	272,795,191	274,834,556
Assam . . . . .	4,688,547	4,550,150	5,236,890	9,344,815	10,999,648
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>259,342,710</b>	<b>287,093,576</b>	<b>297,189,787</b>	<b>282,759,523</b>	<b>286,585,011</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Punjab . . . . .	192	30,239	18,456	77,525	75,129
Burma . . . . .	2,38,73,715	2,64,64,869	4,55,88,919	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899
Assam . . . . .	2,31,985	2,25,137	2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,608
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,41,05,892</b>	<b>2,67,20,245</b>	<b>4,58,66,492</b>	<b>4,32,38,794</b>	<b>4,37,04,536</b>

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

657

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Ounces)</b>					<b>Gold</b>
11,018	13,645	10,108	8,388	1,519	Madras
4	3	...	3	2	United Provinces
131	61	39	41	49	Punjab
39	11	42	24	68	Burma
173	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
11,365	13,720	10,189	8,456	1,638	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
10,648	12,390	...	...	...	Hyderabad
485,248	472,958	422,533	429,559	420,669	Mysore
495,896	485,348	422,533	429,559	420,669	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
507,261	499,068	432,722	438,015	422,307	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359	6,08,673	1,01,016	Madras
321	191	...	175	125	United Provinces
8,914	4,274	2,853	2,638	2,860	Punjab
3,421	919	4,042	2,095	5,806	Burma
11,776	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254	6,13,581	1,09,807	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
6,10,195	5,88,695	...	...	...	Hyderabad
2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	Mysore
2,38,23,572	2,85,22,239	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Gallons)</b>					<b>Petroleum</b>
114,330	51,492	60,236	7,362,315	11,805,010	Punjab
293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057	281,759,169	271,405,947	Burma
11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934	9,382,641	11,004,096	Assam
305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227	298,504,125	294,215,053	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
14,361	9,708	15,087	18,40,579	29,51,252	Punjab
5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	Burma
7,50,353	8,68,979	5,85,444	15,79,712	16,73,847	Assam
6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	<b>TOTAL</b>



## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
<b>Saltpetre</b>					
Madras (a) . . . . .	5,089	4,847	6,778	5,477	6,857
Bengal—Calcutta (a) . . . . .	1,340	2,306	5,535	12,482	8,597
United Provinces . . . . .	133,280	140,700	214,860	137,108	224,472
Punjab . . . . .	70,400	105,060	162,800	182,820	138,934
Bihar . . . . .	97,920	113,460	118,080	100,486	125,986
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	44	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>308,073</b>	<b>366,373</b>	<b>508,053</b>	<b>438,373</b>	<b>504,840</b>
Central India . . . . .	...	...	502	578	524
Rajputana . . . . .	8,118	2,740	4,880	4,684	4,900
Cutch (Bombay) . . . . .	20	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>8,138</b>	<b>2,740</b>	<b>5,382</b>	<b>5,262</b>	<b>5,424</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>316,211</b>	<b>369,113</b>	<b>513,435</b>	<b>443,635</b>	<b>510,270</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras (b) . . . . .	90,648	83,611	1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282
Bengal—Calcutta (b) . . . . .	23,869	39,779	1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432
United Provinces . . . . .	17,67,275	22,29,415	39,93,619	25,61,006	44,56,808
Punjab . . . . .	11,01,067	16,43,223	28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956
Bihar . . . . .	11,54,192	16,97,212	21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	763	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>41,37,814</b>	<b>56,93,240</b>	<b>92,85,116</b>	<b>81,95,060</b>	<b>91,02,581</b>
Central India . . . . .	...	...	7,215	3,783	2,698
Rajputana . . . . .	63,488	38,520	85,490	1,03,391	80,290
Cutch (Bombay) . . . . .	174	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>63,662</b>	<b>38,520</b>	<b>92,714</b>	<b>1,07,174</b>	<b>82,988</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>42,01,476</b>	<b>57,31,760</b>	<b>93,77,830</b>	<b>83,02,234</b>	<b>91,85,569</b>

(a) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.

(b) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta.

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Cwts)</b>					<b>Saltpetre</b>
4,430	3,501	2,712	2,851	2,760	Madras (a)
5,131	7,044	3,232	1,280	1,058	Bengal—Calcutta (a)
132,324	87,594	87,320	53,148	49,964	United Provinces
113,236	130,952	86,780	100,772	61,130	Punjab
100,888	76,610	85,540(c)	40,182(e)	32,458(g)	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
356,009	305,701	265,584	198,233	147,370	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
952	876	34	316	360	Central India
3,600	4,342	4,580	3,640	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
4,552	5,218	4,614	3,956	360	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
360,561	310,919	270,198	202,189	147,730	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
89,707	70,895	56,952	71,631	57,960	Madras (b)
1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872	32,160	22,218	Bengal—Calcutta (b)
17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796	6,80,244	United Provinces
17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,93,015	9,76,860	Punjab
11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264(d)	5,05,494(f)	3,86,243(h)	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636	33,15,096	21,23,525	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
4,185	2,596	450	3,780	4,030	Central India
46,005	63,970	82,752	46,487	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
50,190	66,566	83,202	50,267	4,030	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363	21,27,555	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(c) Excludes 53,620 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.  
 (d) Excludes Rs. 5,36,464 the value of 53,620 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.  
 (e) Excludes 35,400 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.  
 (f) Excludes Rs. 2,61,423 the value of 35,400 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.  
 (g) Excludes 27,196 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.  
 (h) Excludes Rs. 1,98,978 the value of 27,196 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.

## No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Chromite</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	552	565	2,737	3,266	1,085
Baluchistan	3,006	2,161	7,620	15,659	22,944
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>3,558</b>	<b>2,726</b>	<b>10,357</b>	<b>18,925</b>	<b>24,029</b>
Mysore State	2,330	1,041	9,802	8,136	33,740
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>5,888</b>	<b>3,767</b>	<b>20,159</b>	<b>27,061</b>	<b>57,769</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	4,520	4,223	37,420	46,657	24,666
Baluchistan	15,770	32,415	1,14,300	2,34,885	3,44,160
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>20,290</b>	<b>36,638</b>	<b>1,51,720</b>	<b>2,81,542</b>	<b>3,68,826</b>
Mysore State	18,870	16,324	94,290	1,11,684	4,12,115
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>39,160</b>	<b>52,962</b>	<b>2,46,010</b>	<b>3,93,226</b>	<b>7,80,941</b>
<b>Copper-Ore</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
United Provinces	(a)	...	...	...	...
Burma	924	875	498	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	4,400	8,010	2,173	20,108	3,619
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>5,324</b>	<b>8,885</b>	<b>2,671</b>	<b>20,108</b>	<b>3,619</b>
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>5,324</b>	<b>8,885</b>	<b>2,671</b>	<b>20,108</b>	<b>3,619</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
United Provinces	15	...	...	...	...
Burma	10,395	35,490	20,205	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	99,000	1,80,225	48,885	4,52,430	60,795
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>1,09,410</b>	<b>2,15,715</b>	<b>69,090</b>	<b>4,52,430</b>	<b>60,795</b>
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,09,410</b>	<b>2,15,715</b>	<b>69,090</b>	<b>4,52,430</b>	<b>60,795</b>
<b>Diamonds</b>					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Central India States	55	36	20	18	73
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>73</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Central India States	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,377
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,867</b>	<b>9,044</b>	<b>5,414</b>	<b>27,396</b>	<b>39,377</b>

(a) Quantity produced was only 1-5 quarter.

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					
844 13,223	2,546 20,577	2,605 25,122	1,147 18,548	914 24,319	<b>Chromite</b> Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
14,067	23,123	27,727	19,695	25,233	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
22,372	3,678	7,035	3,082	29,009	Mysore State
36,439	26,801	34,762	22,777	54,242	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
12,721 4,29,757	57,394 6,68,744	52,610 3,76,826	15,660 2,88,227	11,977 3,45,817	Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
4,44,786	73,560	1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997	Mysore State
8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					
... 2 32,756	... ... 28,167	... ... 23,089	... ... 30,764	... ... 6,500	<b>Copper-Ore</b> United Provinces Burma Bihar and Orissa
32,758	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
1	...	30	40	...	Mysore State
32,759	28,167	23,119	30,804	6,500	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
... 63 5,24,096	... ... 4,22,505	... ... 4,88,400	... ... 3,07,635	... ... 65,500	United Provinces. Burma Bihar and Orissa.
5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
(b)	...	(b)	(b)	...	Mysore State
5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Carats)</b>					
... 312	... 85	... 126	... 171	... 115	<b>Diamonds</b> Madras Central India States
312	85	126	171	115	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
... 2,08,253	... 41,252	... 72,970	... 91,648	... 46,495	Madras Central India States
2,08,253	41,252	72,970	91,648	46,495	<b>TOTAL</b>

(b) Not available.

## No. 320.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Graphite</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	...	16	252	61	80
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	...	16	252	61	80
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	55	1,066	42	1
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	...	55	1,066	42	1
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	...	71	1,318	103	81
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	...	165	2,520	3,625	4,800
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	...	165	2,520	3,625	4,800
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	2,200	20,000	4,580	610
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	...	2,200	20,000	4,580	610
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	...	2,365	22,520	8,205	5,410
<b>Iron-Ore</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bengal	1,204	2,243	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	152,327	127,479	150,656	185,192	120,765
Burma	19,482	15,526	16,081	28,763	26,680
Central Provinces and Berar	18,402	4,747	4,464	3,669	6,097
Other Provinces	...	75	54	86	186
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	191,415	150,070	171,255	217,710	163,728
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	249,910	240,269	240,520	195,621	338,903
Other Indian States	249	...	34	25	38
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	250,159	240,269	240,554	195,646	338,941
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	441,574	390,339	411,809	413,356	492,669
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bengal	2,565	5,550	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,36,205	1,88,572	1,77,950	2,15,610	1,36,357
Burma	8,520	5,820	6,030	18,960	13,982
Central Provinces and Berar	47,970	14,790	22,395	14,670	23,185
Other Provinces	...	150	75	95	(b)
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	2,94,260	1,94,882	2,06,450	2,49,335	1,73,524
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	2,49,910	2,40,268	3,04,900	2,54,205	4,43,045
Indian States (a)	570	...	135	100	(b)
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	2,50,480	2,40,268	3,05,035	2,54,305	4,43,045
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	5,44,740	4,35,150	5,11,485	5,03,640	6,16,569

(a) Estimated.

(b) Not available.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

663

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					
122	60	1	...	...	Graphite Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
...	23	24	...	...	
122	83	25	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	20	...	Mysore
5	17	...	...	...	Rajputana
5	17	...	20	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
127	100	25	20	...	GRAND TOTAL
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
7,314	3,615	60	...	...	Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
...	540	724	...	...	
7,314	4,155	784	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	(b)	...	Mysore
875	1,445	...	...	...	Rajputana
875	1,445	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
8,189	5,600	784	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					
105,673	114,018	237,970	216,544	219,216	Iron-Ore Bengal Bihar and Orissa Burma Central Provinces and Berar Other Provinces
31,880	37,383(c)	49,831(c)	27,680(d)	53,240(c)	
2,596	3,241	2,433	2,891	24,632	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	..	73	..	..	
140,149	154,642	290,307	247,115	297,088	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
423,599	403,359	651,495	378,134	507,225	Other Indian States
2	4	282	25	71	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
423,801	403,363	651,777	378,159	507,296	GRAND TOTAL
563,750	553,005	942,084	625,274	804,384	
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376	4,98,811	4,56,270	Bengal Bihar and Orissa Burma Central Provinces and Berar Other Provinces
15,947	1,49,761	1,99,324(a)	1,10,720(a)	2,12,960(a)	
8,716	10,788	9,925	11,564	1,08,933	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	1,299	(b)	..	
1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924	6,21,095	7,78,163	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
2,88,345	8,06,718(a)	13,02,990(a)	9,45,335	12,68,062	Indian States
(b)	(b)	1,415	(b)	(b)	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405	9,45,335	12,68,062	GRAND TOTAL
4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329	15,66,430	20,46,225	

(c) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.  
(d) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Jadestone (a).</b>					
Burma { cwt.	4,971	5,202	6,136	3,609	3,336
Rs.	10,05,771	6,95,707	12,24,880	12,89,170	13,71,846
<b>Lead</b>					
Burma—North- { tons	10,548	13,522	13,790	16,962	18,995
ern Shan States { Rs.	30,34,185	47,41,155	64,20,975	59,37,050	67,51,842
<b>Magnetite</b>	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . . . .	399	7,450	17,540	18,192	5,773
Mysore . . . . .	1,281	...	100	10	80
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,680	7,450	17,640	18,202	5,853
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . . . .	1,948	59,600	2,10,480	2,18,304	69,276
Mysore . . . . .	6,405	...	500	80	342
<b>TOTAL</b>	8,353	59,600	2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618
<b>Manganese-Ore</b>	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . . . .	60,018	288	2,755	1,682	2,230
Bombay . . . . .	27,223	26,915	55,876	27,107	30,893
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	507	2	126	450
Central Provinces . . . . .	564,890	399,215	558,828	517,841	438,628
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	652,131	426,925	617,461	546,756	472,201
(b)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	...	...	...	7,202
Sandar State—(Madras)	...	...	...	...	22,655
Mysore . . . . .	18,055	23,125	24,911	32,277	...
Central India (Jhabua)	6,642	366	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa)	6,070	...	2,832	11,780	15,895
Keonjhar ( " ) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	30,767	23,491	27,743	44,057	45,752
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	682,898	450,416	645,204	590,813	517,953
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras . . . . .	7,98,989	6,264	43,391	27,963	50,730
Bombay . . . . .	5,12,133	7,90,628	17,81,047	9,41,968	12,04,830
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	14,893	64	4,379	17,550
Central Provinces . . . . .	1,13,68,411	1,25,53,577	1,98,98,629	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	1,26,79,533	1,33,65,362	2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029	2,06,82,405
(b)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	..	...	...	..	2,80,875
Sandar State (Madras)	..	...	...	..	6,42,840
Mysore . . . . .	2,73,082	5,69,453	4,91,992	6,77,817	...
Central India (Jhabua)	92,158	8,372	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa)	1,14,192	...	90,270	4,09,355	6,19,905
Keonjhar . . . . .	...	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	4,79,432	5,77,825	5,82,262	10,87,172	15,43,620
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025

\* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
					<b>Jadestone (a)</b>
3,821 9,63,345	5,094 18,07,284	5,374 18,98,030	5,762 18,72,168	3,471 9,16,371	cwts } Burma Rs. }
19,090 66,81,500	23,821 97,56,213	33,717 1,17,46,967	39,214 1,41,71,392	46,060 1,88,18,111	tons } Burma—North- Rs. } ern Shan States
	QUANTITY (Tons)				<b>Magnesite</b>
13,012 4,114	11,300 3,047	17,152 2,865	18,417 856	19,336 100	Madras Mysore
17,126	14,347	20,017	19,273	19,436	<b>TOTAL</b>
	VALUE (Rupees)				
1,56,144 41,140	1,35,600 36,558	2,05,824 28,650	2,21,004 19,688	2,32,032 2,300	Madras Mysore
1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,332	<b>TOTAL</b>
	QUANTITY (Tons)				<b>Manganese-Ore</b>
2,778 29,540 325 444,475	7,386 34,166 500 622,235	18,593 44,276 425 553,042	7,845 39,703 ... 375,950	24,953 35,354 46 531,309	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
477,118	664,287	614,336	423,498	591,662	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
14,993 ... 24,676 ... 21,208 ..	29,230 ... 21,761 ... 21,161 ...	29,467 567 15,093 ... 19,823 ...	17,193 1,470 15,868 ... 16,372 ... .	12,553 37,319 31,115 ... 20,439 1,968	(b) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar ( .. )
60,877	72,152	64,950	50,903	1,03,393	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
537,995	736,439	679,286	474,401	695,055	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
		VALUE (Rupees)*			
50,470 7,97,580 8,770 1,31,12,910	2,78,820 16,76,980 24,540 3,05,07,570	4,04,460 15,21,975 14,610 1,90,10,655	1,57,875 11,66,280 ... 1,10,43,540	8,83,575 17,08,035 2,280 2,63,66,205	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	2,89,60,095	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
4,04,810 ... 5,16,140 ... 5,72,620 ...	14,34,710 ... 8,99,450 ... 10,38,650 ...	10,12,920 13,815 3,96,180 ... 6,81,405 ...	5,05,050 29,580 3,43,140 ... 4,80,930 ...	5,89,995 11,31,195 14,62,410(c) ... 10,14,285 81,780	(b) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar
14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320	13,58,700	42,79,665	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	3,32,39,760	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(b) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.

(c) Provisional figures.



## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	
<b>Mica</b>						
QUANTITY (Cwts)						
Madras . . . . .	5,989	3,894	15,675	6,050	6,545	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	33,275	22,195	25,595	34,111	45,323	
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,192	1,042	887	720	2,250	
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>40,456</b>	<b>27,131</b>	<b>42,157</b>	<b>40,881</b>	<b>54,118</b>	
Mysore . . . . .	50	9	18	...	18	
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	290	
Dhenkanal (Orissa) . . . . .	...	...	1,225	26	284	
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
Shahpur (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>592</b>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>40,506</b>	<b>27,140</b>	<b>43,400</b>	<b>40,907</b>	<b>54,710</b>	
VALUE (Rupees)						
Madras . . . . .	5,42,105	3,10,918	4,34,181	6,85,770	4,61,593	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	7,01,933	7,49,708	11,48,137	13,76,201	18,41,110	
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	74,516	50,976	49,300	60,923	56,429	
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>13,18,554</b>	<b>11,11,602</b>	<b>16,31,618</b>	<b>21,22,894</b>	<b>23,59,132</b>	
Mysore . . . . .	2,797	487	1,079	...	781	
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(a)	
Dhenkanal (Orissa) . . . . .	...	...	5,967	1,178	19,604	
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
Shahpur (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>2,797</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>7,046</b>	<b>1,178</b>	<b>20,385</b>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>13,21,351</b>	<b>11,12,089</b>	<b>16,38,664</b>	<b>21,24,072</b>	<b>23,79,517</b>	
<b>Monazite</b>						
Travancore	tons	1,186	1,108	1,292	1,940	2,117
	Rs.	6,21,165	4,98,570	5,65,710	8,47,335	8,82,285
<b>Platinum</b>						
Upper Burma	ozs.	37	18	9	4	0.31
	Rs.	3,195	1,493	694	287	24
<b>Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)</b>						
Upper Burma	carats	304,872	251,449	209,724	198,200	164,115
	Rs.	6,46,988	5,44,477	5,62,695	7,77,487	6,04,849

(a) Not available.

(b) Production is .3 cwt. only.

(c) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica

MINERAL PRODUCTION

667

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					Mica
8,321	11,753	4,339	1,301	8,814	Madras
34,223	32,884	26,058	29,401	23,813	Bihar and Orissa
...	(b) 2,086	...	100	...	Central Provinces
3,233	...	1,872	632	539	Ajmer-Merwara
45,777	46,723	32,269	31,434	33,166	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	55	182	136	49(d)	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
7	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	175	37	...	...	Travancore
...	...	...	308	640	Shahpura (Rajputana)
7	230	219	444	689	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
45,784	46,953	32,488	31,878	33,855	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939	95,481	3,38,615	Madras
15,96,390	16,28,707	12,67,815	10,49,573	11,76,476	Bihar and Orissa
...	12	...	(z) ...	...	Central Provinces
75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033	41,992	52,880	Ajmer-Merwara
21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787	11,87,016	15,67,971	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	2,125	4,273	(a) ...	1,757	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
391	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	4,531	1,506	...	...	Travancore
...	...	...	15,658	18,217	Shahpura (Rajputana)
391	6,656	5,779	15,658	19,974	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566	12,02,704	15,87,945	GRAND TOTAL
2,024	1,641	1,260	125	246	Monazite
6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385	28,065	55,455	tons } Travancore
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. }
...	...	...	...	...	Platinum
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. }
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. } Upper Burma
158,577	155,604	193,915	231,160	187,010	Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)
10,80,870	6,19,820	7,52,459	7,27,312	7,30,188	carats } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Ra. }

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<b>Silver</b>					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras	...	512	1,362	1,281	1,169
Burma—Northern Shan States	236,446	284,875	759,012	1,580,557	1,970,614
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	...	768	2,043	1,997	1,660
Burma—Northern Shan States	4,03,440	4,66,483	13,28,270	35,56,253	44,33,881
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441
<b>Tin-Ore</b>					
QUANTITY (Cwts)					
Burma	2,628	2,015	4,451	5,233	7,998
Southern Shan States	(a) 2,767	(a) 6,614	(a) 4,862	8,088	7,609
<b>TOTAL</b>	5,395	8,629	9,313	13,321	15,607
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	1,94,385	1,44,518	3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260
Southern Shan States	(a) 1,34,889	(a) 3,72,030	(a) 2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415
<b>TOTAL</b>	3,29,274	5,16,548	5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675
<b>Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	2,326	2,645	3,650	4,480	4,391
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	8	20	3
Central Provinces	...	...	1	...	...
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	2,326	2,645	3,659	4,500	4,394
Rajputana	...	...	33	42	37
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	2,326	2,645	3,692	4,542	4,431
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,52,685	92,04,165	1,07,79,269
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	9,600	19,995	7,465
Central Provinces	...	...	3,300	...	...
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,65,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734
Rajputana	...	...	95,370	1,21,950	1,13,479
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	26,78,152	44,51,592	74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213
<b>Zinc-Ore</b>					
Burma	tons	8,558	87	3,198	...
	Rs.	1,61,430	2,610	87,396	...

(a) Includes figures for Wolfram.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concl'd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
<b>QUANTITY (Ounces)</b>					Silver
753	868	619	554	103	Madras
2,164,854	2,869,727	3,556,021	4,206,584	4,843,939	Burma—Northern Shan States
2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	35,802	31,947	38,166	19,024	Mysore State
2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,066	GRAND TOTAL
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
1,537	2,270	1,419	1,231	202	Madras
48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985	Burma—Northern Shan States
48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	91,460	72,847	87,911	40,915	Mysore State
48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	GRAND TOTAL
<b>QUANTITY (Cwts)</b>					Tin-Ore
20,847	54,243	33,836	37,494	39,920	Burma
10,540	12,571	196	...	...	Southern Shan States
31,387	66,814	34,032	37,494	39,920	TOTAL
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
13,73,108	19,06,376	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	Burma
6,56,115	7,54,248	(b)	...	...	Southern Shan States
20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	TOTAL
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)
3,523	2,346	898	943	872	Burma
2	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
3,525	2,346	898	943	872	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
45	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
3,570	2,346	898	943	872	GRAND TOTAL
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	Burma
3,867	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(b)	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	GRAND TOTAL
<b>Zinc-Ore</b>					
...	...	(c) { 4,000	(c) { 18,061	(c) { 2,063	tons } Burma
...	...	{ 3,00,135	{ 13,57,575	{ 1,73,760	Rs. }

(b) Not available.  
(c) Export figures.

## No. 321.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1914-15	2,573,653	636	100,403,368	79,503,263	56	152,477,364	232	56.4	43.6
1915-16	2,287,502	133,292	101,921,305	67,669,757	...	172,011,556	215.6	60.7	39.3
1916-17	2,692,052	97,421	106,974,047	48,626,599	116	158,290,003	201.2	69.8	30.7
1917-18	3,244,134	323,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,616	138,791,878	176.4	77.9	22.1
1918-19	2,940,123	307,925	114,614,627	12,717,409	169,542	130,530,550	165.9	90.3	9.7
1919-20	2,715,685	69,565	103,765,911	93,313,292	52,868	199,502,615	254	63.3	46.7
1920-21	2,548,370	27,291	99,758,742	64,731,947	6,024	157,059,435	199.6	66.2	34.8
1921-22	2,060,364	31,925	116,414,413	45,954,613	612	164,477,803	209.1	72.1	27.9
1922-23	2,259,046	3,002,027	118,819,961	49,376,692	1,796	174,355,630	221.6	71.7	28.3
1923-24	3,106,433	6,256,655	125,882,080	64,974,634	980	200,306,830	254.6	67.6	32.4

\* Produced by the Assam Oil Co. Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 is 78,688,000 gallons.

## A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

## RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

## IMPORT TARIFF\*

## PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>	
1	Hops.	13	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (see No. 48).		(a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.		(b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
	(For the general duty on salt, see No. 36).		(c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>			(d) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
<b>HIDES AND SKINS, RAW</b>			(e) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service.
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.		(f) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
<b>METALLIC ORES</b>		<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES—</b>	
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.	13	Anti-plague serum.
<b>PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS</b>		14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine.
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported unset, and Pearls, unset.	14A	Sulphur.
<b>SEEDS</b>		<b>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>	
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Princes or Chief in India.	15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, enamel cutters, hoes and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, har-tedders, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided
<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>			
7	Cotton, raw.		
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.		
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolic acid, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.		
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.		
10A	Rubber, raw.		
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>			
<b>APPAREL</b>			
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.		

\* Corrected to June 1925. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts of 1923, 1924 and 1925, the Steel Industry (Protection) Act, 1924, and the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, 1925.]

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—<i>contd.</i></b>		<b>PAPER</b>
	that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers, also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.	21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.		<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
	<b>METALS</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.	23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin.	24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
			<b>IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—</b>
		25	Animals, living, all sorts.
		26	Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

## PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		
	<b>FISH</b>		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry . . . . .	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> from time to time, prescribe.*
	<b>LIQUORS</b>		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Eight annas.
29	Denatured spirit . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits . . . . .	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. 1. 36 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto.	30 0 } or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
	(b) If tested . . . . .	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14 } and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit . . . . .	Ditto.	Ditto.

\* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

PART II. — Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
33	<b>WINES—</b> Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.  Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of spirit."	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.  Ditto.	Rs. s. 9 0 4 8
34	<b>SUGAR</b> Sugar, excluding confectionery (see No. 134)— (1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above. (2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch standard. (3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	cwt.  cwt.  <i>ad valorem</i>	4 8 4 0 25 per cent.
	<b>SACCHARINE</b>		Rs. s.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets) . . . . .	Pound . . . . .	20 0
34B	Saccharine tablets . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent. or Rs. 20 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK</b>		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2 . . . . .	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
	<b>TOBACCO</b>		
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured . . . . .	Pound . . . . .	Rs. s. 1 0
37	Cigars . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value— (a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. (b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.	Thousand . . . . . Ditto . . . . .	Rs. s. 7 0 10 8
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured . . . . .	Pound . . . . .	2 4
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		
	<b>COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.</b>		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	0 8
	<b>OILS</b>		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . . . . .	Two annas and six pils.
40A	Motor spirit . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	Four annas.
41	Mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubrication and mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	7½ per cent.

\* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.



PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—  
concl'd.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured</b>			
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>			
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12— (1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	Rs. 15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	15
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	"	15
	(4) Barres for the same, whether single or double.	"	15
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas-guns and rifles.	"	5 or 30 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks	"	3
	(7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry	"	2
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	"	1
	(9) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
	(10) Machines for cupping cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>			
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives	Seer of 80 tolas	Rs. 1. 24 G or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>			
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
45	Cotton piece-goods	<i>Ad valorem</i>	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures that is to say— (a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk; (b) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics; (c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (see No. 100A).	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
46	Matches— (1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes	Rs. 1. 1 8
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0
46A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Pound	Four annas and six pies.
46B	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound	Six annas.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>MACHINERY—contd.</b>
	<b>PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES</b>		(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes;
48	Vinegar in casks.		(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		<i>Note.</i> —The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
	<b>WOOD AND TIMBER</b>		51A Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.
49	Firewood.		Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>		51B Healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, reeds and shuttles.
	<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>		
50	Copperas, green.		
	<b>MACHINERY</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
51	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers, namely, Nos. 15, 16, 51B, 53, 54, 55, 57, 90A, 96, 103, 111 and 127 :—	53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
	(1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts;	54	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, cases, imposing tables and lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitring machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding paper (see No. 99).
	(2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts;	55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
	(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;	57	Fodder, bran and pollards.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>	62	Steel, angle and tee not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 150)
	<b>METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE</b>		„ bar and rod not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> Nos. 161 and 163.)
58	Iron or steel, old.		alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub, all kinds, and steel for springs and cutting tools made by any process.
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>		„ ingots, blooms, and billets, and slabs of a thickness of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches or more.
	<b>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>		<b>RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK</b>
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company.	63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, tracers, rail removers, scooters, trolleys, trucks, and component parts thereof; switches, crossings, and the like materials made of alloy-steel, also cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.
	<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b>		Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , specifically include therein:
60	Iron alloys.		Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A.
	„ angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 143).		
	„ bar and rod not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 144).	63A	<b>COMPONENT PARTS OF RAILWAY MATERIALS</b> , as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	„ pig.		
	„ rice bowls.	64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections:
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.		Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported not be deemed to be included hereunder.
	„ „ bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.		
	„ „ hoops and strips.		
	„ „ nails, rivets and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 145).		
	„ „ pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks, and the like excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 146).		
	„ „ railway track material not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> Nos. 63 and 162) including bearing plates, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes.		
	„ „ tramway track material including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.		
	„ „ sheets and plates, all sorts (including discs and circles) not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> Nos. 146, 147, 148, 148A, 163 and 164) whether fabricated or not.		
	„ „ barbed and stranded fencing wire and wire-ropes.		
	„ „ designed for the reinforcing of concrete, not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> Nos. 144 and 151).		
	„ „ expanded metal.		

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>
	<b>FISH</b>	67	Fruits and Vegetables all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.
65	Fish, excluding salted fish ( <i>see</i> No. 27).		<b>GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR</b>
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkfin.	68	Flour.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*  
—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES</b>		<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (see No. 48).		<b>APPAREL</b>
	<b>SPICES</b>	85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread (see Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk or silk mixtures (see Nos. 45A, 100A and 134).
70	Spices, all sorts.		<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>
	<b>TEA</b>	86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuzes.
71	Tea.		<b>CONVEYANCES</b>
	<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK</b>	87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tractors, motor-omnibuses, motor-torries, motor-cars, passenger motor carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (see No. 127).
72	Coffee.		<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.	88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>
	<b>GUMS, RESINS AND LAC</b>	89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (see No. 129).
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts.	90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	<b>OILS</b>	90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 157 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eighth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in totes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (see Nos. 40, 40A and 41).	91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.†
	<b>SEEDS</b>		<b>DYES AND COLOURS</b>
76	Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India (see No. 6).	92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's material, all sorts.
	<b>TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX</b>		<b>FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD</b>
77	Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.	93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.
	<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>		
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.		
	<b>WOOD AND TIMBER</b>		
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.		
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>		
80	Canes and rattans.		
81	Cowries and shells.		
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.		
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (see No. 5).		
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*		

\* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 56-1-Cas.—36, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony, when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE</b>	100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (see No. 131).		Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages; silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	<b>HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.	101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
	<b>MACHINEERY</b>	102	Brushes and Brooms.
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power. (See Nos. 15, 16, 18 and 51 B).	103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 51 or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
	<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b>	104	Candles.
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	105	Cinematograph films.
	<b>METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL</b>	106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
98	All sort of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.	106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
	<b>PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY</b>	107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and accounts and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also waste-paper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (see No. 21) and postage stamps, whether used or unused (see No. 21 A).	108	Mats and Matting.
	<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>	109	Oilcakes.
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—	110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;	111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 63.
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;	112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (see No. 134);	113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
	Hemp manufactures;	114	Polishes and compositions.
	Hosiery, excluding article made of silk (see No. 134);	115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (see Nos. 53 and 138).
	Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth (see P. O. 22);	116	Soap.
	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;	117	Starch and Farina.
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;	118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.	119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
		120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
			<b>IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—</b>
		121	Coral.
		122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.*

\* Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 109—1-Cus-25, dated the 17th March, 1925, insignia and badges of official British and Foreign Orders are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		
124	Confectionery.		
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>		
	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>		<b>GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE</b>
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 13 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 32 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	132	<b>METALS</b> Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
	<b>CARRIAGES AND CARTS</b>	133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.
127	Motor cars, motor cycles, motor scooters, and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for purposes other than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	134	<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b> Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
	<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>	135	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b> Fire-works, not otherwise specified (see No. 106-A).
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.	136	Ivory, manufactured.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver.	127	Jewellery and Jewels.
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.	138	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards.
		139	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars, motor lorries, motor cycles and motor scooters.
		140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46).
		141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	<b>ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED</b>		
	<b>CONVEYANCES</b>		
142	Coal Tugs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail-track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	25 per cent.
	<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b>		
143	IRON angle, channel and tee— (a) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanised, tinned or lead coated or Crown or superior qualities.	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 30.
	(b) fabricated, all qualities . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	15 per cent.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanised, tinned or lead coated.	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 35.

[Continued on next page

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>			
146	IRON OR STEEL NAILS, wire or French . . . . .	Cwt. . . . .	Rs. 3.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent.
147	IRON OR STEEL PLATES not under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick including sheets $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick or over—		
	(a) not fabricated, ship, tank bridge, and common qualities.	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 30.
	(b) fabricated, all qualities . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent.
	(c) cuttings, all qualities . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 25.
148	IRON OR STEEL SHEETS under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick—		
	(a) not fabricated—		
	(i) black . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 30.
	(ii) galvanised . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 45.
	(b) fabricated, all qualities . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	15 per cent.
	(c) cuttings, black or galvanised . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	15 per cent.
149	IRON OR STEEL DISCS and circles cut from plates or sheets of the kind specified under Nos. 147 and 148:—		
	galvanised . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 45.
	not galvanised . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 30.
150	IRON OR STEEL WIRE, other than barbed or wire rope or stranded fencing wire, or wire-netting (see No. 97).	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 60.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not galvanised, fluted or lead coated and beam, channel, red, trough plate, piling and other structural sections—		
	(a) fabricated . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent.
	(b) not fabricated . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 30.
152	STEEL—BAR AND ROD—		
	Common merchant bar and rod, and bar and rod designed for the reinforcing of concrete, all sizes.	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 40.
153	STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—		
	(a) Rails 30 lb. and over per yard and fish-plates therefor.	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 14.
	(b) Rails under 30 lb. per yard and fish-plates therefor.	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 40.
	(c) Spikes and tie bars . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 40.
	(d) Switches, crossings and the like material not made of alloy steel.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent.
	(e) Structures, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel—beams, sections, plates, or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts therefor, but not including builders' hardware (see No. 90) or articles specified in Nos. 51, 51A, 64 or 87.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent.
	(f) Tin plates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	Rs. 60.
	(g) Tin plate cuttings . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	15 per cent.

## EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE			Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings . . . . .	Bale of 400 lbs. . . . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twine, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . . . .	2) 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ditto . . . . .	32 0
HIDES AND SKINS			
3	Raw hides and skins . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	5 per cent.
RICE			Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3
TEA			
5	Tea . . . . .	100 lbs. . . . .	1 8

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.

(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.

(iii) 4 annas per maund on *tea* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse tea* exported.

(iv) 4 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 12 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

\* Under Government of India Notification No. 1423, dated 17th November, 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.



B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum . . . . .	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon from 1st April, 1924.
	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in four districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in eight districts. Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in twelve districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 6-15-0, Rs. 2-8-0, Rs. 5-0-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1921).
	Charas . . . . .	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1925).
	Opium (Benares) . . . . .	Rs. 75-0-0*, " " " " 1925).
Bombay	Rum . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Contract Distillery and separate shop system—	
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-12-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer.
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 3-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal) . . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
Sind	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer.
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 " "
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 2-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal) . . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
Bengal	Rum . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-2-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether char, round or flat.	Rs. 21-0-0 per seer.
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 30-0-0 " "
	Bhang . . . . .	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
Opium . . . . .	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 43 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 28-0-0 cost price.	

\* Includes cost price of Rs. 30 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors Perfumed spirits . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles. Rs. 36-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) if tested . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(c) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(d) (i) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 10-10-0 per imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) Rum issued to any other part of India including United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0     "     "     "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0     "     "     "
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof pirit.	Rs. 4-8-0     "     "     "
	Country spirit— (1) For consumption in— (a) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerat, Bareilly. (b) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore (c) the town of Allahabad	Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—  35° U. P.     50° U. P. Rs. A. P.     Rs. A. P.  7 14 0     ...  7 14 0     6 1 0  6 12 0     5 3 0

B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH PROVINCE AS ON THE 1ST APRIL, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
		Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit— <i>contd.</i>		
	(2) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai Tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Puzpur.")	4 8 0	...
	(b) the town of Jhansi	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(a) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district	3 6 0	...
	(b) the Maharajganj tahsil and the portion of the Padrauna tahsil, north of the Captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat road in the Gorakhpur district.	3 6 0	...
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	(c) the Alnora district	3 6 0	...
	(d) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(e) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(b) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
	(c) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0
	(d) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	...
	(b) that portion of the Robertganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>concl'd.</i> cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.	Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P. Rs. A. P.	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(c) the bara tahsil and that portion of the meja tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai Tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	...
When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	...	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Dehra Dun . . . . .	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Saharanpur . . . . .	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Muzaffarnagar . . . . .	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Meerut . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Muttra . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Agra . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Etah . . . . .	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly . . . . .	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Bijnor . . . . .	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Budaun . . . . .	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Moradabad . . . . .	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Shahjahanpur . . . . .	32 14 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit . . . . .	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Farrukhabad . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Etawah . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur . . . . .	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
Allahabad . . . . .	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0	
Banda . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0	
Hamirpur . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0	
Jhansi . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0	
Jalaun . . . . .	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0	
Benares . . . . .	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0	
Mirzapur . . . . .	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.								
		Ganja.		Charas.		Bhang.				
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Jaunpur . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0
	Ghazipur . . . . .	32	14	0	56	8	0	0	10	0
	Ballia . . . . .	32	14	0	56	8	0	0	10	0
	Gorakhpur . . . . .	32	14	0	56	8	0	0	10	0
	Basti . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0
	Azamgarh . . . . .	32	14	0	56	8	0	0	10	0
	Naini Tal . . . . .	32	10	0	56	2	0	0	10	0
	Almorah . . . . .	32	10	0	56	2	0	0	10	0
	Garhwal . . . . .	32	14	0	56	2	0	0	12	0
	Lucknow . . . . .	32	14	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Unao . . . . .	32	6	0	55	12	0	0	10	0
	Rae Bareilly . . . . .	32	6	0	55	12	0	0	10	0
	Sitapur . . . . .	32	14	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Hardoi . . . . .	32	14	0	55	4	0	0	10	0
	Kheri . . . . .	32	10	0	56	2	0	0	10	0
	Fyzabad . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0
	Gonda . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0
Babraich . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0	
Sultanpur . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0	
Partabgarh . . . . .	32	13	0	56	9	0	0	11	0	
Bara Banki . . . . .	32	14	0	56	4	0	0	10	0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces— <i>concd.</i>	<p>(d) On the cultivation of the Hemp plant for the production of Bhang when such cultivation is permitted.</p> <p>Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—</p> <p>Fermented liquors—</p> <p>(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.</p> <p>(b) Methylated spirit, <i>i.e.</i>, denatured spirit.</p> <p>(c) Rectified spirit . . .</p> <p>(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.</p>	<p>An acreage duty of Rs. 10 per acre cultivated subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1 on any fraction of an acre in respect of which a smaller duty would but for such minimum be leviable.</p> <p>Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.</p> <p>No duty.</p> <p>Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.</p> <p>Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.</p>
Punjab	<p>(e) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550 dated 29th November 1923.</p> <p>(f) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.</p> <p>(g) All other spirits . . .</p>	<p>Free of duty.</p> <p>Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.</p> <p>Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.</p>

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium—	
	(a) Poppy locally produced .	Acree duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government.
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulla Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	(b) Rs. 40-0-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium). Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced .	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(c) Bhang imported . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
	Country spirit—	
Contract Distillery system .	Rs. 0-10-0 to Rs. 13-12-0 per proof gallon Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 30° under proof Re. 0-6-0 to Rs. 8-4-0 per gallon, 40° under proof Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof	
Burma	Other sorts . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium . . . . .	Rs. 35-0-0 to Rs. 168-0-0 per seer
	Confiscated foreign opium . . . . .	Rs. 26-4-0 to Rs. 96-12-0 per seer



B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon
	(b) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Re. 0-10-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon
	Ganja—all sorts	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut and Orissa Divisions, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges
	Charas	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Bhang	Sale stopped Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges
Central Provinces	Opium	Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Country spirit—	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer
	In localities under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit *	Re. 0-15-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof
		Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
		Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 7-10-6 per gallon, 65° under proof
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 5-0-0 per seer
	Opium	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer
Berar	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit *	Rs. 7-2-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof
		Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
		Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 7-10-6 per gallon, 65° under proof
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer
Bhang	Rs. 5-0-0 „	
Opium	Rs. 45-0-0 „	

\* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Rum . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 5-0-0 " "
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 12-0-0 " "
	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 75-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs. 30-0-0 per seer)
	Bhang . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per seer
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit . . . . .	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied in the Province of manufacture)
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty
	Opium—	
	Government Excise opium (a)	Rs. 42-0-0 per seer
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit . . . . .	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town
		Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town
		Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division
		Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division
		Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas
	Beer . . . . .	Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas
		Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders
		Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops
		Rs. 0-8-0 per gallon
Charas . . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces	
	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory	
Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces	
	Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory	
Opium, pure (b) . . . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces	
	Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory	
		Rs. 30-0-0 per seer

(a) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 28-0-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

(b) In Baluchistan only Government Excise Opium is allowed to be sold. The cost price (Rs. 28-0-0 per seer) is debited in the accounts as "cost of opium supplied to Excise Department" under the Major head of expenditure "6—Excise," and the sale-proceeds (at Rs. 60-0-0 per seer) classified as "sale-proceeds of excise opium" under the Major head of Receipts "VI—Excise."

APPENDIX

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*concl'd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Mer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban . . . . .	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Rural . . . . .	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915)
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924)
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914)
Coorg	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer both on Malwa opium and on opium produced or manufactured locally.
	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas
Delhi	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 70-0-0 " " " " " from 1st April 1925 to 30th June and Rs. 75 per seer from 1st July to 31st March 1926
	Rum . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Beer . . . . .	Rs. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles
	Rectified spirit . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Country spirit (imported from Punjab)	Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Opium (Excise) . . . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur)
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab)
Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab)	

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie . . . . .	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Pice . . . . .	= $\frac{1}{8}$ anna.
Anna . . . . .	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

	Page.	Page.
<b>A</b>		
Aden Trade . . . . .	542, 543	
Ages of Population of India . . . . .	23-27	
Agriculture area and yield: Area, Cultivated and uncultivated . . . . .	330	
" Area Surveyed and Assessed . . . . .	342, 343	
" Area under irrigation . . . . .	332, 335	
" Crops under cultivation . . . . .	336-341	
" Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 137-139	
" Revenue . . . . .	126, 127	
" Summary of Statistics . . . . .	325, 329	
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . . .	17, 18	
Animists, Population of . . . . .	15, 16, 22	
Apparel, Imports of . . . . .	454, 455, 476, 477, 480-487, 504, 505	
Area, British India and Indian States . . . . .	2, 4	
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals . . . . .	622, 623, 625, 629	
Army, Expenditure . . . . .	132, 138, 139, 147-189	
" Receipts . . . . .	126, 127, 159	
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . .	402-411	
Astration, Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 137	
<b>B</b>		
Balance, Closing . . . . .	120, 121	
" Opening . . . . .	120, 121	
Bank of Bengal. Rates of Interest . . . . .	214, 215	
" " England. Rate of Discount . . . . .	214, 215	
" Imperial of India, Progress of . . . . .	243	
Banks, Post Office Savings . . . . .	572	
" Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange . . . . .	243	
" Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits . . . . .	244	
Barley, Acreage of . . . . .	328, 329, 336	
" Exports of . . . . .	428-431, 468-471, 478, 479, 483	
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . . . .	220	
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange . . . . .	204-209	
Births. See Vital Statistics.		
Blind, Number of . . . . .	63, 54	
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	120, 141, 142	
Books, Number published . . . . .	323	
Brass, Imports of . . . . .	516, 517	
Breweries . . . . .	621	
Buddhists, Population of . . . . .	15, 16, 21	
<b>C</b>		
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . .	120, 210, 211	
Castes, Chief . . . . .	33, 34	
Census of 1921 . . . . .	2-54	
" " 1911 . . . . .	6, 7, 16	
" " 1901 . . . . .	6, 7, 16	
Cess, Cotton . . . . .	681	
" Jute . . . . .	661	
" Lac . . . . .	681	
" Tea . . . . .	681	
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . .	362-366	
Christians, Population of . . . . .	11	
	15-18, 22	
Chromite, Production of . . . . .	660-661	
Cities. See Towns.		
Civil Administration . . . . .	126, 127, 132, 133	
" Charges . . . . .	144, 145	
" Condition of Population . . . . .	19-23	
" Works, Capital outlay on . . . . .	120, 140, 141	
" " Expenditure on . . . . .	138, 139	
" " Revenue . . . . .	136	
Closing Balance . . . . .	120, 121, 210, 211	
Coal, Production of . . . . .	652, 653	
Coasting Trade; Total value . . . . .	553	
" " Value of Private Merchandise . . . . .	553, 554	
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 341	
" Exports of . . . . .	468-471, 476-481	
Coinage and Currency . . . . .	222-244	
" at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . .	223-240	
Collection of Revenue, Charges for . . . . .	122-124, 128-133	
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . .	530-539, 558-566	
Contribution and Assignments . . . . .	140, 141	
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	126, 130	
Co-operative Societies, Progress of . . . . .	324-327	
Copper, Imports of . . . . .	456-459, 476, 477, 480, 481	
Copper-ore, Production of . . . . .	660, 661	
Cotton, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 340	
" Cess . . . . .	681	
" Cloth production in Indian Mills . . . . .	614-617	
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of . . . . .	674	
" Excise duty on woven goods of . . . . .	151, 618	
" Exports of Manufactures of . . . . .	468-469, 474, 476, 478, 479, 490, 491, 494, 495, 498-501, 506-513	

	PAGE.
Cotton, Exports of raw . . . . .	468-471, 488-489, 490, 497, 502, 503, 506, 507 512, 513
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn . . . . .	468-471, 474, 475, 478-481, 490, 491, 494, 495, 498, 499, 502, 503, 508-509, 512, 513
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning and Pressing . . . . .	626, 627, 632-641
„ „ Spinning and Weaving . . . . .	612-617
„ „ Statistics . . . . .	609, 610
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of . . . . .	434, 435
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn . . . . .	474, 475
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . . . . .	150, 618
„ Value of woven goods of . . . . .	618
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills . . . . .	612, 613
Council Bills . . . . .	204-209
Created Securities . . . . .	242
Criminal Cases . . . . .	68, 69
Currency . . . . .	126, 137, 137, 69
„ Department. Note Circulation, Reserve . . . . .	242
„ „ Expenditure . . . . .	242
„ „ Receipts . . . . .	242
„ Notes in Circulation . . . . .	241-242
„ „ „ Treasuries . . . . .	242
Customs Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124, 125, 128, 134, 135, 150, 151
„ Tariff . . . . .	671-681
<b>D</b>	
Deafmutes, Number of . . . . .	53, 54
Deaths. <i>See</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt, Amount discharged . . . . .	119
„ „ incurred . . . . .	191
„ Classification of . . . . .	191-197
„ Interest on . . . . .	130, 135, 136, 196
„ Management of . . . . .	144, 145
„ Public, Total, in India and England . . . . .	119, 191-197
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England . . . . .	197
Debt Unfunded. . . . .	198
Deficit . . . . .	119-121
Diamond, Production of . . . . .	660, 661
Discount, Bank of England rate of . . . . .	214, 215
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . . .	396-399
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . . .	258, 269
Districts, Number of . . . . .	55, 56, 57, 58
Dock yards . . . . .	622-625, 600-603
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops yes, Coal Tar. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes, „ Synthetic. <i>See</i> „ „	16-171
<b>E</b>	
Ecclesiastical Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 138, 139

	PAGE.
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	260, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275
„ Examinations, Results of . . . . .	286-297
„ Expenditure . . . . .	124, 127, 243, 274-289
„ Literate and Illiterate Population . . . . .	28-32
„ Receipts on account of . . . . .	126
„ Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	260-273
„ Stages of Instruction for . . . . .	274-275
„ University Graduates, etc. . . . .	280, 283
„ Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	260, 261, 264, 267, 269, 271, 273
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . . . .	520
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of . . . . .	351
„ Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn . . . . .	351
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . . . .	197
England, Expenditure in . . . . .	144-147
Exchange, or Remittances Accounts . . . . .	203
„ Rates between Bombay and Hong- kong . . . . .	221
„ Rates of for Bills, etc. . . . .	204-208, 214, 215
Excise Duty . . . . .	151, 682-692
„ Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124, 125, 134, 136, 167, 171
„ Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population . . . . .	166-171
Expenditure, Customs . . . . .	134, 136
„ Excise . . . . .	134, 135
„ Forest . . . . .	134-136, 175
„ in India and in England . . . . .	119-123, 126-133
„ Land Revenue. . . . .	128-129, 134-136, 165-166
„ Miscellaneous . . . . .	132-133, 138-139
„ Not charged to Revenue . . . . .	120, 121, 140-141
„ Opium . . . . .	126, 129, 134-136
„ Registration . . . . .	128, 129, 134, 135
„ Salt . . . . .	128, 129, 134, 135
„ Stamps . . . . .	128, 129, 134, 135, 172, 173
„ Taxes on Income . . . . .	128, 129, 134, 135
„ Voted and non-voted . . . . .	134-142
Exports, <i>See</i> Trade.	
Export Duty . . . . .	161, 681
<b>F</b>	
Factories, Inspection of . . . . .	648, 649
„ Number and Description of . . . . .	622-647
Famine Relief, Expenditure on . . . . .	186
Females, Ages of . . . . .	23-27
„ Civil condition of . . . . .	19-23
„ Education of . . . . .	31-32
„ Number in British India and Indian States . . . . .	3, 5
„ Occupations . . . . .	36-40
„ Proportion to Males in Cities . . . . .	10
Foreign Trade . . . . .	442-534
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce . . . . .	346, 347
„ Capital outlay on . . . . .	120, 175
„ Protection of . . . . .	348, 349
„ Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124, 125, 134, 140, 174, 175, 346, 347
Furlough, etc., allowances . . . . .	146, 147

# INDEX.

	Page.
<b>G</b>	
German Silver, Imports of . . . . .	456-459
Gold, Exports . . . . .	222, 223, 533
„ Imports . . . . .	222, 223, 531
„ Price of . . . . .	216-219
„ Production of . . . . .	656, 657
„ Received into the mints . . . . .	222
„ Uncoined Price of, in India . . . . .	216, 217
„ Standard Reserve . . . . .	202
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . . . . .	530
Graphite, Production of . . . . .	662, 663
<b>H</b>	
Hardware, Imports of . . . . .	518
Hides and Skins, Exports of . . . . .	528
Hindus, Population of . . . . .	11, 14, 16, 21
Home Charges . . . . .	144-147
Home Government, Ways and Means of . . . . .	148, 149
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . . . .	392-399
<b>I</b>	
Imports. <i>See</i> Trade.	
„ Duties on . . . . .	150, 671-680
„ Free List of . . . . .	671, 672
Improvement on Public Health . . . . .	120
Index Numbers of Prices . . . . .	584, 585, 606-606
India Office ; Establishment Charges . . . . .	144, 145
Indian Opium. <i>See</i> Opium, Exports of.	
Indian Tea, Exports of . . . . .	516
Indigo, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 337
„ Exports . . . . .	529
„ Synthetic. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.	
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	182, 183, 576, 577
Industries . . . . .	609-641
„ Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133
„ Receipts . . . . .	126, 127
Industrial Census . . . . .	642-647
Infirmities of Population . . . . .	53, 54
Insane . . . . .	53, 54
Interest, Bank of Bengal Rates of . . . . .	214, 215
„ On debt and other Obligations . . . . .	128, 129, 196, 197
„ Receipts . . . . .	131, 132, 147, 184, 186
Intoxicating Drags Shops, Number of . . . . .	168-171
Iron Foundries . . . . .	622-625, 628-631, 634, 635, 636, 639
„ Imports of . . . . .	616, 517
Iron-ore, Production of . . . . .	662, 663
Irrigation, Area and Crops under . . . . .	332-335, 582
„ General Results of . . . . .	178, 179
„ Expenditure on . . . . .	120, 128, 120, 140, 181
„ Revenue . . . . .	124, 128, 129, 136
„ Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation . . . . .	580-583

	Page.
Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to . . . . .	124, 166, 178, 179
„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . . . .	124, 178, 179
<b>J</b>	
Jade stone, production of . . . . .	684, 665
Jails. <i>See</i> Prisons.	
Jains, Population of . . . . .	14, 21
Jews, „ „ . . . . .	15, 18
Joint Stock Companies . . . . .	569-566
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . . . .	55, 58
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising . . . . .	55, 58
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 138, 139
„ „ Receipts . . . . .	126, 127
„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided . . . . .	59
„ „ „ Receipts and charges of Courts . . . . .	59
„ „ „ Number and de- scription of Civil Suits . . . . .	60
„ „ „ Number and value of Civil Suits . . . . .	61
„ „ „ General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original jurisdiction . . . . .	62, 63
„ „ „ „ Appellate Courts . . . . .	64, 65
„ Criminal, General results of trials . . . . .	66
„ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions . . . . .	67
„ „ „ Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them . . . . .	68, 69
„ „ „ punishments inflicted . . . . .	70, 71
Jute, Acreage and production of . . . . .	328, 329, 337
„ Cess on . . . . .	631
„ Export duty on . . . . .	661
„ Exports of raw . . . . .	520
„ „ „ manufactures of . . . . .	531
„ Mills . . . . .	619, 622-625, 628-631, 634, 635, 636, 639
„ Presses . . . . .	626, 627, 630, 631
<b>K</b>	
Kerosene, consumption of . . . . .	670
<b>L</b>	
Lac, Cess on . . . . .	681
„ Exports of . . . . .	623
„ Factories . . . . .	624, 625, 630, 631
Land Revenue . . . . .	165, 166, 342-346
„ Customs . . . . .	151
„ „ Receipts and charges. <i>See</i> under Revenue.	
Languages . . . . .	43-52
Lead, Imports of . . . . .	516, 517
„ Production of . . . . .	664, 665
Lepers . . . . .	53, 54
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . . . .	568-568
Liquors, Import duties on . . . . .	672, 673
Liquor shops . . . . .	168-171



	PAGE.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . . . .	23
„ Castes . . . . .	33, 34
„ Cities . . . . .	10
„ Density of . . . . .	8
„ Infirmities of . . . . .	53, 54
„ Languages of . . . . .	43—52
„ Number of females . . . . .	3, 5
„ „ „ males . . . . .	3, 5
„ Occupations of . . . . .	36—42
„ Religion of . . . . .	14—18
„ „ and Education . . . . .	28
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition . . . . .	21, 23
„ Residence, Age and Sex . . . . .	24—27
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition . . . . .	19, 20
„ „ Sex and Education . . . . .	29—32
„ Rural and Urban; . . . . .	3, 5
„ Total British India and Indian States . . . . .	3, 5
„ Towns and Villages . . . . .	3, 4, 9, 12, 13
„ Variation in, since 1901 . . . . .	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . . . .	112—115
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 137—139
„ „ „ Revenue . . . . .	126, 127
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt . . . . .	350
Ports, Trade of Principal . . . . .	444—447
Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	196
„ Money Orders . . . . .	579, 571
„ Revenue . . . . .	572
„ Savings Banks . . . . .	196, 572
„ Statistics of Letters, etc. . . . .	568, 569
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	120, 121, 124, 125, 130, 131, 134—136, 140—142, 182, 183
„ Revenue from . . . . .	124, 125
Presses. <i>See</i> Printing Presses	
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . .	584, 585, 598—608
„ Retail of Food grains . . . . .	588—597
„ „ „ Salt . . . . .	627
„ Wholesale of Staple Exports and Imports . . . . .	594, 595
„ Wholesale of Staple Commodities in India . . . . .	586
Printing Presses . . . . .	323
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged . . . . .	109
„ Convict Settlement, Port Blair . . . . .	112—115
„ Expenditure . . . . .	108, 132, 133, 137—139
„ Nature and length of sentence of convicts . . . . .	95, 99
„ „ of employment of convicts . . . . .	100, 101
„ Number and Disposal of convicts . . . . .	96, 97
„ „ „ Prisoners previously convicted . . . . .	106, 107
„ Offences . . . . .	102, 103
„ Receipts . . . . .	126—127
„ Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners . . . . .	94, 95
„ Sickness and Mortality among prisoners . . . . .	104, 105

	PAGE.
Prisons, Working of the Mark System . . . . .	110
Promissory Notes, Government . . . . .	197
Provincial Balances . . . . .	180, 121
Provident Funds . . . . .	196
Provisions, Imports of . . . . .	466, 457, 519
Public Debt . . . . .	119, 123, 123, 181—196
Public Health, Expenditure . . . . .	132, 135, 137—139
„ „ Revenue . . . . .	126, 127
Public Works. <i>See</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

**R**

Railways, Accidents on . . . . .	412, 413, 440, 441
„ Assisted Companies . . . . .	414, 417
„ Capital outlay . . . . .	120, 121, 413, 413, 424—427
„ Expenditure on . . . . .	128, 129, 134—139, 176, 180—181
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried . . . . .	412, 413, 422, 423, 439
„ Gross Earnings . . . . .	412, 413, 428, 429, 439
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock . . . . .	466, 457, 519, 530
„ Indian State and Foreign . . . . .	418, 419
„ Mileage open for Traffic . . . . .	412—419
„ Net Earnings . . . . .	412—414, 432—433
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed . . . . .	412—414, 420, 421
„ Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings . . . . .	412, 413, 436, 437
„ Revenue . . . . .	124, 125, 176
„ Rolling Stock . . . . .	412, 413
„ Staff . . . . .	412, 413
„ Statistics, Summary of . . . . .	412—414
„ Working Expenses . . . . .	412—414, 430—431, 436
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual . . . . .	578, 579
„ „ „ Actual . . . . .	78, 579
Receipts by Civil Administration . . . . .	126, 127
„ „ „ Military Departments . . . . .	126, 127, 146, 147, 189
„ „ „ Miscellaneous „ . . . . .	126, 127
Reduction or avoidance of debt . . . . .	180, 131, 134—136
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . . . .	116, 117, 117, 124,
„ „ „ Revenue and Charges. . . . .	125, 125, 125, 124, 135, 135
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc. . . . .	11, 14, 15, 17, 18



	Page.		Page.
Religions, Cities according to . . . . .	11	Sikhs, Population of . . . . .	14, 16
„ Civil Condition, sex and . . . . .	21, 23	Silk, Imports of Raw . . . . .	456—459, 514, 515
„ Education and . . . . .	28	„ „ Manufactures of . . . . .	456—459, 514, 515
„ Provinces, according to . . . . .	14, 16	„ Mills . . . . .	626—630, 632, 633, 636, 637, 640, 641, 644
„ Variations in Distribution . . . . .	16	Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay . . . . .	220
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on . . . . .	203	„ Exports of . . . . .	223, 534
Revenue, Customs . . . . .	124, 125	„ Imports of . . . . .	223, 532
„ Excise . . . . .	124, 125, 167	„ Received into the mints . . . . .	223
„ Forests . . . . .	124, 125, 174	„ Standard, Prices of, in London . . . . .	212, 213
„ in India and in England . . . . .	119—127	Sinking Funds . . . . .	198—203
„ Land . . . . .	124, 125, 165, 166, 342, 343	Small-pox, Death from . . . . .	361—366
„ Miscellaneous . . . . .	126, 127	Snakes, Number of persons killed by . . . . .	119
„ Opium . . . . .	124, 125, 160	Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . . .	216, 217
„ Registration . . . . .	117, 124, 126	Special Services, Expenditure on . . . . .	183, 189
„ Salt . . . . .	124, 125, 153, 164	Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124, 125, 128, 129, 134—136, 172, 173
„ Stamps . . . . .	124, 125, 172, 173	Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . . . . .	132, 133, 137—139, 146, 147
„ Taxes on Income . . . . .	124, 125, 153	„ „ Receipts . . . . .	126, 127
„ Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	124, 125, 175	Steel, Imports of . . . . .	516, 517
Rice, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 333, 335, 336	Sterling Bills . . . . .	204, 206
„ Export Duty on . . . . .	631	Stock, Government, Prices of . . . . .	107
„ Exports of . . . . .	468—471, 522	Stores for India . . . . .	146, 147
„ Mills . . . . .	624, 625, 630, 631, 636, 637, 640, 641, 645	„ Government, Imports and Exports of . . . . .	630
Rubles, Production of . . . . .	666, 667	Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 337, 340
<b>S</b>			
Salt, available for consumption . . . . .	156, 157	„ Customs Duties on . . . . .	673
„ Duties on . . . . .	153, 156, 159, 671, 673	„ Factories . . . . .	624, 625, 630, 631, 636, 637, 640, 641, 646
„ Imports of . . . . .	456, 457, 458, 459	„ Imports of . . . . .	456, 457, 519
„ Prices of . . . . .	156, 159, 167	Surplus of Revenue . . . . .	119—123
„ Production of . . . . .	155, 654, 655	Synthetic Dyes, Imports of . . . . .	579
„ Quantity sold of . . . . .	156, 157	<b>T</b>	
„ Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124, 125, 128, 129, 153, 154	Taxation, Burden of . . . . .	190
Saltpetre, Production of . . . . .	658, 659	„ Receipt from . . . . .	124, 125
Savings Banks, Post Offices . . . . .	198, 673	Taxes on Income . . . . .	163
Saw Mills . . . . .	622, 623, 626, 627, 632, 633, 636, 637, 640, 641, 644	Tea, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 330, 339, 342
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . . . . .	132, 133, 137—139	„ Cess on . . . . .	681
Seeds, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 336, 337, 339, 340	„ Exports of. <i>See</i> Indian Tea.	
„ Exports of . . . . .	468—471, 524, 525	„ Exports Duty on . . . . .	681
Service Funds . . . . .	144, 145, 146, 147, 198	Telegraphs, Expenditure . . . . .	576
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered . . . . .	546, 547	„ Revenue . . . . .	578
„ „ „ cleared . . . . .	546, 547	„ Statistics . . . . .	573, 575—577
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared . . . . .	544, 545, 551	Telegraphic Transfers. <i>See</i> Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
„ total of eight Principal Ports . . . . .	548, 549	Telephones, Statistics . . . . .	573, 574
Ships, Built at Indian Ports . . . . .	555	Tile Factories . . . . .	628, 627, 632, 633, 636, 637, 640, 641, 644
„ First Registered at Indian Ports . . . . .	556	Timber Mills. <i>See</i> Saw Mills.	
		Tin, Imports of . . . . .	456, 467, 469, 516, 517

	Page.
Tin-ore, Production of . . . . .	668, 669
Tobacco, Acreage of . . . . .	328, 329, 338, 341
"    Exports of . . . . .	468-471
"    Imports of . . . . .	466-469
Towns, Number of . . . . .	2
"    Population of Chief . . . . .	10-13
Trade, Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported . . . . .	553, 554
"    "    Total value of . . . . .	552
"    Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . . . .	546, 541
"    "    Exports according to countries . . . . .	538, 539
"    "    Imports according to countries . . . . .	536, 537
"    "    Total value of . . . . .	442, 443
"    of Aden . . . . .	542, 543
"    Sea-borne, Exports of Private Mer- chandise, to Principal countries . . . . .	460-467
"    "    Exports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Quantities . . . . .	470, 471
"    "    Exports of Principal articles, Values . . . . .	468, 469, 474-511
"    "    Exports, Foreign Mer- chandise . . . . .	472-475
"    "    Government Stores . . . . .	530
"    "    Imports and Exports of Principal Articles . . . . .	454-459, 468-471
"    "    Imports of Private Mer- chandise from Princi- pal countries . . . . .	449-453
"    "    Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Quantities . . . . .	458, 459
"    "    Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal Articles, Values . . . . .	454-457
"    "    Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . . . . .	444-447
"    "    Total value of . . . . .	442-443
"    "    Treasure, Exports of . . . . .	533-534
"    "    "    Imports of . . . . .	531-532
"    "    Value of—with principal countries distinguish- ing principal articles. . . . .	476-511
Treasure, Exports of . . . . .	222, 223, 533, 534
"    Imports of . . . . .	222, 223, 531, 532

	Page.
Treasury Notes . . . . .	198
Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	124, 136, 175

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of . . . . .	216, 217
Unmarried, Ages of Persons . . . . .	23
"    Number of Males and Females . . . . .	19, 20
"    Religions of Persons . . . . .	21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases . . . . .	391
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of . . . . .	529
Villages, Number of . . . . .	2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . . . . .	364, 365
"    Birth Ratio per Mille of Population . . . . .	368, 369
"    Deaths, Number of . . . . .	364-367
"    "    number of, causes . . . . .	382-389
"    "    Ratio per Mille of Population . . . . .	364, 365, 366, 367 370-386

W

Ways and Means in England . . . . .	148, 149
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	328, 329, 333, 335
"    Exports of . . . . .	468-471, 523
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . . . .	23
"    Number of Males and Females. . . . .	19, 20
"    Religion of Persons . . . . .	21, 22
Wild Animals, Number of persons killed by . . . . .	118
"    "    Number of, destroyed . . . . .	118
"    "    Expenditure on rewards for destruction of . . . . .	118
Wolfram, Production of . . . . .	685, 689
Wool, Exports of Raw . . . . .	468-471, 522
"    Imports of Manufactures of . . . . .	456-459
Woolen Mills . . . . .	620
Wrecks . . . . .	557

Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . . .	456-459, 518, 517
Zinc-ore, Production of . . . . .	688, 689